

Cov lus no tau muab txhais siv lub cuab yeej txhais lus Al;  
thov xa mus rau tus thawj English version yog tias ua tau.

**Kev txhais Tshwm Sim  
los ntawm **Logos** thiab **Rhema****

*Kev txhais Tshwm Sim los ntawm Logos thiab Rhema los ntawm Clare HC Song*

Copyright © 2023 Clare HC Nkauj

Lub Kaum Hli 21, 2023

Txhua nqe vaj lug kub yog muab los ntawm Blue Letter Bible, pub dawb hauv online kev kawm Vajlugkub.

Yog tsis muaj tus kws sau ntawv tso cai ua ntej, tsis muaj ib feem ntawm phau ntawv no cov ntsiab lus yuav raug hloov kho tag nrho lossis ib feem, lossis rov tsim dua tshiab hauv ib qho twg lossis los ntawm ib qho twg.

Lub hom phiaj ntawm kev tshaj tawm no yog kom ncav cuag tus ntsuj plig kom ntau li ntau tau txhawm rau pab lawv nkag siab txog Txoj Moo Zoo thiab raug kaw nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv thaum hnuv ntawm kev txhiv dim, thiab koj tuaj yeem nyeem phau ntawv no dawb ntawm lub vev xaib hauv qab no: [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-book-of-revkev-xav/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-book-of-revkev-xav/)



[1]Cov ntsiab lus

[1]Cov ntsiab lus .....	ii
[2] Lub Sijhawm Tshwm Sim Prophecy .....	xiii
[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam .....	xxi
[4] Yuav nyeem li cas .....	xxii
[5] Cov npe ntawm cov yeeb yaj kiab nthuav tawm los ntawm "Lub Rhema ntawm tus Tswv' lub vev xaib .....	xxii
.....	xxiii
<b>Chnob 1</b> .....	1
(Rev 1:1-2) Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos .....	1
-Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv .....	1
[Daim duab 1-a] Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm cov cim ntawm Vajtswv .....	3
[Daim duab 1-b] Lo lus (logos & rhēma) .....	4
(Rev 1:3) Cov neeg nyeem cov cim ntawm cov lus faj lem tau txais koob hmoov (Lub sijhawm yog nyob ntawm tes) .....	5
(Qhia Tshwm 1:4) Lub 7 pawg ntseeg & 7 Ntsuj Plig .....	5
(Paj Lug 1:5) Yexus Khetos: Tus kav cov vaj thiab cov kav hauv av .....	5
(Rev 1:6) Yexus Khetos: Ua peb ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv thiab Nws Leej Txiv .....	6
(Paj Lug 1:7) Nws los nrog huab .....	6
-Neeg Leej Tub&Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub .....	7
(Rev 1:8) Tus Tswv, tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus .....	8
(Paj Lug 1:9) Cov cim ntawm Vajtswv, Tus tim khawv ntawm Yexus Khetos .....	8
[Daim duab 1-c] (Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim .....	10
(Qhia Tshwm 1:10-11) Hnub Tswv Ntuj (A trumpet, in the Spirit).....	10
-Thawj&kawg.....	11
[Daim duab 1-d] Cov txiv ntoo ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig .....	12
(Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13) xya candlesticks.....	13
(Qhia Tshwm 1:14-15) Cov plaub hau dawb ntawm Nws lub taub hau, qhov muag, ko taw, & lub suab .....	13
(Qhia Tshwm 1:16) Lub xya hnub qub & ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab .....	14
(Qhia Tshwm 1:17-18) Thawj thiab kawg (Cov yuam sij ntawm ntuj txiag teb tsaus thiab kev tuag) .....	15
(Qhia Tshwm 1:19-20) Cov paub tsis meej ntawm 7 hnub qub (tub txib saum ntuj ntawm 7 pawg ntseeg) & 7 lub teeb taws kub (7 pawg ntseeg) .....	15
.....	15
<b>Tshooj 2</b> .....	16
(Qhia Tshwm 2:1-7) (1) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos Efexaus.....	16
- Lub koom txoos Efexaus: Tso koj txoj kev hlub thawj zaug.....	16
- Thawj ua haujlwm .....	18
[Daim duab 2-a] Kev Sib Tham .....	19
- tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia: Nyob nruab nrab ntawm Vajtswv lub vaj kaj siab rau cov neeg kov yeej .....	21
(Qhia Tshwm 2:8-11) (2) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Smyrna .....	22
- Koj yuav muaj kev txom nyem rau 10 hnub - Cov Henplais, Ixayees, thiab cov neeg Yudais .....	24
[Daim duab 2-b] Ntau tiam neeg txij Adas mus txog rau Yexus.....	27
[Daim duab 2-c] Cov neeg Ixayees thiab cov tub Ixayees.....	28
[Daim duab 2-d] Tus Tswv (ua koj) Vajtswv .....	29
Koj yuav muaj kev txom nyem rau 10 hnub (Lub crown ntawm lub neej) .....	30
[Daim duab 2-e] Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov thwjtim vs Cov Thwj Tim) .....	33
[Daim duab 2-f] A Nazarite rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).....	34
- Kev tuag zaum ob.....	35
(Qhia Tshwm 2:12-17) (3) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj Pergamos.....	35
- Tus ntse 2-ntev ntaj.....	35
[Daim duab 2-g] Sheath, Ntaj, & Ob-edged Sword.....	37
- Lub zais manna.....	38
[Daim duab 2-h] Lub zais manna .....	38
[Daim duab 2-i] Kev txhais Vajluskub ntawm zaj lus tim khawv tshiab .....	39
(Qhia Tshwm 2:18-29) (4) Hais rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Thyatira .....	41
- Koj tej hauj lwm, kev hlub, kev ua hauj lwm, kev ntseeg, kev ua siab ntev, & qhov kawg yuav tsum tau ntau tshaj li thawj .	42
[Daim duab 2-j] Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev Cai raus dej, & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv .....	44



[Daim duab 2-k] Lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv .....	45
[Daim duab 2-l] Kev Ntseeg .....	46
- Cov neeg uas raug kev txom nyem Jezebel yam tsis tau hloov siab lees txim: Muab pov rau hauv Kev Txom Nyem Loj.....	47
- Cov uas tsis muaj cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Jezebel: Yuav tsum tuav ceev kom txog thaum Nws los .....	47
- Cov neeg kov yeej: Muab txoj cai rau Lwm Haiv Neeg .....	48
.....	48
<b>Tshooj 3</b> .....	49
(Qhia Tshwm 3:1-6) (5) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg nyob rau hauv Sardis (Lub npe nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv ntawm lub neej).....	49
- Tej hauj lwm tsis ua tiav rau ntawm Vajtswv .....	49
[Daim duab 3-a] 1. Kev Hla Dhau   2. Cov ncuav tsis xyaw keeb .....	51
[Daim duab 3-b] Yexus Khetos tiam (Genealogy of Jesus from Adas to God).....	51
[Daim duab 3-c] Cov lus nyuaj (Lub logos) & Vajtswv tej hauj lwm (2/2) .....	52
- Tus Tswv yuav los ua tub sab, tiam sis koj yuav tsis paub lub sij hawm uas Nws yuav los .....	53
- Ob peb hauv Sardis muaj lawv cov ris tsho tsis huv, dawb & tsim nyog.....	53
- Cov neeg kov yeej yuav hnab ris tsho dawb thiab muaj lawv lub npe nyob hauv Phau Ntawv Lub Neej .....	53
(Qhia Tshwm 3:7-13) (6) Hais rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Philadelphia.....	54
- Cov uas tau khaws lub logo thiab tsis kam lees Nws lub npe .....	56
[Daim duab 3-d] Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Lus Qhia Tshiab).....	58
- Lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoog .....	59
- Cov uas khaws lub logo yuav raug khaws cia ntawm lub sijhawm ntawm kev ntxias .....	59
- Tuav ceev nrooj rau koj lub kaus mom .....	59
- Cov uas kov yeej : Ua ib tug ncej hauv Tswv Ntuj lub tuam tsev .....	60
-Daim ntaub thaiv lub tuam tsev .....	62
[Daim duab 3-e] Lub sijhawm ua ntu zus ntawm Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig .....	65
(Qhia Tshwm 3:14-22) (7) Hais rau tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm lub koom txoos ntawm cov Laudiceans .....	66
- Txhais lus ntawmJhn1: 1.....	69
- Tsis kub los yog kub .....	70
[Daim duab 3-f] 3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo .....	71
- Cua sov .....	72
[Daim duab 3-g] Cov lus piv txwv: Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej & Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj .....	73
- Hloov siab lees txim thaum Nws qhuab ntuas koj.....	77
- Tus Tswv nyob ntawm qhov rooj & khob.....	77
- Cov uas kov yeej yuav zaum nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj saum Nws lub zwm txwv.....	77
.....	78
<b>Tshooj 4</b> .....	79
(Qhia Tshwm 4:1-4) Ib lub qhov rooj qhib saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus Me Nyuam Yaj & 24 cov txwj laus .....	79
- Pom lub zwm txwv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig .....	79
- Kev piav qhia ntawm Vajtswv lub zwm txwv .....	79
- 24 cov txwj laus zaum hauv lawv 24 lub zwm txwv.....	79
(Rev 4: 5) 7 lub teeb hluav taws & 7 Vaj Ntsuj Plig .....	80
(Qhia Tshwm 4:6-7) Plaub (4) tsiaj nyob.....	80
(Rev 4: 8) Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yuav los).....	81
-Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub.....	81
- Yog vim li casYexus KhetosyogTswvpebVajtswvmus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam? .....	84
-Leej twg yogMelchizedek .....	85
-Tswv Yexus ua ntej Aplahs .....	88
-Tswv Yexus Khetos .....	92
-Tnws tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus(Rev 1:8) &Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub(Rev 4: 8).....	96
(Qhia Tshwm 4:9-11) Vajtswv, tus tsim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb, yog pe hawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej .....	96
.....	98
<b>Tshooj 5</b> .....	99
(Qhia Tshwm 5:1-6) Ib phau ntawv kaw nrog 7 lub foob .....	99
- Tsis muaj leej twg tsim nyog qhib phau ntawv kaw.....	99
-Tus tsov ntshuav ntawm xeem Yuda, lub hauv paus ntawm David qhib phau ntawv 7foobs .....	99
- Tus Me Nyuam Yaj raug tua muaj 7 lub taub hau & 7 lub qhov muag (7 Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv) .....	100

(Qhia Tshwm 5:7-14) Cov neeg dawb huv (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) raug tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv .....	102
- 4 tus muaj sia nyob thiab 24 cov txwj laus muaj kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (ib lub suab paj nruag & lub tais kub uas muaj cov tshuaj tsw qab) .....	102
- Cov neeg dawb huv (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) tau ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv.....	103
- Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tim tswv txog lub zwm txwv .....	104
- Tsim nyog yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj uas raug tua .....	106
- Lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab Me Nyuam Yaj (tag nrho cov creatures saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb pe hawm Vajtswv & tus Me Nyuam Yaj) .....	106
.....	106
<b>Tshooj 6</b> .....	107
(Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2) Qhib lub foob 1 (tus nees dawb, hneev nti & lub kaus mom).....	107
- Tus nees dawb & hneev nti (muab lub kaus mom) .....	107
[Daim duab 6-a] Kev cog lus, kev txiav txim sab nraud, sab hauv Kev Txiav Txim .....	111
(Qhia Tshwm 6:3-4) Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob thib 2 (ib tug nees liab, coj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb hauv av) .....	112
(Qhia Tshwm 6:5-6) Qhov qhib ntawm 3 lub foob (ib tug nees dub, ib khub ntawm tus quab rau kev ntsuas) .....	113
- Ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm cov nplej rau ib denarius, 3 ntsuas barley rau ib denarius (Cov roj & cawv tsis ua txhaum) .....	114
-Lub kaum sab xis ntawm lub ntiaj teb(Thawj thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo, thiab thawj cov txiv ntoo) .....	116
Ⓐ Kev txhaum.....	117
Ⓑ Ib qho khoom noj tsis tu ncuva .....	118
Ⓒ Ib qho khoom noj thiab haus tsis tu ncuva (Ob tug yaj <sup>H3532</sup> : ib sawv ntsov + ib yav tsaus ntuj) .....	118
Ⓓ Kev hlavv xyeem tas mus li .....	118
[Daim duab 6-b] Hnub ua ntej “Lub Koobtsheej Hla Dhau” .....	124
[Daim duab 6-c] Rau hnub ua ntej “Lub Koobtsheej Hla Dhau” .....	125
-Nplej.....	125
- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "ib dna" .....	126
-Cov nplej,lub barley,thiabcov roj,cov cawv .....	129
(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tug nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj raug txim) .....	130
-Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falau .....	131
-Txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab losvs. Kev sawv rov los rau kev txiav txim .....	132
[Daim duab 6-d] (Ntiaj Teb, Ntsuj Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23.....	137
(Qhia Tshwm 6:9-11) Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob 5th (Lub slain souls) .....	138
Thaum twg tus Tswv (despotēs) txiav txim & pauj ntshav .....	138
(Qhia Tshwm 6:12-17) Qhov qhib ntawm lub 6 lub foob (Hnub zoo ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj tau los) .....	140
.....	140
-Lub hnub, lub hli, thiab cov hnub qub .....	141
[Daim duab 6-1] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub hnub, lub hli, thiab hnub qub.....	143
[Daim duab 6-2] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub cev sib txawv .....	146
[Daim duab 4-a] Cov tiam neeg ntawm Adas rau Abraham + Poj Niam.....	147
[Daim duab 6-e] Thawj Adas & Tus Adas kawg .....	148
[Daim duab 6-f] Lub teb ntawm cov ntshav (Ib tug muaj).....	148
.....	148
<b>Tshooj 7</b> .....	149
(Rev 7:1) 4 tug tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm 4 lub ces kaum hauv av.....	149
(Qhia Tshwm 7:2-3) Cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv (Yuav muab khi rau ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj).....	149
(Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8) Cov 144,000 (Vajtswv ib lub tebchaws nyob hauv ntiajteb no, cov Yixayee, cov nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse) kaw .....	150
- Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm tus lej12,1,000, &10,000hauv phau Vajlugkub .....	150
-144,000 Nws(Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus).....	152
-Qhov kev txiav txim ntawm kev sawv rov los nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus.....	152
[Daim duab 7-a] 3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000).....	154
(Qhia Tshwm 7:9-12) Cov neeg coob coob uas tsis muaj nuj nqis (Txhua haiv neeg, txhua xeeb neeg, neeg, thiab txhua yam lus).....	155
-Ib tug loj tus naj npawb tsis muaj neeg coob.....	155

(Qhia Tshwm 7:13-15) Cov uas tawm hauv lub Tuam Tsev Teev Ntuj Loj tuaj, lawv hnav lub tsho dawb .....	155
(Qhia Tshwm 7:16-17) Yaj (tnws tus tswv yug yaj) yuav pub thiab coj lawv mus rau qhov chaw nyob ntawm cov dej .....	156
.....	156
<b>Tshooj 8</b> .....	157
(Qhia Tshwm 8:1-5) Qhib lub foob 7.....	157
-Tsoj kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv tau nce mus rau ntawm Vajtswv .....	157
[Daim duab 8-1] Lub Xya Hli Ntuj .....	159
(Rev 8: 6) Cov 7 tubtxib saum ntuj nrog 7 trumpets npaj suab .....	160
(xee 8: 7) Tus tim tswv thib 1 suab lub suab raj (1/3 ntawm cov ntoo & tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab hlawv) .....	160
(Qhia Tshwm 8:8-9) Tus tubtxib saum ntuj thib ob tau suab lub suab nrov (1/3 ntawm lub hiav txwv, cov tsiaj muaj sia, & cov nkoj puas tsuaj).....	160
(Qhia Tshwm 8:10-11) Tus tim tswv thib 3 tau suab lub suab nrov (Wormwood poob rau ntawm 1/3 ntawm tus dej ntws) .....	160
(Qhia Tshwm 8:12-13) Tus tim tswv thib 4 tau suab nrov nrov (1/3 ntawm lub hnuv, hli, & hnuv qub tsaus) .....	161
.....	161
<b>Tshooj 9</b> .....	162
(Qhia Tshwm 9:1-5) Tus tim tswv thib 5 suab lub suab nrov nrov (Tus nqi thib 1) .....	162
(xee 9: 6) Kev tuag khiav tawm ntawm cov txiv neej .....	163
(Qhia Tshwm 9:7-10) Qhov zoo li ntawm locusts (Hurt txiv neej rau 5 lub hlis) .....	163
(Paj Lug 9:11) Tus huab tais ntawm tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov ntxa (Apollyon) .....	163
-Perditionvs.Kev cawmdim .....	164
(Paj Lug 9:12) Qhov kawg ntawm 1st woe.....	165
(Qhia Tshwm 9:13-16) Tus tim tswv thib 6 suab lub suab nrov (Lub 2nd tshuav: 4 tus tim tswv ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates loosed).....	165
-Cov naj npawb 1,000, 10,000,&10,000 .....	166
-lb feem ob .....	167
(Qhia Tshwm 9:17-19) 1/3 ntawm cov txiv neej raug tua los ntawm hluav taws, pa taws, & lub brimstone .....	168
(Qhia Tshwm 9:20-21) Lwm cov txiv neej tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv txhais tes tej hauj lwm .....	168
.....	169
<b>Tshooj 10</b> .....	170
(Qhia Tshwm 10:1-2) lb phau ntawv me (Mighty angel's right foot on the sea & the left foot on the ground).....	170
(Qhia Tshwm 10:3-4). .....	170
(Qhia Tshwm 10:5-6) Tus tim tswv tau cog lus rau Vajtswv (Tus tsim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, hauv av, thiab dej hiav txwv) ..	170
(Paj Lug 10:7) Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv tau ua tiav thaum lub 7 <sup>th</sup> trumpet tab tom yuav suab.....	171
(Qhia Tshwm 10:8-11) Phau ntawv me me (Tau & devour los prophesy dua).....	172
- Cov cim qhia txog kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub & Tus Tswv nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no kawg .....	174
(1)Hnuv los txog: Thaum cov neeg Yudaais hais tias, "Tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe tau koob hmoov" .....	174
(2)Neeg Leej Tub los(Hnuv & teev tsis paub) .....	175
(3)Tus Tswv los(teev tsis paub) .....	176
A. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (2 lub cim)? .....	176
- Tnws thawj kos npe(ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no) .....	176
Thaum kawg ntawm Kev Txom Nyem(Thnia uas cov thwj tim yuav ntsib ua ntej lub cim thib ob,Qhia Tshwm 13:15) .....	177
- Cov thwj tim raug xa mus rauKev txom nyem .....	178
- Ntau yam yuav raug kev txom nyem .....	179
Txoj kev hloov ntawmKev txom nyemrauKev txom nyem loj.....	181
-Lub cim thib ob(ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no).....	181
B.Yuav muaj lub cim dab tsi tshwm sim thaum tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) tab tom yuav los? .....	182
-TNws qhia txog txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (scene on earth).....	182
C. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim qhia tias tag nrho cov no (lub lim tiam 70 ntawm Daniel) yuav xaus?.....	183
- Thaum twg yuav khiav (Tam sim tom qab Kev Txom Nyem & Pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj).....	183
<Kev txom nyem loj> .....	184
D. Thaum twg tej yam no (tus Tswv los) yuav yog? .....	184
-Lub abomination ntawm desolation .....	184
-Cov hnuv ua pauj.....	185
-Hnuv yuav luv rau cov xaiv tseg .....	186
E. Thaum twg tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) yuav yog? .....	187
① 1st rapture rau 144,000 (Tom ntej ntawmNeeg Leej Tub) .....	187

- Hnub & Sijhawm tsis paub txog kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub .....	187
-Blaspheme tawm tsam lub logos & rhema .....	189
[Daim duab 10-b] Ob tug tub sab raug ntsia saum ntoo khaublig ntawm Yexus.....	191
②2nd rapture rau lub Great Tribulation neeg ntseeg(Tus Tswv los).....	194
-Teevtsis paub txog qhov tuaj ntawmtus Tswv .....	194
-Hnub thiab teev .....	194
[Daim duab 10-2] Lub 3 Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & 4 Saib .....	197
[Daim duab 10-c] Kev Sawv Rov Los ntawm Tswv Yexus Khetos .....	202
-Cia lub logo tso rau hauv koj lub pob ntseg .....	204
F.Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm koj tuaj(Tus Tswv los)?.....	208
-Antichrists,Tswv Yexus cuav, &tus yaj saub cuavs .....	209
G.Thaum twg tej no (tus Tswv los) yuav yog?.....	210
- Yuav ua li cas rau lub cev ntawm Vajtswv cov neeg? .....	210
[Daim duab 10-3] Kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los .....	213
.....	213
<b>Tshooj 11</b> .....	214
(Qhia Tshwm 11:1-2) Ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv .....	214
(Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4) Ob (2) cov tim khawv .....	215
- Ob (2) tus tim khawv yog leej twg?.....	215
- Ib tsoib txiv txiv ntoo qus & Ib tsoib txiv txiv ntoo zoo .....	217
(Qhia Tshwm 11:5-6) Ob tug tim khawv txoj cai .....	222
-Ua ntej hnub zoo & txaus ntshai ntawm tus Tswv .....	222
(Paj Lug 11:7) Cov tsiaj nyaum nce hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau (tua 2 tug tim khawv).....	223
(Paj Lug 11:8) Lub cev tuag ntawm ob tug tim khawv.....	224
[Daim duab 11-a] 1. Kev Hla Dhau .....	228
(Paj Lug 11:9) Lub cev tuag ntawm ob tug tim khawv pom tag nrho rau 3 1/2 hnub .....	229
(Qhia Tshwm 11:10-13) Kev sawv rov los ntawm 2 tus yaj saub .....	229
(Qhia Tshwm 11:14) Qhov kawg ntawm qhov kev txom nyem thib 2 (Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv tau ua tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab) .....	230
> >2nd rapture ntawm cov neeg dawb huv(Vajtswv paub tsis meej yog muaj tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab) .....	230
(Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16) Tus tim tswv thib 7 tau suab nrov nrov (Peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos rov qab tsa lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiatj teb no).....	231
-Peb tus Vajtswv kav mus ib txhis.....	232
-Cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los yuav tsis muaj kev tuag li lawv yuav tsis tuag .....	232
-Qhov kawg los.....	233
-Txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los .....	234
- <b>Tus Tswv</b> (kyrios)peb <b>Vajtswv</b> (theos) = <b>ibTswv</b> (kyrios).....	234
- Cov Xadukais (ntseeg tsis sawv rov los) .....	235
-Kev thov ntawm Tswv Yexus rau Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej (Lub npe ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv) .....	237
- Kev siv lub npe "Tswv Ntuj".....	241
[Daim duab 11-b] Lub rhema yog rau Vajtswv xaiv cov tim khawv .....	243
(Qhia Tshwm 11:17) Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj kav .....	244
(Qhia Tshwm 11:18) Kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (Vajtswv) & nqi zog .....	244
-Kev chim ntawm Vajtswv(Lub hnub tseem ceeb thiab txaus ntshai ntawm tus Tswv) .....	245
- 3 yamkhoom plig.....	245
(Qhia Tshwm 11:19) Lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv qhib (Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj pib) .....	251
.....	251
<b>Tshooj 12</b> .....	252
(Qhia Tshwm 12:1-2) Ib tug zoo kos npe rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus poj niam .....	252
(Paj Lug 12:3) Lwm lub cim tshwm nyob rau saum ntuj (Ib tug zoo liab zaj muaj 7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)....	252
-10 diadems vs 7 diadems .....	254
(Qhia Tshwm 12:4-5) Ib tug poj niam (lub nroog Yeluxalees) yug tau ib tug txiv neej (Lub 144,000) .....	256
[Daim duab 12-a] Lub Ntiatj Teb & Lub Ntiatj Teb .....	259
(Paj Lug 12:6) Tus poj niam tau khiav mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua kom noj tau 1,260 hnub .....	260
(Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9) Tsov rog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Tus zaj loj & nws cov tim tswv raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los rau hauv	

av) .....	260
- Zaj Loj, tus nab laus, Dab Ntxwng Nyoog & Dab Ntxwng Nyoog .....	261
(Qhia Tshwm 12:10-11) Txoj kev cawm seej, lub hwj chim, lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb tus Vajtswv, & txoj cai ntawm Vajtswv Khetos tau los .....	262
(Qhia Tshwm 12:12-13) Tus zaj, uas muaj sij hawm luv, tsim txom tus poj niam (Txoj kev npau taws ntawm dab ntxwng nyoog) .....	263
(Qhia Tshwm 12:14) Tus poj niam tau yug los rau "ib xyoos, xyoo, thiab ib nrab xyoo" .....	263
[Daim duab 12-b] Ib lub sijhawmthiabsij hawmthiabib nrab sijhawm(kev faib sijhawm, los yogib nrab).....	264
- Kev npau suav & lub zeem muag ntawm tus huab tais New Babylonian .....	268
-Kev qias neeg ntawm kev puas tsuaj (Daniel lub 70 lub lis piam,Daniyee 9:24-27) .....	270
-1,290 ib&1,335 noj.....	271
-2,300 hmothiabsawv ntxov(Cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug txiav txim ncaj ncees mus txog 2,300 hhub) .....	273
[Daim duab 12-c] 2,300 yav tsaus ntuj thiab sawv ntxov .....	274
(Qhia Tshwm 12:15-16) Cov av nqos cov dej nyab uas raug ntiab tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj.....	274
(Qhia Tshwm 12:17-18) Tus zaj npau taws mus ua rog nrog cov seem ntawm tus poj niam cov noob .....	274
.....	275
<b>Tshooj 13</b> .....	276
(Qhia Tshwm 13:1) Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv (7 taub hau, 10 horns, & 10 diadems nrog lub npe thuum) .....	276
.....	276
(Qhia Tshwm 13:2) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv (leopard, dais, & tsov ntxhuav) .....	276
(Ntawv Nkauj 13:3) Ib tug ntawm 7 lub taub hau (Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos) raug tua tab sis raug kho zoo (Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos Tshiab) .....	278
.....	278
(Paj Lug 13:4-7) Zaj thiab 1 tug tsiaj nyaum raug pe hawm los ntawm txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av .....	279
-42 muaj.....	280
-Lub sijhawm thiab sijhawm thiab kev faib sijhawm(7x ualos yog7 xyoo,Daniyee 4:23-25) .....	281
-Lub ntsiab lus ntawm 12 lub hlis .....	282
(Qhia Tshwm 13:8-9) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 raug pe hawm los ntawm txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av.....	285
(Qhia Tshwm 13:10) Kev ua siab ntev thiab kev ntseeg ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (coj raug ntes & raug tua) .....	286
(Qhia Tshwm 13:11) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tawm hauv av (muaj 2 lub taub zoo li tus Me Nyuam Yaj) .....	287
- Leej twg yog cov tsiaj nyaum? .....	287
(Qhia Tshwm 13:12-13) Tus 2 tus tsiaj nyaum quab yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av los pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 .....	289
(Qhia Tshwm 13:14) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 dag cov neeg nyob hauv av los ntawm cov paib .....	290
(Qhia Tshwm 13:15) Vaj Ntsujplig pub rau tus mlom tsiaj qus los hais .....	291
(Qhia Tshwm 13:16) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av kom tau txais lub cim ntawm lawv sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj .....	291
(Qhia Tshwm 13:17) Tsis muaj leej twg yuav lossis muag yam tsis muaj lub cim, lub npe ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, & tus naj npawb ntawm nws lub npe .....	292
(Qhia Tshwm 13:18) 666 (Suav tus lej ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, leej twg yog tus lej ntawm tus txiv neej).....	293
-6(Tus nab npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej) .....	294
[Daim duab 13-a] Cov kauj ruam ntawm Kev Tsim .....	295
-Duabvs.Zoo li .....	296
[Daim duab 13-b] Txiv neej lub tav & Ib leeg nqaij.....	299
[Daim duab 13-c] Abel qhov khoom plig zoo heev tshaj Cain .....	300
[Daim duab 13-d] Phau ntawv ntawm Adas tiam neeg .....	301
-6(Tus txiv neej hhub 6) .....	301
-660(Tus nab npawb ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum) .....	302
-666 ib(Tus naj npawb ntawm tus txiv neej uas yog tsiaj nyaum) .....	302
-666 ib(Adonikam) .....	302
-666 ib(Xalaumoo) .....	303
[Daim duab 13-0] Lub tsev ntaub qub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub ua los ntawm tes) .....	307
[Daim duab 13-1] 7 lub nceeg vaj (Daniel txoj kev npau suav thiab yog toog pom).....	307
[Daim duab 13-2] 4 tus ntsuj plig saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Daniel 7-8) .....	309
-Kev khi lus ntawm kev txiav kev txiav rau txoj kev khi lus nyob mus ib txhis .....	314
-Ancient of Hhub .....	314
-Lub Nceeg Vaj Nyob Mus Ib Txhis.....	315
[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim .....	317
[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo .....	321

.....	321
<b>Tshooj 14</b> .....	322
(Qhia Tshwm 14:1-5) Ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj & 144,000 (cov nkauj xwb txawj ntse) sawv saum roob Xi-oos (Lub 1st rapture sau)	322
> >1st kev zoo siab(1st rapture for the wise virgins): Neeg Leej Tub los	322
-3 yamvirgins ua(Cov neeg txawj ntse,Tus ruam, &Lwm tus)	323
-Tnws xeem ua ntej,thawj kawg	326
-Ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob ntoo fig(Fig tsob ntoo&tag nrho cov ntoo)	326
[Daim duab 14] Xya lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv rau cov tub Ixayees	328
(Qhia Tshwm 14:6-7) Tus tim tswv thib 1 nyob hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (The eternal Gospel)	329
(Paj Lug 14:8) Tus tim tswv thib 2 hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm Npanpiloo lub nroog loj)	329
(Qhia Tshwm 14:9-11) Tus tim tswv thib 3 nyob nruab nrab saum ntuj (The wrath of God)	330
(Qhia Tshwm 14:12-13) Cov neeg uas tuag nyob hauv tus Tswv txij no mus, tau koob hmoov	330
<Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus>	331
(Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16) Lub Caij Nyoog (Lub 2nd rapture ntawm 3rd saib)	331
> >2nd kev zoo siab(Lub 3 saib rau cov hluas nkauj ruam): Tswv Yexus Khetos los	332
(Qhia Tshwm 14:17-20) Kev sau qoob loo ntawm tej pawg txiv hmab hauv av (The wrath of God)	332
- Cov ntshav tawm ntawm cov cawv txiv hmab (1,600 furlongs)	334
-1,000	334
-600	335
- Kev los ntawmNeeg Leej Tubthiab hnub ntawm Nau-a	336
-Vajtswv txiav txim los ntawm lub logos & rhema(aws li Nau-es hnub)	336
.....	337
<b>Tshooj 15</b> .....	337
(Qhia Tshwm 15:1) Kev chim ntawm Vajtswv (Lub 7 lub xeem plagues)	337
(Qhia Tshwm 15:2) Cov neeg kov yeej sawv ntawm lub hiav txwv iav mingled nrog hluav taws	337
(Qhia Tshwm 15:3-4) Zaj nkauj ntawm Mouxes & zaj nkauj ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv yam tsis muaj kev cai yog tshwm sim)	338
(Paj Lug 15:5) Kev qhib lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawv pov thawj nyob saum ntuj	339
(Paj Lug 15:6) Lub 7 plagues	339
(Paj Lug 15:7) Lub 7 vials kub (tag nrho ntawm kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv)	339
(Paj Lug 15:8) Tsis muaj leej twg nkag tau mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev (kom txog rau thaum 7 qhov xwm txheej ntawm 7 tus tim tswv tiav lawm.)	340
.....	340
<b>Tshooj 16</b> .....	341
(Qhia Tshwm 16:1) Lub 7 vials ntawm kev chim ntawm Vajtswv (Lub 3rd tshuav)	341
(Ntawv Nkauj 16:2) Lub vial 1 (hauv av): mob siab thiab mob	341
(Ntawv Nkauj 16:3) Lub vial thib 2 (ntawm hiav txwv): txhua tus ntsuj plig nyob tau tuag	341
(Qhia Tshwm 16:4-7) Lub vial thib 3 (ntawm tus dej thiab cov dej ntws): ua ntshav	341
(Qhia Tshwm 16:8-9) Lub vial 4th (ntawm lub hnub): scorched txiv neej nyob rau hauv hluav taws	342
(Qhia Tshwm 16:10-11) Lub 5th vial (ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum): Lub nceeg vaj (ntawm Ib Lub Ntiaj Teb) tau dhau los ua qhov tsaus ntuj	342
(Qhia Tshwm 16:12-14) Lub vial thib 6 (ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates): Dej qhuav & 3 dab tsis huv	343
3 dab ntxwg nyoog zoo li ntxwj nyoog	343
(Qhia Tshwm 16:15) Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos yuav los ua tub sab	344
<Hnub ntawm tus Tswv>	344
-1 hnub nrog Tswv Ntuj=ib 1,000 xyoo(1,000 Nwsxyoo= 1 hnub)	344
<(2nd rapture ntawm 3rd watch)Tswv Yexus Khetos los>	345
<Hnub ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos>	345
(Qhia Tshwm 16:16) Qhov pib ntawm Armageddon (Kev ua tsov ua rog ntawm hnub tseem ceeb ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus)	346
(Qhia Tshwm 16:17-18) Lub vial 7th (mus rau saum huab cua): Nws ua tiav (Ib qho av qeeg muaj zog thiab loj hauv av) ....	346
(Qhia Tshwm 16:19-21) Lub nroog Npanpiloo loj tau muab faib ua 3 ntu (Lub khob cawv txiv hmab ntawm kev kub ntxhov ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws)	347
- [Daim duab 16-a]Cov 7 seals	348
- [Daim duab 16-b]7 Lub suab	348

- [Daim duab 16-c]7 vials.....	348
<Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws & hnuv kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus> .....	349
.....	351
<b>Tshooj 17</b> .....	352
(Qhia Tshwm 17:1-2) Kev txiav txim ntawm tus poj niam loj .....	352
(Ntawv Nkauj 17:3-4) Ib tug tsiaj nyaum liab (tus poj niam) .....	352
(Paj Lug 17:5-6) Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm yij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av .....	353
-Tsis paub, BABYLON lub Great,LUB NTUJ NTAWM HARLOTS THIAB ABOMINATIONS NTAWM AV(Paj Lug 17:5) .....	354
(Ntawv Nkauj 17:7) Tus poj niam paub tsis meej (Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nqa tus poj niam loj, 7 taub hau thiab 10 horns) ..	354
- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nqa tus poj niam loj (Lub taub hau 7 thiab 10 horns) .....	354
-(Paj Lug 17:8) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (uas yog, tsis yog, thiab yuav los) .....	355
(Ntawv Nkauj 17:9) 7 lub taub hau (7 lub nceeg vaj) = 7 roob .....	356
- 7 lub taub hau & 7 lub roob uas tus poj niam zaum.....	356
(Qhia Tshwm 17:10) 5 tawm ntawm 7 huab tais poob, 6 tus huab tais kav, thiab huab tais thib 7 kav ib qho chaw luv luv ..	356
-7 lub nceeg vaj.....	356
-5 vajtau poob.....	356
-6e vaj(ntawm Roman kingdom) reigns.....	356
-7e vaj(ntawm Babylonian Kingdom tam sim no) tseem tsis tau los (Paj Lug 17:8) .....	357
(Qhia Tshwm 17:11) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2, uas yog tus huab tais thib 8, yog ntawm 7 tus vaj, & nkag mus rau hauv kev puas tsuaj .....	357
(Qhia Tshwm 17:12-13) 10 Vajntxwv tsis tau txais lub Nceeg Vaj li, tiamsis tau txais txoj cai ua vajntxwv kav 1 teev nrog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1.....	359
- 10 Vajntxwv muab lawv lub hwjchim thiab txoj cai rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 .....	359
(Qhia Tshwm 17:14) 10 tus vajntxwv nrog 1 tus tsiaj nyaum yuav ua rog nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Tus Tswv ntawm tus tswv, thiab Vaj Ntxwv ntawm vaj).....	360
(Qhia Tshwm 17:15) Cov dej uas tus niam ntiav zaum (neeg, neeg coob coob, haiv neeg, thiab lus).....	360
(Qhia Tshwm 17:16) Lub 10 horns ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum hlavv tus harlot .....	360
(Qhia Tshwm 17:17) Tus (1st) tsiaj nyaum coj lub nceeg vaj ntawm haiv neeg, ntau haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg.....	360
(Qhia Tshwm 17:18) Tus poj niam (Tus poj niam harlot) = Lub nroog loj .....	361
.....	362
<b>Tshooj 18</b> .....	363
(Qhia Tshwm 18:1-2) Lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj.....	363
(Ntawv Nkauj 18:3) Txhua haiv neeg, vajntxwv thiab cov tub lag luam hauv av tau haus cawv txiv hmab ntawm qhov kev npau taws ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug. ....	363
(Ntawv Nkauj 18:4) Los ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj .....	364
(Qhia Tshwm 18:5-8) Lub txim ntawm Npanpiloo raug txiav txim los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv .....	364
(Ntawv Nkauj 18:9) Cov vajntxwv hauv av tau ua nkauj ua nraug nrog Npanpiloo.....	367
(Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20) Kev txiav txim rau lub nroog loj Npanpiloo hauv 1 teev.....	367
- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "ib(1)teev" .....	369
[Daim duab 18-a] Hnuv zoo thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv .....	371
(Qhia Tshwm 18:21-24) Lub nroog loj Npanpiloo (tsis pom lawm) .....	372
.....	373
<b>Tshooj 19</b> .....	374
(Qhia Tshwm 19:1-2) Lub 1st Alleluia (Qhia: ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj) .....	374
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:3) Lub 2nd Alleluia (Tsoomfwv: ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj) nyob saum ntuj .....	375
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:4-5) Lub 3rd Alleluia (Ntawv Nkauj: 24 cov txwj laus & 4 tus tsiaj nyob).....	375
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:6) 4th Alleluia (Tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim kav).....	375
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:7) Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj tau los.....	376
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:8) Lamb tus poj niam = Kev ncaj ncees ntawm cov neeg dawb huv .....	377
(Ntawv Nkauj 19:9) Cov cim tseeb ntawm Vajtswv (Lub rooj sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj).....	377
(Qhia Tshwm 19:10) Cov lus tim khawv ntawm Tswv Yexus = Tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej .....	378
-Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos.....	378
[Daim duab 19-a] (Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub .....	380
(Qhia Tshwm 19:11) Ntuj qhib (Tus uas zaum ntawm tus nees dawb) .....	381
(Qhia Tshwm 19:12-14) Armageddon (Lub Logos ntawm Vajtswv & cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj).....	381
(Qhia Tshwm 19:15)Tnws ua cawv txiv hmab ntawm qhov hnyav thiab kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus .....	381

(Qhia Tshwm 19:16) Armageddon (Vajntxwv ntawm Vajntxwv, thiab tus Tswv ntawm tus Tswv) .....	382
- Armageddon (xws li Gog & Magog & tus Tswv Yexus Khetos tuaj rau hauv Ntawv Nkauj 83) .....	382
-Lub sijhawm thib ob kom rov qab tau cov seem ntawm Vajtswv cov neeg, cov neeg lxayees .....	384
-Tnws lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as(Lub ntiaj teb ntawm lxayees) .....	384
[Daim duab 19-1] Ob Gog thiab Magog tsov rog & Armageddon .....	386
[Daim duab 19-2] Israeli West Bank barrier .....	387
- Kev tsov rog tam sim no &Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb .....	388
- Kev puas tsuaj tam sim ntawd yuav los ua tub sab thaum tsaus ntuj .....	389
-Sodom thiab Gomorrhua ntej hnuv ntawm tus Tswv (Vajtswv cov lus rau ib tug tub qhe) .....	391
-Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon .....	396
- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Xekhaliya 14:1-5) .....	397
- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Ntawv Nkauj 83:11-18) .....	398
- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Yaxayas 38:19-20) .....	398
- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 12:10) .....	399
- Qhov kawg ntawm Armageddon (Ntawv Nkauj 39:1-5) .....	399
- Teeb riam phom rau hluav taws rau 7 xyoo (Ntawv Nkauj 39:9-10) .....	400
- Gog (tus Anti-Christ) thiab nws cov neeg coob coob yuavbe faus rau hauv lub hav ntawm Hamongog (Yaxayas 39:11-16) .....	401
-Txhua haiv neeg yuav paub tus Tswv Vajtswv tom qab nws txiav txim .....	402
(Qhia Tshwm 19:17-18) Noj hmo ntawm tus Tswv .....	402
(Qhia Tshwm 19:19) Cov tsiaj nyaum, cov vaj hauv av, thiab lawv cov tub rog ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv .....	403
(Qhia Tshwm 19:20) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 & tus yaj saub cuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws .....	403
(Qhia Tshwm 19:21) Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos rab ntaj (rhema) tua cov seem .....	403
.....	405
<b>Tshooj 20</b> .....	406
(Qhia Tshwm 20:1) Tus yuam sij rau qhov tsis muaj qab hau & lb txoj saw zoo .....	406
(Qhia Tshwm 20:2-3) Zaj (laus nab, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog): Muab khi rau hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau rau 1,000 xyoo .....	406
-Lub neej expectancy ntawm cov tsev neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv ib tug 1,000 xyoo .....	406
-Tnws pib ntawm 1,000 xyoo (Lub Vaj Eden) .....	406
(Paj Lug 20:4) Cov 144,000 thiab cov neeg dawb huv kev txom nyem los kav nrog Khetos rau 1,000 xyoo .....	409
<Hnuv ntawm Tswv Yexus> .....	409
-Cov uas kov yeej kom nyob thiab kav nrog Khetos tau 1,000 xyoo .....	410
(Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6) Thawj Sawv Rov Los (Lub 3rd sau ntawm 4th saib) .....	412
> >3rd sauntawm 4th watchlwm tus nkauj xwb .....	413
(Qhia Tshwm 20:7-8) Lub 1,000 xyoo tas lawm (Kog thiab Magog) .....	413
(Qhia Tshwm 20:9-10) Dab ntxwg nyoog raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws & lub pob zeb .....	414
(Qhia Tshwm 20:11) Lub zwm txwv dawb loj .....	414
(Qhia Tshwm 20:12) Ob phau ntawv qhib rau ntawm Vajtswv: (1) Phau Ntawv, (2) Phau Ntawv Txojisia .....	414
(Qhia Tshwm 20:13) Hiav txwv thiab kev tuag & ntuj txiag teb tsaus muab cov neeg tuag rau lawv txiav txim .....	415
(Qhia Tshwm 20:14) Kev tuag zaum ob = Kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus .....	416
(Qhia Tshwm 20:15) Leej twg lub npe tsis sau rau hauv Phau Ntawv Lub Neej = Lub pas dej hluav taws .....	416
-Qhov kev txiav txim .....	417
.....	417
<b>Tshooj 21</b> .....	418
(Qhia Tshwm 21:1) Lub ntuj tshiab thiab ib lub av tshiab .....	418
(Qhia Tshwm 21:2-3) Yeluxalees Tshiab (Lub Nroog Dawb Huv ntawm lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv lub tsev ntaub) .....	418
(Ntawv Nkauj 21:4) Thawj Adas (yav tas los koj yuav ploj mus) .....	420
(Qhia Tshwm 21:5-6) Txhua yam yog ua tshiab (True & ncaj ncees logos: Nws ua tiav) .....	421
(Paj Lug 21:7) Cov uas kov yeej (Vajtswv cov tub) .....	422
[Daim duab 21-a] (Ib tug zoo paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2 .....	424
[Daim duab 21-b] (Ib tug zoo paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 2/2 .....	425
[Daim duab 21-c] Txhua yam yog los ntawm Vajtswv .....	426
(Paj Lug 21:8) Kev tuag zaum ob .....	427
(Ntawv Nkauj 21:9)①Lamb tus poj niam .....	427
(Qhia Tshwm 21:10-14) Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv) .....	427



- Lub nroog Yeluxalees .....	428
(Qhia Tshwm 21:15-16) Measurement of the Holy Jerusalem (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawm Vajtswv) .....	429
(Qhia Tshwm 21:17) Kev ntsuas ntawm phab ntsa ntawm Yeluxalees Dawb Huv .....	430
(Qhia Tshwm 21:18-20) Cov pob zeb zoo nkauj ntawm phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog .....	430
(Qhia Tshwm 21:21) 12 pearls ntawm 12 lub rooj vag & ntshiab lub nroog .....	431
(Qhia Tshwm 21:22) Tswv Ntuj tus uas muaj Hwj Chim Loj Kawg Nkaus thiab Me Nyuam Yaj .....	431
(Qhia Tshwm 21:23) Vajtswv lub koob meej(hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev) .....	432
[Daim duab 21-d] Cov logos tau khaws cia hauv khw, khaws cia rau hluav taws .....	433
[Daim duab 21-e] Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus thiab tus menyuum yaj = Lub tuam tsev .....	434
(Qhia Tshwm 21:24)② Cov vajntxwv hauv av&③Cov neeg cawm seej.....	435
(Qhia Tshwm 21:25-26)③Cov neeg cawm seej.....	435
(Qhia Tshwm 21:27) Cov npe sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj .....	435
[Daim duab 21-1] Yuav ua li cas Vajtswv cov tibneeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub Tsevntaub sib ntsib.....	436
-Los ntawm lub cev qis qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob meej .....	436
-Vajtswv cov tibneeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub Tsevntaub sib ntsib, coj lub koob meej sib txawv .....	437
[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv .....	439
[Daim duab 21-f] Lub Tsev Teev Ntuj ntawm Vajtswv.....	440
.....	440
<b>Tshooj 22</b> .....	441
(Ntawv Nkauj 22:1) Lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia) .....	441
(Ntawv Nkauj 22:2) tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia (loj hlob los ntawm ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia) .....	441
(Qhia Tshwm 22:3-4) Vajtswv cov tub qhe yuav pom Vajtswv lub ntsej muag (Hnub Vajtswv) .....	441
<Hnub ntawm Vajtswv>.....	442
(Paj Lug 22:5) Cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv yuav kav mus ib txhis.....	442
(Ntawv Nkauj 22:6) Cov logos (Kev Ntseeg thiab muaj tseeb) .....	443
-Cov logos&lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv.....	443
(Paj Lug 22:7) Khaws cov cim ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm Phau Ntawv no (Kuv tabtom los sai sai).....	443
(Qhia Tshwm 22:8-9) Tus tim tswv yog Yauhas cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij, thiab cov yaj saub .....	444
(Qhia Tshwm 22:10) Unseal of the logos of the prophecy of phau ntawv no .....	444
(Qhia Tshwm 22:11) ncaj ncees (dawb huv) vs. Tsis ncaj ncees (tsis dawb huv) .....	444
(Qhia Tshwm 22:12-13) Kev los ntawm Tswv Yexus Khetos & Nws nqi zog .....	445
(Qhia Tshwm 22:14) Cov rooj vag ntawm lub tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv .....	445
(Qhia Tshwm 22:15) Cov uas nyob sab nraum lub nroog dawb huv.....	447
(Qhia Tshwm 22:16) Lub Hnub Nyoog Kawg & Hnub Nyoog Kawg (Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos).....	447
(Qhia Tshwm 22:17) Los thiab coj cov dej ntawm lub neej ywj pheej .....	448
(Qhia Tshwm 22:18) Tsis txhob ntxiv rau lub logo ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no .....	449
(Qhia Tshwm 22:19) Tsis txhob muab tshem tawm ntawm lub logo ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no .....	449
(Qhia Tshwm 22:20) Tswv Yexus los sai sai .....	449
(Qhia Tshwm 22:21) Peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos txoj kev tshav ntuj .....	451
Ib tug yaj (koj) thov Vajtswv rau tus Yaj Saub (Laj) .....	452
[Daim duab 22-a] Txoj Kev Cawm Dim.....	454
.....	454
[Cov lus kawg] Kev paub tsis meej ntawm Khetos (Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg) .....	455
-Povlaj tsab ntawv rau cov neeg Yudais &tnws Holy Saints(1/10) .....	456
- Cov Neeg Yudais & Kev Txia Txim (2/10).....	456
- Povlaj & Peter txoj kev ua tub txib (3/10).....	457
-Cov neeg Yudais, cov Greeks, thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg(4/10) .....	459
-Vajtswv ib haiv neeg vs. Lwm haiv neeg(5/10) .....	460
-FLos ntawm cov neeg Yudais mus rau lwm haiv neeg (6/10) .....	461
- Tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, & Tswv Yexus Khetos (7/10).....	462
- Kev cawmdim ntawm Vajtswv rau txhua tus (8/10) .....	463
- Kev paub tsis meej & Lwm haiv neeg (9/10) .....	464
- Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv (10/10).....	465
* Rau txhua tus tub qhe ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv) .....	466

* Ua qhov no yog tias koj nco thawj qhov kev zoo siab .....	466
.....	467
<b>Bibliography</b> .....	468

[2] Lub Sijhawm Tshwm Sim Prophecy

The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles' time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
	→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)	→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)
	→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)		
		1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
		Heavenly Jerusalem	
		The New Jerusalem	
		The Holy Jerusalem	
		Armageddon	
		WOG	
		1 Hour	
		The hour of temptation	
		The Revelation of Jesus Christ	
		The readers of the logos of prophecy are blessed (The time is at hand)	
		The 7 churches & The 7 Spirits	
		Jesus Christ: The ruler of the kings and the rulers of the ground	
		(Rev 1:7) He comes with clouds	(Rev 1:6) Jesus Christ (made us kings and priests to God and His Father)
		(Rev 1:8) The Lord, the Almighty	
		(Rev 1:9) The logos of God, The witness of Jesus Christ	
		(Rev 1:10-11) On the Lord's day (A trumpet, in the Spirit)	
		The seven candlesticks	
		White hairs of His head, eyes, feet, & voice	
		The seven stars & A sharp two-edged sword	
		The first and the last (The keys of hell and of death)	
		The revelation of the mystery of the 7 stars (the angels of the 7 churches) & the 7 golden candlesticks (the 7 churches)	
		(Rev 2:1-7) (1) Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus (The tree of life)	
		(Rev 2:8-11) (2) Unto the angel of the church of Smyrna (10 days of Tribulation)	
		(Rev 2:12-17) (3) Unto the angel of the church of Pergamos (The hidden manna)	
		(Rev 2:18-29) (4) Unto the angel of the church in Thyatira (the Great Tribulation)	
		(Rev 3:1-6) (5) Unto the angel of the church in Sardis (Name in the Book of Life)	
		(Rev 3:7-13) (6) Unto the angel of the church in Philadelphia (A pillar)	
		(Rev 3:14-22) (7) Unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans (Neither cold nor hot)	
		(Rev 4:1-4) A door opened in heaven: The Lamb & the 24 elders	
		(Rev 4:5) 7 lamps of fire & the 7 Spirits of God	
		(Rev 4:6-7) The four (4) living creatures	
		(Rev 4:8) The Lord God Almighty (who was, and is, and is to come)	
		(Rev 4:9-11) God is worshipped in heaven	

The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)		The Winter Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)	
Gentiles' time		Gentiles' time	
Summer Feasts Tribulation		Summer Feasts Tribulation	
	* AOD	* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
	* Abomination of Desolation	* Wrath of God	
	→ 1st rapture harvest (Rev Z:4-8)	→ 2nd rapture harvest (Rev Z:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	
		→ The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)	
		→ 3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
	AOD	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
	The Great Tribulation	Amageddon	
		The New Jerusalem	
	The hour of temptation	1 Hour	The Holy Jerusalem
Seals (S)			
	(Rev 5:1-6) A book sealed with 7 seals		
1st (S)			(Rev 5:7-14) The Holy saints (who sleep by Jesus in Christ); made kings and priests to God
2nd (S)			
3rd (S)			
4th (S)			
5th (S)			
6th (S)			
	(Rev 7:1) 4 angels on the 4 corners of the ground		
	(Rev 7:2-3) The servants of God (Sealed on their foreheads)		
	(Rev 7:4-8) The 144,000 (God's one nation on earth, Israel, the wise virgins ) sealed		
			(Rev 7:9-12) A great numberless multitude (All nations, tribes, people, and tongues)
			(Rev 7:13-15) Those who come out of the Great Tribulation are arrayed in white robes
			(Rev 7:16-17) The Lamb (the shepherd) will feed & lead them unto living fountains of waters
7th (S)			(Rev 8:1-5) The opening of the 7th seal



The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)		The Winter Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)	
Gentiles' time		Gentiles' time	
Summer Feasts		Summer Feasts	
Tribulation		Tribulation	
		* AOD	* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)
		* Abomination of Desolation	* Wrath of God
		→ 1st rapture harvest (Rev Z4-8)	→ 2nd rapture harvest (Rev Z9: 11:14, 14:14, 16:15)
			→ The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)
			→ 3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)
			1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)
		AOD	Heavenly Jerusalem
		The Great Tribulation	The New Jerusalem
		WOG	The Holy Jerusalem
		Amageddon	
		1 Hour	
		The hour of temptation	
		(Rev 12:1-2) A great sign in heaven: The Woman	
		(Rev 12:3) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)	
		(Rev 12:4-5) A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000)	
		(Rev 12:6) The woman fled into the wilderness to be nourished for 1,260 days	
		(Rev 12:7-9) War in heaven (The great dragon & his angels were cast out from heaven to the ground)	
		(Rev 12:10-11) Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, & the authority of God's Christ have come	
		(Rev 12:12-13) The dragon, who has a short time, persecutes the woman (The wrath of the devil)	
		(Rev 12:14) The woman is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time	
		(Rev 12:15-16) The ground swallowed up the flood that was cast out of the dragon's mouth	
		(Rev 12:17-18) The angry dragon went to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed	
		(Rev 13:1) The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name)	
		(Rev 13:2) The 1st beast out of the sea (a leopard, a bear, & a lion)	
		(Rev 13:3) One of the 7 heads (the Roman) was slain but was healed (the New Roman Kingdom)	
		(Rev 13:4-7) The dragon and the 1st beast are worshiped by all who dwell on the ground	
		(Rev 13:8-9) The 1st beast is worshiped by all who dwell on the ground	
		(Rev 13:10) The patience and the faith of the holy saints (taken captive & killed)	
		(Rev 13:11) The 2nd beast out of the ground (has 2 horns like a Lamb)	
		(Rev 13:12-13) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast	
		(Rev 13:14) The 2nd beast deceives the ground dwellers through the signs	
		(Rev 13:15) The spirit is given to the image of the beast to speak	
		(Rev 13:16) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads	
		(Rev 13:17) No one to buy or sell without the mark, the name of the beast, & the number of his name	
		(Rev 13:18) 666 (Count the number of the beast, who is the number of a man)	



The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
Gentiles's time		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Summer Feasts	Tribulation	* AOD	Great Tribulation (3.5 years)
			* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)
			* Wrath of God
			→ 2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)
			→ The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)
			→ 3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)
			1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)
			Amage-Heavenly Jerusalem
			The New Jerusalem
			The Holy Jerusalem
			The judgment of the great harlot
			(Rev 17:1-2) The judgment of the great harlot
			(Rev 17:3-4) A scarlet beast & the woman
			(Rev 17:5-6) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND
			(Rev 17:7) The mystery of the woman (The 2nd beast carries the great harlot, The 7 heads and 10 horns)
			(Rev 17:8) The 2nd beast (who was, is not, and is to come)
			(Rev 17:9) 7 heads (kingdoms) = 7 mountains
			(Rev 17:10) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space
			(Rev 17:11) The 2nd beast, who is the 8th king, is of the 7 kings; & goes into the perdition
			(Rev 17:12-13) The 10 kings with no kingdom received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast
			(Rev 17:14) The 10 kings with the 1st beast will make war with the Lamb (Lord of lords, and King of kings)
			(Rev 17:15) The waters which the harlot sits (peoples, multitudes, nations, & tongues)
			(Rev 17:16) The 10 horns on the (1st) beast burned the harlot
			(Rev 17:17) The (1st) beast takes the kingdom of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues
			(Rev 17:18) The woman (The great harlot) = The great city
			(Rev 18:1-2) The fall of Babylon the great
			(Rev 18:3) All nations, the kings & ground merchants drank the wine of the wrath of fornication
			(Rev 18:4) Come out of Babylon the great
			(Rev 18:5-8) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God
			(Rev 18:9) The 10 kings of the ground committed fornication with Babylon
			(Rev 18:10-20) The judgment on the great city Babylon in 1 hour
			(Rev 18:21-24) The great city Babylon (no longer be found)

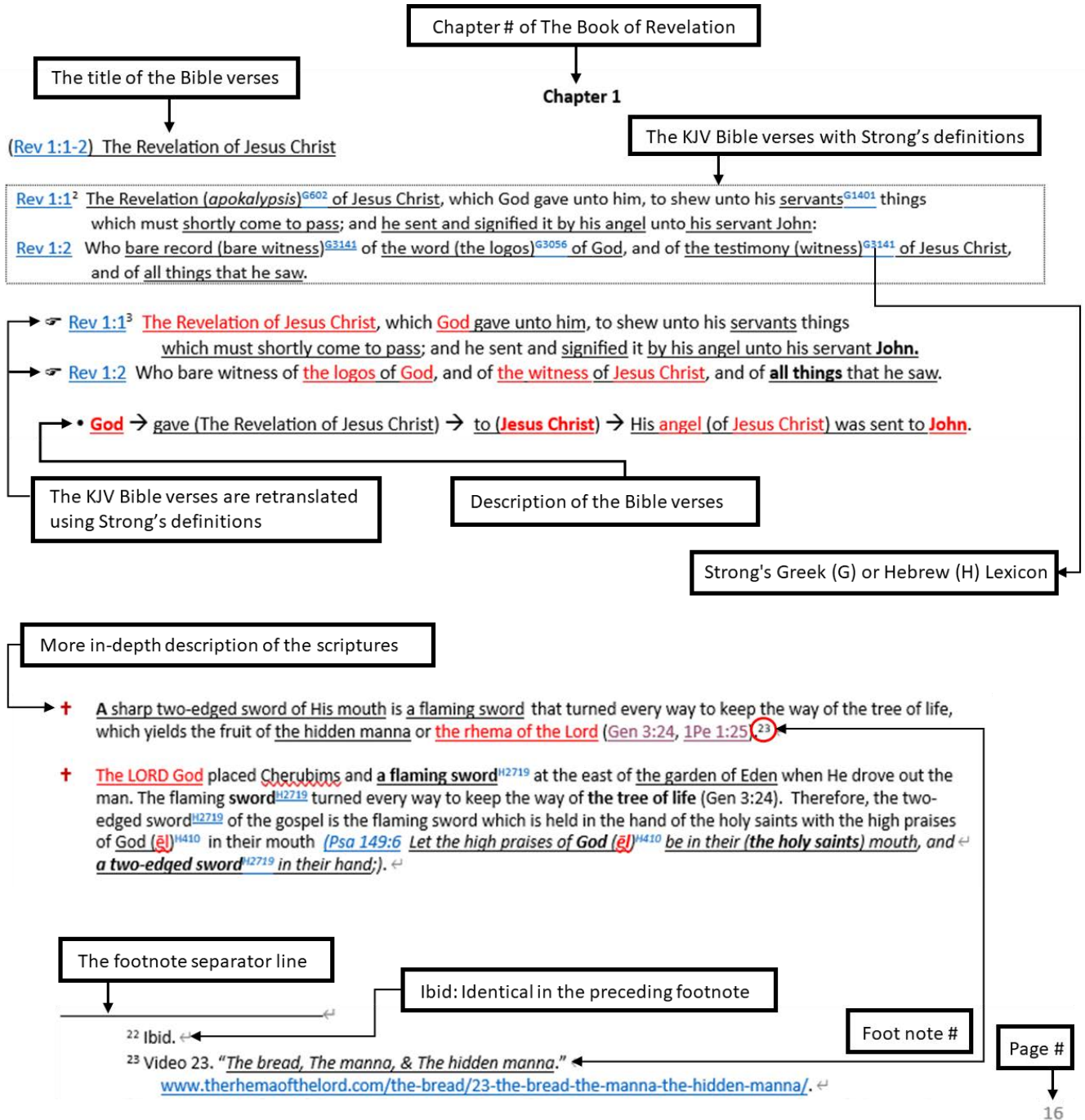




The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)	Gentiles' time Summer Feasts Tribulation	The Fall Feasts of the LORD Great Tribulation (3.5 years) * Abomination of Desolation	The Winter Feasts of the LORD The Wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)
		* AOD * Abomination of Desolation	* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16) * Wrath of God
		→ 1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)	→ 2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15) → The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17) → 3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)
Tribulation	AOD	The Great Tribulation	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God) Heavenly Jerusalem The New Jerusalem
	1 Hour	The hour of temptation	The Holy Jerusalem
			(Rev 21:9) ① The Lamb's wife (Rev 21:10-14) The Holy Jerusalem (The Holy of Holiest) (Rev 21:15-16) Measurement of the Holy Jerusalem (Rev 21:17) Measurement of the wall of the Holy Jerusalem (Rev 21:18-20) Precious stones of the wall of the city (Rev 21:21) 12 pearls on 12 gates & pure gold city (Rev 21:22) The Lord God Almighty and the Lamb (Rev 21:23) The glory of God (in the temple of God) (Rev 21:24) ② The kings of the ground & ③ The saved nations (Rev 21:25-26) ③ The saved nations (Rev 21:27) Names written in the Lamb's Book of Life (Rev 22:1) The throne of God and of the Lamb (A pure river of water of life) (Rev 22:2) The tree of life (grown from a pure river of water of life) (Rev 22:3-4) The servants of God will see God's face (The day of God) (Rev 22:5) The servants of God will reign forever (Rev 22:6) The logos (Faithful and true)
(Rev 22:7) Keep the logos of the prophecy of this Book (I am coming quickly)			
(Rev 22:8-9) The angel was John's fellow servant, brethren, and prophets			
(Rev 22:10) Unseal the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:11) Righteous (holy) vs. Unrighteous (unholy)			
			(Rev 22:12-13) The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ & His reward
			(Rev 22:14) The gates of the house of the tabernacle of God
			(Rev 22:15) Those who are outside of the holy city
			The Bright & Morning Star (The Lord Jesus Christ)
			(Rev 22:17) Come and take the water of life freely
(Rev 22:18) Do not add to the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:19) Do not take away from the logos of the prophecy of this book			
(Rev 22:20) The Lord Jesus is coming quickly			
			(Rev 22:21) The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be with you all). Amen.



[4] Yuav nyeem li cas



[5] Cov npe ntawm cov yeeb yaj kiab nthuav tawm los ntawm "Lub Rhema ntawm tus Tswv' lub vev xaib<sup>1</sup>

- [01] Xya hnuv ntawm Vajtswv tsim
- [02] Lub Vaj Eden
- [03] Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?
- [04] Cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm av vs. Cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm kev ncaj ncees
- [05] Kev hloov ntawm Adas mus rau ib tug neeg zoo nkauj xwb
- [06] Phau ntawv ntawm ntau tiam neeg los ntawm Adas mus rau Yexus (Cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees & cov neeg Ixayees)
- [07] Ntau tiam neeg los ntawm Adas mus rau Abraham + Poj niam (Duab thiab zoo li)
- [08] Xya lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv rau cov tub Ixayees (Yexus los ntawm txiv neej me nyuam rau Tswv)
- [09] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] 1. Passover
- [10] Hnuv ua ntej "Lub tsiab peb caug ntawm lub Passover"
- [11] (Yexus lub tsho ntev) Ua ntej "Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau"
- [12] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] (1) Passover & (2) Unleavened Cij (Yexus Khetos tiam)
- [13] Lo lus (logos & rhēma)
- [14] Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev cai raus dej & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv
- [15] Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm lub cim ntawm Vajtswv (Yexus & Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales)
- [16] Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tus paub tsis meej ntawm Tswv Yexus)
- [17] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] (3) Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv)
- [18] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] (3) Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000)
- [19] Lub ntiaj teb & hauv av
- [20] (Ib tug ntse) Sheath, ntaj, & ob-edged ntaj
- [21] Cov lus cog tseg, kev txiav tawm sab nraud, sab hauv Kev Txiv Txim
- [22] Kev txhais Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum tshiab
- [23] Lub ncuav, Lub manna, & lub zais manna
- [24] Vajtswv lub tsev (Koj yog lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv)
- [25] Ib qho nyuaj hais (Lub logos) & Cov hauj lwm ntawm Vajtswv
- [26] Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Lus Qhia Tshiab)
- [27] Nqaij, Ntsuag, & Ntsuj Plig Phau Ntawv Nkauj 23
- [28] Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig
- [29] (Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau) Cov thwj tim thiab cov thwj tim – Lub sij hawm los txog
- [30] Kev Koom Tes
- [31] Ib tug Nazarite rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau)
- [32] (Ib tug paub tsis meej zoo) Tswv Yexus & Lub Koom Txoos - Txhua yam yog los ntawm Vajtswv
- [33] Koom nrog koj tus kheej rau lub tshab ciav hlau no
- [34] Raws li tus Ntsuj Plig & Nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj (Lub rhema: rau Vajtswv xaiv tim khawv)
- [35] (Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim & muaj hwj chim
- [36] Cov lus piv txwv Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej & lub nceeg vaj ntawm Vajtswv
- [37] Lub teb ntawm cov ntshav (Ib tug muaj) & Koj yuav nrog tus nqi (ib qho kev hwm)
- [38] Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig & Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig ntawm Yexus
- [39] Lub sijhawm ua ntu zus ntawm kev ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, Thawj thiab kawg Adas, & Kev Sawv Rov Los ntawm cov neeg tuag
- [40] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] 4. Pentecost
- [41] Kev loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom ua tau raws li Vajtswv
- [42] [Tswv Ntuj ua koob tsheej] 5. Nkauj Ntxawm
- [43] (Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub
- [44] Cov cim & cov rhema nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Peter 3) & Cov lus faj lem ntawm vaj lug kub (2 Petus 1 & 3)
- [45] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] 6. Kev Theej Txhoj
- [46] Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txojtsia
- [47] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] 7. Tsev Pheeb-suab
- [48] [Lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv] 8. Hanukkah
- [49] Txoj Kev Cawm Dim (video summary from #1 to #48)





## Chnob 1

(Rev 1:1-2) Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos

[Rev 1:1](#)<sup>2</sup> Kev tshwm sim (apokalypsis)<sup>g602 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus Khetos<sup>ua</sup> Vajtswv pub rau nws, qhia rau nws cov tub qhe (*ntau tshaj*)<sup>g1401 ua</sup> tej yam uas yuav tsum tau los sai sai; thiab nws tau xa thiab kos nws los ntawm nws tus tim tswv rau nws tus tub qhe Yauhas:  
[Qhia Tshwm 1:2](#) Leej twg bare record (pob liab liab)<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv, thiab ntawm zaj lus tim khawv  
(tus tim khawv)<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus Khetos, thiab ntawm txhua yam uas nws tau pom.

- ☞ [Rev 1:1](#)<sup>3</sup> **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos** (Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ), qho **Vajtswv** muab rau Nws, ua show rau nws cov tub qhe tej yam uas yuav tsum tau muaj sai sai no; thiab nws tau xa thiab kos npe rau nws los ntawm nws tus tim tswv rau nws tus tub qhe Yauhas.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:2](#) Leej twg ua tim khawv txog **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv**, thiab ntawm **tus ua tim khawv** ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, thiab ntawm txhua yam uas nws tau pom.

### -Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv

- **Vajtswv** muab **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos** → rau John → thiab tau ua nws lub cim los ntawm kev xa Nws tus tim tswv mus rau Nws tub qhe **John**.  
→ **Vajtswv** muab **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos** mus rau Yauhas thiab tau kos npe rau nws los ntawm kev xa Nws lub npe mus rau Nws tus tub qhe **John** uas ua tim khawv txog **cov logos** ntawm **Vajtswv** (los yog **Yexus Khetos**), los qhia Nws cov tub qhe (los yog **koj** uas nyob raws li mus rau Phau Tshiab) tej yam uas yuav tsum tau los sai sai.<sup>4</sup>
- **Yauhas 1:1-8** sau tseg tias **cov logos yog Vajtswv** hauv qhov pib (thawj) thiab "txhua yam" tau tsim los ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab ib tug tim khawv lub npe John raug xa los ntawm **Vajtswv** ua tim khawv txog **tus Teeb**<sup>g547 ua</sup> yog li ntawd txhua tus txiv neej los ntawm nws yuav ntseeg (**cov logos**).

*Jhn 1: 1* Thaum pib (thawj)<sup>g746 ua</sup> yog lo lus (**logos**),<sup>g3056 ua</sup> thiab Lo Lus (**logos**) tau nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab Lo Lus (**logos**) yog **Vajtswv**.

*Jhn 1:2* ua lb yam (**cov logos**)<sup>g3778 ua</sup> yog thaum pib nrog **Vajtswv**.

*Jhn 1:3* ua **Txhua yam tau ua** (be)<sup>g1096 ua</sup> los ntawm nws; thiab tsis muaj nws tsis muaj ib yam dab tsi uas tau ua.

→ "Thaum pib" txhais tau tias "**thawj**," uas hais txog **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.  
Phau Ntawv Tshwm Simtau sau los ntawm **Vajtswv** tub qhe John, leej twg yog tus tim khawv

ntawm **Yexus Khetos**

(**Jesus** Tswv **Yexus** yog leej twg **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**).<sup>5</sup>

- **Ua tim khawv**<sup>g3141 ua</sup>  
[1 Yauhas 5:9](#) Yog peb txais cov tim khawv<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm cov txiv neej, tus tim khawv<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** yog ntau dua:  
rau qhov no yog tim khawv<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** uas nws tau ua tim khawv (ua tim khawv)<sup>g3140 ua</sup> ntawm nws Leej Tub..  
[1 Yauhas 5:10](#) Tus uas ntseeg **Vajtswv Leej Tub** muaj tus tim khawv<sup>g3141 ua</sup> hauv nws tus kheej:

<sup>2</sup>Tshwj tsis yog tias tau sau tseg, txhua nqe vaj lug kub uas hais txog yog nyob rau hauv King James Version.

<sup>3</sup>Tus kws sau ntawv tau rov txhais txhua nqe lus ntawm Phau Ntawv Qhia Tshwm Sim siv lub Strong's Lexicon los ntawm [www.blueletterbible.org](http://www.blueletterbible.org).

<sup>4</sup>[Ntawv Nkauj 22:6](#), xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-a]" lossis Video 15. "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub logo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>5</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv ntawm "thawj & qhov kawg," xa mus rau ("[Qhia Tshwm 1:10-11](#)) Hnub Tswv Ntuj (A trumpet, in the Spirit)."

tus uas tsis ntseeg Vajtswv tau muab nws los dag; vim nws tsis ntseeg tej ntaub ntawv ntawd Vajtswv pub rau nws Leej Tub.

1 Yauhas 5:11 Thiab qhov no yog cov ntaub ntawv (tus tim khawv),<sup>g3141 ua</sup> uas Vajtswv tau muab rau peb txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis,

thiab qhov no lub neej nyob hauv nws Leej Tub.

➤ **Tus tim khawv:** "Vajtswv tau muab rau peb (cov ntseeg) txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, thiab qhov no lub neej yog nyob rau hauv Nws Leej Tub"

→ Tus tim khawv ntawm Vajtswv ua tim khawv txog Nws Leej Tub, yog li tus uas muaj Vajtswv Leej Tub muaj tus

ua tim khawv (lub neej) nyob rau hauv nws tus kheej.

1 Yauhas 5:13 Tej no kuv tau sau rau nej cov uas ntseeg lub npe Vajtswv Leej Tub:

uas koj yuav paub uas koj muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, thiab tej zaum koj yuav ntseeg pe npe Vajtswv Leej Tub.

1 Yauhas 4:15 Leej twg yuav lees txim qhov ntawd Yexus yog Vajtswv Leej Tub, Vajtswv nyob hauv nws, thiab nws hauv Vajtswv.

→ Yauhas tau sau tej yam no kom koj ua tau

(1) ntseeg lub npe ntawm Vajtswv Leej Tub (uas Yexus yog Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv Leej Tub, Yauhas 20:31), thiab

(2) uas ntseeg, koj yuav muaj lub neej los ntawm nws lub npe (Yauhas 20:31), thiab paub tias

koj

muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis.

→ Tib yam nkaus li Yauhas, ib tug txiv neej uas xa los ntawm Vajtswv, kuj tau sau Yauhas Txoj Moo

Zoo

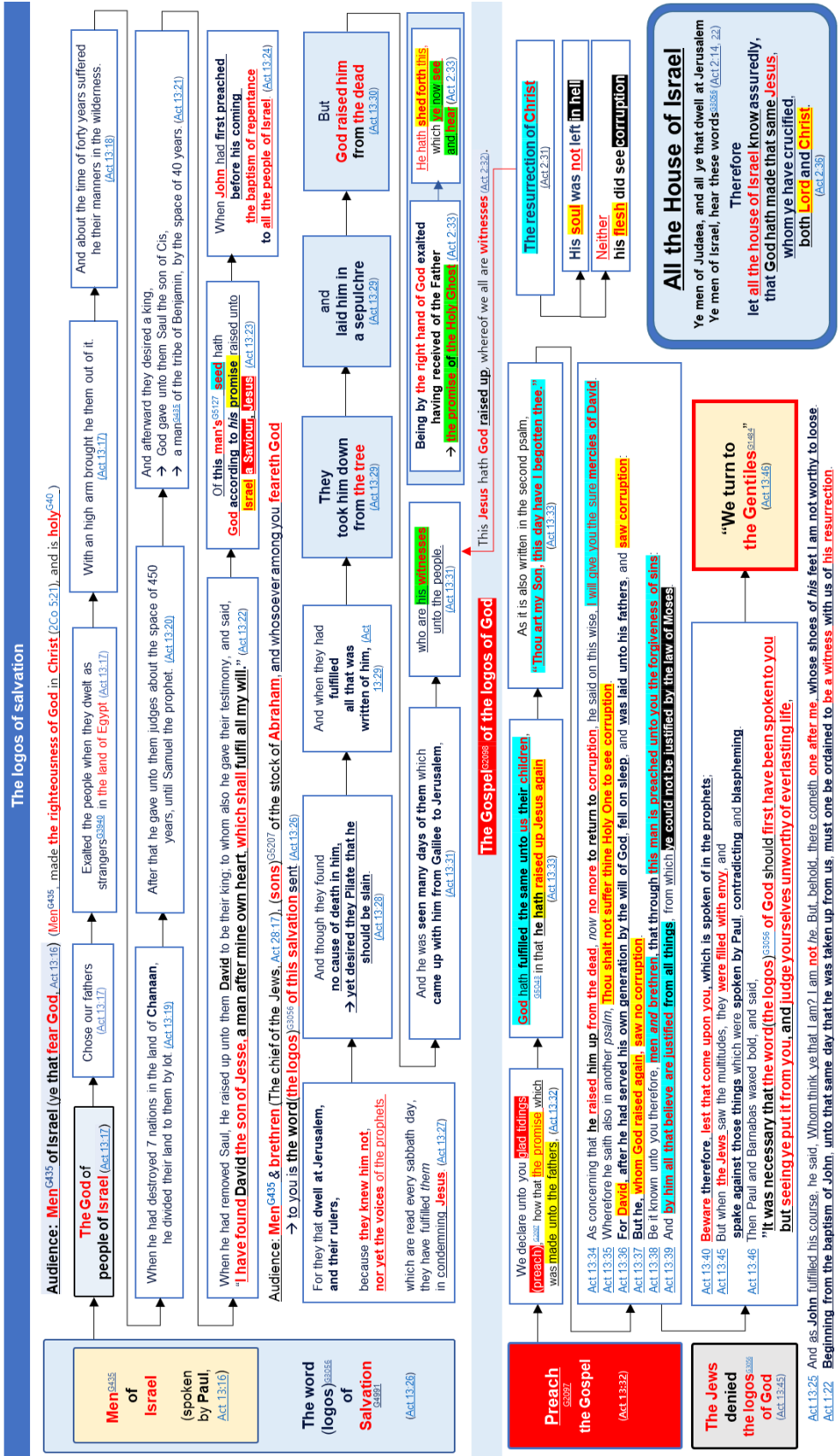
(1:6 ua, 1 John, 2 John, thiab 3 John).

† Saib daim vis dis aus 13 kom kawm paub yuav ua li cas Yexus yog Tswv Yexus, tus Tswv, thiab li cas cov logos ua cov rhem.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-b]" lossis Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).





<sup>7</sup>Video 15. "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub logo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).



(Rev 1:3) Cov neeg nyeem cov cim ntawm cov lus faj lem tau txais koob hmoov (Lub sijhawm yog nyob ntawm tes)

[Rev 1:3](#) Foom koob hmoov rau yog tus uas nyeem, thiab cov uas hnov cov lus (lub logos)<sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup> ntawm cov lus faj lem no,<sup>[g4394 ua](#)</sup> thiab khaws tej yam uas tau sau cia rau hauv: rau lub sij hawm yog nyob rau hauv tes.

☞ [Rev 1:3](#) **Foom koob hmoov** yog tus uas nyeem, thiab cov uas hnov **cov logos** ntawm no **yav tom ntej**, thiab khaws tej yam uas tau sau cia rau hauv: rau **lub sij hawm yog nyob ntawm tes**.

- Vim li cas thiaj yuav tsum tau txais koob hmoov rau cov neeg nyeem cov cim ntawm cov lus faj lem?  
- Lawv tau koob hmoov vim lawv yuav noj mov hauv lub nceeg vaj **Vajtswv**. Lub ntsiab lus, lawv yuav tsis haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntxiv lawm (**cov logos**) txog hnuv uas lawv haus nws tshiab (**cov rhem**) nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj **Vajtswv**.

→ **foob**<sup>[g4972 ua](#)</sup> **tsis yog lo lus (cov logos)**<sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup> ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no: rau lub sij hawm yog nyob ntawm tes  
([Qhia Tshwm 22:10](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 1:4](#)) Lub 7 pawg ntseeg & 7 Ntsuj Plig

[Qhia Tshwm 1:4](#) Yauhas hais rau xya lub koom txoos uas nyob hauv tebchaws Asia: Kev tshav ntuj rau koj, thiab kev thaj yeeb,<sup>[g1515 ua](#)</sup> los ntawm nws uas yog, thiab qhov twg yog, thiab qhov uas yuav los; thiab los ntawm xya tus Ntsuj Plig uas nyob ntawm nws lub zwm txwv;

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:4](#) John rau **xya pawg ntseeg** uas yog nyob rau hauv Asia: Kev tshav ntuj rau koj, thiab kev thaj yeeb, los ntawm nws **yog**, thiab qhov twg **yog**, thiab qhov twg **yog tuaj**; thiab los ntawm **xya tus Ntsuj Plig** uas yog ua ntej nws lub zwm txwv;

→ Who yog tus uas yog, yog, thiab yuav los? **Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus.**<sup>9</sup>  
→ Who muaj xya tus Ntsuj Plig ua ntej Nws lub zwm txwv? **Tswv Yexus Khetos** muaj xya Ntsuj Plig (saib rau [Rev 5: 6](#)).

([Paj Lug 1:5](#)) Yexus Khetos: Tus kav cov vaj thiab cov kav hauv av

[Paj Lug 1:5](#) Thiab los ntawm Yexus Khetos, uas yog tus tim khawv ncaj ncees,<sup>[g3144 ua](#)</sup> thiab thawj tus xeeb ntxwv ntawm cov neeg tuag, thiab tus huab tais (tus kav)<sup>[g758 ua](#)</sup> ntawm vajntxwv<sup>[g935 ua](#)</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup> Rau nws tus uas hlub peb, thiab ntxuav peb ntawm peb tej kev txhaum nyob rau hauv nws cov ntshav,

☞ [Paj Lug 1:5](#) Thiab los ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg yog tus tim khawv ncaj ncees, thiab thawj tus xeeb ntxwv ntawm cov neeg tuag, thiab tus thawj kav cov vaj ntxwv hauv av. Rau Nws tus uas hlub peb, thiab ntxuav peb ntawm peb tej kev txhaum nyob rau hauv Nws tus kheej **ntshav**.

- Qhov av yog dab tsi?  
- Hauv [Lukas 8:27](#), hauv av (Strong's G1093)<sup>10</sup> feem ntau txhais tau tias "lub ntiaj teb." Raws li [lua 3:5](#)

<sup>9</sup>Lub tsheb loj yog tus sawv cev ntawm tus Tswv, uas yog, thiab qhov twg, thiab qhov yuav los, "Tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (Cawm Seej Yexus) [Tswv Yexus](#)" leej twg yuav los rau peb dua ([2 Peb 3:10](#), [Yaxayas 66:15](#), & xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 4:6-11](#)).  
Video 33. "Koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

<sup>10</sup>Tshwj tsis yog sau tseg, tag nrho cov lus txhais nrog Hebrew thiab Greek Lexicon yog los ntawm <https://www.blueletterbible.org/kjv>.

thiab [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 7:33](#), lub ntiaj teb (Strong's G1093) los ntawm [Mathais 6:10](#), “Koj lub tebchaws los. Koj yuav ua hauv ntiaj teb, <sup>g1093 ua</sup>zoo li nws nyob saum ntuj,” yuav tsum tau txhais ua “hauv av”:  
 “Koj lub tebchaws los. Koj yuav ua li cas (on) <sup>g1909 ua</sup>(hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup>zoo li nws nyob saum ntuj.”<sup>11</sup>

- Who yog tus kav vajntxwv hauv av?  
 - **Jesus Christ** ([Paj Lug 1:5](#))
- Who yog vajntxwv thiab kav hauv av?  
 - Cov vaj ntxwv <sup>g935 ua</sup>ntawm av uas sawv tawm tsam tus Tswv thiab Khetos yog Helauj thiab Pontius Pilate.  
 - Tnws kav <sup>g758 ua</sup>yog av yog cov pov thawj hlob <sup>g749 ua</sup>thiab cov laus. <sup>g4245 ua</sup>

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:23](#) Thiab raug tso tseg, lawv tau mus rau lawv tus kheej lub tuam txhab, thiab qhia txhua yam uas cov pov thawj hlob <sup>g749 ua</sup> thiab cov laus <sup>g4245 ua</sup> tau hais rau lawv.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:26](#) Vajntxwv <sup>g935 ua</sup>ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup>sawv ntsug, thiab cov kav <sup>g758</sup>

ua tau

sib sau ua ke tawm tsam **tus Tswv**, thiab tawm tsam nws **Tswv Yexus**.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:27](#) Rau qhov tseeb tawm tsam koj **tus me nyuam dawb huv Yexus**, tus uas koj tau

pleev roj,

ob leeg **Herod**, thiab **Pontius Pilate**, nrog **Lwm Haiv Neeg**, <sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab cov neeg <sup>g2992 ua</sup>ntawm **Ixayees**,

ua

sib sau ua ke,

- Leej twg raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig **Yexus, tus Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus**?  
 - Txhua tsev neeg Ixayees: cov vaj thiab cov thawj coj, Lwm Haiv Neeg, thiab cov neeg Ixayees ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#)).<sup>12</sup>

✦ **Jesus Christ** yog tus kav cov vajntxwv hauv av, tiamsis nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaublig tag nrho cov Yixayee.

([Rev 1:6](#)) Yexus Khetos: Ua peb ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv thiab Nws Leej Txiv

[Rev 1:6](#) Thiab tau tsa peb ua vajntxwv <sup>g935 ua</sup> thiab cov pov thawj <sup>g2409 ua</sup> rau Vajtswv thiab nws Leej Txiv; rau nws yuav tau koob mee thiab kav mus ib txhis. Amen.

☞ [Rev 1:6](#) Thiab tau tsa peb ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj **Vajtswv** thiab **Nws Txiv**, kom Nws tau koob mee thiab kav mus ib txhis thiab puas tau. Amen.

- Cov Neeg Ntseeg Loj Kawg Nkausyuav ua **vaj ntxwv** thiab **cov pov thawj** rau **Vajtswv**, thiab lawv yuav kav hauv av rau 1,000 xyoo.<sup>13</sup>

([Paj Lug 1:7](#)) Nws los nrog huab

[Paj Lug 1:7](#) Saib seb, nws tuaj nrog <sup>g3326 ua</sup> huab; <sup>g3507 ua</sup> thiab txhua lub qhov muag yuav pom nws, thiab lawv cov uas chob nws: thiab txhua haiv neeg (pab pawg) <sup>g5443 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav quaj vim nws. Txawm li ntawd los, Amen.

☞ [Paj Lug 1:7](#) Saib seb, Nws (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**<sup>14</sup>) tuaj nrog **huab**; thiab txhua qhov muag yuav pom nws, thiab lawv kuj yog cov uas chob Nws (**Yexus, ob leeg Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36**): thiab tag nrho txhua xeeb hauv av yuav quaj vim nws. Txawm li ntawd los, Amen.

<sup>11</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>12</sup>Video 15. "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub logo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>13</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 5:7-14](#)) Cov neeg dawb huv rauq tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau peb tus Vajtswv"

<sup>14</sup>Reer rau "([Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16](#)) Lub Caij Nplooj Ntoos Zeeq, Kev Zoo Siab (Lub 2nd rapture ntawm 3rd watch)."

- **WHO** yuav tuaj nrog huab?
  - Tus uas zaum saum huab, **Vajtswv Leej Tub (Tswv Yexus Khetos)** yuav tuaj nrog huab.<sup>15</sup>
  - **Cnrov**<sup>g3507 ua</sup>: Cnrov hais tias "huab<sup>g3509 ua</sup> ntawm cov tim khawv<sup>g3144 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus"<sup>16</sup> leej twg yuav tuaj nrog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.
  - **Yexus** nce mus rau Nws **Txiv** thiab **Vajtswv**, yog li **Vajtswv** ua **Leej Txiv** thiab **Vajtswv** rau Mary Magdalene (**Yauhas 20:17**).
  - Ib yam li ntawd, **Vajtswv** kuj tau los ua **Leej Txiv** thiab **Vajtswv** ntawm tus neeg phem, leej twg los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg "**ntseeg**" uas **Yexus** yuav nce mus rau Nws **Txiv**, Nws **Vajtswv** kom nws dim ntawm qhov chaw uas raug foom.<sup>17</sup>

- **Neeg Leej Tub & Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**

**Loos 1:3** Hais txog nws Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos** peb **Tswv**, uas yog tsim los ntawm cov noob ntawm David **raws li**<sup>g2596 ua</sup> **cev**;

**Loos 1:4** Thiab tshaj tawm (tso cai)<sup>g3724 ua</sup> ua **Vajtswv Leej Tub** nrog (**hauv**)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **zog**,<sup>G1411</sup>

**raws li**<sup>g2596 ua</sup> **tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev dawb huv**, los ntawm kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los:

→ **Neeg Leej Tub** (lub cev): **Vajtswv Tub Yexus Khetos** peb **Tswv** raws li **cev**.

→ **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** (tus ntsuj plig): **Neeg Leej Tub** raug tsa los ua **Vajtswv Leej Tub hauv zog**,<sup>18</sup>

**raws li** **tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev dawb huv**,<sup>G42</sup>

by **txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los**.<sup>19</sup>

**Lukas 1:35** Thiab tus tim tswv teb thiab hais rau nws (Mary), **Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** yuav los rau ntawm

**koj**,

thiab **lub zog**<sup>G1411</sup> ntawm qhov siab tshaj<sup>g5310 ua</sup> yuav saib xyuas koj:

yog li ntawd kuj yog yam dawb huv ntawd<sup>G40</sup> uas yuav yuq los ntawm koj yuav raug hu **Vajtswv Leej**

**Tub**.

→ Thaum twg **Vajntsu** plig los txog **lub logo** ntawm **Vajtswv** uas Neeg Leej Tub tau cog rau hauv koj, lub hwj chim ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws yuav overshadow koj. Ces **Vajtswv Leej Tub** yuav tuaj, thiab

muab rau koj

**kev nkag siab**, yog li ntawd koj yuav paub Nws (**Vajtswv**) yog leej twg **muaj tseeb** thiab koj nyob

hauv Nws (**Vajtswv**)

uas yog **muaj tseeb**, txawm nyob hauv nws Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos**. Qhov no yog **tus Vajtswv tiag**,

thiab **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** (**1 Yauhas 5:20**).

- **Tnws Leej Tub**
  - **Yexus Khetos** peb **Tswv** (**Loos 1:3** raws li cev nqaj daim tawv) yog **Tswv Yexus**, **Vajtswv Leej Tub** (**Yauhas 11:27**, **Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:37**), **tus Vajntxwv Ixayees** (**Yauhas 1:49**).

- Qhov no **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg raug xa tuaj rau peb, yuav ceev peb hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**efv 2: 5**) thiab tsa peb nyob saum ntuj

qhov chaw nrog txhua txoj koob hmoov ntawm sab ntsuj plig hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**Efexau 1:3**, **Ef 2: 6**), vim Nws yog peb li **Tswv** (**npl 3: 8**),

<sup>15</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13**. Neeg Leej Tub nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya lub teeb taws (los yog pawg ntseeg), tab sis pom tias lub sij hawm

"zoo lig<sup>g3664 ua</sup> yog siv los piav txog lub neej uas zoo sib xws los sis zoo ib yam li Neeg Leej Tub. **Qhia Tshwm 1:16** piav txog tus uas zoo nkaus li

zoo ib yam li Neeg Leej Tub zoo li tus uas tuav "ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab" uas yog rab ntaj nplaim taws (rhema) hauv Nws. qhov ncauj. Vim hais tias rhema tau hais ua ntej ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos cov thwj tim (**Yauhas 1:17**), Leej Tub dsau nyob rau hauv

**Qhia Tshwm 1:13** yog tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub uas zoo li Neeg Leej Tub.

<sup>16</sup>Xa mus rau (**Henplais 12:1**), "Vim li no pom peb kuj tau ncig nrog huab cua loj heev<sup>g3509 ua</sup> ntawm cov tim khawv <sup>g3144 ua</sup>."

<sup>17</sup>Video 38. "Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaublig ntawm Yexus." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>18</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-a] Kev Sib Koom Tes."

<sup>19</sup>Hais txog kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, hais txog "144,000 (Cov txiv thawj ntawm Khetos)" los ntawm tshooj 7.



thiab Nws yuav hloov peb lub cev vile (cov vaj tse qis) mus rau hauv [lub cev yeeb koob ntawm tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) ([Phi 3:20-21, 201.Loos 8:30](#)),<sup>20</sup> yog leej twg [tus Me Nyuam Yaj, Tswv Yexus](#), duab ntawm [Vajtswv](#).<sup>21</sup>

([Rev 1:8](#)) Tus Tswv, tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus

[Rev 1:8](#) Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg, tus Tswv hais tias, [g2962 ua](#)  
uas yog, thiab qhov twg yog, thiab qhov uas yuav los, tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus. [g3841 ua](#)

☞ [Rev 1:8](#) Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg, hais tias [tus Tswv](#),  
Leej twg yog thiab leej twg yog thiab leej twg yuav los, [tus muaj hwjchim](#).

- **Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**<sup>22</sup>  
- [Tus Tswv](#): Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg.  
- [Tus muaj hwjchim](#): Tus uas yog, yog, thiab yuav los.<sup>23</sup>

→ Nkag siab [tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) los ntawm “([Rev 4: 8](#)) Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yog tuaj).”

→ Nkag siab cov ntsiab lus ntawm "peb [Tswv](#), thiab ntawm [Nws Khetos](#)" hauv [Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#), tus uas yuav los.<sup>24</sup>

([Paj Lug 1:9](#)) Cov cim ntawm [Vajtswv](#), Tus tim khawv ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#)

[Paj Lug 1:9](#) Kuv John, uas kuj yog koj cov kwv tij (cov kwv tij) [g80](#) thiab tus khub (partaker) [g4791 ua](#) hauv kev txom nyem, [g2347 ua](#)  
thiab nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj thiab kev ua siab ntev ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#), nyob rau hauv lub koog pov txwv uas hu ua Patmos,  
rau lo lus (lub logos) [g3056 ua](#) ntawm [Vajtswv](#), thiab rau zaj lus tim khawv (tus tim khawv) [g3141 ua](#) ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#).

☞ [Paj Lug 1:9](#) Kuv yog Yauhas, uas kuj yog koj cov kwv tij, thiab koom nrog [kev txom nyem](#),  
[thiab nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj thiab ua siab ntev ntawm Yexus Khetos](#) nyob rau hauv lub koog pov txwv uas hu ua Patmos,  
rau [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), thiab rau [tus tim khawv ntawm Yexus Khetos](#).

- **Qhia cov logos & lub rhem**  
(Kev qhuab qhia ntawm [cov logos](#))  
- [Vajtswv xa cov logos](#) rau cov tub Ixayees thiab qhia lawv li ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) yog [tus Tswv](#) ntawm tag nrho.  
  
(Kev qhuab qhia rau [cov rhem](#))  
- [Vajtswv tau xaiv Yexus uas yog neeg Naxales nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv](#) thiab muaj hwjchim, tsa Nws sawv peb hnuv,  
thiab nthuav qhia Nws (Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales) rau peb, tsis yog rau txhua tus neeg, tab sis rau "peb,"

<sup>20</sup>Video 39. "Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>21</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv, xa mus rau "Melkizedek koj cov ncuav thiab cawv txiv hmab (hais txog Yexus Khetos).

<sup>22</sup>Video 33. "Koom koj tus khee rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

<sup>23</sup>Xa mus rau "Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus" [Rev 1:8](#) & "Vajtswv Yawmsaub uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus" [Rev 4: 8](#)"

<sup>24</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 7 tau suab lub suab nrov (Peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos rov qab tsa lub nceeg vaj ntawm no. [ntiaj teb](#))."

tau xaiv ua tim khawv rau ntawm Vajtswv uas tau noj thiab haus nrog Neeg Leej Tub tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.

→Yog leej twg tau txais lub logo, yuav tau txais kev zam txim, thiab tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav poob rau cov uas

ntseeg no rhema ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36-44](#)).

- Leej twg yog koj cov kwv tij John?

-Cov kwv tij (cov yaj saub,[Paj Lug 22:9](#)) yog cov uas Leej Txiv nyob saum ntuj ([Mathais 23:9](#)), thiab cov uas pom

Tus Xib Hwb nyob, thiab nyob nrog Nws nyob rau hnuv ntawd, thiab tau pom cov Messias, Tswv Yexus (Yauhas 1:39-41).<sup>25</sup>

- Yauhas, tus uas sau Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm Yauhas, yog koj cov kwv tij, ib tug neeg koom nrog kev txom nyem<sup>26</sup>nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj thiab

ua siab ntev ntawm Yexus Khetos. Nws yog ib tug tim khawv ntawm Yexus Khetos, cov logos ntawm Vajtswv.

- Rkev paub(ntev, harpaz ua)

- Nco ntsoov tias txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub tau mus txog rau Yauhas, thiab Kev txom nyem pib los ntawm cov hnuv ntawm John

tus neeg Baptist.<sup>27</sup>

[Mathais 11:12](#)Thiab txij li thaum Yauhas cov neeg ua kev cai raus dej los txog rau tam sim no lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej raug kev txom nyem

ua<sup>g726 ua</sup> kev nruj kev tsiv (siv zog),<sup>g971 ua</sup>thiab tsausmuag (hmoov quab yuam)<sup>g973 ua</sup> nqa (nqa, harpaz

nws (nws)<sup>g846 ua</sup> los ntawm quab yuam (harpaz ua).<sup>g726 ua</sup>

→Txij thaum Yauhas cov neeg ua kevcai raus dej los txog niaj hnuv no, lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej raug coj los quab yuam,

thiab tib neeg tau ntes tau (harpaz ua) mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm kev nruj kev tsiv.

[Lukas 16:16](#)Txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub tau mus txog rau Yauhas: txij li lub sijhawm ntawd Vajtswv lub tebchaws yog

tshaj tawm, thiab txhua tus txiv neej (tag nrho)<sup>g3956 ua</sup> presseth (siv zog)<sup>g971 ua</sup> rau hauv nws.

→Txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub tau mus txog rau Yauhas, txij thaum ntawd los Vajtswv lub tebchaws yog qhia,

thiab txhua leej txhua tus tab tom nias lawv txoj hauv kev.

→Txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub tau mus txog rau Yauhas, thiab Vajtswv lub tebchaws tau qhuab qhia txij thaum ntawd los.

Thiab txij li thaum Yauhas cov neeg ua kev cai raus dej los txog rau tam sim no, thiab txhua tus uas nias lawv txoj kev mus rau hauv

Vajtswv lub tebchaws, yog ntes tau (harpaz ua) hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm lub zog quab yuam.

→Qhov no yog li cas kev txom nyem pib, thiab yog vim li cas Yauhas thiaj yog nej cov kwv tij nyob hauv kev txom nyem nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj thiab

ua siab ntev ntawm Yexus Khetos.<sup>28</sup>

---

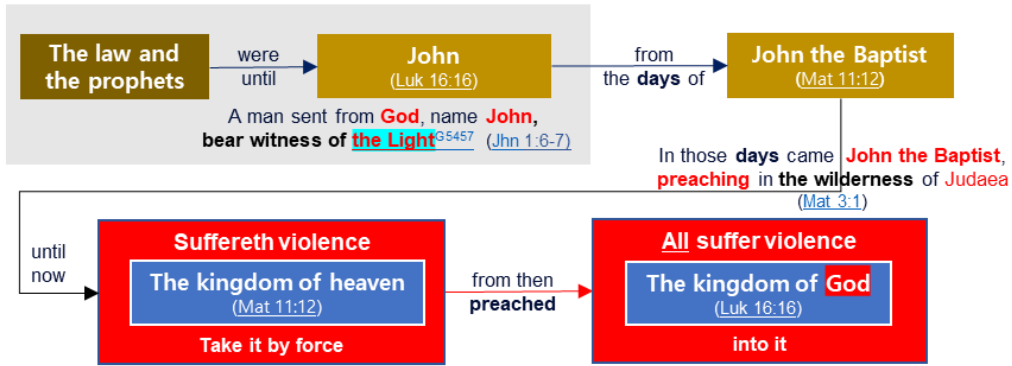
<sup>25</sup>Video 17. "3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo. "[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>26</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>27</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-c] (Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

<sup>28</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

**(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority**



**Mat 10:5** These **twelve Jesus sent forth**,

- The twelve are given power and authority over all devils and to cure diseases as Jesus's disciples (Luk 9:1), and equipped to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick, (Luk 9:2).
- Meaning, they have **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of God** (1Jo 1:5), and **God** (who commanded **the light<sup>G5457</sup>** to shine out of darkness) has shined in their hearts, thus they were **lightened<sup>G5462</sup> of the knowledge of the glory of God** in the face of **Jesus Christ** (2Co 4:6).
- A **village<sup>G2968</sup>** is the place where the gospel is preached, where healing takes place, and where **meat** for the people is (Mat 14:15). Having **the glory of God**, which is **the light<sup>G5458</sup> of God**, clear as crystal (Rev 21:11), the apostles become the **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world (= the field, Mat 13:38)**, and each of them is **a city** that is laid<sup>G2749</sup> in **a village of a mountain<sup>G3735</sup>** that cannot be hidden because of **God's light** that they bring (Mat 5:14).

**The kingdom of God**  
(Luk 9:2)

**Jesus called** his twelve **disciples** together, and  
 → gave them **power** and **authority** over all devils, and  
 → **to cure diseases** (Luk 9:1)

And **he sent them**  
 → **to preach the kingdom of God**, and **to heal the sick** (Luk 9:2)

When you enter into whosoever **house**,  
 → **Abide**, and **thence go** (Luk 9:4)

**They departed**, and went through **the towns(villages)<sup>G2968</sup>**,  
 (a **village<sup>G2968</sup>** = from **lie, be laid, set<sup>G2749</sup>**)  
 → **preaching the gospel**, and **healing every where** (Luk 9:6)

**Behold,**  
**the kingdom of God is within you**  
 (Luk 17:21).

**Whosoever will not receive you,** (Luk 9:5)

- when **ye go out of that city**,
- **shake off, and the dust of your feet**

**Ye** are **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world(the field, Mat 13:38)**  
 → **A city<sup>G4172</sup>** that is **set (laid on a village)<sup>G2749</sup> on an hill(of a mountain)<sup>G3735</sup>** cannot be hid (Mat 5:14).  
**Go not into the way of the Gentiles**, and into any **city<sup>G4172</sup> of the Samaritans enter ye not** (Mat 10:5)

<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;"><b>The kingdom of heaven</b></div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">Is at hand (Mat 10:7)</div>	<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">House = Worthy</div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">(Mat 10:13)</div>
<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">The house of Israel</div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">(Mat 10:6)</div>	<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">City</div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">(Mat 13:38)</div>
<b>You = The Light of the world</b>	
* Where the gospel is preached * Healing takes place * Place where meat is <b>Villages</b>	<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">Lost sheep</div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">(Mat 10:6)</div>
<div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">logos</div> <div style="background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">Received</div>	

**Ye (disciples) go, preach**, saying,  
 → **The kingdom of heaven is at hand** (Mat 10:7)

When you enter,

- **City or Town(Village)<sup>G2968</sup>**

→ **Seek who in it is worthy** (Mat 10:11)  
 → **Abide till ye go thence** (Mat 10:11)

When you enter into **an house**,

→ **Salute it** (Mat 10:12)

- **Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,**
- **raise the dead, cast out devils:**  
 freely ye have received, freely give. (Mat 10:8)

**Whosoever not receive you**, neither hear your **logos<sup>G3056</sup>**

- when **ye go out of that house or city**,
- **shake off the dust of your feet** (Mat 10:14)

**They departed to teach & to preach in his city** (Mat 11:1)

(Qhia Tshwm 1:10-11) Hnub Tsvv Ntuj (A trumpet, in the Spirit)

<sup>29</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).



[Qhia Tshwm 1:10](#) Kuv nyob hauv tus Ntsuj Plig nyob rau hnuv Tswv Ntuj, thiab hnov ib lub suab nrov nrov tom qab kuv, zoo li lub suab raj,

[Qhia Tshwm 1:11](#) Hais tias, Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, thawj thiab kawg: thiab, Koj pom dab tsi, sau rau hauv ib phau ntawv,

thiab xa nws mus rau xya lub koom txoos uas nyob hauv Asia; rau Efexaus, thiab rau Smyrna, thiab rau Pergamos,

thiab rau Thyatira, thiab rau Sardis, thiab rau Philadelphia, thiab rau Laodicea.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:10](#) Kuv nyob hauv tus Ntsuj Plig **tus Tswv hnuv**, thiab hnov qab kuv ib lub suab zoo, li ntawm **ib trumpet**,

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:11](#) Hais tias, kuv yog **Alpha** thiab **Omega**, **thawj**<sup>g4413 ua</sup> thiab **kawg**:<sup>g2078 ua</sup> thiab, qhov koj pom,<sup>g991 ua</sup> sau nyob rau hauv ib phau ntawv, thiab xa mus rau xya (7) pawg ntseeg uas nyob rau hauv Asia; mus rau Efexaus, thiab rau Smyrna, thiab rau Pergamos, thiab rau Thyatira, thiab rau Sardis, thiab rau Philadelphia, thiab rau Laodicea.

- Ntawm **Tswv Ntuj hnuv**, ib lub suab nrov, zoo li lub suab raj, yuav suab nyob rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig, thiab tus uas muaj lub pob ntseg yuav hnov tej yam uas tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau xya lub koom txoos, uas cov thwj tim tau qhia rau koj paub (koj uas yog cov tim khawv ntawm Nws lub hwj chim ntawm lub zog thiab tuaj ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, [2 Peb 1:16](#)).<sup>30</sup>

-**Thawj & kawg**<sup>31</sup>

- **Tnws ua ntej**: Neeg Leej Tub uas tseb cov noob zoo, uas yog **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** ([Mathais 13:37](#)).<sup>32</sup>
- **Tnws kawg**: **Lub rhema ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.<sup>33</sup>

(Cia li sawv hauv hnuv kawg)

[Yauhas 6:40](#) Thiab qhov no yog nws lub siab nyiam (**Vajtswv**) uas xa kuv (**Leej Tub**),

uas txhua tus **seeth**<sup>g2334 ua</sup> **Leej Tub**, thiab **ntseeg** ntawm nws, tej zaum yuav muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib**

**txhis**:

thiab kuv yuav **tsanws uphnuv kawg**.

[ib 6:54](#) Leej twg noj kuv **nqaij**, thiab haus kuv **ntshav**, muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**;

thiab kuv yuav **tsanws uphnuv kawg**.

→ Koj tsis muaj **lub neej** nyob rau hauv koj tshwj tsis yog tias koj noj nqaij ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub**, thiab haus nws **ntshav**

([ib 6:53](#)). Tab sis txhua tus uas pom **Vajtswv Leej Tub**, thiab **ntseeg** ntawm Nws, yuav muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** thiab lawv yuav yog **tsance hnuv kawg**.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub 2 Petus 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>31</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-d]," lossis Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/)

<sup>32</sup>Video 37. "Nkauj Ntshav (Ib tug muaj)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/)

thiab "[Daim duab 1-b] Lo lus (logos & rhēma).

<sup>33</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 10-2] Lub 3 Sau thiab 4 Saib."

- Thaum cov noob tsis lwj (cov cim ntawm Vajtswv, [1 Peb 1:23](#)) ntawm Yexus Khetos (**Vajntxwv nyob mus ib txhis**), nqa tawm txiv hmas txiv ntoo

ncaj ncees (rhema ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv) hauv koj ([1 Tis 1:16](#)), Yexus Khetos los ua koj tus Vajntxwv kav mus ib txhis thiab koj yuav muab tso rau

Kev tsis txawj tuag thiab nyob mus ib txhis ([1 Tis 1:17](#)).

<sup>34</sup>Hais txog txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, xa mus rau "144,000 (Cov txiv thawj ntawm Khetos)" los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8](#).



(Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13) xya candlesticks

Qhia Tshwm 1:12Thiab kuv tig mus pom lub suab uas nrog kuv tham. Thiab tau tig mus, kuv pom xya lub teeb taws kub;<sup>g3087 ua</sup>

Qhia Tshwm 1:13Thiab nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya candlesticks<sup>g3087 ua</sup>;ib yam li (zoo ib yam, zoo li)<sup>g3664 ua</sup>rau Neeg Leej Tub,

hnav khaub ncaws (clothed with)<sup>g1746 ua</sup>nqes mus rau ko taw,  
thiab tiab<sup>g4024 ua</sup>txog paps (lub hauv siab)<sup>g3149 ua</sup>nrog ib tug golden girdle.<sup>g2223 ua</sup>

☞ Qhia Tshwm 1:12 Thiab kuv (John) tig los pom lub suab uas nrog kuv tham.

Thiab tau tig mus, kuv pom xya lub teeb taws kub;

Qhia Tshwm 1:13Thiab nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya (7) candlesticks Ib tug nyiam rau **Neeg Leej Tub**,  
khaub ncaws (nrog ris tsho) mus rau ko taw, thiab girded txog lub hauv siab nrog ib tug golden girdle.

• Wlub kaus mom yog xya (7) candlesticks?

-7 (7) pawg ntseeg (Qhia Tshwm 1:20).

• Ib tug zoo li Leej Tub ntawm tib neeg nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm 7 lub teeb taws (los yog 7 pawg ntseeg), tab sis pom tias lo lus "zoo li" yog siv los piav txog lub neej uas zoo li Neeg Leej Tub.Qhia Tshwm 1:16piav txog tus uas zoo ib yam li Neeg Leej Tub zoo li tus uas tuav "ib rab ntaj ntse ntse" uas yog **rab ntaj nplaim taws (cov rhem)** hauv nws lub qhov ncauj. Vim **cov rhem**tau hais ua ntej peb cov thwj tim **Tswv Yexus Khetos (Yauhas 1:17)**, **Neeg Leej Tub** dsau nyob rau hauv Qhia Tshwm 1:13 yog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Vajtsvw Leej Tub** yog leej twg **Neeg Leej Tub**.<sup>36</sup>

• Leej twg yog nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya candlesticks?

-**Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** uas zoo li Leej Tub ntawm tus txiv neej (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Qhia Tshwm 1:13**).

(Qhia Tshwm 1:14-15) Cov plaub hau dawb ntawm Nws lub taub hau, qhov muag, ko taw, & lub suab

Qhia Tshwm 1:14Nws lub taub hau thiab nws cov plaub hau<sup>g2359 ua</sup>tau dawb zoo li ntaub plaub, dawb li daus; thiab nws ob lub qhov muag tau zoo li nplaim taws;

Qhia Tshwm 1:15Thiab nws ob txhais taw zoo li zoo li tooj dag, zoo li lawv tau hlawv hauv qhov cub; thiab nws lub suab zoo li lub suab ntawm ntau dej.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 1:14Nws lub taub hau thiab nws cov plaub hau dawb li ntaub plaub, zoo li **dawbraws li daus**;  
thiab nws ob lub qhov muag zoo li **nplaim taws**;

• Dab tsi yog qhov tseem ceeb ntawm cov plaub hau dawb ntawm lub taub hau?

- Cov xim ntawm cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau symbolizes kev loj hlob ntawm Tswv Yexus. Yog li ntawd, cov plaub hau xim ntawm txiv neej Leej Tub yog dawb li daus zoo li ntaub plaub, sawv cev rau Leej Tub ntawm tib neeg raws li ib tug tag nrho paub tab thiab tsis muaj kev txhaum.<sup>37</sup>

• Wool yog cov plaub hau ntuj tsim tawm txhua xyoo los ntawm ntau yam tsiaj, suav nrog yaj (rau sab nrauv). Kuvn Cov ntsiab lus no, "wool" yog hais txog cov plaub hau ntawm yaj.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 1:15Thiab nws ob txhais taw nyiam rau **zoo tooj dag**, zoo li yog lawv hlawv hauv qhov cub;  
thiab nws lub suab zoo li lub suab ntawm ntau tus **dej**.

• Dab tsi yog lub ntsiab lus ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm dej?

- Cov dej yog lub logo, thiab **Yexus Khetos** yog Neeg Leej Tub, uas tuaj hauv dej (logos) thiab ntshav rau cov **ntiaj teb kom muaj txoj sia nyob**.

- Cov dej hauv qab firmament yog lub cim uas Yexus hais rau koj thaum Nws nyob hauv av (**Yauhas 15:3**).

<sup>36</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>37</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtsvw (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- Cov dej saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yog lub rhema uas Yexus tau hais rau peb thaum Nws tseem nyob hauv Kalilais, uas  
 Yexus hais kom peb nco ntsoov tom qab Tswv Yexus sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab nce mus rau Nws Leej Txiv, thiab rau Nws Vajtsv  
 (Yauhas 20:17).<sup>38</sup>

(Qhia Tshwm 1:16) Lub xya hnuv qub & ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab

Qhia Tshwm 1:16Thiab nws muaj nyob rau hauv nws sab tes xis xya hnuv qub:  
 thiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj mus ib tug ntse<sup>g3691 ua</sup>obeded<sup>g1366 ua</sup>ntaj (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia):<sup>g4501 ua</sup>  
 thiab nws lub ntsej muag zoo li lub hnuv ci hauv nws lub zog.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 1:16Thiab nws muaj nyob rau hauv nws sab tes xis xya (7) hnuv qub:  
 thiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj mus ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab:  
 thiab nws lub ntsej muag zoo li lub hnuv ci hauv nws lub zog.

- xya (7) hnuv qub yog dab tsi?  
 -Tnws cov tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm xya (7) pawg ntseeg (Qhia Tshwm 1:20).
- Wkaus mom yog qhov ncauj?  
 - Lub ncauj yog qhov twg cov lus (dābār, *cov rhem*)<sup>H1697</sup>ntawm tus Tswv muab tso rau  
 (Yelemis 1:9Thiab tus Tswv tau hais rau kuv, saib seb, kuv tau tso kuv cov lus<sup>H1697</sup>hauv koj lub qhov ncauj.)
- Why yog "cov lus" hauvYelemis 1:9cov rhem?  
Deu30:14Tab sis lo lus (*dab*)<sup>H1697</sup>nyob ze heev rau koj, hauv koj lub qhov ncauj, thiab hauv koj lub siab,  
 kom koj ua tau.  
Loos 10:8Tab sis dab tsi hais nws? Lo lus (*cov rhem*)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>nyob ze koj,  
 txawm nyob hauv koj lub qhov ncauj, thiab hauv koj lub siab:  
 yog, lo lus (*cov rhem*)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>**ntawm kev ntseeg**, uas peb tshaj tawm;  
 →Lo lus (Strong's<sup>g4487 ua</sup>) kev ntseeghauvLoos 10:8yog*cov rhem*, yog li lo lus (Strong's<sup>H1697</sup>)  
 hauv  
Deu30:14yuav tsum muaj tib cov ntaub ntawv, "*cov rhem*"<sup>39</sup>
- Wlub kaus mom yog ib rab ntaj ntse ntse<sup>g4501 ua</sup>?  
 - Lo lus (*cov logos*)<sup>g3506 ua</sup>ntawm Vajtsvnyog ceev, thiab muaj zog, thiab sharper tshaj txhua yam*ob-edged ntaj*.  
 - Ntaj Vaj Ntsuj Plig yog ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab, los yog lo lus (*cov rhem*)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>ntawmVajtsvvas los  
 tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm Vajtsv Leej Tub (Qhia Tshwm 1:13,Efexau 6:17).<sup>40</sup>
  - † **Antse ob-edged ntaj ntawm Nws lub qhov ncaujyog ib rab ntaj nplaim taws uas tig txhua txoj kev kom txoj kev ntawm tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia, uas yields cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub zais manna los yog*lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv* (Chiv Keeb 3:24,1 Paj Lug 1:25).<sup>41</sup>**
  - † **Tswv Ntuj** muab Cherubims thiab*rab ntaj nplaim taws*<sup>H2719</sup>nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj ntawm lub vaj Eedes thaum Nws ntiab tus txiv neej tawm.*Nplaim taws*<sup>H2719</sup>tig txhua txoj kev kom txoj kev tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia (Chiv Keeb 3:24). Yog li ntawd, ob-edged ntaj<sup>H2719</sup>ntawm txoj moo zoo yog rab ntaj nplaim taws uas tuav hauv txhais tes ntawm cov neeg dawb huv nrog kev qhuas Vajtsv siab (*ua el*)<sup>H410</sup>hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj  
(Psa149:6 ib *Cia lub siab qhuas Vajtsv (ua el)*<sup>H410</sup>*nyob hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj, dand ob-edged ntaj*<sup>H2719</sup>*hauv lawv txhais tes;*).

<sup>38</sup>Video 25. "Ib Sim Hawj (Lub Logo) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>39</sup>Video 6. "Tus TSWV yog nej tus Vajtsv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>40</sup>Ib.

<sup>41</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

([Qhia Tshwm 1:17-18](#)) Thawj thiab kawg (Cov yuam sij ntawm ntuj txiag teb tsaus thiab kev tuag)

[Qhia Tshwm 1:17](#) Thiab thaum kuv pom nws, kuv poob ntawm nws ko taw li tuag. Thiab nws tso nws sab tes xis rau saum kuv, hais rau kuv,

Tsis ntshai; Kuv yog thawj tug thiab kawg:

[Qhia Tshwm 1:18](#) Kuv yog tus uas muaj sia nyob, thiab tau tuag; thiab, saib seb, kuv muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, Amen;

thiab muaj cov yuam sij ntawm ntuj txiag teb tsaus thiab txoj kev tuag.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:17](#) Thiab thaum kuv pom nws, kuv poob ntawm nws ko taw li tuag. Thiab nws tso nws sab tes xis rau saum kuv, hais rau kuv,

Tsis ntshai; kuv yog [thawj thiab kawg](#):

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:18](#) Kuv yog tus uas muaj sia nyob, thiab tau tuag; thiab, saib seb, kuv muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, Amen;

thiab muaj cov yuam sij ntawm ntuj txiag teb tsaus thiab txoj kev tuag.

- [Who yog thawj thiab kawg?](#)

- John ua tim khawv rau [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv, Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos](#), mus rau xya pawg ntseeg mus

qhia tias [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), lub hauv paus thiab cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm David, ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David

raws li cev nqaij daim tawv.

→ [Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos no](#) yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg, thawj thiab qhov kawg, thiab

Nws yuav los sai sai thiab muab nqi zog rau txhua tus raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.<sup>42</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 1:19-20](#)) Cov paub tsis meej ntawm 7 hnuv qub (tub txib saum ntuj ntawm 7 pawg ntseeg) & 7 lub teeb taws kub (7 pawg ntseeg)

[Qhia Tshwm 1:19](#) Sau tej yam uas koj tau pom, thiab tej yam uas muaj, thiab tej yam uas yuav muaj nyob hauv qab no;

[Qhia Tshwm 1:20](#) Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm xya lub hnuv qub uas koj pom hauv kuv sab tes xis, thiab xya lub teeb taws kub.

[Xya lub hnuv qub yog cov tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm xya pawg ntseeg](#):

thiab xya lub teeb taws uas koj pom yog xya lub koom txoos.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 1:19](#) Sau tej yam uas koj tau pom, thiab tej yam uas muaj,

thiab tej yam uas yuav muaj nyob tom qab;

[Qhia Tshwm 1:20](#) Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm xya (7) hnuv qub uas koj pom hauv kuv sab tes xis,

thiab xya (7) taws tswm ciab kub.

† [Phau Ntawv Tshwm Sim](#) qhia qhov paub tsis meej ntawm qhov uas tau pom, yog, thiab yuav yog, rau cov uas muaj pob ntseeg hnov zoo li tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau 7 pawg ntseeg, sau los ntawm Yauhas mus rau 7 pawg ntseeg uas nyob sab xis ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#). Rau cov uas [kov yeej](#), Nws yuav pub rau lawv noj [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) hauv [lub vaj Edees](#), uas yog nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm [lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv](#).<sup>43</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-d]," lossis Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>43</sup>Xa mus rau "[Rev 2: 7](#)"



## Tshooj 2

([Qhia Tshwm 2:1-7](#)) (1) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos Efexaus

[Rev 2:1](#)Sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg Efexaus sau;  
Tej no hais tias tus uas tuav xya lub hnuv qub nyob ntawm nws sab tes xis,  
leej twg taug kev hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya lub teeb taws kub;

☞ [Rev 2:1](#)Sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg Efexaus sau;  
Tej no hais tias tus uas tuav xya (7) hnuv qub nyob ntawm nws sab tes xis,  
uas taug kev hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya (7) taws tswm ciab kub;

- Who tuav lub hnuv qub 7 (cov tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm 7 pawg ntseeg) ntawm Nws sab tes xis thiab taug kev hauv nruab nrab ntawm xya (7) taws tswm ciab kub (7 pawg ntseeg)?  
-Tswv Ntuj Leej TubyogYexus Khetos, pebTswv.<sup>44</sup>

- Lub koom txoos Efexaus: Tso koj txoj kev hlub thawj zaug

[Rev 2:2](#)Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, thiab koj txoj hauj lwm, thiab koj lub siab ntev,<sup>[g5281 ua](#)</sup>  
thiab yuav ua li cas koj tsis tuaj yeem ris lawv cov uas phem:  
thiab koj tau sim lawv cov uas hais tias lawv yog cov thwj tim, thiab tsis yog, thiab tau pom lawv cov neeg dag:  
[Paj Lug 2:3](#)Thiab tau yug los, thiab tau ua siab ntev,<sup>[g5281 ua](#)</sup>thiab vim kuv lub npe tau ua hauj lwm, thiab tsis tau qaug zog.  
[Paj Lug 2:4](#)Txawm li ntawd los kuv muaj qee yam tawm tsam koj, vim koj tau tso koj txoj kev hlub thawj zaug lawm.

☞ [Rev 2:2](#)Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, thiab koj txoj hauj lwm, thiab koj lub siab ntev,  
thiab yuav ua li cas koj tsis tuaj yeem ris lawv cov uas phem:  
thiab koj tau sim lawv cov uas hais tias lawv yog **cov tubtxib**, thiab tsis yog, thiab nrhiav tau lawv liars :  
☞ [Paj Lug 2:3](#)Thiab tau yug los, thiab tau ua siab ntev, thiab vim kuv lub npe tau ua haujlwm, thiab tsis tau qaug zog.  
☞ [Paj Lug 2:4](#)Txawm li ntawd los kuv muaj qee yam tawm tsam koj, vim koj tau tso koj tseg lawm **kev hlub thawj zaug**.

- Who yog **cov tubtxib**?

- Tus thwj tim txhais tau tias yog ib tug kawm, thiab lawv pom tias "Yexus mus txog txhua lub nroog thiab txhua lub zos, qhia hauv  
*lawv tej tsev sablaj, thiab tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo ntawm lub nceeg vaj, thiab kho txhua yam mob thiab txhua yam kab mob ntawm cov neeg"*([Mathais 9:35](#)).

- Tom qab Yexus (hu ua Tswv Yexus) sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab raug hu ua tus Tswv los ntawm cov thwj tim, Nws  
tau tshwm sim rau lawv thiab muab Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv rau lawv.

- Tom qab cov thwj tim "kawm" los ntawm Yexus, Nws muab txoj cai rau lawv ntiab dab phem tawm, kho kev mob nkeeg thiab kab mob, thiab 12 cov thwj tim uas tau txais lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai ua tej no tej yam raug hu ua "cov thwj tim."

- Tus Thwj Tim (Apostolos)<sup>[g652 ua](#)</sup>txhais tau hais tias ib qho xa nrog kev txiav txim thiab nws cov lus hauv paus los ntawm Strong's<sup>[g649 ua](#)</sup>  
(apostello<sup>[g649 ua](#)</sup>), lub ntsiab lus "xa."  
- Xa<sup>[g649 ua](#)</sup>([ἀποστέλλω](#)apostellō): Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej tau xa (apostello) Yexus kom cov thwj tim Nws tseem tuaj yeem raug xa (pempo) mus rau hauv lub ntiab teb (Nco ntsoov tias Judas Iscariot yog ib tug ntawm 12 tus tubtxib uas muaj

<sup>44</sup> [Qhia Tshwm 1:13,1 Yauhas 4:15,2 Khaulee 1:19, & Yauhas 11:27.](#)

tau txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los ntawm tus Tswv, txhais tau hais tias cov neeg tau txais lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai thiab los ua thwj tim tuaj yeem ntxeev siab rau Yexus thiab).<sup>45</sup>

-Thaum lub sij hawm tuaj txog, Yexus zaum nrog 12 tug tubtxib noj mov ua Kevcai Hla Dhau ua ntej Nws raug kev txom nyem. Ces

Yexus muab lub khob thiab muab cov thwj tim faib rau lawv tus kheej thiab hais tias Nws yuav tsis haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo mus txog thaum Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj los.

-Rau cov thwj tim, Yexus hais tias cov mov yog nws lub cev tawg muab rau "koj," thiab lawv yuav tsum ua nyob rau hauv **nco txog**ntawm Nws.

-Rau cov thwj tim, Yexus hais tias lub khob yog zaj lus tim khawv tshiab nyob rau hauv Nws cov ntshav, uas yog los rau koj.

→Lub khob uas cov thwj tim muab faib yog cov ntshav ntawm daim ntawv pov thawj tshiab, uas yog los rau ntau rau cov kev zam txim rau tej kev txhaum. Koj (raws li tus tub txib uas hlub) tau yug los ntawm txoj moo zoo los ntawm tus cov thwj tim thiab tau los ua lawv tus menyuam nyiam. Yog li, koj yuav tsum ua raws li lawv thiaj li coj tau koj nco txog tus tubtxib Povlauj txoj hauv kev **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>46</sup>

→Tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem txwv tsis pub ua kev cai raus dej hauv dej (logos) vim tias cov neeg tsis tau ua kev cai raus dej.

ua kev cai raus dej kuj tau txais Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ua cov thwj tim. Yog li ntawd, Petus thiaj txib cov uas nyob ntawd

ua kevcai txiav hauv cev ngaij daim tawv kom ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe **tus Tswv (Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:48)**.<sup>47</sup>

→Thaum peb nrog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** nyob rau hauv lub roob dawb huv, Xi-oos, ib lub suab los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

los ntawm lub hwjchim ci ntsa iab, "Tus no yog kuv tus Tub uas kuv hlub, uas kuv txaus siab heev," thiab peb yog

ua tim khawv rau Nws lub hwj chim. Cov thwj tim tau qhia rau nej paub txog lub hwj chim thiab kev los ntawm peb

**Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>48</sup>

→ Tnws pawg ntseeg Efexaus tau ua haujlwm thiab ua haujlwm kom tau txais kev ntseeg muaj nuj nqis, kev paub Vajtswv kom muaj yeeb koob

thiab kev tsim txiaj, kev ua siab ntev, thiab kev ua siab ntev, tab sis lawv ua tsis tiav los ua cov txiaj ntsig hauv kev paub txog peb

**Tswv Yexus Khetos (2 ib 1:8)**.<sup>49</sup>

- **Dab tsi yog kev hlub thawj zaug?**

- Vim koj lub siab nyob qhov twg koj cov khoom muaj nqis nyob ([Lukas 12:34](#), [Mathais 6:21](#)), thawj lo lus txib yuav tsum

mus rau **tus Tswv peb tus Vajtswv** nrog tag nrho peb lub siab, tus ntsuj plig, nrog lub siab, thiab lub zog ([Peb 12:30](#)). Yog tias

Vajtswv cov menyuam hlub Vajtswv, lawv khaws Nws tej lus txib ([1 Yauhas 5:2](#)) thiab nyob hauv Nws txoj kev

---

<sup>45</sup>Video 40. "4. Pentecost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

<sup>46</sup>Video 34. "Raws li Vajntsujplig & Hauv Txojkev Hlob."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).  
<sup>47</sup>Ib.

<sup>48</sup>Video 44. "Cov Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>49</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

hlab. Tab sis lub

lub koom txoos Efexaus ua tsis tau raws li Nws cov lus txib thawj zaug, yog li ntawd tsis ua raws li qhov thib ob

lus txib, uas yog kom hlab lawv cov neeg zej zog ib yam li lawv tus kheej.<sup>50</sup>

- Dab tsi yog cov khoom muaj nqis?<sup>51</sup>

-**Vajtswv**yog**teeb**thiab Nws tau txib kom qhov kaj (Vajtswv Nws tus kheej) ci tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj thiab tau ci rau hauv peb

lub siab muab qhov kaj ntawm kev paub txog lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm Yexus Khetos (cov khoom muaj nqis).

Yog li ntawd, peb yuav tsum tso cov khoom muaj nqis no (uas yog qhov kaj ntawm kev paub txog Vajtswv lub yeeb koob) hauv

saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (tsis nyob hauv av) kom lub hwj chim ntawm Tswv Ntuj zoo tshaj nyob hauv peb, hauv peb

lub siab, Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, qhov chaw uas koj cov khoom muaj nqis muab tso rau.

- Rau lub koom txoos Efexaus,**Vajtswv**xav muab lwm lub siab rau lawv nteg cov khoom muaj nqis no.

Muaj cov khoom muaj nqis no hauv cov hlab ntsha hauv av, lawv lub siab yuav tau txais kev nplij siab, knitted ua ke hauv kev hlab

rau tag nrho cov kev nplua nuj ntawm tag nrho kev lees paub ntawm kev nkag siab rau kev lees paub ntawm kev paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv, thiab ntawm

Leej Txiv, thiab ntawm Khetos, uas tau zais tag nrho cov khoom muaj nqis ntawm kev txawj ntse thiab kev paub (Kol 2: 2-3).

- Thawj ua haujlwm

**Paj Lug 2:5**Nco ntsoov yog li ntawd txij thaum twg koj tau poob, thiab hloov siab lees txim, thiab ua thawj zaug;

los yog lwm yam kuv yuav los cuag koj sai sai, thiab yuav tshem koj lub teeb taws tawm ntawm nws qhov chaw, tsuas yog koj hloov siab lees txim.

**Rev 2: 6**Tab sis qhov no koj muaj, uas koj ntxub cov deeds (cov hauj lwm)<sup>g2041 ua</sup>ntawm cov Nicolaitans, uas kuv kuj ntxub.

- ☞ **Paj Lug 2:5**Nco ntsoov yog li ntawd koj nyob qhov twg**poob**, thiab hloov siab lees txim, thiab ua**thawj tej hauj lwm**;

lossis lwm yam kuv yuav los cuag koj sai sai, thiab yuav tshem koj lub teeb taws tawm ntawm nws qhov chaw,

tsuas yog koj**hloov siab lees txim**.

**Rev 2: 6**Tab sis qhov no koj muaj, uas koj ntxub cov deeds (cov hauj lwm)<sup>g2041 ua</sup>ntawm cov Nicolaitans, qhov kuv kuj ntxub.

- Wkaus mom yog**thawj tej hauj lwm**?

- Peb ua Vajtswv tes dej num los ntawm kev ntseeg Leej Tub thiab nyob rau hauv Vajtswv Leej Tub uas Vajtswv txib los, los ntawm kev noj cov mov tseeb saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas Leej Txiv muab rau peb.<sup>52</sup>

- Koj paub qhov twg koj muaj**poob**?

-**Tswv Yexus Khetos**yog ua los ntawm cov noob (sperma)<sup>g4690 ua</sup>raws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv, yog li tshwj tsis yog lub logo hauv koj tau tuag thiab sawv nrog Yexus Khetos, thiab tau txais cov noob (sperma)<sup>g4690 ua</sup>los yog Rhema ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, koj yog qhov muag tsis pom kev deb, vim koj tsis nco qab tias koj tau

<sup>50</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>51</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>52</sup>Video 25. "Ib Zaj Lus Ceeb Toom Lub Logo ) & Vajtswv tej hauj lwm 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



raug tshem tawm ntawm koj tej kev txhaum qub. Yog nej yog kwv tij, nej yuav tsum ua tej no ([2 peb 1:3-2 ib 1:7](#)) yog li ntawd koj yuav tsis poob.<sup>53</sup>

- **Nws txhais li cas rau [hloov siab lees txim](#)?**

Those uas tau txais Yauhas kev cai raus dej yog ua kev cai raus dej nrog rau kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim, lub ntsiab lus, lawv tsis tau hnov ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig. Yog li ntawd, kev hloov siab lees txim thiab kev ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm Yexus Khetos lub npe txhais tau tias kev paub (tsis nco qab) koj tej kev txhaum raug zam txim. Ua li no, koj yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.<sup>54</sup>

Kev hloov siab lees txim, yog li ntawd, txhais tau hais tias paub tias koj yog leej twg hauv Yexus Khetos thiab tseem nyob hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los ntawm kev noj ntawm tus Tswv lub rooj paub tias peb txhua tus tau noj ib qho mov ci ib yam li ib lub cev hauv. [Tswv Yexus](#).<sup>55</sup>

- † Yog li ntawd, tus Tswv txoj kev zoo thiab kev hlab tshua yuav caum peb mus tag nrho peb lub neej nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab peb yuav nyob rau hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv mus ntev hnuv, haus lub khob uas hla nrog rhema, yog li ntawd. kom peb yuav sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj.<sup>56</sup>
- † Raws li lub koom txoos (cov uas xeeb lub rhema thiab lub cim ntawm Vajtswv) raug rau Tswv Yexus, koj tus taws tswm ciab (los yog koj, yog ib tug ntawm xya pawg ntseeg) yuav raug tshem tawm ntawm Leej Tub sab tes xis. Kuvf koj tsis kam hloov siab lees txim (lossis yog tias koj tsis ua tiav nrog Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv thiab yog li ua tsis tau paj).

→ Tab sis [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) qhuas lub koom txoos Efexaus tias lawv ntub cov Nicolaitans tej hauj lwm.

[Daim duab 2-a] Kev Sib Tham<sup>57</sup>

---

<sup>53</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-a]," lossis Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>54</sup>Video 12. "1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>55</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-a]," lossis Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>56</sup>Video 27. "(Ntawv nqaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>57</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

The Communion

**Jesus' teaching: Meat & Drink (A hard logos)**

The fruit of the vine from the ground (Mat.26:29)

Drink my Blood (The new testament)

Eat my Flesh (The body of the Lord Jesus)

Take, Eat this is my body (Luk.22:19)  
 This is my body (Luk.22:19)  
 which is given for you (Luk.22:19)

Blessed is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God until that day when I drink it new (Thema) with you in the kingdom of God (Mar.14:25 Luk.14:15)

The Lord's prayer (Mat.6:11 Give us this day our daily bread)

**The word (Thema) (Logos)**  
 I will raise (you) up at the last day (Jhn.6:54)  
 Jesus = Son of God (Luk.4:9)

**The kingdom of God**  
 Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God God dwelleth in him and he in God (1Jn.4:16)

**The communion of the body of Christ**  
 Do this in remembrance of me (Luk.22:19 1Co.11:24-29)  
 Be partakers of the Lord's table (Luk.22:19 1Co.10:21)  
 My Flesh (Eat) (1Jn.6:53-55)  
 My Blood (Drink) (1Jn.6:53-55)

**The communion of the blood of Christ**  
 Not guilty of the blood of the Lord (1Co.11:27)  
 The Kingdom of Heaven (Mat.13:24)  
 The New Testament in my blood (1Co.11:25)

**The Living Water**  
 He that believeth on me (Jhn.7:38)  
 The Living Water (Jhn.4:10)  
 Came down from heaven (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Living Bread (Jhn.6:51)  
 which is (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Living Bread (Jhn.6:51)  
 which is (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Living Bread (Jhn.6:51)  
 which is (Jhn.6:51)

**Life**  
 My flesh given for the life of the world (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Holy Ghost was not yet given because that Jesus was not yet glorified (Jhn.7:39)

**Jesus = Son of man** (Jhn.6:42 6:53)  
 Never Hungry (Jhn.6:50)  
 Never Thirst (Jhn.6:50)  
 Believe (Jhn.6:50)  
 Speak (Jhn.6:50)  
 My flesh given for the life of the world (Jhn.6:51)

Life & Godliness (2Pe.1:3-16) → Brotherly kindness (2Pe.1:7) → Love (2Pe.1:7)  
 Patience (2Pe.1:6 1Jn.2:13 Rom.8:26)  
 Temperance (2Pe.1:6)  
 The knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and praise (2Pe.1:5)  
 Simon Peter a servant & apostle of Jesus Christ (2Pe.1:1)

Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: (1Jn.4:2)  
 For David himself said by the Holy Ghost: The LORD said to my LORD: Sit thou on my right hand: I will make thine enemies thy footstool (Luk.12:35)

For as often as ye eat this bread and drink this cup, preach the Lord's death to whoever will: He come according to the flesh (Rom.13 2Pe.1:18)

Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and that he had spoken these things unto her (Jhn.20:18)

In Christ, means that the seed (greater noun) of God is sowed in you, but to have men sown in you, the word (logos) must resurrect through the baptism of the Holy Ghost

Obtained Precious Faith (2Pe.1:1)  
 Increase the fruits of your righteousness (2Co.9:10)  
 The seed (Sperma, neuter noun) (Gen.2:7)  
 The word (Thema, neuter noun) (Gal.3:12)  
 And to thy seed (Gen.28:10)  
 In Isaac shall thy seed (Gen.28:10)

Fruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ (2Pe.1:8)  
 You shall never fail (2Pe.1:10)  
 Jesus Christ (2Pe.1:11)

Our Lord Jesus Christ (Luk.23:34)  
 Made of the flesh (Rom.13 2Pe.1:18)

The good seed multiply your seed sown in you (2Co.9:10)  
 Seed (logos) sown in you (2Co.9:10)  
 The fruits of your righteousness (2Co.9:10)

Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures: And that he was buried and that he rose again the third day (1Co.15:3)

Jesus Christ (2Ti.2:20) = The righteous (1Ti.2:21)

God ministereth (2Co.9:10)  
 The seed (Sperma, neuter noun) (Gen.2:7)  
 The word (Thema, neuter noun) (Gal.3:12)  
 And to thy seed (Gen.28:10)  
 In Isaac shall thy seed (Gen.28:10)

But, behold the hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on the table (Luk.22:21)

Discern the Lord's body (1Co.11:29)

Not guilty of the body of the Lord (1Co.11:27)

He that believeth on me as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water (Jhn.7:38)

Jesus = Son of man (Jhn.6:42 6:53)

God ministereth (2Co.9:10)  
 The seed (Sperma, neuter noun) (Gen.2:7)  
 The word (Thema, neuter noun) (Gal.3:12)  
 And to thy seed (Gen.28:10)  
 In Isaac shall thy seed (Gen.28:10)

Do this in remembrance of me (Luk.22:19 1Co.11:24-29)  
 Be partakers of the Lord's table (Luk.22:19 1Co.10:21)  
 My Flesh (Eat) (1Jn.6:53-55)  
 My Blood (Drink) (1Jn.6:53-55)

Not guilty of the blood of the Lord (1Co.11:27)  
 The Kingdom of Heaven (Mat.13:24)  
 The New Testament in my blood (1Co.11:25)

He that believeth on me (Jhn.7:38)  
 The Living Water (Jhn.4:10)  
 Came down from heaven (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Living Bread (Jhn.6:51)  
 which is (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Living Bread (Jhn.6:51)  
 which is (Jhn.6:51)

My flesh given for the life of the world (Jhn.6:51)  
 The Holy Ghost was not yet given because that Jesus was not yet glorified (Jhn.7:39)

Jesus = Son of man (Jhn.6:42 6:53)  
 Never Hungry (Jhn.6:50)  
 Never Thirst (Jhn.6:50)  
 Believe (Jhn.6:50)  
 Speak (Jhn.6:50)  
 My flesh given for the life of the world (Jhn.6:51)

God ministereth (2Co.9:10)  
 The seed (Sperma, neuter noun) (Gen.2:7)  
 The word (Thema, neuter noun) (Gal.3:12)  
 And to thy seed (Gen.28:10)  
 In Isaac shall thy seed (Gen.28:10)

- tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia: Nyob nruab nrab ntawm Vajtswv lub vaj kaj siab rau cov neeg kov yeej

[Rev 2: 7](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg;

Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav pub rau tsob ntoo uas muaj sia nyob, uas nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm Vajtswv lub vaj kaj siab.

- ☞ [Rev 2: 7](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg;  
Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav muab rau nws noj **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**,  
uas yog nyob nruab nrab ntawm **lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv**.

**Nws txhais li cas rau cov overcomers noj ntawm **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia** uas yog nyob nruab nrab ntawm **lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv**?**

- Qhov xwm txheej uas **Yexus (tus Tswv)** ntxuav Petus ob txhais taw thiab nqa Nws tej ris tsho ([Jhn 13:12](#)) hais tias **Yexus** nruab **Vajtswv** neeg kov yeej kev phem ([1 Yauhas 2:14](#), [Mathais 16:18](#)) los ntawm khaub ncaws Petus (Nws cov thwj tim) hauv lub tsho dawb huv (nrog Nws ua **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv (Yauhas 13:12)**). **Yexus** hais kom Petus ntxuav lwm tus ko taw (hloov lub logo ntawm Vajtswv) yog li ntawd cov npe ntawm cov neeg ua haujlwm hauv txoj moo zoo (Israel) yuav nyob hauv **phau ntawv txoj sia (Phl 4:3 ua)**, thiab lawv yuav sawv ntawm qhov chaw dawb huv ua ntej **Vajtswv**.<sup>58</sup>
- Ib tug ntawm ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig ntawm Yexus hais rau Nws (reinterpreted los ntawm [Lukas 23:42](#))<sup>59</sup>,  
“**Tswv**, Kuv ntseeg tias koj yog **Yexus Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub**,  
thiab hais tias koj yuav nce mus rau koj **Txiv** thiab kuv **Txiv**, thiab rau koj **Vajtswv** thiab kuv **Vajtswv**.  
Yog li ntawd, nco ntsoov kuv txoj kev ntseeg, thaum koj los rau hauv **koj lub tebchaws**”  
  
→ Thiab Yexus teb hais tias, “Kuv hais tseeb rau koj, **Hnub noko yuav nrog kuv nyob hauv lub vaj kaj siab**”
- Thaum twg cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov noob phem raug txiav tawm ntawm koj, koj tau yeej koj tus ntsuj plig thiab tuaj rau saum lub roob Xi-oos, thiab mus rau lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees**.<sup>60</sup> Koj yuav cesmuaj kev nkag mus rau **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia** hauv **lub vaj Edees** uas yog nyob nruab nrab ntawm **lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv**, qhov twg thawj tus txiv neej Adas, uas tau tsimatus ntsuj plig nyob los ntawm **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv**, tau muab tso rau hauv qhov pib ([Chiv Keeb 2:8, 1 Khaulee 15:45](#)).<sup>61</sup>  
(Nco tseg: **Lub vaj Edees (Chiv Keeb 3:24)** muaj **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, uas yog nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm **lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv**.)
- Naw loa **Qhia Tshwm 22:1-2**,<sup>62</sup>  
“Nws ua rau kuv pom ib tug dej ntshiab huv **dej ntawm lub neej**, ntshiab li siv lead ua, tawm ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**. Nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm nws (lub nroog Dawb Huv), thiab ntawm ob sab ntawm tus dej, yog **tus tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, uas bore 12 txiv hmab txiv ntoo, txhua tsob ntoo yielding nws txiv txhua hli. Cov nplooj ntoo yog **mus ua hauj lwm rau tsev neeg ntawm haiv neeg**”  
  
→ **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia** uas yog nyob nruab nrab ntawm **lub vaj** ntawm lub vaj kaj siab ntawm **Vajtswv**, yog nyob rau ntawm ob sab ntawm lub

<sup>58</sup>Video 11. “(Yexus lub ris tsho) Ua ntej “Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>59</sup>Video 38, “Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaublig ntawm Yexus.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>60</sup>Video 20. “(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>61</sup>Xa mus rau “[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam.”

<sup>62</sup>Reinterpreted los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 22:1-2](#).

dej nyob nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm **lub nroog Dawb Huv, qhov twgtus dej ntshiabntawmdej ntawm lub neej ua tiavtawm** ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswvthiab ntawmtus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>63</sup>

- † Yog koj raug Vaj Ntsujplig coj, koj yuav hnov tej lus uas Vaj Ntsujplig hais rau pawg ntseeg Efexaus (**Rev 2:1-7**) vim Leej Txiv Plig los yog Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv hais lus nyob hauv koj (**Mathais 10:20, Peb 13:11**).

(**Qhia Tshwm 2:8-11**) (2) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Smyrna

**Paj Lug 2:8**Thiab sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Smyrna; Tej yam no hais tias thawj thiab tus kawg, uas tau tuag, thiab muaj txoj sia nyob;

☞ **Paj Lug 2:8**Thiab sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Smyrna; Tej yam no hais tias thawj thiab tus kawg, uas tau tuag, thiab muaj txoj sia nyob;

- Who yog thawj thiab tus kawg, twb tuag lawm thiab tseem ciah sia?  
-**Tswv Yexus Khetos (Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub)**.<sup>64</sup>

**Rev 2: 9**Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, <sup>g2041 ua</sup>thiab kev txom nyem, <sup>g2347 ua</sup>thiab kev txom nyem, <sup>g4432 ua</sup>(tab sis koj nplua nuj) thiab

*kuv paub*kev thuum ntawm cov uas hais tias lawv yog cov neeg Yudais, thiab tsis yog, tab sis yog Xatas lub tsev teev ntuj. <sup>g4567 ua</sup>

☞ **Rev 2: 9** Kuvpaub koj tej hauj lwm, thiab kev txom nyem, thiab **kev txom nyem**, (**tab sis koj yog neeg nplua nui**) thiab

Kuvpaub qhov kev thuum ntawm cov neeg uas hais tias lawv yog cov neeg Yudais, thiab tsis yog, tab sis yog **Xatas lub tsev teev ntuj**.

- Leej twg yog **Dab ntxwg nyoog**?  
-Dab Ntxwg Nyoog yog Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, tus nab qub, tus zaj loj (saib rau **Paj Lug 12:9** kom paub meej ntxiv).
- Wlub kaus mom yog kev thuum cov neeg Yudais, uas yog qhov tseeb **Xatas lub tsev teev ntuj**?  
-Cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek coob coob tau ntseeg thaum ob tug tubtxib (Paulus thiab Npananpas) hais rau lawv hauv lub tsev sablaj ntawm cov neeg Yudais, txhais tau hais tias lawv yog. **ua kevcai txiavnawmlub siab nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig**, thiab lawv txhua tus tau los **uaib tug neeg Yudais sab ntsuj plig**. Tab sis cov neeg Yudais tsis ntseeg tau ua rau Lwm Haiv Neeg thiab ua rau lawv lub siab phem cuam tshuam rau cov kwv tij (Cov kwv tij yog cov uas koom nrog cov poj koob yawm txwv zoo ib yam, yog li cov kwv tij hauv cov ntsiab lus no hais txog Lwm Haiv Neeg Greek uas tawm tsam cov ntseeg Greek). Tab sis cov thwj tim tau hais lus ua siab mos siab muag rau hauv tus Tswv kom ua tim khawv txog lub cim los ntawm cov cim qhia thiab kev xav uas lawv txhais tes ua. Tom qab ntawd, cov neeg coob coob ntawm lub nroog tau muab faib ua cov uas nrog cov neeg Yudais thiab cov uas nrog cov tubtxib. Tom qaab ntawd, cov Yixayee hab cov Yudais kws kaav ib puas tsaav yaam, txawm ua phem rua ob tug thwj tim pob zeb.<sup>65</sup>

Lwm haiv neeg uas ntseeg Vajtswv lub logo, tau txais lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv **Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:42**.<sup>66</sup>Thaum cov Yudais pom tias tag nrho lub nroog tuaj mloog Povlauj hais txog Vajtswv lub cim, lawv kuj muaj kev khiib heev, lawv thiaj li hais tawm tsam nws thiab thuum nws. Txhua hnuv Xanpataus, Povlauj yaum cov neeg Yudais thiab cov Khixatia hauv lub tsev sablaj. Tab sis thaum nws ua tim khawv rau cov neeg Yudais tias Yexus yog tus Khetos, lawv tawm tsam thiab thuum, yog li ntawd Povlauj thiaj tshum

<sup>63</sup> **Chiv Keeb 2:9**, & xa mus rau "**(Qhia Tshwm 22:14) tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**"

<sup>64</sup>Xa mus rau **Loos 1:3, Qhia Tshwm 1:13-18**, & video 16, "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv Yexus Tsis Paub)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>65</sup>Ib.

<sup>66</sup>Hais txog Paul's rhema-preaching in **Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:42**, xa mus rau video 15, "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub cim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

nws lub tsho. [g2440 ua](#) thiab hais tias, “Koj cov ntshav yuav nyob saum koj lub taub hau; Kuv huv lawm: txij no mus kuv yuav mus rau lwm haiv neeg.”<sup>67</sup>

Vim cov Yudai tau hais tawm tsam Vajtswv lub cim thiab thuam, Povlauj thiab Npananpas pom tias cov Yudais tau txiav txim rau lawv tus kheej tsis tsim nyog tau txoj sia ib txhis tsis kawg thiab hais tias, “Yuav tsum xub hais Vajtswv lub cim rau nej.” Qhov no ua rau lawv muaj laj thawj txaus kom tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg uas ua raws li Mauxes cov lus faj lem hais tias, “Kuv yuav ua rau koj chim vim lawv tsis yog neeg, thiab los ntawm ib haiv neeg ruam kuv yuav npau taws rau koj ([Loos 10:19](#))” **Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** thawj zaug tau hais rau cov neeg Yudais, tab sis nws yog lwm haiv neeg uas tau qhuas thiab ntseeg tus Tswv lub cim thiab tau txais lub rhema, ua rau cov neeg Yudais khib. Cov neeg Yudais tau tawm tsam nrog ib qho kev pom zoo tawm tsam Povlauj ua ntej lub rooj txiav txim, hais tias nws yaum kom cov txiv neej pe hawm Vajtswv tsis yog txoj cai. Txawm li cas los xij, tus thawj tswj hwm ntawm Achaia (Gallio) tau tsav lawv tawm ntawm lub rooj txiav txim vim tias lawv cov lus nug yog lub logo, npe, thiab lawv txoj cai. Tom qab ntawd cov neeg Greek txhua tus (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg) yeej lub tsev teev ntuj tus thawj kav (Sosthenes, Paul's associate) nyob rau hauv pem hauv ntej ntawm lub rooj txiav txim. Nyob rau hauv lub tsev teev ntuj, Povlauj sib cav thiab yaum tej yam ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, tab sis nws tau ncaim mus nrog cov thwj tim thaum cov neeg tsis ntseeg hais lus phem ntawm txoj kev ntawd rau cov neeg coob coob, thiab nws tsis sib haum txhua hnuv nyob rau hauv tej lub tsev kawm ntawm Tyrannus. Ob xyoos tom qab, cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek hauv Asia hnov tus Tswv Yexus lub cim, thiab Vajtswv tau ua haujlwm tshwj xeeb los ntawm Povlauj txhais tes los kho lawv, thiab cov kab mob thiab cov dab phem tawm mus.

Tus dab phem paub lub hwj chim ntawm tus Tswv Yexus lub npe hais los ntawm Paul, tab sis tsis paub nws thaum adjured los ntawm cov neeg Yudais vagabond uas yog exorcists thiab xya tus tub ntawm tus pov thawj Yudas, yog li ntawd tus txiv neej nrog lub siab phem leaped. lawv, tau tswj hwm lawv, thiab kov yeej lawv, ua rau lawv khiav hauv tsev liab qab thiab raug mob. Cov Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek hauv Efixaus txhua tus ntshai thaum lawv paub, thiab tus Tswv Yexus lub npe tau nthuav dav, thiab cov cim ntawm Vajtswv loj hlob tuaj thiab yeej.

Povlauj hu cov txwj laus hauv pawg ntseeg thiab hais rau lawv tias nws tau ua haujlwm rau tus Tswv thaum cov neeg Yudais tawm tsam nws, thiab hais tias nws tau qhia cov txwj laus hauv ib tsev, ua tim khawv rau cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek, kev hloov siab lees txim rau Vajtswv, thiab kev ntseeg rau. peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos. Txawm tias tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ua tim khawv rau Povlauj hais tias kev khi thiab kev txom nyem tos nws nyob hauv Yeluxalees, nws tsis suav nws tus ntsuj plig rau nws tus kheej kom nws thiaj li ua tiav nws txoj haujlwm thiab kev ua hauj lwm, uas nws tau txais los ntawm tus Tswv Yexus los ua tim khawv txog txoj moo zoo ntawm txoj moo zoo. Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj thiab nws txoj kev tshaj tawm txog Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj.<sup>68</sup>

#### Wkaus mom txhais tau tias yog **pluag tab sis nplua nuj**?

- Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos paub koj tej hauj lwm, kev txom nyem, thiab kev txom nyem, tiam sis qhov tseeb koj yog neeg nplua nuj vim hais tias qhov kev tshwm sim ntawm cov paub tsis meej uas tau muab zais txij thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, tam sim no tau tshwm sim rau Vajtswv cov neeg dawb huv los ntawm kev mloog lus ntawm kev ntseeg raws li. kev tshaj tawm txog kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos ([Loos 16:26](#)). Thiab qhov kev nplua nuj zais cia ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm kev paub tsis meej hauv lwm haiv neeg (kev txiav kev txiav thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv) yog "**Tswv Yexus** nyob hauv koj, kev cia siab ntawm lub yeeb koob" ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 1:27](#)).<sup>69</sup>

Neeg Leej Tub tau tseb cov noob zoo (cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj, [Mathais 13:38](#)) nyob rau hauv Nws teb (lub ntiaj teb no). Ib yam li ntawd, lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej muaj cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj, uas muaj lub cim ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no. Tab sis thaum lawv (cov tub ntawm lub

---

<sup>67</sup>Xa mus rau “[Cov lus kawg] Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Khetos (Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg)” los yog video 16. “Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg 6/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>68</sup>Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, & Tswv Yexus Khetos) 7/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>69</sup>ib.

nceeg vaj) tsaug zog (los yog tsis tsaug zog, [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 5:10](#)), cov yeeb ncuab hauv ntiaj teb tuaj, thiab sow tares ntawm cov nplej (cov cim ntawm Vajtswv)<sup>70</sup>  
- Tus tseb noob: noob neej Leej Tub (Tus uas tseb noob zoo yog noob neej Leej Tub, [Mathais 13:37](#)).

Neeg Leej Tub muab cov noob (cov cim ntawm Vajtswv) rau hauv av rau cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj. Thiab thaum cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj tau pw thiab sawv hmo ntuj thiab nruab hnub (lub ntsiab lus lawv tau yug los ntawm ntiaj teb mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej lub cev), lub cim ntawm Vajtswv tau sawv thiab loj hlob tsis paub yuav ua li cas. Hauv av coj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo (ntawm cov cim ntawm Vajtswv) ntawm nws tus kheej (uas yog qhov zoo) tig lub logo rau hauv rhema: cov hniav → pob ntseg → cov nplej puv hauv pob ntseg. Ces Neeg Leej Tub thiaj muab rab ntaj tso rau hauv vim cov qoob loo (cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej) los (kom cov tub saum ntuj uas muaj rhema yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj).<sup>71</sup>

Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yog zoo li cov khoom muaj nqis zais hauv ib daim teb (los yog lub ntiaj teb ([Mathais 13:44](#)), uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov noob zoo (rhema) uas tau pib cog rau hauv thaj teb (cov cim ntawm Vajtswv) los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub ([Mathais 13:24](#))). Tsuas yog cov neeg ntseeg mloog lus pom thiab nrhiav cov khoom muaj nqis ntawm lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (rhema), uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov cim ntawm Vajtswv uas tau loj hlob (tuag thiab sawv rov los lossis yug dua tshiab) hauv nws daim teb. Thaum ib tug tub lag luam (tus neeg ntseeg mloog lus vim nws nrhiav cov khoom muaj nqis no (los yog pearls zoo) uas yog rhema) pom ib lub hlaws uas muaj nqi zoo (rhema), nws mus rau kev xyiv fab thiab muag txhua yam uas nws muaj (uas yog lub cim ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej) thiab yuav lub teb (uas yog lub rhema [Mathais 13:44](#)) nyob rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj), thiab muab (tag nrho cov cim ntawm Vajtswv) rau cov neeg pluag.

Cov ntseeg uas mloog lus ces los cuag Yexus thiab raws Nws qab ([Mathais 19:21](#)) khaws lawv tej khoom muaj nqis [p2344 ua](#) (rhema) nyob saum ntuj. Thaum ua li ntawd, tus tub hlaws yuav zoo tag nrho. Yog li ntawd, yog tias koj xav tau **zoo tag nrho**, cia li mus nrhiav cov hlaws zoo nkauj uas muaj nqi heev rau kev xyiv fab thiab muag txhua lub cim uas koj muaj, thiab muab rau cov neeg pluag, thiab nrog Yexus mus khaws lub rhema saum ntuj ceeb tsheej kom nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj.

- **Loj hlob mus rau ib tug txiv neej zoo meej**

[Efexau 4:12](#) Rau **lub zoo meej** ntawm cov ntseeg, <sup>G40</sup>rau **txoj haujlwm** ntawm Ministry, rau edifying **Tswv Yexus lub cev**:

[Efexau 4:13](#) Txog thaum peb sawv daws los koom ua ke ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, thiab kev paub txog **Vajtswv Leej Tub**,

rau **ib tug txiv neej zoo tag nrho**,

mus rau qhov ntsuas ntawm stature ntawm lub fulness ntawm **Tswv Yexus**:

[Efexau 4:14](#) Kom peb txij no mus yuav tsis muaj me nyuam ntxiv lawm, tos thiab tawm mus, thiab nqa mus nrog txhua qhov cua ntawm cov lus qhuab qhia,

los ntawm cov txiv neej sleight, thiab cunning craftiness, uas yog lawv dag nyob rau hauv tos kom dag;

[Efexau 4:15](#) Tab sis hais qhov tseeb hauv kev hlob, tej zaum **loj hlob** hauv nws **hauv txhua yam**, uas yog lub taub hau, txawm **Tswv Yexus**:

→ **Hais qhov tseeb ntawm kev hlob**, thiab loj hlob nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev paub zoo ntawm **Vajtswv Leej Tub**, rau qhov ntsuas ntawm stature ntawm fulness ntawm Tswv Yexus, thiab ua **ib tug txiv neej zoo tag nrho**.

- Koj yuav muaj kev txom nyem rau 10 hnub - Cov Henplais, Ixayees, thiab cov neeg Yudaic Abram yog Hebrew ([Chiv Keeb 14:13](#)) thiab Vajtswv ('*lwm*) tau cog lus nrog Abram tias nws yuav ua ib tug txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg thiab hu nws lub npe, Abraham.

<sup>70</sup>Video 26. "Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>71</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).



[Mathais 22:32](#) Kuv yog Aplahas tus Vajtswv, thiab Ixaj tus Vajtswv, thiab Yakhauj tus Vajtswv?  
Vajtswv tsis yog Vajtswv tus uas tuag lawm, tiamsis yog tus uas muaj txoj sia nyob.

- **Vajtswv** tau ua raws li Nws tej lus cog tseg tsuas yog los ntawm Aplahas cov xeeb ntxwv hauv Ixaj, uas yog neeg Ixayees.

[lus 9:6](#) Tsis zoo li lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** tsis tau ua dab tsi.

Rau qhov lawv tsis yog txhua tus neeg Ixayees, uas yog cov neeg Ixayees:

[lus 9:7](#) Tsis yog, vim lawv yog Aplahas cov xeeb ntxwv, lawv yog cov me nyuam: [g5043 ua](#)  
tiam sis, nyob rau hauv Ixaj yuav hu koj cov noob.

-Ixaj tus tub Yakhauj muaj 12 tug tub uas yog 12 xeeb Yixayee. Txawm yog Mauxes thiab Yexus Ob leeg tau nqis los ntawm 12 pawg neeg ntawm cov neeg Ixayees thiab lawv koom ib yam yawg koob (Aplaham, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj) lawv los ntawm ntau xeeb: Mauxes los ntawm ib xeeb Henplais ntawm xeeb Levi, thiab **Yexus** los ntawm xeeb Yudas.<sup>72</sup>

- Qhov no **Yexus**, leej twg hu **Tswv Yexus** ([Mathais 1:16](#)), **tus Tswv** ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#)) yog cov neeg Yudais uas tawm hauv

Judah, tab sis nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig los ntawm tag nrho cov tsev neeg ntawm cov neeg Ixayees ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#)).

[Henplais 7:14](#) Vim tau muaj pov thawj tias peb tus Tswv tau tawm ntawm Yudas;  
ntawm xeeb Moses tsis hais dab tsi txog lub pov thawj hwj.

[Peb 15:2](#) Thiab Philaj nug nws (Yexus), koj puas yog cov neeg Yudais tus Vajntxwv?  
Thiab nws teb hais rau nws, koj hais tias.

-Cov neeg Yudais (inward vs. outward): Cov neeg Yudais los ntawm xwm tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm lwm haiv neeg li lawv

yog cov Ixayees cov tub, uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv. Tab sis tus, nws lub siab nyob rau hauv

ua kevcai txiav, yog cov neeg Yudais uas yog vajntxwv **tus Tswv** ([Yauhas 12:15](#)) lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av, [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:24](#)).<sup>73</sup>

[Loos 2:28](#) Rau qhov nws tsis yog ib tug neeg Yudais, uas yog ib tug outwardly; tsis yog qhov uas ua kevcai txiav,  
uas yog sab nraud hauv cev nqaij daim tawv:

[Loos 2:29](#) Tab sis nws yog ib tug neeg Yudais, uas yog ib tug inwardly; thiab kev ua kevcai txiav yog lub siab,

**nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig**, thiab tsis nyob rau hauv tsab ntawv; nws qhuas tsis yog neeg, tiamsis yog Vajtswv.)

-Tiamsis vim cov Yudais tsis kam lees Vajtswv lub cim thiab txiav txim rau lawv tus kheej tsis tsim nyog tau txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis

([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46](#)), qhov kaj ntawm txoj kev cawm seej tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg, thiab yog li ntawd mus rau qhov kawg ntawm hauv av

([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46-47](#)).

Qhov muag tsis pom hauv ib feem uas tshwm sim rau cov neeg Ixayees (qhov muag tsis pom yog hais txog cov neeg Yudais uas tsis lees paub Vajtswv lub logo)

---

<sup>72</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-b] Cov tiam dhau los ntawm Adas mus rau Yexus," "[Daim duab 2-c] Cov neeg Ixayees thiab cov tub ntawm Ixayees," thiab

"[Daim duab 2-d] Tus Tswv (los ua koj) Vajtswv"

<sup>73</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4](#)) Ob (2) cov tim khawv"

yuav txuas ntxiv mus kom txog rau thaum cov neeg uas muaj tag nrho ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg tuaj, uas yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Tswv Yexus ([1 Caum 1:8](#)).<sup>74</sup>

[Loos 11:25](#)Rau qhov kuv tsis xav, cov kwv tij, kom nej yuav tsum tsis quav ntsej txog qhov paub tsis meej no,

*tsam nej yuav tsum txawj ntse hauv nej tus kheej tej kev xav;*

*tias qhov muag tsis pom ib feem tau tshwm sim rau cov neeg Ixayees, mus txog thaum*

*Lwm Haiv Neeg txoj kev puv npo tuaj.*

[Loos 11:26](#)Thiab yog li ntawd tag nrho cov neeg Ixayees yuav tau txais kev cawmdim: raws li nws tau sau tseg,

*Muaj yuav tawm ntawm Xi-oos tus Cawm Seej, thiab yuav tso kev phem kev qias ntawm*

*Yakhauj tseg:*

---

<sup>74</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam," thiab "[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:15-16\) Armageddon \(Kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwichim loj kawg nkaus\)](#)"



The book of the generations from Adam to Jesus

- ✓ The first line of the Bible (the book of Genesis) records **God** (אֱלֹהִים, *elohim*)<sup>H430</sup> as the **creator** (בָּרָא, *bara*)<sup>H1254</sup> of the heaven and the earth (Gen 1.1).
- ✓ **The LORD God** is then mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis as the **maker** (יָצַק, *yatsaq*)<sup>H6213</sup> of the earth and the heavens (Gen 2.4).

The generations from Adam to Abraham (Genesis 5)

**Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham**

- As per Genesis' narrative, Jewish identity is passed down through biological descent as Jews are those descended from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
- Then, beginning with Enos (which means **man**),<sup>H5503</sup> Gen 4:26 records that men began to call on the name of "the **LORD** (יהוה, *Yehovah Yahweh*)"<sup>H3068</sup>

The generations of Adam to Moses (Genesis 5)

**Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham** → Isaac → Jacob → Levi → **Moses**

- But the absence of genealogies from the time of Moses indicates that the men of Yahweh are identified according to the seed of Isaac, who are "the children<sup>G5043</sup> of promise" who are of "Israel," and who are counted as "the children<sup>G5043</sup> of God" (Rom 9:7-8) by the word (logos)<sup>G3005</sup> of promise (Rom 9:9).

One nation of Israel - The 12 sons of Jacob / The 12 Tribes of Israel

Reuben → Simeon → Levi → **Judah** → Dan → Naphtali → Gad → Asher → Issachar → Zebulun → Joseph → Benjamin.

Moses and Jesus are both descended from the 12 tribes of Israel, but from different tribes. However, they share the same forefathers: Abraham, Isaac, and **Jacob**.

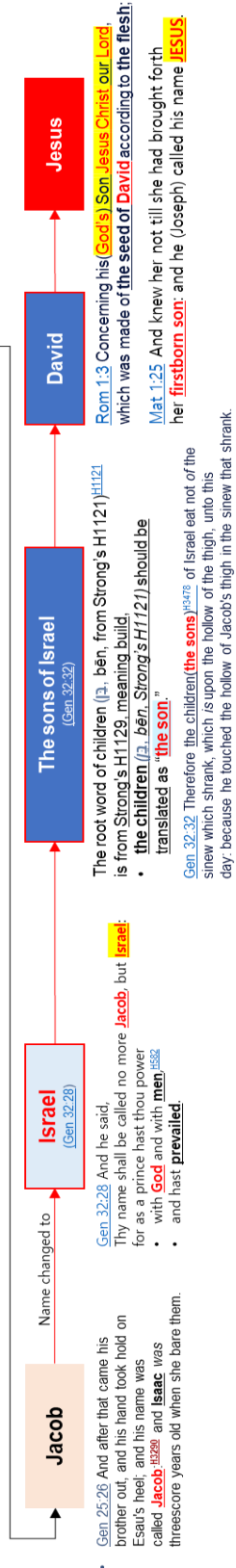
**Moses** - from a Hebrew of the tribe of **Levi**

**Jesus** - from the tribe of **Judah**.

The generation of Jesus Christ (The son of Abraham, Matthew 1)

**Abraham** → Isaac → **Jacob** → Judas → Phares → Esrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Salmon → Boaz → Obed → Jesse → **David**  
**David** → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josaphat → Joram → Ozias → Joatham → Achaz → Ezekias → Manasses → Amon → Josias → Jechonias  
 Jechonias → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Mathan → Jacob → Joseph → **Jesus**

- (14 generations) From Abraham to David
- (14 generations) From David until the carrying away into Babylon
- (14 generations) From the carrying away into Babylon unto Jesus



<sup>75</sup>Video 6. "Phau Ntauwv Ntauwm Adas mus txog Yexus."



The LORD (becomes your) God

The LORD (מִן, יְהוָה) becomes → God (אֱלֹהִים, אֱלֹהִים) (for the people of Israel forever)

2 Samuel 7

Behold, I am the LORD <sup>H3065</sup> the God <sup>H430</sup> of all flesh <sup>H1431</sup> is there any thing (dābār or rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> too hard for me? (Jer. 32:27)

- Wherefore thou art great <sup>H1431</sup> O LORD <sup>H3068</sup> God <sup>H430</sup> for there is none like thee, neither is there any God <sup>H430</sup> beside thee, according to all that we have heard <sup>H835</sup> with our ears. (2Sa 7:22)
- And now, O LORD <sup>H3068</sup> God <sup>H430</sup>, the word (the rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast said (2Sa 7:25)

- The ark of God <sup>H430</sup> dwelleth within curtains (2Sa 7:2)
- The LORD <sup>H3068</sup> have not dwelt in any house since the time that He brought up the children(sons) <sup>H1121</sup> of Israel out of Egypt, even to this day, but have walked in a tent and in a tabernacle (2Sa 7:6)
- Caused David to rest from all his enemies. (2Sa 7:11)
- Will make <sup>H213</sup> David an house (2Sa 7:11)
- Thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom (2Sa 7:12)
- David's seed after his bowels shall build an house for my (the LORD) name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom for ever (2Sa 7:13)
- I (the LORD) will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children(sons) <sup>H1121</sup> of men (2Sa 7:14)
- But my (the LORD) mercy shall not depart away from him, as I look if from Saul, whom I put away before thee (2Sa 7:15)
- And thine house and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever (2Sa 7:16)

The LORD <sup>H3068</sup>  
(Yehová <sup>H3068</sup>)  
(The God of Israel,  
Isa 45:3)

The LORD <sup>H3068</sup> of hosis <sup>H635</sup>  
(God of Israel, 2Sa 7:27)

The Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD (Yehová) <sup>H3068</sup>  
(ádonáj, ádonáj)

The Word <sup>H1697</sup> G444Z  
(rēma, Deu 30:14, Rom 10:8)

- Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant David, Thus saith the LORD <sup>H635</sup> of hosis <sup>H635</sup> I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be ruler over my people over Israel (2Sa 7:8)
- And I was with thee whithersoever thou wastest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name, like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth. (2Sa 7:9)
- Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more.
- For thou, O LORD <sup>H430</sup> of Israel, hast revealed to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee. (2Sa 7:27)
- Then went king David in, and set before the LORD <sup>H3068</sup> and he said, Who am I, O Lord <sup>H3068</sup> GOD (Yehová) name of the supreme God amongst the Hebrews, and what is my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto? (2Sa 7:18)
- O Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD <sup>H3068</sup>, but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come. And is this the manner of man, <sup>H120</sup> O Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD <sup>H3068</sup> knowest thy servant. (2Sa 7:19)
- What can David say more unto thee? for thou, Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD <sup>H3068</sup> knowest thy servant. (2Sa 7:20)

- For thy word's <sup>H1697</sup> sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, to make thy servant know them. (2Sa 7:21)
- And now, O Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD <sup>H3068</sup> thou art that God <sup>H3068</sup> and thy words <sup>H1697</sup> be true, and thou hast promised <sup>H1697</sup> this goodness <sup>H1697</sup> unto thy servant: <sup>H635</sup> therefore now let it please thee to bless the house of thy servant, that it may continue for ever before thee: for thou, O Lord <sup>H136</sup> GOD <sup>H3068</sup> hast spoken, it and with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed for ever (2Sa 7:29).

Deu 30:14 But the word (dābār) <sup>H1697</sup> is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.  
Rom 10:8 But what saith it? The word (the rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word (the rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> of faith, which we preach;  
→ The word <sup>H1697</sup> of faith in Rom 10:8 is the rēma, so the word in Deu 30:14 should have the same reference.

Jer 26:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, the words <sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD in the ears of the people in the LORD's house upon the fasting day, and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Judah that come out of their cities.  
Deu 28:58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words <sup>H1697</sup> of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD,  
Jos 8:34 And afterward he read all the words <sup>H1697</sup> of the law, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the wilderness. Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.  
Luk 3:4 As it is written in the book of the words <sup>H1697</sup> of Esaias the prophet, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, that he may come.  
Jhn 15:25 But this cometh to pass, that the word <sup>H1697</sup> might be fulfilled that is written in their law. They hated me without a cause.  
→ The words (dābār) <sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD refers to all the words (the rēma) written in the books of the law and the book of the prophet that are to be heard in the ears of the people in the LORD's house, and the LORD becomes their God.

- And what one nation <sup>H1471</sup> in the earth <sup>H776</sup> is like thy people <sup>H5971</sup> even like Israel <sup>H3475</sup> whom God <sup>H430</sup> went <sup>H6289</sup> to redeem <sup>H6289</sup> for a people <sup>H5971</sup> to himself, and to make <sup>H7760</sup> him a name <sup>H5824</sup> and to do <sup>H2143</sup> for you great things <sup>H1430</sup> and terrible <sup>H1432</sup> for thy land (earth) <sup>H1272</sup> before <sup>H2478</sup> thy people <sup>H5971</sup>, which thou redeemedst <sup>H6289</sup> to thee from Egypt <sup>H4714</sup> from the nations <sup>H1471</sup> and their gods? <sup>H430</sup> (2Sa 7:23)
- For thou hast confirmed <sup>H5558</sup> to thyself thy people <sup>H5971</sup> Israel <sup>H3475</sup> to be a people <sup>H5971</sup> unto thee for ever <sup>H5578</sup> and thou, LORD <sup>H3068</sup> → art become <sup>H1697</sup> their God <sup>H430</sup> (2Sa 7:24)

<sup>77</sup>Video 6. "Vajtswv (ua koj) Vajtswv."

Koj yuav muaj kev txom nyem rau 10 hnuv (Lub crown ntawm lub neej)

[Qhia Tshwm 2:10](#) Tsis txhob ntshai tej yam uas koj yuav raug kev txom nyem:

saib seb, dab ntxwg nyoog<sup>g1228 ua</sup> yuav muab nej ib txhia tso rau hauv tsev lojcuj, xwv kom nej yuav raug sim; thiab nej yuav raug kev txom nyem<sup>g2347 ua</sup> kaum hnuv: ua siab ncaj rau qhov tuag, thiab kuv yuav muab lub kaus mom rau koj<sup>g4735 ua</sup> ntawm lub neej.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:10](#) Tsis txhob ntshai tej yam uas koj yuav raug kev txom nyem:

saib seb, dab ntxwg nyoog yuav muab nej ib txhia rau hauv tsev lojcuj, xwv kom nej yuav raug sim; thiab koj yuav tsum muaj **kev txom nyem**<sup>g2347 ua</sup> rau kaum **(10) hnuv**: ua siab ncaj rau qhov tuag, kuv yuav muab rau koj **ib crown**<sup>g4735 ua</sup> **ntawm lub neej**.

- **10 hnuv kev txom nyem**

- Cov neeg kov yeej lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Smyrna yuav tsis raug mob ntawm 2nd tuag ([Qhia Tshwm 2:11](#)), lub ntsiab lus ntawd

lawv yuav yog cov uas yuav raug tso tseg rau hauv av thaum Khetos kav 1,000 xyoo.

- Gog yuav npaj kawg Gog thiab Magog tsov rog thaum kawg ntawm 1,000 xyoo, yog li 10 hnuv ntawm kev txom nyem

tias pawg ntseeg Smyrna yuav ntsibtej zaum yuav tau ua tsov rog zaum kawg, uas yuav xav tau lub tsev teev ntuj

ntawm Smyrna txoj kev ntseeg txog kev tuag.<sup>78</sup>

- Peb yuav txais li cas **lub crown ntawm lub neej**<sup>79</sup>

-Thaum cov Yixayee sib cais los teev tiam Yehauvas ua tej haujlwm zoo kawg nkaus, lawv

lawv yog tus dawb huv rau tus Tswv, rau qhov lub kaus mom uas muab fij rau lawv tus Vajtsv yug nyob saum lawv taub hau. Lo lus

(rhawm<sup>g4487 ua</sup> <sup>H1697</sup>, ua haujlwm zoo kawg nkaus los ntawm tus Tswv, tus Vajtsv ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij, Tswv Ntuj txoj sia<sup>H2416</sup>

([Jer10:10](#)). Nws tau tsim lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> los ntawm nws lub zog<sup>h3581 ua</sup> ([Jer10:12](#)), thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm cov tub hlus yog

lawv lub zog, thiab kev hwm ntawm cov txwj laus yog lub taub hau hoary, uas **yug ib tug crown ntawm koob meej**,

pom nyob rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees.

[Yaxayas 1:12](#) *Foom koob hmoov rau tus txiv neej uas ua siab ntev rau kev sim siab: rau thaum nws raug sim, nws yuav tau txais*

**lub crown** ([στέφανος, Stephanos](#))<sup>g4735 ua</sup> **ntawm lub neej**,

*uastus Tswv tau cog lus rau lawv cov uas hlub nws.*

-Xa-ules hu ua Paulus ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:9](#)), qhia tias **Tswv Yexus yug Vajtsv Leej Tub thaum ib lub teeb** (ntawm Vajtsv)

ci ntsa iab nyob ib ncig ntawm nws saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 9:20](#)). Nws tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo paub tias muaj nqi zog

rau cov uas kam ua, thiab lub nqi zog rau kev tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo yog rau **ua txoj moo zoo ntawm Tswv Yexus tsis muaj nqi**, yog li ntawd **txoj cai ntawm txoj moo zoo tsis raug tsim txom**. Thiab txoj moo

zoo peb tshaj tawm,

raug coj los rau peb los ntawm lub roob Xi-oos nyob rau hauv Yeluxalees thiab koj yuav tau txais nqi zog rau koj ua haujlwm los ntawm lub

Tswv (**neej**)<sup>H136</sup> Vajtsv (**y hov**).<sup>h3069 ua</sup> Kom tau txais neeg coob coob los ntawm kev tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo,

<sup>78</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 19:19](#)) *Cov tsiaj nyaum, cov vajntxwv hauv av, thiab lawv cov tub roq tuaj sib sau ua roq tawm tsam tus Vajtsv loj*”

<sup>79</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 2-f],” Iossis Video 31. “Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtsv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

Peb yuav tsum ua qhev rau txhua tus, suav nrog cov neeg Yudais, cov neeg nyob hauv txoj cai, cov tsis muaj txoj cai (nrog koj nyob rau hauv txoj cai rau **Tswv Yexus**), thiab cov tsis muaj zog rau txoj moo zoo, thiaj li ua tau koom nrog lawv. Peb yuav tsum khiav peb haiv neeg paub tias tsuas yog ib tug neeg khiav yuav tau txais nqi zog, thiab cov neeg uas siv zog kom yeej kev sib tw yuav tsum tau tswj hwm tus kheej hauv txhua yam kom tau txais ib qho incorruptible crown. [g4735 ua](#) Yuav kom ua tau li ntawd, peb yuav tsum ua kom peb lub cev tswj hwm thiab ua rau nws, tsam, peb tau tshaj tawm rau lwm tus, peb los ua peb tus kheej.<sup>80</sup>

- † Ua ntej Vajtswv qhov kaj los saum ntuj los poob rau hauv av ntawm lub nroog Damaxaka, Povlauj tsim txom Yexus thiab cov pov thawj hlob muab txoj cai rau Povlauj ua ntau yam uas tsis yog Yexus cov neeg Naxales lub npe, xws li kaw cov neeg dawb huv, tsim txom, rau txim, thiab tua neeg. lawv, thiab yuam kom lawv thuam.<sup>81</sup>

Yudas Iscariot yog ib tug ntawm 12 tug tubtxib uas tau txais Vajntsujplig los ntawm tus Tswv. Qhov ntawd yog, cov thwj tim uas tau txais lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai thiab los ua cov thwj tim tuaj yeem ntseeb siab rau Yexus ib yam nkaus, thiab cov yeeb ncuab txhais tes (tus tub phem) uas ntseeb siab rau Yexus tau nrog Nws nyob saum rooj. Tiamsis nej yog tus tubtxib uas txuas ntxiv nrog Yexus nyob hauv Nws tej kev sim siab; Yog li ntawd, Yexus yuav tsa ib lub nceeg vaj rau nej, ib yam li Nws Leej Txiv tau tsa ib lub nceeg vaj rau Nws. Ib yam li ntawd, tus thawj ntawm cov thwj tim yog tus ua haujlwm, ib yam li Yexus nyob hauv lawv los ua haujlwm ([Lukas 22:24-30](#)).

→ “[Daim duab 2-a]” qhia qhov sib txawv ntawm cov thwj tim thiab cov thwj tim.<sup>82</sup>

- **Ntseeg mus txog hnuv tuag**  
- Kev sim siab ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg yuav raug pov thawj los ntawm hluav taws kom koj thiaj li nplua nuj ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm nws qhov qub txeeg qub teg hauv cov neeg dawb huv thaum lub qhov muag ntawm koj txoj kev nkag siab tau ua kom pom kev, nyob rau hauv uas tej zaum koj yuav pom qhuas thiab qhuas thiab yeeb koob thaum Yexus Khetos tshwm los thiab tau txais kev cawmdim ntawm koj tus ntsuj plig thaum kawg ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg. Qhov no yog pab rau nej los ntawm lawv cov uas tau tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo rau nej koj nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv xa los saum ntuj los.<sup>83</sup>
- **Lub crown ntawm lub nee;**<sup>84</sup>  
**-Tus Tswv, qhov tseeb Vajtswv txoisia** tau tsim lub ntiaj teb los ntawm Nws lub zog, tsim lub ntiaj teb los ntawm Nws kev txawj ntse, thiab nthuav tawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm Nws txoj kev nkag siab. **Tus Tswv**, tus Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij, ua zoo kawg nkaus ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (qhov qhuav av, lub hauv paus ntawm tib neeg lub cev nqaij daim tawv) los ntawm **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** los ntawm kev tig mus rau hauv **cov rhem**, nyob rau hauv cov xwm txheej uas cov tub ntawm cov neeg lxayees (ob txiv neej los yog poj niam) yuav **cais lawv tus kheej** kom fij lawv tus kheej los ntawm kev cog lus rau Nazarite <sup>h5139 ua</sup> rau tus Tswv rau Nws ua haujlwm zoo kawg nkaus ([npe 6:2](#)).

<sup>80</sup>Video 24. “Koj yog lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv) coj peb los ntawm lub roob Xi-oos hauv Yeluxalees (1/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>81</sup>Video 16. “Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Thwj Tim Povlauj) 1/10). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>82</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 2-e],” lossis Video 29. “Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov thwjtim vs Cov Thwj Tim).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>83</sup>Video 43. “(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>84</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 2-f],” lossis Video 31. “Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

-Yog nej mloog Nws lus, nej yuav muaj ib tug tub (Leej Tub), uas yog **cov logos ntawm kev cog lus**, koj peb mus rau hauv

**kev cawmdim**([lus 9:9](#)). Lub yeeb koob ntawm cov tub hluas yog lawv lub zog, thiab kev hwm ntawm cov txwj laus yog cov

taub hau. Thiab lub taub hau hoary yog **ib lub crown ntawm koob meej**, uas pom nyob rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees.

-Thaum cov Yixayee sib cais los teev tiam Yehauvas ua tej haujlwm zoo kawg nkaus, lawv

yog dawb huv rautus **Tswvtxhua** hnuksvim lub fij tseg **yas** ntawm lawv **Vajtswv** yog nyob ntawm lawv lub taub hau.

→Koj tau tso siab tom qab hnov lub cim ntawm qhov tseeb, txoj moo zoo ntawm koj txoj kev cawm seej. Tom qab kev ntseeg, koj

raug kaw nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm kev cog lus ([Efexau 1:13](#)).

[Yaxayas 1:12](#) Foom koob hmoov yog tus txiv nee; [g435 ua](#) uas ua siab ntev rau kev ntxias; [g3986 ua](#) rau thaum nws raug sim (pom zoo), [g1384 ua](#) nws yuav tau txais **lub crown** [g4735 ua](#) **ntawm lub neej**, uas **tus Tswv** tau cog lus rau lawv cov uas hlub nws.









- Kev tuag zaum ob

[Qhia Tshwm 2:11](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg;  
Tus uas kov yeej yuav tsis raug mob ntawm qhov kev tuag zaum ob.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:11](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg;  
Tus uas kov yeej yuav tsis raug mob **tusthib ob(2nd)tuag**.

- **[Kev tuag thib 2](#)**

- Cov uas kov yeej lub tsev teev ntuj Smyrna yuav yog cov neeg tuag uas tau tso tseg rau hauv av tab sis tau muaj txoj sia nyob tom qab 1,000 xyoo, uas yog thawj qhov kev sawv rov los, thiab yog li ntawd cov neeg kov yeej yuav tsis raug mob ntawm qhov kev tuag thib 2.<sup>87</sup>

✦ Yog koj raug Vaj Ntsujplig coj, koj yuav hnov tej lus uas Vaj Ntsujplig hais rau pawg ntseeg Smyrna ([Pai Lug 2:8-11](#)) vim Leej Txiv Plig los yog Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv hais lus nyob hauv nej ([Mathais 10:20, Peb 13:11](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 2:12-17](#)) (3) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj Pergamos

[Qhia Tshwm 2:12](#) Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Pergamos sau;  
Cov no hais tias tus uas muaj rab ntaj ntse<sup>g4501 ua</sup> nrog ob sab;

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:12](#) Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Pergamos sau;  
Tej no hais tias nws muaj **qhov ntsentaj nrog ob ntug**;

- **[Wkaus mom yog ob rab ntaj ntse<sup>g4501 ua</sup>?](#)**

- **[Lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv](#)** (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#), "[Wlub kaus mom yog ib rab ntaj ntse ntse<sup>g4501 ua</sup>?](#)")

- **[Who muaj ob rab ntaj ntse<sup>g4501 ua</sup>?](#)**

- Ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab<sup>g4501 ua</sup> los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm **[tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub](#)** ([Qhia Tshwm 1:13](#)).

- Tus ntse 2-ntev ntaj

[Qhia Tshwm 2:13](#) Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, thiab koj nyob qhov twg, txawm tias qhov twg Xatas lub rooj zaum (lub zwm txwv)<sup>g2362 ua</sup> yog:

thiab koj tuav kuv lub npe yoo mov, thiab tsis tau tsis lees paub kuv txoj kev ntseeg, txawm nyob rau hnuv ntawd

nyob rau hauv Antipas yog kuv tus neeg ncaj ncees martyr, uas raug tua nyob rau hauv koj, qhov twg Dab Ntxwg Nyoog nyob.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:14](#) Tab sis kuv muaj ob peb yam tawm tsam koj,

vim koj muaj lawv cov uas tuav Npala-as cov lus qhuab qhia, tus uas qhia Npalaj<sup>g904 ua</sup>

mus pov ib tug stumbling block ua ntej cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm lxayees, noj tej khoom fij rau tej mlom,

thiab ua kev nkauj kev nraug.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:15](#) Yog li ntawd koj kuj muaj lawv cov uas tuav cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Nicolaitans, yam uas kuv ntxub.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:16](#) Hloov siab lees txim<sup>g3340 ua</sup> lossis lwm yam kuv yuav los cuag koj sai sai,

thiab yuav tawm tsam lawv nrog rab ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> ntawm kuv lub qhov ncauj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:13](#) Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, thiab koj nyob qhov twg, qhov twg Xatas lub zwm txwv nyob.

Thiab koj tuav rawv kuv lub npe, thiab tsis kam lees kuv txoj kev ntseeg txawm nyob rau hauv lub sij hawm ntawd

**[Antipas](#)** yog kuv tus neeg ncaj ncees, leej twg raug tua nyob hauv nej, qhov twg Xatas nyob.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:14](#) Tab sis kuv muaj ob peb yam tawm tsam koj,

<sup>87</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6\) Thawj Kev Sawv Rov Los \(Lub 4th saib\)](#)"

vim koj muaj cov uas tuav txoj lus qhuab qhia **Balaam**,  
tus uas qhia Npala-as kom ua ib qho kev dawm taw rau ntawm cov Yixayee,  
noj tej khoom fij rau tej mlom, thiab ua kev nkauj kev nraug.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:15](#) Yog li ntawd koj kuj muaj lawv cov uas tuav cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Nicolaitans, yam uas kuv ntxub.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:16](#) Hloov siab lees txim, los kuv yuav los cuag koj sai sai thiab yuav tawm tsam lawv nrog kuv ntaj **qhov ncauj**.

- **Dab tsi ua Balaam txhais tau tias?**

- Balac (Lub zog [g904 ua](#))<sup>g904 ua</sup> txhais tau hais tias "tus ua phem los yog ua phem, tus huab tais ntawm Mau-a"<sup>88</sup>

- Balaam (Lub zog [g903 ua](#)) txhais tau tias "tej zaum"<sup>89</sup> uas muaj nws lub hauv paus ntsiab lus los ntawm Strong's [H1109](#), "tsis yog cov neeg."<sup>90</sup>

- Ua raws li Balaam txoj kev txhais tau hais tias hlub lub nqi zog ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees (xws li noj fij tej yam rau pe mlom thiab ua kev nkauj kev nraug), uas yog ntseev rau txoj kev cai ntawm Yexus Khetos, tus ncaj ncees ([1 Yauhas 2:1](#)).

[2 Paj Luq 2:15](#) Uas tau tso txoj kev uas yog, thiab mus yuam kev,  
ua raws li Npala-as<sup>g903 ua</sup> Bosor tus tub,  
leej twg nyiam cov nyiaj hli (khoom plig)<sup>g3408 ua</sup> ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees.<sup>g93 ua</sup>

† [Txhua yam kev tsis ncaj ncees yog kev txhaum thiab muaj kev txhaum tsis mus txog qhov tuag \(1 Yauhas 5:17\)](#). Txoj kev tuag kav los ntawm Adas mus rau Mauxes, tiam sis [Tswv Yexustauj](#) rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no los cawm cov neeg txhaum thiab [Vajtswv](#) tau tsa peb nrog [Tswv Yexusthiab](#) tau ua rau peb zaum ua ke hauv qhov chaw saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hauv [Tswv Yexus](#). Raws li nyob rau hauv Adas tag nrho cov tuag, tab sis nyob rau hauv [Tswv Yexus](#), txhua yam yuav ciaj sia ([1 Khaulee 15:22](#), [Loos 5:14](#), [Ef 2: 6](#)).<sup>91</sup>

† Peb paub tias leej twg yog tus yug los [Vajtswv](#) tsis txhaum; tab sis nws yog yug los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) khaws nws tus kheej, thiab tus phem ntawd tsis kov nws ([1 Yauhas 5:18](#)). Thiab peb paub qhov ntawd **peb yog Vajtswv**, thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb no nyob hauv kev phem ([1 Yauhas 5:19](#)).

- **Lub qhov ncauj** yog qhov twg cov lus<sup>H1697</sup> ntawm tus Tswv muab tso rau ([Jer 1:9 ua](#)) thiab ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> **yog lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv** ([Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#)). Neeg Leej Tub yuav ntaus ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> ntawm Nws lub qhov ncauj los yog lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv tawm tsam cov neeg tsis ncaj ncees uas tuav cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Npala-as (uas qhia Balac) thiab cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Nicolaitans, uas ua rau muaj kev cuam tshuam rau cov tub lxxayees, ua rau lawv noj tej khoom fij rau cov mlom thiab ua nkauj ua nraug.<sup>92</sup>

<sup>88</sup>G904 - balac - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 2, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g904/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>89</sup>G903 - balaam - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 2, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g903/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>90</sup>H1109 - bil'ām - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 2, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h1109/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.

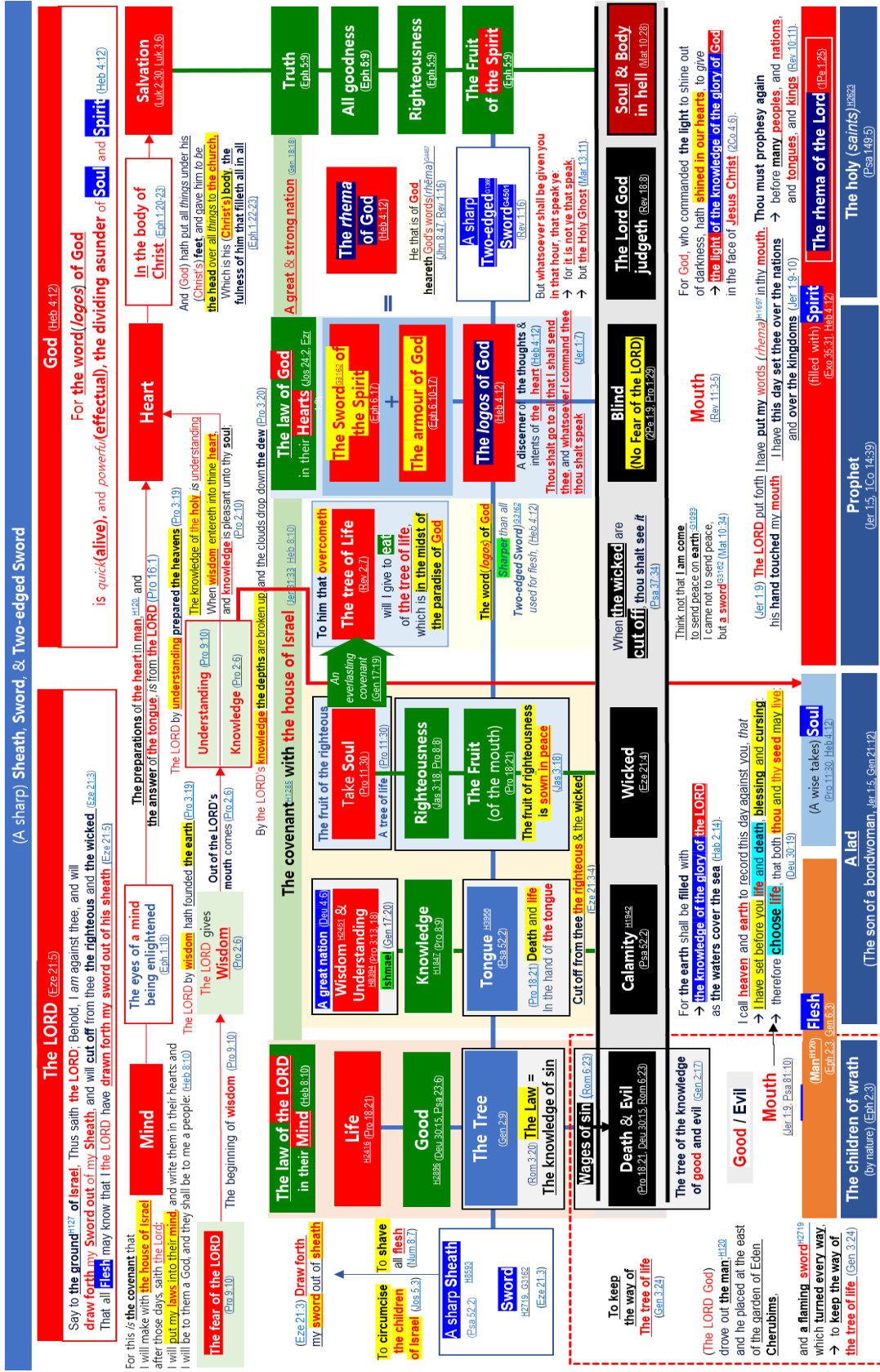
<sup>91</sup>Video 12. "Yexus Khetos tiam (Genealogy of Jesus from Adas to God)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>92</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-g], [Daim duab 2-h], & [Daim duab 2-i]," los yog Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, ntaj, & ob-edged

ntaj).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).



<sup>93</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword).  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

- Lub zais manna

[Qhia Tshwm 2:17](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg; Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav muab rau noj ntawm lub zais manna, thiab yuav muab ib lub pob zeb dawb rau nws, thiab nyob rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj ib lub npe tshiab sau, uas tsis muaj leej twg paub cawm tus uas tau txais nws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:17](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg. Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav muab ib co ntawm **lub zais manna** noj. Thiab kuv yuav muab ib lub pob zeb dawb rau nws, thiab saum lub pob zeb muaj ib lub npe tshiab sau uas tsis muaj leej twg paub tsuas yog tus uas tau txais nws xwb.

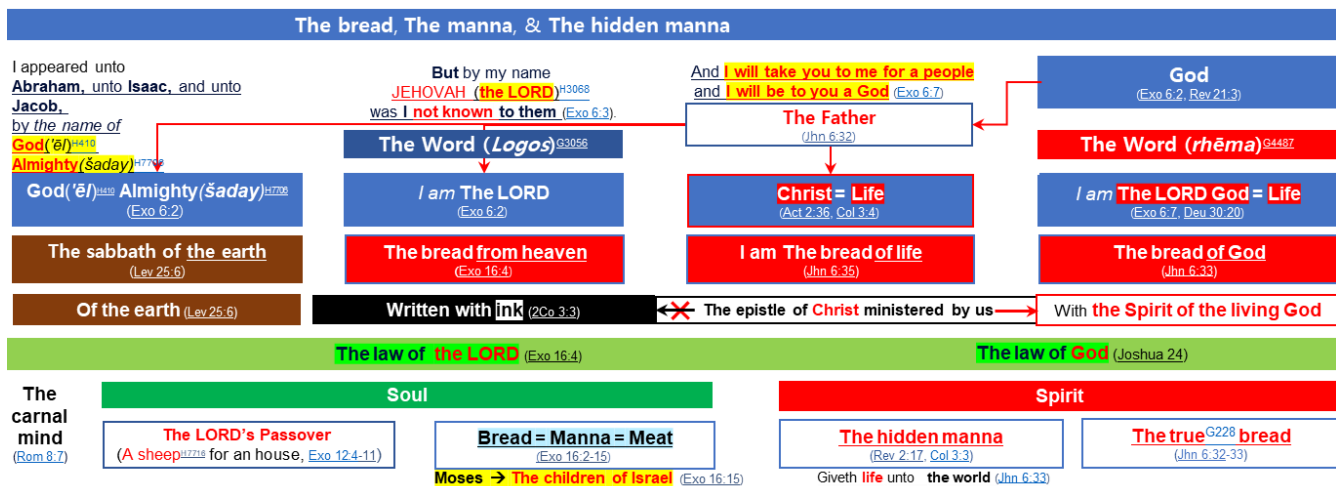
- **Tnws zais manna**<sup>94</sup>  
-Nrog rab ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> ntawm Nws lub qhov ncauj, Vajtswv Leej Tub yuav tawm tsam cov neeg uas tuav txoj lus qhuab qhia ntawm Npala-as kom ua ib qho kev hem thawj rau cov neeg Ixayees, kom lawv tsis txhob noj tej khoom fij fij rau cov mlom, tsis txhob ua nkauj ua nraug, thiab los ntawm cov neeg uas tuav txoj lus qhuab qhia ntawm Nicolaitans.

**Ib tug ntseob-edged** ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm Neeg Leej Tub yug rab ntaj nplaim taws<sup>H2719</sup> uas tig txhua txoj kev kom coj txoj kev ntawm tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia, uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub zais manna los yog rhema ntawm tus Tswv,<sup>95</sup> uas yuav muab rau cov overcomers noj, thiab ib lub pob zeb dawb nrog ib tug tshiab lub npe sau nyob rau hauv nws.

**Cov logos** ntawm **Vajtswv** yog ceev, thiab muaj zog, thiab sharper tshaj txhua yam **ob-edged ntaj**<sup>g3162</sup> ua<sup>u</sup> ([Henplais 4:12](#)). Ib rab ntaj ntse ntse (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia)<sup>g4501 ua</sup> ntawm Nws lub qhov ncauj yog **rab ntaj nplaim taws**<sup>H2719</sup> uas tig txhua txoj kev kom txoj kev **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub zais manna los yog rhema ntawm tus Tswv ([Chiv Keeb 3:24, 1 Paj Lug 1:25](#))."

✦ Yog koj raug Vaj Ntsujplig coj, koj yuav hnov tej lus uas Vaj Ntsujplig hais rau pawg ntseeg Pergamos ([Qhia Tshwm 2:12-17](#)) vim Leej Txiv Plig los yog Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv hais lus nyob hauv nej ([Mathais 10:20, Peb 13:11](#)).

[Daim duab 2-h] Lub zais manna<sup>96</sup>



<sup>94</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-e]," lossis Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/), video 24. "Vajtswv lub tsev." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/), video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>95</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#).

<sup>96</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

[Daim duab 2-i] Kev txhais Vajluskub ntawm zaj lus tim khawv tshiab<sup>97</sup>

- Tsab ntawv ntawm Khetos los yog rhema uas tau hais los ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos cov Thwj Tim yog sau tsis nrog tus cwj mem tab sis nrog tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtsv uas muaj sia nyob ([2 kwj 3:3](#)).
- Vajtsv tau muab txhua nqe vaj lug kub kom muaj txiaj ntsig rau cov lus qhuab qhia, lus qhuab ntuas, kev kho, thiab kev qhia hauv kev ncaj ncees ([2 Xamuyees 3:16](#)).

**Txhais lus ntawm Txiv neej thiab Poj niam los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtsv uas muaj sia nyob → los ntawm "rhema"**

- ① [Mathais 4:4](#) Phau ntawv sau tias, Neeg yuav tsum tsis txhob nyob ntawm mov ib leeg, tab sis los ntawm txhua lo lus uas tawm ntawm Vajtsv lub qhov ncauj.

→ Ib tug txiv neej<sup>H120</sup> ntawm cov poj niam ua qhev tsuas yog noj mov xwb<sup>G740 ua</sup> ib leeg, tab sis ib tug txiv neej ntawm freewoman nyob los ntawm txhua lo lus uas tawm hauv Vajtsv lub qhov ncauj. ([Chiv Keeb 2:18](#), [Mathais 4:4](#))

- ② [Efexau 5:25](#) Cov txiv,<sup>G435 ua</sup> hlub koj cov menyuum,<sup>G1135 ua</sup>

→ Txiv neej (tus txiv neej ncaj ncees),<sup>G435 ua</sup> hlub nej cov poj niam, ib yam li Tswv Yexus ([Efexau 5:25](#), *Joseph nws tus txiv,*

*ua ib tug neeg xwb* ([Mathais 1:19](#)).

→ Koj tus neeg ncaj ncees, nyob hauv Vajtsv txoj kev tshav ntuj, hlub tus tswv cuab ntawm Khetos lub cev uas nyob hauv qab

txoj cai, kom ua tiav tus Tswv cov lus cog tseg ntawm cov noob (Vajtsv txoj lus) nyob rau hauv koj.

([Efexau 5:25-26](#),

[Chiv Keeb 2:18](#), [Chiv Keeb 17:19](#), [Lukas 8:11](#))

- ③ [1 Khaulee 14:34](#) Cia koj poj niam<sup>G1135 ua</sup> Cia li nyob twj ywm hauv cov koom txoos: vim nws tsis raug tso cai rau lawv hais lus;

tiam sis lawv raug txib kom ua raws li kev mloog lus, thiab txoj cai.

- Yog [1 Khaulee 14:34](#) yog txhais los ntawm tsab ntawv → "Cov poj niam tsis raug tso cai hais lus hauv pawg ntseeg."
- Yog [1 Khaulee 14:34](#) yog txhais los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm tus Vajtsv uas muaj sia nyob: → "**Cia cov neeg nyob hauv kev ua qhev tab sis qhia Vajtsv txoj lus uas khi nrog txoj cai, nyob twj ywm hauv lub churches, rau tsab ntawv killeth**" ([2 kwj 3:6](#)).

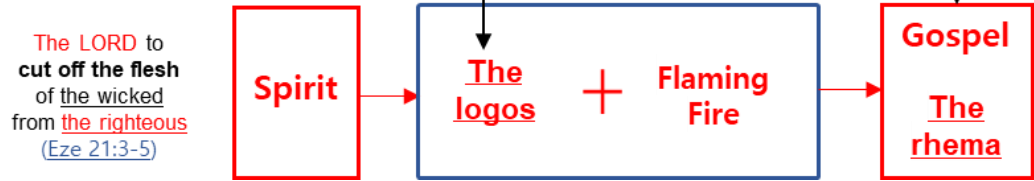
- ④ [1 Khaulee 14:35](#) Thiab yog hais tias lawv yuav kawm ib yam dab tsi, cia lawv nug lawv tus txiv nyob rau hauv tsev: rau nws yog ib tug txaj muag rau poj niam hais lus hauv pawg ntseeg.

- Yog cov uas raug kev ua qhev yuav kawm ib yam dab tsi, cia lawv nug tus txiv neej yw pheej, uas qhia cov lus uas tawm hauv Vajtsv lub qhov ncauj, rau qhov tus ntsuj plig muab txoj sia. ([2 kwj 3:6](#)).
- Cov lus ntawm zaj lus tim khawv tshiab hais los ntawm peb tus Tswv yog "rhema," uas tuaj nrog nplaim taws<sup>H3851 ua</sup> ntawm hluav taws<sup>H784 ua</sup> thiab ntaj<sup>H2719</sup> ntawm tus Tswv rau tag nrho cov cev nqaij daim tawv ([Yaxayas 66:15-16](#))
  - Tus Tswv yuav tua cov uas nws tej hauj lwm thiab tej kev xav tau ua kom dawb huv thiab huv si los ntawm tsob ntoo uas paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem ([Yaxayas 66:15-17](#)).
  - Txhua haiv neeg thiab txhua yam lus yuav coj cov kwv tij tuaj fij rau tus Tswv tawm ntawm txhua haiv neeg mus rau tus Tswv lub roob dawb huv, lub nroog Yeluxalees ([Yaxayas 66:18-24](#)).

---

<sup>97</sup>Video 22. "Kev txhais Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum Phau Tshiab."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/).

But the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of the Lord endureth for ever.  
 And this is the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> which by the gospel is preached unto you (1Pe 1:25).  
 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of God,  
 so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear  
 (Heb 11:3).



([Qhia Tshwm 2:18-29](#)) (4) Hais rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Thyatira

[Qhia Tshwm 2:18](#) Thiab sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Thyatira;

Tej no hais tias Vajtswv Leej Tub,

leej twg muaj nws ob lub qhov muag zoo li nplaim taws<sup>g5395 ua</sup> ntawm hluav taws, <sup>g4442 ua</sup> thiab nws ob txhais taw zoo li tooj dag zoo, <sup>g5474 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:18](#) Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Thyatira sau,

Tej no hais tias Vajtswv Leej Tub, uas muaj qhov muag zoo li **nplaim taws**, thiab Nws ob txhais taw zoo li tooj dag zoo:

- Leej twg yog tus uas muaj qhov muag ntawm nplaim taws, thiab ob txhais taw ntawm tooj dag zoo?  
-Tswv Yexus Khetos(Tnws Leej Tub)<sup>98</sup>

- Dab tsi yog **ib hluav taws**?

- Tsis yog xwb Yexus tuaj rau hauv av xa ntaj<sup>g3162 ua</sup> ([Mathais 10:34](#)), tab sis kuj tuaj xa **hluav taws**, uas tig **cov logos** nyob rau hauv lo lus (**rhem**)<sup>g4487 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv**.<sup>99</sup>

- Tus uas tuaj tom qab Yauhas yog **Tswv Yexus** thiab **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** los rau ntawm cov uas yog ua kev cai raus dej nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus**; ces lawv yuav tau txais tej txiaj ntsim ntawm sab ntsuj plig uas yuav pab tau lawv hais lus nyob rau hauv tongues thiab prophesy ([Txoj Cai 19:4-6, 1 Khaulee 12:1](#)).

- † Lub ntiaj teb (lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> uas peb pom tam sim no nrog peb lub qhov muag ntuj yog **cov logos** uas tsis yog ua los ntawm tej yam zoo li nws tshwm, tab sis nws yog khaws cia nyob rau hauv khw, tseg rau **hluav taws** (los qhia **cov rhem** ntawm **Vajtswv**) tawm tsam hnuv txiaj txim thiab perdition ntawm ungodly txiv neej ([Henplais 11:3, 2 ib 3:7](#)).<sup>100</sup>

- Dab tsi ua **nplaim taws** txhais tau tias?

- **Tus Tswv** yuav thov kom txhua tus cev nqaij daim tawv los ntawm **hluav taws** thiab los ntawm Nws rab ntaj<sup>h2719</sup>, thiab Nws yuav tua cov neeg uas ua hauj lwj thiab kev xav tau ua kom dawb huv thiab huv los ntawm tsob ntoo ntawm kev paub txog qhov zoo thiab qhov phem.<sup>101</sup>

- **Cov lus ntawm zaj lus tim khawv tshiab** hais los ntawm peb **Tswv** yog "**cov rhem**", uas los nrog **nplaim tawss** ntawm **hluav taws** thiab rab ntaj ntawm **tus Tswv** rau tag nrho cov nqaij ([Yaxayas 66:15-16](#)).<sup>102</sup>

- Vim **Vajtswv** yog tus neeg ua liaj ua teb thiab Nws Leej Tub yog cov txiv hmab tiag tiag, peb, zoo li cov ceg ntoo, yuav tsum nyob hauv

[Vajtswv Leej Tub](#), leej twg haus tus tshiab (**rhem**) hauv **Vajtswv lub tebchaws**. Cov uas nyob hauv Nws coj tau ntau yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub nceeg vaj thiab tau txais koob hmoov li no. Yog koj tsis nyob hauv Nws **rhem**, koj yuav raug ntiab tawm ua ib ceg thiab mus rau hauv **hluav taws** thiab raug hlawv, tab sis koj tsis tas yuav ntshai rau **tus Tswv** yuav ua tej yam zoo rau hauv av.<sup>103</sup>

- † Tom qab koj ua kev cai raus dej nrog kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim, ntseeg Yexus Khetos (tus uas ua kev cai raus dej rau koj nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, thiab nrog hluav taws) thiab ua kev cai raus dej los

<sup>98</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:12](#).

<sup>99</sup>ib.

<sup>100</sup>Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub (2 Petus 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>101</sup>Video 22. "Kev txhais Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum Phau Tshiab." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-interpretation-of-scripture-of-the-new-testament/).

<sup>102</sup>ib.

<sup>103</sup>Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).



ntawm tus Tswv Yexus lub npe. Ces tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav los rau saum cov uas muaj lub cim uas yuav hloov mus rau hauv rhema, tau hais ua ntej los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv, thiab ntawm cov lus txib ntawm tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej cov thwj tim ([2 np3:2](#)). Tswv Yexus yuav tshwm sim saum ntuj ceeb tsheetxhais tau tias cov logos ntawm qhov tseeb (txoj moo zoo ntawm koj txoj kev cawm seej) yuav hlawv hauv nplaim taws kom nthuav tawm rhema los ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos. Tom qab koj ntseeg thiab tau txais Tswv Yexus, koj raug kaw nrog Vajntsujpligntawm kev cog lus. Koj yog ib haiv neeg ntawm txhua haiv neeg ntawm Vajtswv, lossis 144,000 (thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus), uas sawv nrog ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj saum lub roob Xi-oos uas muaj nws Leej Txiv lub npe sau rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.<sup>104</sup> Txoj moo zoo ntawm Yexus Khetos yog hais txog Vajtswv Leej Tub thiab txoj moo zoo ntawm pawg ntseeg nyob rau hauv Vajtswv los rau hauv logos, hauv zog, thiab intus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, yog cov rhem.<sup>105</sup>

- † **Yexustaug** kev nrog peb hauv av ([Luk8:27 ib](#)), tab sis nws ob txhais taw nyob saum av foom tsis zoo <sup>g5476 ua</sup> thaum Nws raug dai saum tsoob ntoo thiab raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig. Ib yam li ntawd, ob leeg Filis ob txhais taw thiab tus eunuch tsis kov hauv av kom txog thaum lawv tuaj txog rau ib qho dej thaum lawv zaum ua ke hauv lub tsheb loj ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:31](#)). Tus Tswv kom lawv ob txhais taw huv si ntawm lawv txoj kev mus rau hauv dej ua kev cai raus dej kom lawv sawv hauv av dawb huv.<sup>106</sup>

- Koj tej hauj lwm, kev hlub, kev ua hauj lwm, kev ntseeg, kev ua siab ntev, & qhov kawg yuav tsum tau ntau tshaj li thawj

[Qhia Tshwm 2:19](#) Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, <sup>g2041 ua</sup> thiab kev siab hlub (kev hlub), <sup>g26</sup> thiab kev pabcuam (kev pabcuam), <sup>g1248 ua</sup> thiab kev ntseeg, <sup>g4102 ua</sup> thiab koj lub siab ntev, <sup>g5281 ua</sup> thiab koj tej hauj lwm; <sup>g2041 ua</sup> thiab qhov kawg yuav ntau dua li thawj.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:19](#) Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, kev hlub, hauj lwm qhuab qhia, **kev ntseeg**, thiab koj lub siab ntev; thiab raws li koj tej hauj lwm, qhov kawg yog ntau dua li thawj.

- **Faith**

- Lub nceeg vaj ntawm Vajtswv tsis yog nyob rau hauv logos xwb, tab sis nyob rau hauv rhawmntawm Vajtswv, thiab txoj kev ntseeg los ntawm kev hnob lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv, uas yog nyob rau hauv lub zog thiab hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.<sup>107</sup>

- Tom qab kev ntseeg los, peb tsis nyob hauv tsev kawm ntawv tab sis cov tub ntawm Vajtswv los ntawm kev ntseeg hauv Tswv Yexus.<sup>108</sup>

- [Henplais 11:3](#) cov ntaub ntawv, "Los ntawm kev ntseeg peb to taub tias lub ntiaj teb no (Lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb) tau ua zoo meej los ntawm cov rhemntawm Vajtswv" thiab muaj peb qhov kev sib txawv raws li yuav ua li cas Vajtswv "framed" lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb.

<sup>104</sup>Video 18. "First-fruits (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>105</sup>Saib yeeb yaj kiab #14 thiab #35 kom nkag siab txog txoj kev cai raus dej.

Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-g] & [Daim duab 2-h]," lossis Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev Cai raus dej & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, & Lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>106</sup>Video 33. "Koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

<sup>107</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-j] & [Daim duab 2-k]," lossis Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev Cai raus dej & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>108</sup>Hais txog kev ntseeg, xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-j], [Daim duab 2-k], & "[Daim duab 2-l]," los sis Video 42, "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

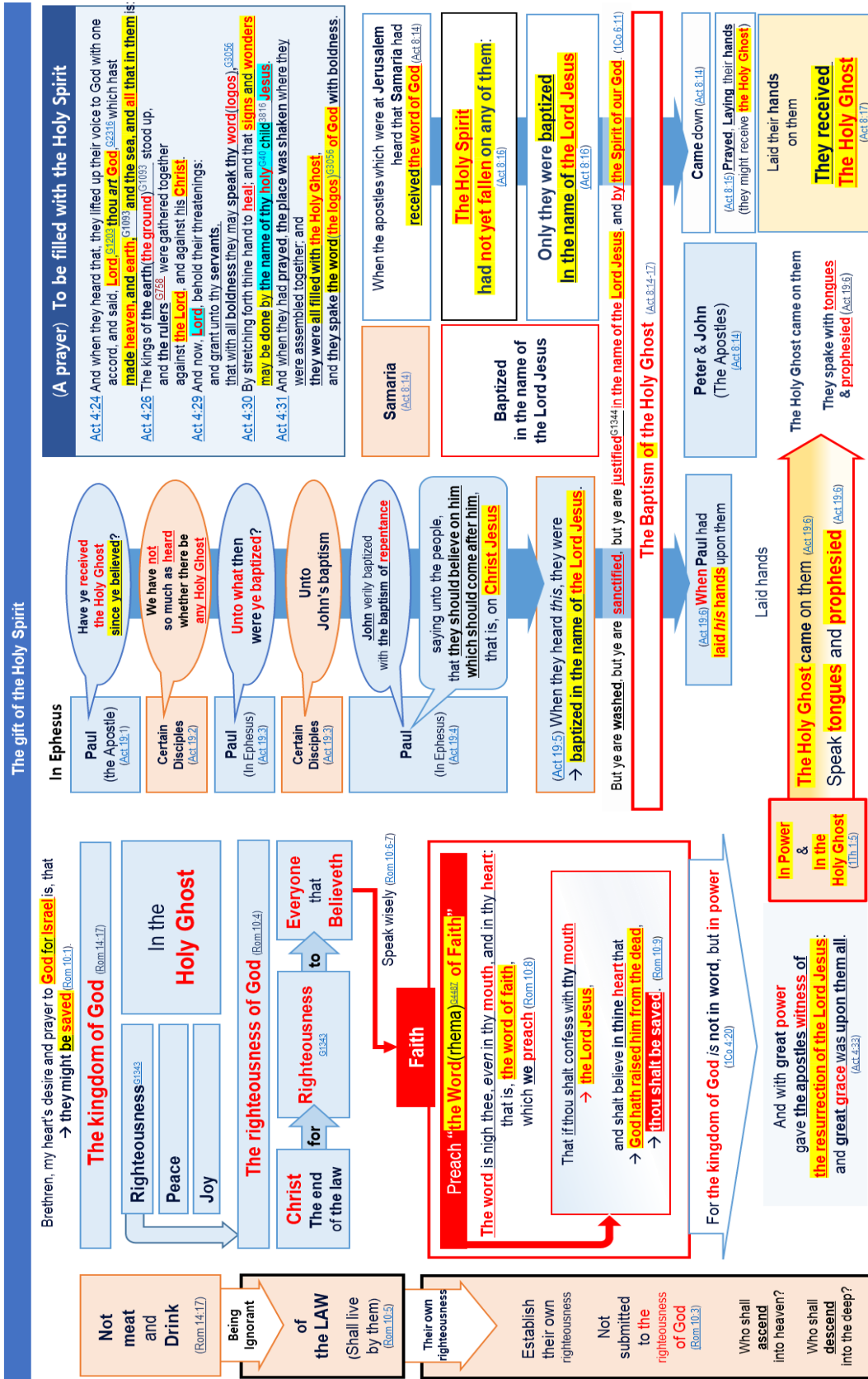


→ Lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv yog framed rau hauv peb theem sib txawv:  
- Tej yam uas yog "Tsim, <sup>H1254</sup>Ua (ua tiav), <sup>H6213</sup>thiab coj tawm <sup>H3318&h8317</sup>ua <sup>109</sup>.

---

<sup>109</sup>Video 1. "Lub xya hnuv uas Vajtswv tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).





<sup>111</sup>Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, kev cai raus dej & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, & lub txiaj ntsim ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[The 7 feasts of the LORD] **5. Trumpets** **Fall**

**The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ** (Eph 1:2)

**The Father of glory** (Eph 1:7) "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased" (2Pe 1:17)  
This voice which came from heaven we heard, when we were with him in the holy mount. (2Pe 1:18)

**The spirit of wisdom & revelation** (In the knowledge of him, Eph 1:7)

**The eyes of your understanding** (being enlightened) Eph 1:18-23

**The Lord Jesus Christ** (2Pe 1:14)

The spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus (1Co 5:5)

**Your faith in the Lord Jesus** (brought again from the dead, Eph 1:15; Heb 13:20)

**The resurrection of the Lord Jesus** (2Pe 1:4; Act 4:33; 2Th 1:7)

**Your love unto all the saints** (Eph 1:15)

**Shortly I must put off this tabernacle** even as our Lord Jesus Christ hath showed me. (2Pe 1:14)

**Power** (2Pe 1:19)

**The eyes of your understanding** (being enlightened) Eph 1:18-23

**The Lord** (Show the Lord's death will be come, 1Co 11:26; Mar 16:19-20)

The Lord Judges me (1Co 4:4; Jm 5:27)

**The ministers of Christ** → **Stewards of the mysteries of God** (1Co 4:1)

→ found **faithful** (1Co 4:2) → He that judgeth me is **the Lord** (1Co 4:4)

**Mystery of Christ**

- The gentiles should be fellowheirs,
- and of the same body,
- and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel. (Eph 3:6)

**Ye may know what is the hope of his calling** (called us to glory and virtue 2Pe 1:3), and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the (holy) saints. What is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe. Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, and that only in this world, but also in that which is to come. (Eph 1:18; Eph 1:21)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**The Lord Jesus Christ** (2Pe 1:14)

The spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus (1Co 5:5)

**Your faith in the Lord Jesus** (brought again from the dead, Eph 1:15; Heb 13:20)

**The resurrection of the Lord Jesus** (2Pe 1:4; Act 4:33; 2Th 1:7)

**Your love unto all the saints** (Eph 1:15)

**Shortly I must put off this tabernacle** even as our Lord Jesus Christ hath showed me. (2Pe 1:14)

**Power** (2Pe 1:19)

**The eyes of your understanding** (being enlightened) Eph 1:18-23

**The Lord** (Show the Lord's death will be come, 1Co 11:26; Mar 16:19-20)

The Lord Judges me (1Co 4:4; Jm 5:27)

**The ministers of Christ** → **Stewards of the mysteries of God** (1Co 4:1)

→ found **faithful** (1Co 4:2) → He that judgeth me is **the Lord** (1Co 4:4)

**Mystery of Christ**

- The gentiles should be fellowheirs,
- and of the same body,
- and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel. (Eph 3:6)

**Ye may know what is the hope of his calling** (called us to glory and virtue 2Pe 1:3), and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the (holy) saints. What is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe. Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, and that only in this world, but also in that which is to come. (Eph 1:18; Eph 1:21)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)

**The faithful in Christ Jesus** (Eph 1:1)

**Christ Jesus** (Ye are all the sons <sup>seed</sup> of God by faith in Christ Jesus, Gal 3:26)

**Christ Jesus** (2Co 5:16) Though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more (2Co 5:17) therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.

After being begotten through the gospel in Christ Jesus, you no longer know Christ according to the flesh, but according to the spirit.

**All things under his feet** (Eph 1:22)

**The head over all things to the church** (Eph 1:22)

**= Christ's Body** (Eph 1:23)

**Christ was raised up from the dead** → by the glory of the Father (Rom 6:4)

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (2Co 5:21)

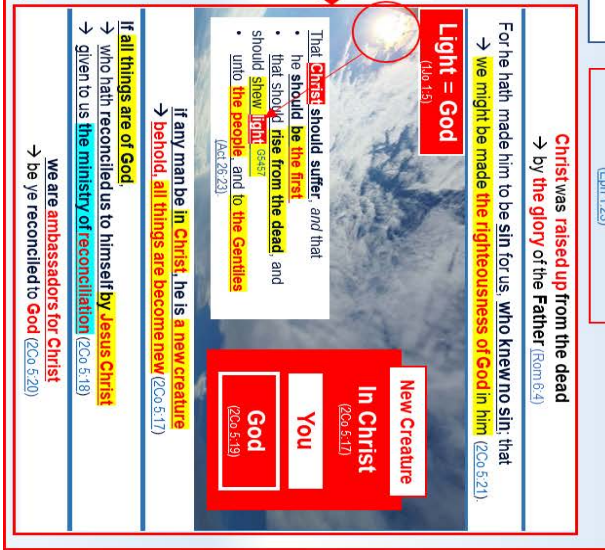
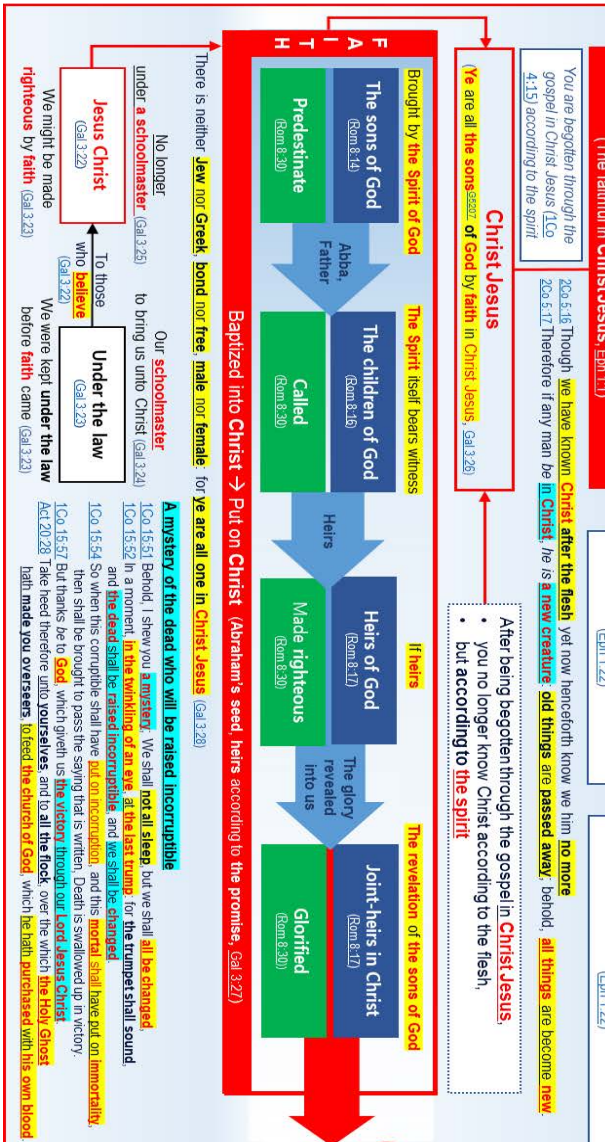
**Light = God** (1Jo 1:9)

That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the gentiles (Act 26:23)

**New Creature** (2Co 5:17)

**You** (2Co 5:19)

**God** (2Co 5:19)



<sup>112</sup>Video 42, "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).



- Cov neeg uas raug kev txom nyem Jezebel yam tsis tau hloov siab lees txim: Muab pov rau hauv Kev Txom Nyem Loj

[Qhia Tshwm 2:20](#) Txawm tias kuv muaj ob peb yam tawm tsam koj, vim koj raug tus pojniam ntawd hu ua Yexenpees uas yog tus cev Vajtsvw lus, qhia thiab ntxias kuv cov tub qhe [g1401 ua](#) mus ua kev nkauj kev nraug, thiab noj tej khoom fij rau tej mlom.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:21](#) Thiab kuv tau muab nws qhov chaw los hloov siab lees txim ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug; thiab nws tsis hloov siab lees txim.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:22](#) Saib seb, kuv yuav muab nws pov rau hauv ib lub txaj, thiab cov neeg uas ua nkauj ua nraug nrog nws mus ua neeg loj [g3173 ua](#) kev txom nyem, [g2347 ua](#) tsuas yog lawv hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm (ua hauj lwm). [g2041 ua](#)

[Qhia Tshwm 2:23](#) Thiab kuv yuav tua nws cov menyuam [g5043 ua](#) nrog kev tuag; thiab tag nrho cov pawg ntseeg [g1577 ua](#) yuav paub tias kuv yog tus uas tshawb nrhiav lub reins [g3510 ua](#) thiab lub siab:

thiab kuv yuav muab rau nej txhua tus raws li nej tej hauj lwm. [g2041 ua](#)

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:20](#) Txawm li ntawd los kuv muaj ob peb yam tawm tsam koj, rau qhov koj tso tus pojniam ntawd Yexebel, tus uas hu nws tus kheej yog ib tug yaj saub, qhia thiab ntxias kuv cov tub qhe kom ua kev nkauj kev nraug thiab noj tej khoom fij rau tej mlom.
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:21](#) Thiab kuv tau muab sijhawm rau nws los hloov siab lees txim ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug, thiab nws tsis hloov siab lees txim.
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:22](#) Saib seb, kuv yuav muab nws pov rau hauv ib lub txaj, thiab cov neeg uas ua nkauj ua nraug nrog nws mus rau hauv **zoo heev kev txom nyem**,
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:23](#) Kuv yuav tua nws cov menyuam tuag, thiab tag nrho cov koom txoos yuav paub tias kuv yog tus uas tshawb nrhiav lub caj dab thiab lub siab. Thiab kuv yuav muab rau nej txhua tus raws li koj tej hauj lwm.
- **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** muaj ob peb yam tawm tsam pawg ntseeg hauv Thyatira vim lawv tso cai rau ib tug poj niam Jezebel uas hu nws tus kheej ua yaj saub, qhia thiab ntxias Nws cov tub qhe kom ua nkauj ua nraug, thiab noj tej yam khoom fij rau cov mlom.

Nws muab sijhawm rau nws hloov siab lees txim, tiam sis nws tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug. Yog li ntawd, nws yuav muab nws pov rau hauv txaj, thiab cov neeg uas deev luag poj luag txiv nrog nws mus rau hauv **Kev txom nyem loj** tshwj tsis yog lawv hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm. Nws yuav muab nws cov menyuam tua tuag thiab txhua lub koom txoos yuav paub tias Nws yog tus uas tshawb nrhiav lub caj dab thiab lub siab uas muab rau nej txhua tus raws li nej tej hauj lwm.

→ Tshwj tsis yog lawv hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm, lub koom txoos hauv Thyatira yuav raug muab pov rau hauv **Kev txom nyem loj**.

- Cov uas tsis muaj cov lus qhuab qhia ntawm Jezebel: Yuav tsum tuav ceev kom txog thaum Nws los

[Qhia Tshwm 2:24](#) Tiamsis kuv hais rau nej, thiab rau lwm tus hauv Thyatira, ntau npaum li tsis muaj cov lus qhuab qhia no, thiab uas tsis tau paub txog dab ntxwg nyoog qhov tob, raws li lawv hais; Kuv yuav muab rau koj tsis muaj lwm lub nra.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:25](#) Tiamsis tej uas nej twb tau tuav ruaj khov mus txog thaum kuv los.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:24](#) Tam sim no kuv hais rau koj, thiab rau cov so hauv Thyatira, ntau npaum li tsis muaj cov lus qhuab qhia no, leej twg tsis paub dab ntxwg nyoog qhov tob, raws li lawv hais, kuv yuav tsis muab lwm lub nra rau koj.
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:25](#) Tiamsis cia li tuav rawv yam koj muaj mus txog thaum kuv tuaj.
- Tnws so hauv Thyatira uas tsis tuav Yexebel cov lus qhuab qhia

- Vim lawv tsis paub Dab Ntxwg Nyoog qhov tob, Vajtsvw Leej Tub yuav tsis ris lawv lub nra thiab lawv yuav tsis raug pov rau hauv Kev txom nyem loj. Tiamsis lawv, uas yog Nws cov tub qhe, yuav tsum tuav rawv yam uas Nws tau qhia rau lawv lawm.

- Cov neeg kov yeej: Muab txoj cai rau Lwm Haiv Neeg

[Qhia Tshwm 2:26](#) Thiab tus uas kov yeej, [g3528 ua](#) thiab khaws kuv tej hauj lwm [g2041 ua](#) mus txog qhov kawg, [g5056 ua](#)

Kuv yuav muab hwj chim rau nws [g1849 ua](#) hla haiv neeg: [g1484 ua](#)

[Qhia Tshwm 2:27](#) Thiab nws yuav kav (pub) [g4165 ua](#) lawv nrog ib tug pas nrig [g4464 ua](#) ntawm hlau; [g4603 ua](#)

ib yam li cov lauj kaub lauj kaub tais diav yuav tsum tawg kom tshee hnyo (sab hauv daim): [g4937 ua](#)

ib yam li kuv tau txais los ntawm kuv Txiv.

[Qhia Tshwm 2:28](#) Thiab kuv yuav muab rau nws thaum sawv ntxov [g4407 ua](#) hnuv qub. [g792 ua](#)

[Qhia Tshwm 2:29](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:26](#) Thiab tus uas kov yeej, thiab ua raws li kuv tej hauj lwm mus txog rau thaum kawg, kuv yuav muab txoj cai rau nws kav txhua haiv neeg.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:27](#) Nws yuav pub lawv noj [ib tug pas hlau](#);

Lawv yuav raug tawg ua tej daim zoo ib yam li lub lauj kaub tais diav: ib yam li kuv tau txais los ntawm Kuv Txiv;

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:28](#) Thiab kuv yuav muab rau nws [lub hnuv qub thaum sawv ntxov](#).

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 2:29](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

→ Lub tsev teev ntuj hauv Thyatira yog cov uas tso cai rau ib tug poj niam Jezebel (uas hu nws tus kheej ua yaj saub, [qhia thiab ntxias Nws cov tub qhe kom ua kev nkauj kev nraug, thiab noj tej khoom uas txi rau tej mlom](#)), tiam sis cov uas hloov siab lees txim kuj yuav tau txais kev cawmdim ua ntej Lub Ntiajteb Kev txom nyem ib yam li cov so hauv Thyatira uas tsum muaj Jezebel cov lus qhuab qhia ([Qhia Tshwm 2:20-23](#)).

- [Ib tug pas hlau](#)

-Cov overcomers uas khaws tej hauj lwm ntawm [Vajtsvw Leej Tub](#) mus txog thaum kawg yuav muab txoj cai rau lub

[haiv neeg](#) (ntawm lwm cov nkauj xwb uas yuav raug tso tseg rau hauv av thaum 1,000 xyoo) pub lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau zoo li lub lauj kaub tais diav uas tawg ua tej daim ib yam li Nws tau txais los ntawm Nws Txiv.

- [Lub hnuv qub thaum sawv ntxov](#)

[Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#) Kuv [Yexustau](#) xa kuv tus tim tswv los ua tim khawv rau koj tej yam no hauv cov koom txoos.

kuv yog [lub hauv paus thiab cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm David](#), thiab [qhov kaj thiab thaum sawv ntxov hnuv qub](#).

→ Yog xav paub ntxiv txog [qhov kaj thiab thaum sawv ntxov hnuv qub](#), xa mus

“([Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#)) [Lub Hnuv Nyooq Kawq & Hnuv Nyooq Kawq \(Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos\)](#).”

✦ Yog koj koj Vaj Ntsujplig tus Dawbhuv, koj yuav hnov tus Ntsujplig hais rau pawgntseeg hauv Thyatira, rau qhov Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceebtsheej los yog Vajntsujplig hais hauv koj ([Mathais 10:20, Peb 13:11](#)).

### Tshooj 3

([Qhia Tshwm 3:1-6](#)) (5) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg nyob rau hauv Sardis (Lub npe nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv ntawm lub neej)

[Rev 3:1](#) Thiab sau rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Sardis;

Tej no hais tias tus uas muaj xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv, thiab xya hnuv qub;

Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, tias koj muaj ib lub npe uas koj muaj sia nyob, thiab tuag lawm.

☞ [Rev 3:1](#) Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Sardis sau,

'Cov no hais tias Nws muaj [lub xya\(7\)Vaj Ntsuj Plig](#) thiab [lub xya\(7\)hnuv qub](#):

“Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, hais tias koj muaj lub npe tias koj tseem ciah sia, tab sis koj twb tuag lawm.

- [Who yog tus uas muaj xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv](#), thiab xya hnuv qub?

- Ib tug tua [Yaj\(arnion\)](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) leej twg muaj [xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Rev 5: 6](#)) thiab xya hnuv qub,

los yog [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 1:13, Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#)).

→ [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) yog hais rau pawg ntseeg hauv Sardis tias, “Koj muaj lub npe tias koj tseem ciah sia, tab sis koj tuag lawm”

- † [Vajtswv](#) tej lus samhwm rau tibneeg<sup>H120</sup> yog noj cov nqaij ntawm tib neeg Leej Tub (cov cim ntawm [Vajtswv](#)) uas tau loj hlob los ntawm cov noob ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#)<sup>113</sup> nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb kom koj thiaj li tau txais cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm nws tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia, thiab lub neej ntawm tus txiv neej tus ntsuj plig tuaj yeem nyob hauv [Yexus Khetos](#). Thaum lub rau lub lauj kaub dej (tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev txawj ntse, kev nkag siab, lus ntuas, lub zog, kev paub, thiab kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv) puv nrog dej mus txog qhov kawg, tus Tswv tus ntsuj plig yuav nyob ntawm koj, ua rau koj ua tiav los ntawm cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo. koj txoj kev ncaj ncees raws li lub logos (dej) nyob rau hauv koj ua rhema (wine) nrog [xya tus ntsuj plig ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Yaxayas 11:2](#)) los ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.

Muaj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig nyob rau hauv txhua yam kev zoo thiab kev ncaj ncees thiab qhov tseeb ([ib 5:9](#)), koj dhau los ua pov thawj ntawm [kev sawv rov los ntawm Tswv Yexus](#),<sup>114</sup> thiab rhuav tshem txhua yam uas txav mus rau hauv lub cim ntawm [Vajtswv](#) nyob rau hauv av, txoj sia ntawm tus ntsuj plig uas ya saum lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv lub qhib firmament saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab txoj sia nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb.<sup>115</sup>

- † [Lub cev ntawm Yexus](#) (lossis lub cev ntawm Leej Tub ntawm tus txiv neej, uas yog [Vajtswv](#) lub ncuav) uas tau qhwv hauv ib daim ntaub huv si (ib tsoos tsho) dipped rau hauv [ntshav](#), yog Lo Lus ([logos](#)) ntawm [Vajtswv. Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#) tsis yog txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> uas nyob ntawm mov ib leeg, tiam sis Nws tus kheej yog [Vajtswv](#) lub cev, uas tau los rau hauv peb [cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#) hauv [zog](#) thiab hauv [tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv](#), yog [cov rhem](#).

Cov nqaij ntawd [Vajtswv](#) tau muab khi rau hauv Neeg Leej Tub kom muab txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis rau peb, yog [lub rhema ntawm Phau Ntawv](#), uas raug kaw rau lub sijhawm kawg ([Danias 12:4](#)). [Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#), kaw rau lub sijhawm kawg yog hais txog [Yexus Khetos](#).<sup>116</sup>

- Tej hauj lwm tsis ua tiav rau ntawm Vajtswv

[Paj Lug 3:2](#) Cia li ceev faj, thiab ntxiv dag zog rau tej yam uas tseem tshuav, uas npaj yuav tuag.<sup>g599 ua</sup>  
rau kuv tsis tau pom koj tej hauj lwm zoo tag nrho (ua tiav)<sup>g4137 ua</sup> ua ntej Vajtswv.

<sup>113</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-a]," lossis Video 12. "1 . Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>114</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-b]," lossis Video 12. "Yexus Khetos tiam."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

<sup>115</sup>Video 27. "(Ntawv nqaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>116</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

☞ [Paj Lug 3:2](#) Cia li ceev faj, thiab ntxiv dag zog rau tej yam uas tseem tshuav, uas npaj yuav tuag, vim kuv tsis tau pom koj tej hauj lwm ua tiav rau ntawm Vajtswv.

- Dab tsi yog qhov seem uas yuav tsum tau ntxiv dag zog, uas yog npaj kom tuag?  
Yuav kom sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los ntawm tus ntsuj plig, lub cim uas tau txais hauv ib qho av (tawv nqaij), yuav tsum tuag los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe. [Yexus Khetos](#). Cov uas ntseeg qhov no yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm [Vajntsujplig](#) thiab dais ntau txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm [cov rhem](#).

→“Tsis ua tiav rau ntawm Vajtswv” txhais tau tias [lub logo ntawm Vajtswvcog](#) nyob rau hauv lawv tus kheej lub cev nqaij daim tawv tseem tsis tuag, thiab yog li ntawd lub cev nqaij daim tawv tseem tsis tau nyob rau hauv ib lub xeev yuav sawv rov los.

☞ WNws yog lawv tej hauj lwm tsis ua tiav rau ntawm Vajtswv?

- Peb ua haujlwm ntawm [Vajtswv](#) los ntawm kev ntseeg Leej Tub ntawm Neeg Leej Tub thiab nyob hauv Vajtswv Leej Tub uas Vajtswv txib los, thiab raug tsa sawv hauv hnuv kawg.<sup>117</sup> Tab sis lub tsev teev ntuj hauv Sardistsis ntseeg qhov no, uas lawv yuav tsum hloov siab lees txim.

---

<sup>117</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 3-c],” lossis Video 25. “Ib lus nyuaj (Lub logos) & Vajtswv tej hauj lwm 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



[Daim duab 3-a] 1. Kev Hla Dhau | 2. Cov ncuav tsis xyaw keeb<sup>118</sup>

[The 7 feasts of the LORD] 1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread Spring

The generations of Adam to Moses

Adam → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → Abraham → Isaac → Jacob → Levi → Moses  
 Adam<sup>112</sup> is the one who fell into a deep sleep (Gen 2:21), and listened to his wife and ate from the forbidden tree (Gen 3:17)

Adam	Adam	Came	To	Result	Charged against	Death Reigned	Including
1 <sup>st</sup> Adam	Sin entered into the world (Rom 5:12)	Death by sin	All men	All have sinned	The law	Until Moses (Rom 5:14)	Those who had not sinned
2 <sup>nd</sup> Adam	The figure of the first Adam to come, Christ (1Co 15:22)						

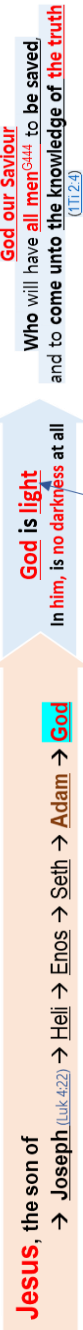
[Daim duab 3-b] Yexus Khetos tiam (Genealogy of Jesus from Adas to God)<sup>119</sup>

The generation of Jesus Christ (Genealogy of Jesus from Adam to God)

The generation of Jesus Christ (The son of David, The son of Abraham)

Abraham → Isaac → Jacob → Judas → Phares → Esrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Salmon → Booz → Obed → Jesse → David (14 generations)  
 David → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josephat → Joram → Ozias → Achaz → Manasses → Jechonias → Jechonias (14 generations - from David until the carrying away into Babylon)  
 Jechonias → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Matthan → Joseph → Jesus (14 generations - from the carrying away into Babylon unto Jesus)

Genealogy of Jesus reaches all the way back to Adam<sup>216</sup> and to God (Gen 5:1)



For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit: (Act 26:23)

1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Adam (1Co 15:45-49)

Adam	Made	Body	of	Image	Came	In each Adam
The First man	A living soul	Natural	The earth	Earthly	Death	In Adam, we all die
The Last	A quickening spirit	Spiritual	The Lord from heaven	Heavenly	The resurrection of the Dead	In Christ, we all be made alive
1Co 15:45	1Co 15:44	1Co 15:44	1Co 15:47	1Co 15:48	1Co 15:51	1Co 15:52

Act 26:23 That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Gentiles.

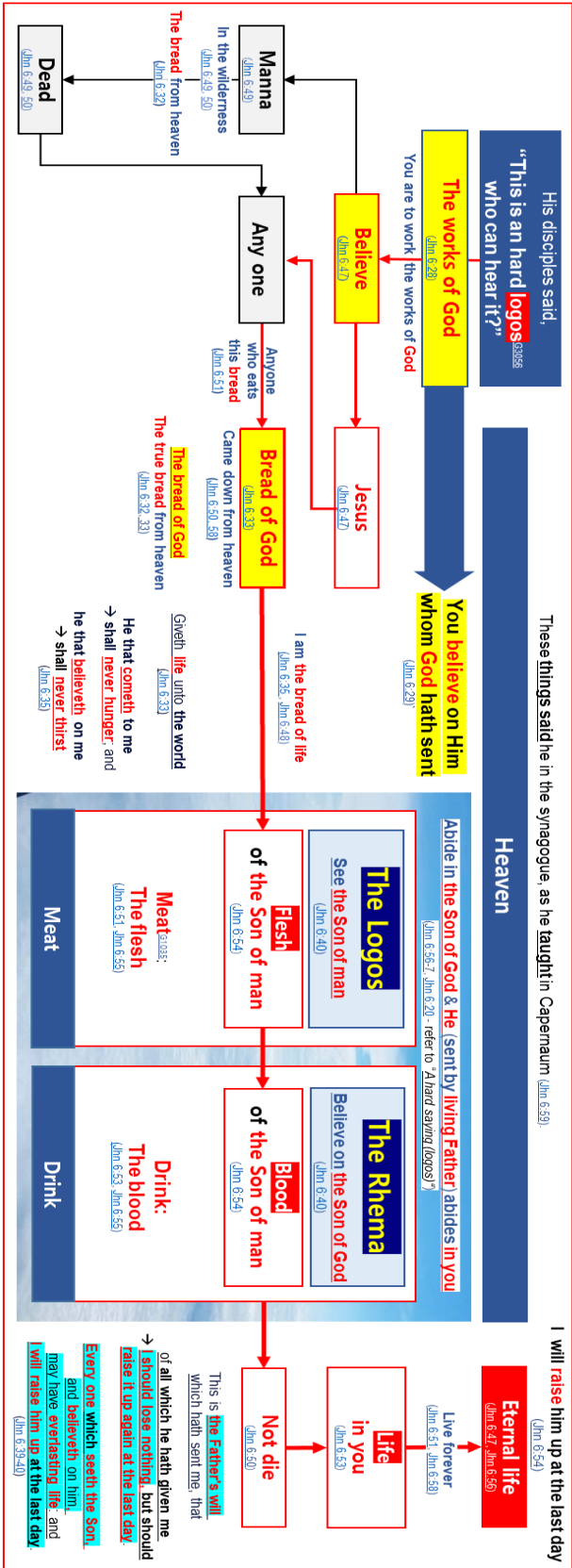
<sup>118</sup>Video 12. "1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

<sup>119</sup>Video 12. "Yexus Khetos tiam." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/)

A hard sayings (The logos) & The works of God 2/2

**Eat my flesh & drink my blood** <sup>John 6:53</sup>  
 John 6:47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.  
 John 6:48 I am that bread of life.  
 John 6:49 Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.  
 John 6:50 This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die.  
 John 6:51 I am the living bread which I will give for the life of the world.  
 John 6:52 The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat?  
 John 6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.  
 John 6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, shall have eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day.  
 John 6:55 For my flesh is meat, and my blood is drink indeed.  
 John 6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, shall abide in me, and I in him.  
 John 6:57 As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.  
 John 6:58 This is that bread which came down from heaven, not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.  
 John 6:59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.  
 John 6:60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is a hard saying, who can hear it?  
 John 6:61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Don't this offend you?  
 John 6:62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?  
 John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth, the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

**How can we work the works of God?**  
 John 6:28 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of God?  
 John 6:29 Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.  
 John 6:30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou them, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work?  
 John 6:31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert, as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat.  
 John 6:32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven, but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.  
 John 6:33 For the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world.  
 John 6:34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread.  
 John 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life.  
 John 6:36 But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not.  
 John 6:37 All that the Father giveth me shall come to me, and him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast out.  
 John 6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.  
 John 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.  
 John 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life, and I will raise him up at the last day.  
 John 6:41 We work the works of God by believing on the Son of man and abiding in the Son of God whom God has sent, and be raised up at the last day.



<sup>120</sup>Video 25. "Ib Zaj Lus Ceeb Toom Lub Logo & Vajtswv Tej Haujlwm 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

- Tus Tswv yuav los ua tub sab, tiam sis koj yuav tsis paub lub sij hawm uas Nws yuav los

[Rev 3:3](#) Nco ntsoov li cas koj tau txais thiab hnov, thiab tuav ceev nrooj, thiab hloov siab lees txim.

Yog li ntawd koj yuav tsum tsis txhob saib,

Kuv yuav los ntawm koj ib yam li tub sab, thiab koj yuav tsis paub tias lub sijhawm twg kuv yuav los rau koj.

☞ [Rev 3:3](#) Nco ntsoov li cas koj tau txais ([cov logos ntawm Vajtswv, 1:5 ib](#))

thiab hnov ([cov rhem ntawm Vajtswv, Loos 10:17](#)); tuav ceev thiab hloov siab lees txim.

Yog li ntawd yog hais tias koj tsis saib, kuv yuav los rau koj raws li ib tug tub sab,

thiab koj yuav tsis paub dab tsi [teev Kuv yuav los cuag koj](#).

→ Lub sij hawm uas tus Tswv los tsis paub ([Mathais 24:42](#)), yog li ntawd lub tsev teev ntuj nyob rau hauv Sardis yog lub Great

Kev txom nyem Tsoom Haiv Neeg Ntseeg uas nws lub npe yuav tsis raug tshem tawm hauv phau ntawv txoj sia.

- Vim hais tias lub logos nyob rau hauv lawv tseem nyob rau hauv lawv cov av (lub cev nqaij daim tawv) uas tsis tuaj yeem dais txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm sab ntsuj plig, lawv yuav tsum hloov siab lees txim. Yog tias tsis yog, tus Tswv yuav los ua tub sab vim lawv yuav tsis paub tias nws yuav los rau lawv lub sijhawm twg (Nco ntsoov tias "Hnub thiab teev" tsis paub txog kev tuaj txog ntawm [Neeg Leej Tub](#) qhov tsuas yog "teev" tsis paub txog qhov tuaj txog [tus Tswv](#) ([Mathais 24:43](#)).
- Tyog li ntawd, nws yog qhov tseeb tias cov neeg tuaj saib ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj hauv Sardis yog cov neeg Yudaic thiab [Kev txom nyem loj](#) cov ntseeg leej twg yuav tau tos txog qhov tuaj [tus Tswv](#).

- Ob peb hauv Sardis muaj lawv cov ris tsho tsis huv, dawb & tsim nyog

[Paj Lug 3:4](#) Koj muaj ob peb lub npe txawm nyob rau hauv Sardis uas tsis tau defiled lawv tej ris tsho;<sup>[g2440 ua](#)</sup>

thiab lawv yuav nrog kuv taug kev dawb: vim lawv tsim nyog.

☞ [Paj Lug 3:4](#) Koj muaj ob peb lub npe txawm nyob rau hauv Sardis uas tsis tau defiled lawv tej ris tsho; thiab lawv yuav nrog kuv taug kev dawb, vim lawv tsim nyog.

- [Cov ntaub liners](#) tau muab tso rau hauv lub sepulcher qhov twg [Yexus](#) tau pw, thiab ib lub ris tsho dipped rau hauv Nws [ntshav](#) hu ua, [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), uas cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj tau hnav, [dawb](#) thiab [huv si](#).<sup>121</sup>

† [Hnav khaub ncaws dawb](#)

Thaum twg [Yexus](#) ([tus Tswv](#)) Nws ntxuav Petus ob txhais taw thiab nqa Nws tej ris tsho, Nws ([tus Tswv](#)) tau muab [Vajtswv](#) haiv neeg los kov yeej kev phem ([1 Yauhas 2:14](#), [Mathais 16:18](#)), los ntawm cov khaub ncaws Petus hauv lub tsho dawb huv (nrog Nws ua [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)). Yexus hais kom Petus ntxuav lwm tus taw (lossis nthuav lub cim) kom lawv yuav nrog Nws taug kev dawb thiab tsim nyog sawv hauv qhov dawb huv (ntawm cov neeg lxayees) ua ntej. [Vajtswv](#), thiab cov npe ntawm cov neeg ua haujlwm hauv txoj moo zoo (Israel) yuav nyob hauv [phau ntawv txoj sia](#) ([np4: 3](#)).<sup>122</sup>

- Cov neeg kov yeej yuav hnav ris tsho dawb thiab muaj lawv lub npe nyob hauv Phau Ntawv Lub Neej

[Paj Lug 3:5](#) Tus uas kov yeej, tib yam yuav tsum tau hnav khaub ncaws dawb (caj npab);<sup>[g2440 ua](#)</sup>

thiab kuv yuav tsis tshem nws lub npe tawm ntawm phau ntawv txoj sia,

tab sis kuv yuav lees nws lub npe ntawm kuv Txiv, thiab ntawm nws cov tim tswv.

☞ [Paj Lug 3:5](#) Tus uas kov yeej yuav tsum hnav [cov ris tsho dawb](#),

thiab kuv yuav tsis tshem nws lub npe los ntawm [Phau Ntawv Lub Neej](#);

<sup>121</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>122</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 2: 7](#), los yog Video 11. "(Yexus lub ris tsho) Ua ntej "Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

tiam sis kuv yuav lees nws lub npe ua ntej kuv **Txiv** thiab ua ntej Nws cov tim tswv.

- Cov uas muaj kub sim hauv hluav taws yog cov nplua nuj ntawm sab ntsuj plig; lawv hnav khaub ncaws **ris tsho dawb** (uas yog **Tswv Yexus**, **Paj Lug 3:27**), thiab tsis pom kev liab qab.<sup>123</sup> Tab sis tsuas yog ob peb lub npe hauv pawg ntseeg hauv Sardis tsis tau ua rau lawv cov ris tsho tsis huv.
- Lub rooj sib txoos dav dav thiab lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm tus tub hlob (tus yug los ntawm cov neeg tuag uas yog **Tswv Yexus**, **Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 1:18**) yog cov churches **Tswv Yexus**, uas yog sau (in **phau ntawv txoj siantawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**) nyob saum ntuj, qhov twg **Vajtswv** yog tus txiav txim ntawm txhua tus thiab tus ntsuj plig ntawm cov uas tau ua ncaj ncees yog **ua tiav** los ntawm ntshav thiab los ntawm kev ntseeg.<sup>124</sup>

**Rev 3: 6** Tus uas muaj pob ntseeg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

☞ **Rev 3: 6** Tus uas muaj pob ntseeg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

- † Cov uas tau txais cov lus tim khawv ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, tau teem rau Nws lub cim tias Vajtswv muaj tseeb, thiab Vajtswv muab Ntsujplig rau lawv los hais lus rhema ntawm Vajtswv).<sup>125</sup>
- † Yog koj raug Vaj Ntsujplig coj, koj yuav hnov Vaj Ntsujplig hais rau pawgntseeg hauv Sardis, rau qhov Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceebtsheej los yog Vajntsuajplig hais hauv koj (**Mathais 10:20, Peb 13:11**).

**(Qhia Tshwm 3:7-13)** (6) Hais rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Philadelphia

**Rev 3: 7** Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Philadelphia sau; Cov lus no hais tias nws yog tus dawb huv, nws yog qhov tseeb, <sup>G228</sup> nws muaj tus yuam sij <sup>g2807 ua</sup> ntawm David, nws openeth, <sup>g455 ua</sup> thiab tsis muaj txiv neej kaw; <sup>g2808 ua</sup> thiab kaw, <sup>g2808 ua</sup> thiab tsis muaj neeg qhib; <sup>g455 ua</sup>

☞ **Rev 3: 7** Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm pawg ntseeg hauv Philadelphia sau,

'Cov no hais tias tus uas dawb huv, tus uas muaj tseeb, "Tus uas muaj **tus yuam sij ntawm David**, Tus uas qhib thiab tsis muaj leej twg kaw, thiab kaw thiab tsis muaj leej twg qhib

- **Leej twg yog tus tseeb uas muaj tus yuam sij ntawm David?**  
- Ntsiab (Lub Zog H4668): Hauv Hebrew, lub ntsiab lus rau "qhov tseem ceeb" <sup>h4668 ua</sup> yog "to **qhib**" <sup>h6605 ua</sup> (Strong's H6605, PW, pab).  
→ Qhib <sup>h6605 ua</sup> (hauv Phau Qub) hais txog "qhov rooj" saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas **Vajtswv** tau qhib.  
(**Ntawv Nkauj 78:23**) *Txawm hais tias nws (Vajtswv) tau txib cov huab los saum toj no, thiab qhib* <sup>h6605 ua</sup> *tus*

**qhov rooj** ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej,

- **Ntsiab** (Lub zog ntawm G2807): Hauv Greek, etymology rau "qhov tseem ceeb" <sup>g2807 ua</sup> yog "to **kaw**" <sup>g2808 ua</sup> (Strong's G2808, κλειώ, kleiō).

→ "Kev kaw" (hauv Phau Tshiab) hais txog "lub qhov rooj" ntawm kev sib yuav raug kaw tom qab lub nraug vaub (Leej Tub) tuaj.

(**Mathais 25:10**) *Thiab thaum lawv (cov hluas nkauj ruam) mus yuav, tus nraug vaub (Tus Neeg Leej*

*Tub)*

*tuaj; thiab lawv cov uas tau npaj txhij (cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse) tau nrog nws mus rau*

*kev sib yuav:*

*thiab lub qhov rooj kaw.* <sup>g2808 ua</sup>)

<sup>123</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>124</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>125</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

→“Cua” yog hais txog lub ntuj lub qhov rooj, uas yog kaw rau cov neeg siab phem ([Mathais 23:13](#), cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais).

- Tnws yog tus uas qhib lub qhov rooj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej **Vajtswv**, thiab kaw saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yog **tus Tswv**.
- Tnws tus uas txib lub qhov rooj saum ntuj los “qhib” yog **Vajtswv** ([Ntawv Nkauj 78:23](#)).
- Tnws yog ib tug uas yuav txib kom ntuj ceeb tsheej “kaw” yog **tus Tswv** ([Yhōvâ](#))<sup>H3068</sup>.

[2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 7:13](#) *Yog kuv (tus Tswv) kaw saum ntuj ceeb tsheej kom tsis txhob los nag, lossis yog tias kuv hais kom cov nas tsuag noj lub teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb), <sup>h776 ua</sup> los yog kuv xa kab mob kis mus rau kuv cov neeg;*

- **Tnws tus Tswv Vajtswv**

-**Vajtswv, tus Tswv**, tau tshwm sim rau Anplaham, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj los ntawm lub npe ntawm 'ēl [H410 ziaḡ](#)<sup>h7706 ua</sup>, tiam sis Nws tsis yog paub lawv lub npe, **tus Tswv** (Yahweh).<sup>H3068</sup> Thiab Yawmsaub yuav coj cov Yixayee tawm ntawm nyob rau hauv lub nra ntawm cov neeg lyiv thiab lawv txoj kev ua qhev, yog li ntawd lawv yuav ua Nws hais neeg thiab nws yuav ua lawv **Vajtswv**, thiab lawv yuav paub qhov ntawd **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv** coj lawv tawm ntawm txoj kev ua qhev  
Cov neeg lyiv ([ua 6:7](#)).

↓

- **Tswv Ntuj = Christ = Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**

-**Tus Tswv** koj **Vajtswv** ([Deu 30:20](#)) yog koj lub neej [H2416](#) uas koj yuav tsum cleave rau, thiab qhov no **Tswv Yexus** yog peb lub neej [p2222 ua](#) ([kob 3:4](#) Yog li ntawd, nws (tus Tswv) koj **Vajtswv**) yog **Tswv Yexus, Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** ([Mathais 16:16](#)).<sup>126</sup>

↓

- **Tnws Leej Tub = Yexus Khetos = Qhov tseeb “Vajtswv”**

-Thiab peb paub tias Vajtswv Leej Tub los, thiab tau muab kev nkag siab rau peb, xwv kom peb yuav paub nws li ntawd  
yog **muaj tseeb**,<sup>G228</sup> thiab peb nyob hauv nws uas yog **muaj tseeb**,<sup>G228</sup> txawm nyob hauv nws Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos**. Qhov no yog qhov tseeb<sup>G228</sup> **Vajtswv**, thiab **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** ([1 Yauhas 5:20](#)).

↓

- **Tnws yog Tswv Yexus Khetos**

- Cia tag nrho tsev neeg ntawm cov neeg lxayees paub tseeb, qhov ntawd **Vajtswv** tau ua li ntawd **Yexus**, tus uas nej tau ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig,  
ob leeg **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus**, lub ntsiab lus, **Yexus** yog ob leeg **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus** ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#)) lub **Yexus Khetos**, yog leej twg **tus Tswv** ntawm tag nrho ([1 Yauhas 5:20, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36](#)).  
→ Yog li, tus kov yeej yuav tsum khaws nws lub kaus mom [p4735 ua](#) mus txog thaum Nws rov qab los (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**).<sup>127</sup>

- **Tnws kov yeej**

-Cov overcomers yuav nkag los ntawm lub qhov rooj ntawm **tus Tswv** (tus tswv yug yaj, [Psa 23:1 ib, Jhn 10:2 ua](#)) thiab  
yuav tsis tawm ntawm lub tiaj nyom ntxiv lawm thiab yuav cawm tau Nws lub npe tshiab sau rau nws ([Jhn 10:9 ua](#))<sup>128</sup>.

---

<sup>126</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>127</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>128</sup>Video 27. "(Ntawv nqaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Yog xav paub ntxiv txog yuav ua li cas kov yeej kev nkag mus hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev, saib video 47. "7. Tsev Pheebsubab"  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

→ **Vajtsv** tus tub, **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#)) yog ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David raws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv ([Loos 1:3](#)), yog li ntawd nws muaj **tus yuam sij ntawm David**. Lub ntsiab lus, tus uas muaj tus yuam sij ntawm David yog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub, yog leej twg hais lus rau pawg ntseeg hauv Philadelphia.

- Leej twg yog tus tseeb uas muaj tus yuam sij ntawm David?  
- **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub (Tswv Yexus Khetos)**

- Cov uas tau khaws lub logo thiab tsis kam lees Nws lub npe

**Rev 3:8** Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm: <sup>g2041 ua</sup> saib seb, kuv tau teem ib qho qhib rau koj <sup>g455 ua</sup> **qhov rooj**, thiab tsis muaj txiv neej kaw tau <sup>g2808 ua</sup> nws:  
rau koj muaj zog me ntsis (lub zog), <sup>G1411</sup> thiab tau khaws kuv cov lus (lub logos), <sup>g3056 ua</sup> thiab tsis tau lees paub kuv lub npe.

☞ **Rev 3:8** Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm. Saib, kuv tau teem ib lub qhov rooj qhib rau koj, thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav kaw tau;  
rau koj muaj zog me ntsis, tau khaws cia **Kuv logos**, thiab tsis tau tsis kam lees **Kuv lub npe**.

- Lo lus (cov logos) <sup>g3056 ua</sup>

- (Kev qhuab qhia **cov logos**) **Vajtsv** x **cov logos** rau cov tub lxayees thiab qhia lawv li ntawd **Yexus Khetos** yog **tus Tswv** ntawm tag nrho.

- (Kev qhuab qhia **cov rhem**) **Vajtsv** pleev roj **Yexus ntawm Naxales** nrog **Vajtsujplig** thiab nrog **zog**, **tsa Nws sawv peb hnuv**, thiab qhib rau nws pom (**Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales**) **rau peb**.<sup>129</sup> Tab sis tsis yog rau tag nrho cov neeg, tab sis rau peb, "cov xaiv tim khawv rau ntawm Vajtsv uas tau noj thiab haus nrog Neeg Leej Tub tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los"

- Leej twg tau txais **cov logos**, yuav tau txais kev zam txim ntawm kev txhaum, thiab **Vajtsujplig** yuav poob rau cov ntseeg li ntawd **lub logo** nyob rau hauv lawv hloov mus rau **tusrhem** (**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36-44**).<sup>130</sup>  
→ Lub nceeg vaj ntawm **Vajtsv** tsis yog nyob rau hauv logos tab sis nyob rau hauv **zog** tab sis cov neeg uas khaws lub logo xav tau lub hwj chim ntawm **kev sawv rov los** dais ntau txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm rhema. Tab sis lawv khaws Nws lub logo nrog lawv lub zog me me, thiab li nkag<sup>131</sup> yuav tsum ua hauj lwm rau koj abundantly rau hauv **lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis** ntawm peb **Tswv** thiab tus Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos** (**2 Peb 1:11**).<sup>132</sup>
- **Vajtsv muab koj cov noob qoob loo ntau ntau**, thiab **nce cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm koj txoj kev ncaj ncees**.<sup>133</sup>

& video 11. "(Ib tsoos tsho) Ua ntej ua kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>129</sup>Video 15. "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtsv lub cim (Yexus & Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales).  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>130</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Los ntawm cov neeg Yudaic mus rau lwm haiv neeg) 6/10."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>131</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>132</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>133</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-d]," lossis Video 26. "Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Lus Qhia Tshiab).  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).



-**Noob**<sup>g4703 ua</sup> (*sporos*, txiv neej noun)<sup>g4703 ua</sup> = Cov noob (masculine noun = **logos**ntawm **Vajtswv**),  
(*Tam sim no zaj lus piv txwv yog qhov no: Cov noob*<sup>g4703 ua</sup> *yog lo lus (lub logos)*<sup>g3056 ua</sup> *ntawm*  
*Vajtswv, Luk8:11*)<sup>g4703 ua</sup>:

-**Noob**<sup>g4690 ua</sup> (*phew*, neuter npe)<sup>g4690 ua</sup> (los yog<sup>H2233</sup>) = Lo lus (rhema, neuter noun)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>:  
**Cov noob**<sup>g4690 ua</sup> **hais txog cov rhem**ntawm tib lub npe neuter, uas yog tib yam li cov noob hauv Isaac  
(Hauv Ixaj yuav koj cov xeeb ntxwv<sup>g4690 ua</sup> *hu ua, lus 9:7*)

-**Tus tseb noob**<sup>g4687 ua</sup>: Neeg Leej Tub (Nws uas tseb<sup>g4687 ua</sup> **qhov zoonoob**<sup>g4690 ua</sup> **yog Neeg Leej Tub, Mathais**

[13:37](#))

- **Cov noob**<sup>g4690 ua</sup> **ntawm kev cog lus=Tswv Yexus**  
-**Neeg Leej Tub**muab Nws cev nqaij daim tawv rau lub ntiaj teb no([Jhn6:51 :ua](#)) thiab sows **cov me nyuam**<sup>g5043 ua</sup>  
**ntawm kev cog lus** hauv  
lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej([Mathais 13:24](#))  
-**Vajtswv**cov nom tswv **cov noob ntawm Tswv Yexus** (los yog **cov rhem**)<sup>g4690 ua</sup> rau **Neeg Leej Tub**mus sow **cov me nyuam**<sup>g5043 ua</sup> **ntawm kev cog lus**  
nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.  
→ **Vajtswv**kuj tseem txhawb nqa cov mov ci (logos) rau koj cov nqaij, uas yog cov nqaij ntawm tib neeg Leej Tub  
([Jhn6:5 5](#)), thiab multiply **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**sown hauv koj, thiab nce **cov txiv ntawm koj txoj kev ncaj ncees**.
  - † Koj (tus tubtxib, tus sawv cev ntawm Khetos, [2 Khaulee 5:20](#)) raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, yog li ntawd Tswv Yexus thiaj nyob hauv koj. Koj nyob nrog (koj lub cev nqaij daim tawv) los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg ntawm Vajtswv Leej Tub uas hlub koj, thiab muab Nws tus kheej rau koj ([Gal 2:20](#)). Yog li ntawd, koj txaus siab rau kev mob nkeeg, kev tham, kev tsim txom, kev tsim txom, kev nyuaj siab rau Tswv Yexus, vim thaum koj qaug zog, ces koj muaj zog ([2 Khaulee 12:10](#)).
  - † Bvim koj tau lees txim lub npe ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (**lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**) ua ntej txiv neej, Nws kuj yuav lees txim rau nej ua ntej Vajtswv cov tim tswv, thiab Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej ([Mathais 10:32, Lukas 12:8](#)).





- Lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoog

[Rev 3:9](#) Saib seb, kuv yuav tsa lawv los ntawm Xatas lub tsev teev ntuj, uas hais tias lawv yog cov neeg Yudais, thiab tsis yog, tab sis dag;  
saib seb, kuv yuav kom lawv los pe hawm koj ob txhais taw, thiab kom paub tias kuv tau hlub koj.

☞ [Rev 3:9](#) Saib seb, kuv yuav ua rau Xatas lub tsev teev ntuj, uas hais tias lawv yog neeg Yudais thiab tsis yog, tab sis yog dag;  
Saib seb, kuv yuav kom lawv los pe hawm koj ob txhais taw, thiab kom paub tias kuv tau hlub koj.

- [Lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoog](#): Xa mus rau [Rev 2:9](#).
- [Cov Yudais ntawm Xatas lub tsev sablaj](#): Nwg yuav ua kuas puab tuaj pehawm peg kotaw ntawm pawg ntseeg Philadelphia.

- Cov uas khaws lub logo yuav raug khaws cia ntawm lub sijhawm ntawm kev ntxias

[Qhia Tshwm 3:10](#) Vim koj tau khaws lo lus (lub logos)<sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup> ntawm kuv lub siab ntev,  
Kuv kuj yuav ua kom koj dim ntawm lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias,<sup>[g3986 ua](#)</sup> uas yuav los rau thoob plaws lub ntiat teb no,<sup>[g3625 ua](#)</sup>  
sim (tempt, proven)<sup>[g3985 ua](#)</sup> lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiat teb (hauv av).<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:10](#) Vim koj tau khaws lub logo ntawm kuv lub siab ntev,  
Kuv kuj yuav khaws koj ntawm [lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias](#),  
uas yuav los rau thoob plaws lub ntiat teb no, los ua pov thawj rau cov uas nyob hauv av.

- [Lub ntiat teb](#) (Lub ntuj thiab hauv av) uas peb pom tam sim no nrog peb lub qhov muag ntuj yog lub logos uas tsis yog ua los ntawm tej yam zoo li nws tshwm, tab sis nws tau khaws cia hauv khw, khaws cia rau hluav taws (kom nthuav tawm [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#)) tawm tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm ungodly txiv neej ([Henplais 11:3](#)). Yog li ntawd, thaum [hnuv ntawm tus Tswv](#) los raws li ib tug tub sab nyob rau hauv lub hmo ntuj, lub ntuj yuav ploj mus nrog ib tug nrov nrov, thiab cov ntsiab, raws li zoo raws li hauv av, yuav yaj nrog fervent cua sov, thiab tej hauj lwm nyob rau hauv yuav hlavv.<sup>135</sup>
- [Tnws teev ntawm kev ntxias](#) yog lub sij hawm ua ntej kev txom nyem loj, thiab "kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj ([Qhia Tshwm 6:16](#) ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 14:15-20](#)) thiab [ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv](#) uas muaj hwichim loj kawg nkaus ([Paj Lug 8:1-Qhia Tshwm 11:19](#))).<sup>136</sup>

→ Tab sis koj yuav raug khaws cia los ntawm [lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias](#) uas yuav los rau cov uas nyob saum lub  
av ntawm tag nrho lub ntiat teb no kom tso lawv txoj kev ntseeg mus rau qhov kev sim thaum muaj kev txom nyem vim koj yuav  
[ntes tau los yog raptured liib 144,000](#).<sup>137</sup>

- Tuav ceev nrooj rau koj lub kaus mom

[Qhia Tshwm 3:11](#) Saib seb, kuv tuaj sai sai: tuav ceev uas koj muaj, kom tsis muaj leej twg yuav tau koj lub kaus mom.<sup>[g4735 ua](#)</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:11](#) Saib seb, [Kuv los sai sai!](#) Tuav yam koj muaj, kom tsis muaj leej twg coj koj [yas](#).

→ Neeg Leej Tub yuav los sai sai rau lub koom txoos hauv Philadelphia, uas yog cov nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse.  
Tom qab lawv

<sup>135</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:18](#).

<sup>136</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20\) Kev txiav txim rau lub nroog loj Npanpiloo hauv 1 teev](#)"

<sup>137</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8\) Cov 144,000 \(Vajtswv ib lub tebchaws nyob hauv ntiat teb no, cov Yixayee, cov nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse<sup>137</sup>\) kaw](#)"

ua siab ntev rau tej kev ntxias, lawv yuav tau txais [lub crown ntawm kev ncaj ncees](#) uas [tus Tswv tau cog](#)

lus.<sup>138</sup>

- [yas](#)<sup>g4735 ua</sup>..  
-Behold, I ([tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Rev 3:1](#)) yuav tuaj sai sai: tuav ceev rau koj [lub crown](#) uas [tus Tswv](#) tau cog lus tseg rau lawv cov uas hlab nws, yog li ntawd tsis txhob muaj ib tug twg muab koj lub kaus mom.

- Cov uas kov yeej : Ua ib tug ncej hauv Tswv Ntuj lub tuam tsev

[Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#) Tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav ua ib tug ncej hauv lub tuam tsev<sup>g3485 ua</sup> [ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv](#), thiab nws yuav tsis tawm mus ntxiv:  
thiab kuv yuav sau rau nws lub npe ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv, thiab lub nroog ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv lub npe, uas yog lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab, uas nqes saum ntuj los ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv:  
thiab kuv yuav sau rau nws kuv<sup>g3450 ua</sup> [lub npe tshiab](#).

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#) Tus uas kov yeej, kuv yuav ua nws ua tus ncej hauv [lub tuam tsev](#) ntawm kuv [Vajtswv](#), thiab nws yuav tsis tawm mus ntxiv lawm.  
Kuv yuav sau rau nws [lub npentawm kuv Vajtswv](#) thiab [lub npentawm lub nroog ntawm kuv Vajtswv, lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab](#), uas nqes saum ntuj los ntawm kuv [Vajtswv](#), thiab kuv lub npe tshiab.

→ [Lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab](#), lub nroog dawb huv, piav qhia hauv Tshwm Sim 21 yog "[tus dawb huv neeg](#)" los yog "[tus dawb huv cov ntseeg](#)" Leej twg yuav nqes los ntawm Vajtswv los saum ntuj los, npaj ua ib tug nkauj nyab adorned rau nws tus txiv ([Ntawv Nkauj 21:2](#)).

- [Kuv lub npe tshiab](#): Tsis muaj leej twg paub lub npe tshiab ntawm [tus Yaj](#) (arnion,<sup>g721 ua</sup> [Rev 5: 6](#)), tiam sis Nws tus kheej.  
([Qhia Tshwm 19:12](#) Nws ob lub qhov muag zoo li nplaim taws, thiab ntawm nws lub taub hau muaj ntau lub kaus mom;

kheej.)

*thiab nws muaj ib lub npe sau, uas tsis muaj leej twg paub, tiam sis Nws tus*

- [Kuv tus Vajtswv lub npe](#) (Lub npe ntawm Vajtswv ntawm [tus Yaj](#)) thiab lub nroog ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv ([tus Yaj](#) (arnion,<sup>g721 ua</sup> [Rev 5: 6](#)):  
→ [Lub nroog ntawm Vajtswv](#) yog qhov chaw dawb huv ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ([ua 46:4](#)), uas yog [lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab](#).  
[ua 46:4](#) Muaj ib tug dej, cov kwj deg uas yuav ua rau zoo siab [lub nroog ntawm Vajtswv, tus dawb huv](#) qhov chaw [ntawm tej tsev ntaub](#) ntawm [siab tshaj plaws](#).
- [Koj yog lub tuam tsev](#) ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob uas [dawb huv](#)  
[1 Khaulee 3:17](#) Yog leej twg ua phem rau Vajtswv lub tuam tsev, Vajtswv yuav rhuav tshem nws;  
vim lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv yog dawb huv, lub tuam tsev uas nej yog.  
[1 Khaulee 6:19](#) Dab tsi? Nej tsis paub tias nej lub cev yog lub tuam tsev ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv uas nyob hauv nej,  
koj muaj [Vajtswv](#), thiab koj tsis yog koj tus kheej?  
[2 Khaulee 6:16](#) Thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv tau pom zoo nrog dab tsi? vim nej yog lub tuam tsev ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob;  
raws li [Vajtswv tau](#) hais tias, Kuv yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab taug kev hauv lawv;  
thiab [Kuv yuav ua lawv tus Vajtswv, thiab lawv yuav yog kuv haiv neeg](#).

<sup>138</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2\) Qhov qhib ntawm 1 lub foob \(ib tuq nees dawb\)](#)."

→Koj yog **Vajtswv lub tuam tsev**leej twg yog tus dawb huv, thiab koj lub cev yog lub tuam tsev ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv koj, uas  
 yog ntawm Vajtswv, thiab yog li ntawd koj lub cev tsis yog koj li. Vim Tswv Ntuj lub Ceeb Tsheej nyob hauv koj ([Lukas 17:21](#)),  
 koj yog lub tuam tsev ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyobLeej twg yuav nyob thiab taug kev hauv koj, thiab Nws yuav yog koj **Vajtswv**, thiab koj  
 yuav yog **Nws cov neeg**.

- Txhua lub tuam tsev yuav tsum loj hlob mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev dawb huv ntawm tus Tswv  
[Efxau 2:19](#) Tam sim no yog li ntawd nej tsis yog neeg txawv teb chaws thiab txawv teb chaws ntxiv lawm, tab sis yog cov phooj ywg nrog cov neeg ntseeg,  
 thiab ntawm tsev neeg ntawm **Vajtswv**;  
[Efxau 2:20](#) Thiab raug tsim los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm cov thwj tim thiab cov yaj saub,  
**Yexus Khetos** nws tus kheej yog lub pob zeb tseem ceeb;  
[Efxau 2:21](#) Nyob rau hauv uas tag nrho lub tsev haum haum ua ke loj hlob mus rau ib tug dawb huv lub tuam tsev nyob rau hauv tus Tswv:

→Koj tab tom ua ib lub tsev ntawm sab ntsuj plig uas yog txais los ntawm Vajtswv **Yexus Khetos**. Lub ntsiab lus, koj tau tsim nyob rau hauv lub hauv paus ntawm cov thwj tim thiab cov yaj saub nrog **Yexus Khetos** Nws tus kheej yog lub hauv paus pob zeb; yog li ntawd, txhua lub tsev yuav tsum loj hlob mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev dawb huv nyob rau hauv **tus Tswv**, nyob rau hauv uas koj tus kheej raug tsim ua ke rau ib qho chaw nyob **Vajtswv** hauv **tus Ntsuj Plig** ([Efxau 2:21-22](#)).<sup>139</sup>

- **Lub tuam tsev ntawm Yexus lub cev** (daim ntaub = Nws cev nqaij daim tawv)  
[Lukas 23:45](#) Thiab lub hnub twb darkened, thiab daim ntaub thaiv<sup>g2665 ua</sup> ntawm lub tuam tsev<sup>g3485 ua</sup> tau xaui hauv nruab nrab.  
[Peb 15:38](#) Thiab daim ntaub thaiv<sup>g2665 ua</sup> ntawm lub tuam tsev<sup>g3485 ua</sup> tau rent in twain (ob)<sup>g1417 ua</sup>  
 los ntawm sab saum toj mus rau hauv qab.  
[Mat 27:5 1](#) Thiab, saib seb, daim ntaub thaiv<sup>g2665 ua</sup> ntawm lub tuam tsev<sup>g3485 ua</sup> tau rent in twain (ob)<sup>g1417 ua</sup>  
 los ntawm sab saum toj mus rau hauv qab; thiab lub ntiaj teb tau av qeeg, thiab cov pob zeb tau qis;

(1) Daim ntaub thaiv ntawm 1 lub tsev ntaub: lub ntiaj teb sanctuary

[Henplais 9:1](#) Tom qab ntawd qhov tseeb thawj cov lus cog tseg kuj muaj cov kab ke (kev ncaj ncees)<sup>g1345 ua</sup> **ntawm kev pab los saum ntuj los**,  
 thiab lub ntiaj teb (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>g2886 ua</sup> sanctuary (**Dawb Huvlub chaw dawb huv**).<sup>g39</sup>  
[ib 9:2](#) Vim muaj ib lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib; thawj, uas yog tus tswm ciab, thiab lub rooj,  
 thiab shewbread; uas hu ua sanctuary (**Dawb Huvlub chaw dawb huv**).<sup>g39</sup>

→Lub tsev ntaub 1 (qub) ua haujlwm li **ib tug dawb huvlub chaw dawb huv**, uas sawv tsuas yog nyob rau hauv cov nqaij thiab dej qab zib, thiab  
 divers washings, thiab **kev ncaj ncees ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv**, yuam rau lawv mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm hloov kho  
 ([Henplais 9:10](#)).

[Henplais 10:19](#) Yog li ntawd, cov kwv tij, ua siab loj kom nkag mus rau hauv qhov dawb huv tshaj plaws (**dawb huv sanctuary**)<sup>g39</sup>  
 los ntawm cov ntshav **Yexus**,  
[Henplais 10:20](#) Los ntawm txoj kev tshiab thiab txoj sia, uas nws tau fij rau peb, dhau ntawm daim ntaub thaiv,<sup>g2665 ua</sup>  
 uas yog hais, nws cev nqaij daim tawv;

<sup>139</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

→ Lub 1 daim ntaub thaiv yog rau kev txi thiab kev txi rau kev txhaum los ntawm txoj cai, tab sis cov ntshav ntawm **Yexus** muaj  
fij peb los ntawm (1st) daim ntaub thaiv, los yog lub cev nqaij daim tawv **Yexus**. Yog li ntawd, cov kwv tij yuav tsum yog  
bold mus rau hauv **tus dawb huvthaj chaw dawb huv**<sup>G39</sup> nyob saum ntuj.

(2) Daim ntaub thaiv ntawm 2nd (tshiab) lub tsev ntaub: Lub chaw dawb huv

**Henplais 9:11** Tab sis **Tswv Yexus** los ua pov thawj hlob ntawm tej yam zoo yuav los, los ntawm ib tug loj dua thiab

**lub tsev ntaub zoo meej dua**, tsis yog ua nrog tes, uas yog hais tias, tsis yog ntawm lub tsev no;

**Henplais 9:12** Tsis yog los ntawm cov ntshav ntawm tshis thiab nyuj, tab sis los ntawm nws tus kheej cov ntshav nws nkag mus rau hauv ib zaug

**lub chaw dawb huv (Dawb Huv sanctuary)**,<sup>G39</sup> ua tau **kev txhiv dim nyob mus ib txhis** rau peb.

→ (Lub tsev pheb suab zoo kawg nkaus) Vim txoj kev paub txog kev txhaum los ntawm txoj cai, tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv yuav raug txiav txim ncaj ncees los ntawm txoj cai (**Loos 3:20**). Tab sis los ntawm Nws tus kheej **ntshav, Tswv Yexus** nkag rau hauv ib zaug hauv **Dawb Huv lub chaw dawb huv**,<sup>G39</sup> uas yog lub tsev ntaub zoo tshaj plaws uas tsis yog ua nrog txhais tes (lub tsev ntawm lub chaw dawb huv), tsis yog los ntawm cov ntshav ntawm tshis thiab nyuj, tau txais **nyob mus ib txhis** kev txhiv dim rau peb.

- **2 daim ntaub thaiv: Vaj tswv** muab thawj zaug (daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib xav tau kev txi thiab kev txi rau kev txhaum los ntawm txoj cai lij choj, yog li xav tau lub tsev ntaub zoo tshaj plaws lossis lub tsev ntaub thib ob) kom peb dawb huv los ntawm lub cev ntawm **Yexus Khetos** ib zaug rau tag nrho (**Henplais 10:8-10**).

(3) Daim ntaub thaiv "tom qab" 2nd (tshiab) lub tsev ntaub: Lub Tsev Dawb Huv ntawm txhua tus

**ib 9:3** Thiab tom qab ob daim ntaub thaiv, lub tsev ntaub uas hu ua **tus dawb huv (lub chaw dawb huv) ntawm tag nrho**,<sup>G39G39</sup>

→ Daim ntaub thaiv "tom qab" lub tsev ntaub 2nd (tshiab) hu ua **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv (lub chaw dawb huv) ntawm**

tag nrho<sup>G39G39</sup> (**ib 9:3**). Qhov no yog qhov chaw **tus Tswv (Yahweh, Tswv Yexus)**<sup>H3068</sup> yuav ntsib thiab

tham nrog cov tub Ixayees (**Khiav Dim 25:2-22**).

- **Daim ntaub thaiv lub tuam tsev**<sup>140</sup>

- Daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev: xauj hauv nruab nrab (ua ntej daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev raug xauj ntawm sab saum toj mus rau lub **hauv qab**)

① Thiab lub hnuab twb darkened (**Luk 23:45 ib**)

② thiab daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev yog thawj zaug xauj hauv nruab nrab<sup>G3319 ua</sup> (**Luk 23:45 ib**)

- **Tnws daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev: xauj hauv ob**

③ saib seb, daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev, **tau xauj hauv ob** los ntawm sab saum toj mus rau hauv qab (**Mathais 27:51**)

<sup>140</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-e]" lossis

Video 39. "Lub Sijhawm Ua Tau Raws Li Txoj Kev Cawm Dim ntawm Yexus

Khetos." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

- ④ thiab lub ntiaj teb tau av qeeg, thiab cov pob zeb tau qis ([Mathais 27:51](#));
- ⑤ thiab lub qhov ntxa<sup>g3419 ua</sup>tau qhib; ([Mathais 27:52](#))
- ⑥ thiab ntau lub cev ntawm cov neeg dawb huv<sup>G40</sup>uas pw tsaug zog sawv([Mathais 27:52](#)),
- ⑦ thiab tau tawm ntawm lub qhov ntxa<sup>g3419 ua</sup>tom qab nws sawv rov los,
- ⑧ thiab mus rau hauv lub nroog dawb huv,
- ⑨ thiab tau tshwm sim rau ntau tus ([Mathais 27:53](#)).

- **Ua ntej cov neeg tuag sawv rov los**<sup>141</sup>

- **Kev tuag**kav txij Adas mus txog rau Mouxes, yog li ntawd lub cev uas tau muab pw tsaug zog thaum lub sij hawm lub reign ntawm

**tuagnyob** rau hauv lub qhov ntxa kaw<sup>g3419 ua</sup>([Mathais 27:52](#),[Loos 5:14](#)).

- **Tom qab cov neeg tuag sawv rov los**

- Lub cev ntawm cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj tuaj tawm ntawm lub qhov ntxa<sup>g3419 ua</sup>thiab mus rau hauv lub nroog dawb huv

(⑥-⑨).

-[Mathais 27:51-53](#)yog qhov xwm txheej uas tshwm sim tom qab Yexus tau muab Nws tus Ntsuj Plig rau saum tus ntoo khaub lig, tab sis pom tias nws

piav txog qhov xwm txheej tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.

→ **Yexus Khetos**raug faus tom qab Nws tuag thiab sawv rov los nyob rau hnuv peb raws li vaj lug kub ([1 Khaulee 15:4](#)), yog[Mathais 27:52](#)yog ib qho kev piav qhia ntawm qhov xwm txheej uas tshwm sim "tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los" wntawm no lub cev ntawm ntau tus neeg ntseeg uas tau pw tsaug zog yuav tshwm sim.

- **Cov neeg nyob hauv lub nroog Dawb Huv = Lub nroog loj = Lub nroog Yeluxalees**

-Lamb cov poj niamua ib lub nroog loj, lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv uas nqis los saum ntuj los **Vajtswv** ([Qhia Tshwm 21:10](#)) uas **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkausthiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj** yog **lub tuam tsev** ([Qhia Tshwm 21:22](#)) txais cov

**lub teeb ntawm Vajtswv**([Ntawv Nkauj 21:3](#)). Yuav tsis muaj kev foom phem lossis hmo ntuj ntxiv, thiab lawv yuav tsis xav tau tswm ciab lossis lub

lub teeb ntawm lub hnuv vim **Vajtswv lub yeeb koobyuav** lighten nws.<sup>142</sup>

→ Koj (tus me nyuam, **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**) yuav ua **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** hauv **Yeluxalees dawb huv** uas nqis los saum ntuj los ntawm Vajtswv ([Qhia Tshwm 21:10](#)).<sup>143</sup>

- **Lub nroog Yeluxalees**([Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#)rov txhais)

→ Tus uas kov yeej (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**), kuv (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**) yuav ua ib tug ncej hauv **kuv tus Vajtswv lub tuam tsev**

(uas yog hauv **lub nroog Yeluxalees** hauv Yeluxalees tshiab),<sup>144</sup>thiab nws yuav tsis tawm mus ntxiv: thiab kuv yuav sau

rau nws lub npe ntawm kuv **Vajtswv**, thiab lub nroog ntawm kuv tus Vajtswv lub npe (uas yog lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab nyob rau hauv lub

saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees, [Henplais 12:22](#)),<sup>145</sup>uas nqes saum ntuj los **kuv tus Vajtswv**(**Lamb ntawm Vajtswv**):

<sup>141</sup>ib.

<sup>142</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/), &

Video 36. "Cov lus piv txwv: Lub Nceeg Vaj Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & Vajtswv Lub Nceeg Vaj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/).

<sup>143</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>144</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."

<sup>145</sup>Video 24. "Vajtswv lub tsev (Chivkeeb 28).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

thiab kuv yuav sau kuv lub npe tshiab rau nws.

→ [Lub nroog Yeluxalees](#), ib lub nroog loj uas "[cov nkauj nyab](#), los yog [tus Me Nyuam Yaj cov poj niam](#)" yog, ua [lub nroog loj](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 21:9-10](#)).

[Qhia Tshwm 3:13](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

- Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 21:10](#) kom paub meej ntxiv.
- ✚ Yog koj raug Vaj Ntsujplig coj, koj yuav hnov Vaj Ntsujplig hais rau pawgntseeg Philadelphia vim yog Leej Txiv Vaj Ntsujplig lossis Vaj Ntsujplig tus Dawbhuv hais hauv koj ([Mathais 10:20](#), [Peb 13:11](#)).



Possible time sequence of the crucifixion of Jesus

Matthew	Mark	John	Luke
<p>Mat. 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mat. 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> that is to say, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></p> <p>Mat. 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.</p> <p>Mat. 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mat. 27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</p> <p>Mat. 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</p> <p>Mat. 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Mat. 27:52 And many bodies of the saints (the holy) which slept arose, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat. 27:53 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat. 27:54 Now when the centurion (breathed His last) and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of God.</p>	<p>Mar. 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar. 15:34 And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> which is, being interpreted, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></p> <p>Mar. 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.</p> <p>Mar. 15:36 And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, and put it on a reed.</p> <p>Mar. 15:37 Let alone, let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar. 15:38 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:39 And Jesus cried again with a loud voice, and bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joseph, and Salome, and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem, which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p> <p>Mar. 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p> <p>Mar. 15:42 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:43 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Mar. 15:44 And many graves were opened, and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, and came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mar. 15:45 Now when Jesus saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this was a righteous man,</b> and he glorified God, saying, <b>Certainly this was a righteous man,</b> and he returned, beholding the things which were done, and smote his breasts, and returned, beholding these things.</p>	<p>John 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, <b>I thirst.</b></p> <p>John 19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar, and put it upon a reed, and gave him to drink, and when he had received, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>John 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>John 19:31 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>John 19:32 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>John 19:33 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p>	<p>Luk. 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Luk. 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst, and the rocks were rent.</p> <p>Luk. 23:46 And Jesus had cried (called) with a loud voice, saying, <b>Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit.</b></p> <p>Luk. 23:47 And having said thus, he gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p>Luk. 23:48 And when the centurion saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p> <p>Luk. 23:49 And when the centurion and they that were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, <b>Truly this was the Son of God.</b></p>

Matthew	Mark	John	Luke
<p>Mat. 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mat. 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> that is to say, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></p> <p>Mat. 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.</p> <p>Mat. 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mat. 27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</p> <p>Mat. 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</p> <p>Mat. 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Mat. 27:52 And many bodies of the saints (the holy) which slept arose, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat. 27:53 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat. 27:54 Now when the centurion (breathed His last) and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of God.</p>	<p>Mar. 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar. 15:34 And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, <b>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?</b> which is, being interpreted, <b>My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</b></p> <p>Mar. 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.</p> <p>Mar. 15:36 And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, and put it on a reed.</p> <p>Mar. 15:37 Let alone, let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar. 15:38 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:39 And Jesus cried again with a loud voice, and bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joseph, and Salome, and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem, which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p> <p>Mar. 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p> <p>Mar. 15:42 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar. 15:43 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>Mar. 15:44 And many graves were opened, and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, and came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mar. 15:45 Now when Jesus saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this was a righteous man,</b> and he glorified God, saying, <b>Certainly this was a righteous man,</b> and he returned, beholding the things which were done, and smote his breasts, and returned, beholding these things.</p>	<p>John 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, <b>I thirst.</b></p> <p>John 19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar, and put it upon a reed, and gave him to drink, and when he had received, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>John 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, <b>It is finished,</b> and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>John 19:31 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom, and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent.</p> <p>John 19:32 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>John 19:33 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p>	<p>Luk. 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth (ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Luk. 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst, and the rocks were rent.</p> <p>Luk. 23:46 And Jesus had cried (called) with a loud voice, saying, <b>Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit.</b></p> <p>Luk. 23:47 And having said thus, he gave up the ghost (breathed His last).</p> <p>Luk. 23:48 And when the centurion saw what was done, he said, <b>Truly this man was the Son of God.</b></p> <p>Luk. 23:49 And when the centurion and they that were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, <b>Truly this was the Son of God.</b></p>

When arranging the time sequence of each gospel...

<sup>146</sup>Video 39. "Lub Sijhawm Ua Tau Raws Li Txoj Kev Cawm Dim ntawm Yexus Khetos." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

([Qhia Tshwm 3:14-22](#)) (7) Hais rau tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm lub koom txoos ntawm cov Laudiceans

[Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#)Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos ntawm Laodicean<sup>g2994 ua</sup>sau;  
Tej yam no hais tias Amen (muaj tseeb tiag),<sup>g281 ua</sup>tus ncaj ncees thiab muaj tseeb<sup>G228</sup>tim khawv,<sup>g3144 ua</sup>  
qhov pib ntawm kev tsim ntawm **Vajtswv**;

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#)Thiab rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos ntawm Laodiceans sau;  
Tej yam no hais tias Amen, Tus Ntseeg thiab Tus Timkhawv Tseeb, Qhov Pib ntawm Kev Tsim**Vajtswv**;

➤ Leej twg yog tus ncaj ncees thiab muaj tseeb ua tim khawv txog qhov pib ntawm kev tsim ntawm Vajtswv?

- **Qhov pib ntawm kev tsim ntawm Vajtswv**

[Chiv Keeb 2:4](#)Cov no yog tiam neeg<sup>h8435 ua</sup>ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej<sup>h8064 ua</sup>thiab ntawm lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup>  
thaum lawv tsim,<sup>H1254</sup>  
nyob rau hauv lub hnuv<sup>H3117</sup>uas**tus Tswv**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>**Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup>  
ua<sup>H6213</sup>lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup>thiab ntuj ceeb tsheej<sup>h8064 ua</sup>.

→Hauv[Chiv Keeb 1](#),**Vajtswv** ('Iwm)<sup>H430</sup>tsim lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb thiab tag nrho cov tswv ntawm  
lawv. Ces  
los ntawm[Chiv Keeb 2:4](#),**tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>**Vajtswv** yogkoom nrog ua tej yam ntawm dab  
tsi**Vajtswv**tsim.<sup>147</sup>

→Yog tias yog, qhov no yog leej twg**Tus Tswv** (Yahweh)?

- **Ib tug tim khawv tseeb thiab ncaj ncees**

[i42: 5](#)Lawv txawm hais rau Yelemis tias,**Tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup>ua**amuaj tseeb**<sup>H571</sup>thiab**ncaj ncees** ( ntseeg )<sup>h539 ua</sup>  
ua tim khawvnrwab nrab ntawm peb, yog tias peb tsis txawm raws li txhua yam (rhema<sup>H1697</sup>)<sup>148</sup>  
rau qhov twg**tus Tswv**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>koj**Vajtswv**(zeeg)<sup>H430</sup>yuav xa koj tuaj rau peb.

→ **Tus Tswv**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>yog ib tug tim khawv tseeb thiab ncaj ncees, thiab**tus TSWV uas yog**  
**Vajtswv**(Yahweh  l him)  
xa nej txhua tus**cov rhem**.

[1 Yauhas 5:20](#).Thiab peb paub qhov ntawd**Vajtswv Leej Tub** tau los, thiab tau muab kev nkag siab rau peb,  
kom peb paub nws (**Vajtswv**)yog**muaj tseeb**<sup>G228</sup>, thiab peb nyob hauv nws uas yog**muaj tseeb**,<sup>G228</sup>  
txawm nyob hauv nws Leej Tub**Yexus Khetos**. Qhov no yog qhov tseeb<sup>G228</sup> **Vajtswv**, thiab nyob  
mus ib txhis**lub neej**.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36](#)Lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>uas Vajtswv xa mus rau cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>g5207</sup>  
ua<sup>ua</sup>ntawm lxayees,  
qhia kev thaj yeeb los ntawm**Yexus Khetos**:(nws**Tswv**ntawm tag nrho :)

→Qhov tseeb yog**Vajtswv**, thiab qhov tseeb**Vajtswv**yog (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>yog leej twg **Tswv Yexus**, thiab  
peb nyob hauv no  
**Vajtswv tiag**hauv**Vajtswv**Tub**Yexus Khetos**, yog leej twg**Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup>ntawm tag nrho ([Tubtxib Tes](#)  
[Haujlwm 10:36](#)Cov logos xa mus rau  
cov tub lxayees:**Yexus Khetos**yog**Tswv**ntawm tag nrho).

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24](#)Thiab thaum lawv (cov tubtxib) hnov li ntawd, lawv tsa suab rau**Vajtswv**nrog ib tug  
accord, thiab hais tias,  
**Tswv** (despot s),<sup>g1203 ua</sup>koj yog**Vajtswv**(lb., theos),<sup>g2316 ua</sup>uas tau ua<sup>g4160 ua</sup>ntuj ceeb tsheej,<sup>g3772 ua</sup>  
thiab av (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>thiab hiav txwv,<sup>g2281 ua</sup>thiab tag nrho<sup>g3956 ua</sup>tias hauv<sup>g1722 ua</sup>lawv yog:

<sup>147</sup>Video 1. "Thaum pib & Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>148</sup>Video 11. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/>

- **Tswv** (despotēs)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> koj **Vajtswv**=**Tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> koj **Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup>  
 -**Tswv Ntuj**: Raws li cov thwj tim, **Tswv** (despotēs)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> koj **Vajtswv** tus ua ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av, hiav txwv, thiab tag nrho cov tswv ntawm lawv, **Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24**), zoo ib yam li **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> koj **Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> hauv **Chiv Keeb 2:4**.  
 -Yog li, **Tswv** (despotēs) hais txog **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) hauv **Chiv Keeb 2:4**.  
 † Raws li cov tim khawv pom Nws lub hwj chim, cov thwj tim tau qhia rau nej paub txog lub hwj chim thiab kev los ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>149</sup>  
 † Cov tub qhe nyob hauv qab **tus Tswv** (despotēs) tus uas ncaj ncees (**1 tx6:2**), dawb huv, thiab muaj tseeb (**Qhia Tshwm 6:10**), thiab **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) yog ib tug tim khawv tseeb thiab ncaj ncees, thiab **Vajtswv** yog tus uas muaj tseeb, thiab Nws qhov tseeb nyob hauv Nws Leej Tub, **Yexus Khetos**, yog leej twg **Tswv** ntawm tag nrho.

Yog li ntawd, **Qhia Tshwm 3:14** tuaj yeem rov sau dua li hauv qab no:

→ **Qhia Tshwm 3:14** Cov lus no hais tias Amen, **Tswv** peb **Vajtswv** (**Yahweh** peb **tus Vajtswv**) cov ntseeg thiab muaj tseeb ua tim khawv, qhov pib ntawm **Vajtswv** tsim;

- Yog Tswv Ntuj (**despot tso**)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> hais txog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> hauv **Chiv Keeb 2:4**, ces yog leej twg **tus Tswv** (**despot tso**)<sup>g1203 ua</sup>?  
**Qhia Tshwm 6:10** Thiab lawv quaj nrog lub suab nrov, hais tias, Ntev npaum li cas, O **Tswv** (**despot tso**),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> dawb huv thiab muaj tseeb,  
 Koj tsis txhob txiav txim thiab ua pauj rau peb cov ntshav rau lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>?

(Tswv Ntuj (Strong's **g1203 ua**, δεσπότης, despotēs) vs. Tswv (Strong's **g2962 ua**, κύριος, kyrios))

- **Tswv** (Strong's **g1203 ua**, δεσπότης, despotēs)  
**Lukas 2:29** **Tswv** (despotēs),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> nim no cia koj tus tub qhe <sup>g1401 ua</sup> ncaim mus nyob kaj siab lug, raws li koj tej lus (**rhem**):<sup>g4487 ua</sup>  
 → Lub rhema yog muab los ntawm **tus Tswv** (**despot tso**).<sup>g1203 ua</sup>

**1 tx6:1** Cia cov tub qhe ntau npaum li nyob hauv qab tus quab suav lawv tus tswv (**Tswv, despot tso**)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> tsim nyog ntawm tag nrho cov hwm, uas lub npe ntawm **Vajtswv** (**lb., theos**)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> thiab nws tej lus qhuab qhia yuav tsum tsis txhob thuam.<sup>g987 ua</sup>

**1 tx6:2** Thiab lawv cov uas muaj kev ntseeg (**ncaj ncees**)<sup>g4103 ua</sup> tus tswv (**Tswv, cov**),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> cia lawv tsis txhob thuam lawv, vim lawv yog cov kwv tij,<sup>g80</sup> tab sis theej ua lawv pab, vim lawv muaj kev ntseeg<sup>g4103 ua</sup> thiab tus hlub,<sup>g27</sup> koom nrog cov txiaj ntsig. Tej yam no qhia thiab ntuas.

**1 tx6:3** Yog tus txiv neej qhia lwm yam, thiab pom zoo tsis ua kom zoo (**suab**)<sup>g5198 ua</sup> lus (**logos**),<sup>g3056 ua</sup> txawm yog peb cov lus **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, thiab rau cov lus qhuab qhia uas yog raws li kev pe hawm **Vajtswv**;

**1 tx6:4** Nws txaus siab, tsis paub dab tsi, tab sis nws hais txog cov lus nug thiab kev tawm tsam ntawm cov lus

(**logos**),<sup>g3056 ua</sup> qhov twg los kev khib, kev sib cav, railings, phem surmisings,

**1 tx6:5** Kev tsis sib haum xeeb ntawm cov txiv neej ntawm lub siab tsis ncaj ncees, thiab kev txom nyem ntawm qhov tseeb,<sup>g225</sup>

supposing that gain is godliness: los ntawm xws li rho koj tus kheej.)

→ Cov tub qhe nyob hauv qab **Tswv** (despotēs) hwm lub npe **Vajtswv** kom Nws cov lus qhuab qhia tsis yog  
 thuam.

<sup>149</sup>Video 44, "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

→ **Tswv** (despotés) yog ncaj ncees<sup>g4103 ua</sup>.

→ Lub suab logos ntawm **tus Tswv** (despotés) yog of **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

2 Xamuyees 2:21 Yog ib tug txiv neej (leej twg)<sup>g5100 ua</sup> yog li ntawd ntxuav nws tus kheej tawm ntawm cov no, nws yuav yog ib lub nkoj rau kev hwm,

ua kom dawb huv, thiab sib ntsib rau tus tswv siv **Tswv** (despotés),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> thiab npaj rau txhua txoj haujlwm zoo.

→ **Tswv** (despotés) npaj koj rau txhua "kev ua haujlwm zoo".

2 peb 2:1 Tab sis kuj muaj cov yaj saub cuav kuj nyob hauv cov neeg,

txawm yuav muaj cov xibhwb cuav nyob hauv nej,

leej twg privily yuav coj nyob rau hauv damnable heresies, txawm tsis kam **tus Tswv** (despotés),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> uas muas (txhiv)<sup>g59 ua</sup> lawv, thiab coj kev puas tsuaj sai sai rau lawv tus kheej.

→ **Cov Tswv** (despotés) yuav (txhiv) koj nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm **Tswv Yexus**.

- **Tswv** (despotés)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> **Vajtswv** = **Tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Yexus Khetos**

Yees duab 1:4 Rau qhov muaj qee tus txiv neej nkag mus rau hauv qhov tsis paub, uas yog ua ntej ntawm qhov qub raug tsa rau qhov kev rau txim no,

cov txiv neej ungodly, tig txoj kev tshav ntuj ntawm peb **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lasciviousness, thiab tsis kam lees tus xwb **Tswv** (despotés)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**,<sup>g2316 ua</sup> thiab (txawm)<sup>g2532 ua</sup> peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

→ Tsuas yog **Tswv** (despotés)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> **Vajtswv** yog **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Yexus Khetos**.

Qhia Tshwm 6:10 Thiab lawv quaj nrog lub suab nrov, hais tias,

Ntev npaum li cas, **O Tswv** (despotés),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> dawb huv<sup>G40</sup> thiab muaj tseeb,<sup>G228</sup>

Koj tsis txhob txiav txim thiab ua pauj rau peb cov ntshav rau lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>?

→ **Tswv** (despotés),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> yog muaj tseeb<sup>G228</sup>.

- † **Tus Tswv** (despotés) = Ntshav **Tswv Yexus** (**Yexus** raws litus menyuam yaj txi<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish & tsis muaj chaw, leej twg los ua **Tswv Yexus** (**tus Yaj Saub**<sup>g721 ua</sup>) Peb lub Moo Zoo).

→ **Tus Tswv** (despotés) npaj koj rau txhua txoj haujlwm zoo (2 Xamuyees 2:21).

Koj tau yuav (yuav) nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm **Tswv Yexus** (Cov ntshav **Tswv Yexus** (**Yexus** (**Yexus**

raws liib yaj<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish & tsis muaj chaw uas tau los ua **Tswv Yexus** (Liab<sup>g721 ua</sup>) Peb lub Moo Zoo,

1 Peb 1:19), thiab **tus Tswv** (despotés) yog tus uas yuav koj (2 peb 2:1).

- Nws lub suab logos hwm lub npe ntawm **Vajtswv** thiab Nws cov lus qhuab qhia, uas yog qhov ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**,

thiab Nws ua kom Nws cov tub qhe mus nyob kaj siab lug raws li Nws rhema (Lukas 2:29).

→ Yog li ntawd, tsuas yog **Tswv** (despotés) **Vajtswv** yog **tus Tswv** (kyrios) **Yexus Khetos** (Yees duab 1:4).

**Tus Tswv** (despotés) = **Tus Tswv** (Yahweh)

- Tsis tas li ntawd, los ntawm cov thwj tim hauv Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24, nws yog qhov tseeb tias **Tswv** (cov, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24) **Vajtswv** hais txog

**tus Tswv** (Yahweh) **Vajtswv** hauv Chiv Keeb 2:4. Hauv 2 Xamuyees 7:24, **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> npaj Nws haiv neeg Ixayees

los ua ib haiv neeg rau Nws mus ib txhis, thiab **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> ua **tus Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> rau cov neeg ntawm

Israel mus ib txhis.<sup>150</sup>

<sup>150</sup>Video 6. "Vajtswv (ua koj) Vajtswv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

**Tus Tswv**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>**Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup>=**Tswv** (despotēs)<sup>g1203</sup> **ua** koj**Vajtswv**

- Qhov no**Tus Tswv**(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>**Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> **ua** lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb, raws li zoo raws li tag nrho cov tswv ntawm lawv, nyob rau hauv dab tsi**Vajtswv**sim nyob rau hauv thaum pib, thiab xa koj tag nrho cov rhema ([j42: 5](#)). Qhov no**Tus Tswv**(Yahweh)**Vajtswv**([Chiv Keeb 2:4](#))yog tib yam li**Tswv** (despotēs) koj**Vajtswv**, leej twg “ua” lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av, hiav txwv, thiab tag nrho cov tswv ntawm lawv,[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24](#)).

→Hauv lwm lo lus,**Tswv Yexus**([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#),[kob 3:4](#)), Leej Tub**Vajtswv**, yog leej twg**tus Tswv**(Yahweh)

[koj Vajtswv](#)([ua 6:7](#),[Deu30:20](#)), yog koj "lub neej".**Yexus**yog lub ncuav ntawm txoj sia, thiab**lub neej** ntawm lub ncuavyog

**Tswv Yexus**, nrog tus uas peb yuav tshwm sim hauv lub yeeb koob ([kob 3:4](#)).

**Yexus**yog tias**Tswv Yexus**, Vajtswv Leej Tub (los ntawm**kev ntseeg**, koj muaj**lub neej****hauv Nws lub npe**,[Yauhas 20:31](#)), thiab

qhov no**Yexus Tswv Yexus**yog**tus Tswv**(kyrios)<sup>g2962</sup> **ua** ntawm tag nrho (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**,[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#),[kob 3:4](#)).<sup>151</sup>

\* Kom rov hais dua,**tus Tswv** (despotēs) hais txog**tus Tswv**(Yahweh), thiab**tus Tus Tswv**(Yahweh) leej twg los ua koj**Vajtswv**(Vajtswv ntawm txhua lub cev nqaij daim tawv) yog**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>152</sup>

[Yauhas 2:1](#)*Koj tshuab raj hauv Xi-oos, thiab suab lub tswb nrov hauv kuv lub roob dawb huv: cia tag nrho cov*

*cov neeg nyob hauv lub tebchaws(lub ntiaj teb)*<sup>h776</sup> *ug* *tshee hnyo: rau hnuv ntawm tus Tswv*

*(Yahweh)* *los, vim nws nyob ze ntawm tes;*

[Yauhas 3:17](#) *Yog li ntawd nej yuav paub tias kuv yog tus Tswv (Yahweh) koj Vajtswv nyob hauv Xi-oos, kuv lub roob dawb huv: Yog li ntawd Yeluxalees yuav dawb huv, thiab yuav tsis muaj neeg txawv tebchaws hla mus*

*los ntawm nws ib yam ntxiv.*

† **Yexus**yog**tus vaj**(amnos)<sup>g286</sup> **ua** **ntawm Vajtswv**, leej twg tshem tawm lub ntiaj teb kev txhaum ([Yauhas 1:29](#)), thiab koj yog**unleavened**draws li**Tswv Yexus**peb**Kev Hla Dhau**twb txi **rau peb**([1 tx5:7](#)). Nyob rau hauv no txoj kev, peb muaj ib tug ruaj khov logos ntawm prophecy raws li ib tug tswm ciab<sup>g3088</sup> **ua** (**Liab**) uas ci ntsa iab nyob rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj mus txog rau thaum nruab hnuv kaj ntug los ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj ntawm hmo ntuj thiab**Vajtswv lub teeb** tshwm sim los muab qhov kaj rau hauv koj lub siab ([2 Peb 1:19](#)).<sup>153</sup>

- Thaum pib yog lub logo, thiab lub logo yog nrog Vajtswv, thiab lub logo yog Vajtswv ([Jhn1: 1](#)).

Tiamsis thaum Vajtswv lub teeb tshwm los thiab muab lub teeb rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj tswm ciab nyob hauv nej lub siab, qhov kaj

**ua****lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv**.

- Txhais lus ntawm[Jhn1: 1](#)

→Thaum pib yog**cov logos**, thiab**cov logos**(**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, uas ci hauv qhov tsaus ntuj) nrog**Vajtswv**,

<sup>151</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>152</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>153</sup>Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub (2 Petus 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).



thiab **cov logos yag Vajtsv** (kom txog rau thaum nruab hnuab kaj ntug los ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj ntawm hmo ntuj). **Lamb yog tus**

**Tus Tswv** leej twg los ua tus **Vajtsv ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij**, yog li ntawd thaum nruab hnuab kaj ntug los ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj ntawm hmo ntuj

(**cov logos yag Vajtsv**), **Vajtsv qhov kaj** yuav tshwm sim hauv koj lub siab, thiab koj yuav nco ntsoov **cov rhem** uas

tau hais los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv, thiab cov lus txib ntawm **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab **Tus Cawm Seej**

([2 np3:2](#)) hais los ntawm cov thwj tim.

† **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**, **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, yog hais rau pawg ntseeg Laodicean.

- Tsis kub los yog kub

**Qhia Tshwm 3:15** Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, tias koj tsis txias<sup>g5593 ua</sup> tsis kub: <sup>g2200</sup> Kuv xav koj sov los yog kub.

☞ **Qhia Tshwm 3:15** Kuv paub koj tej hauj lwm, hais tias koj tsis txias los yog kub. Kuv xav kom koj txias los yog kub.

- Lo lus "txias," uas yog siv los ntawm Yexus hauv **Mathais 10:40-42**, hais txog khoom plig, tab sis **Mathais 10:24** yuav tsum to taub ua ntej to taub **Mathais 10:40**.

- **Leej twg yog tus tshaj cov thwj tim, tus tswv, tus qhev, thiab tus Tswv?**

**Mathais 10:24** Cov thwj tim<sup>g3101 ua</sup> tsis yog nws tus tswv (Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup>, Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup>),<sup>g1320</sup> tsis yog tus qhev<sup>g1401 ua</sup> saum nws tus tswv (kyrios).<sup>g2962 ua</sup>

→ Tswv<sup>g1320</sup> hu ua "Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> ua ntej **Yexus**' Kev ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig (los yog Neeg Leej Tub), tab sis hu ua Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup>" tom qab Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig (**Tswv Yexus**). Thaum cov thwj tim txais "Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, "Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> ua lawv Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup> los yog lawv **Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> (los yog Vajtsv Leej Tub), thiab Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv muab rau lawv. Hauv lwm lo lus, cov thwj tim uas tau txais Rabboni tsis yog siab dua tus Xib Hwb vim **Yexus** yog **Tswv Yexus**, thiab qhov ntawd **Yexus Khetos** yog **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>154</sup>.

→ Cov tub qhe,<sup>g1401 ua</sup> uas hwm lub npe **Vajtsv** kom Nws cov lus qhuab qhia tsis yog thuam, nyob hauv qab **tus Tswv** (despotés) (saib **Qhia Tshwm 3:14**). Lub ntsiab lus, cov tub qhe hauv qab **tus Tswv** (despotés) tsis yog saum toj no **tus Tswv** (kyrios) vim **tus Tswv** (despotés) yog **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) uas tau los ua koj **Vajtsv**.

- **Nws txhais li cas kom tau txais?**

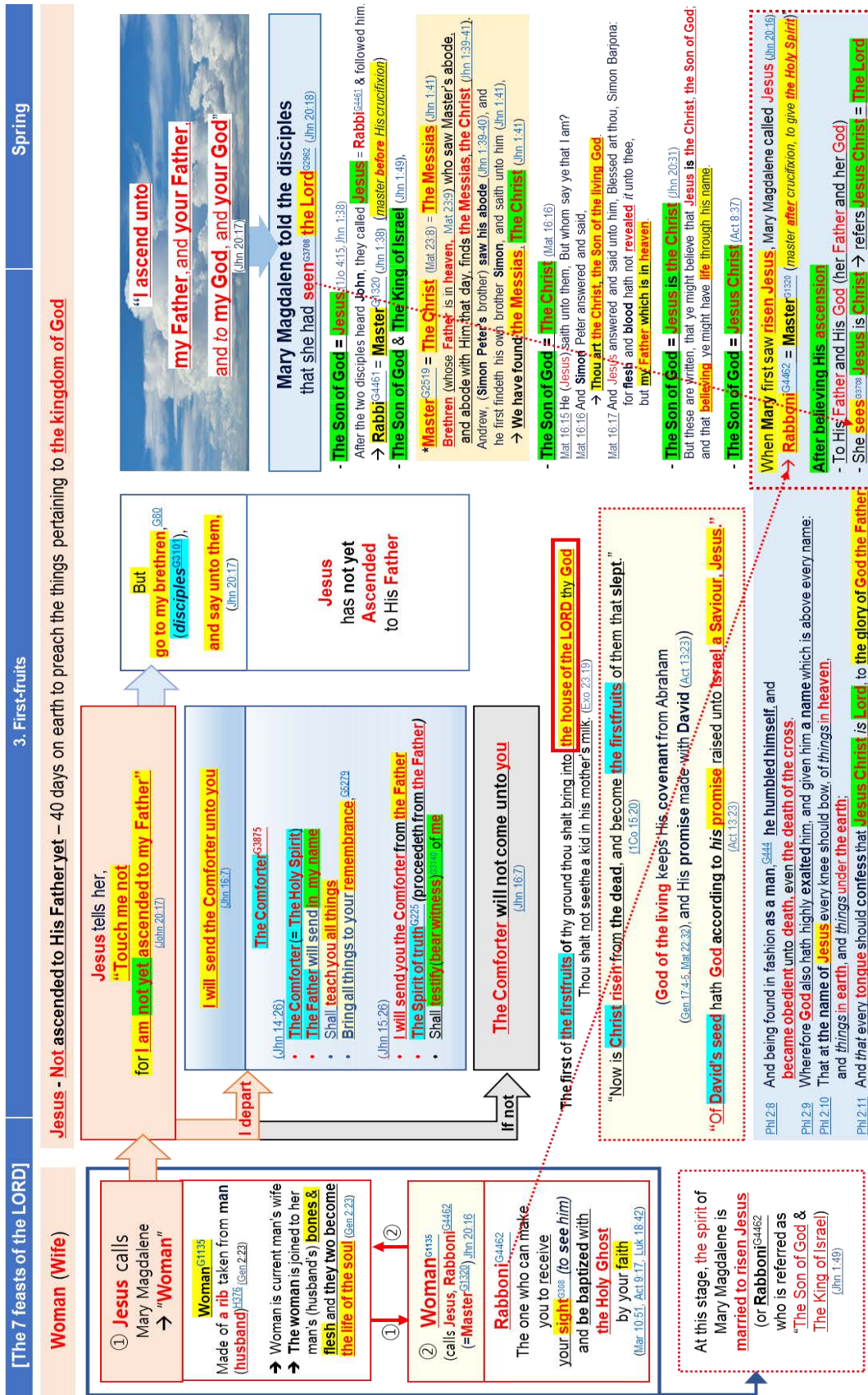
**Mathais 10:40** rov txhais raws li nram no:

→ "Tus uas txais koj (cov thwj tim) txais kuv (Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup>, **Mathais 10:24**), thiab nws txais kuv (Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup>, **Mathais 10:24**) txais nws tus uas txib kuv los (Leej Txiv nyob saum ntuj, **Mathais 10:32**)."

→ Txhais lus ntawm **Mathais 10:40**

→ Tus uas txais cov thwj tim, txais **Neeg Leej Tub**, thiab tus uas txais **Vajtsv Leej Tub**, tau txais Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej, uas xa Nws Leej Tub los rau hauv nej lub siab, kom nej quaj Abba, Leej Txiv uas yog Vajtsv cov tub ([Gal 4:6](#)).

<sup>154</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-f]," lossis Video 17. "3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo "[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).





[Qhia Tshwm 3:16](#)Yog li ntawd, vim hais tias koj tsis sov, thiab tsis txias los yog kub, kuv yuav spue koj tawm ntawm kuv lub qhov ncauj.

[Qhia Tshwm 3:17](#)Rau qhov koj hais tias, kuv nplua nuj, thiab nce nrog cov khoom,<sup>g4147 ua</sup>thiab tsis xav tau dab tsi; thiab tsis paub tias koj yog neeg phem, thiab txom nyem, thiab pluag, thiab dig muag,<sup>g5185 ua</sup>thiab liab qabua:  
g1131

[Qhia Tshwm 3:18](#)Kuv ntuas koj kom yuav kuv cov kub sim hauv hluav taws, xwv kom koj yuav nplua nuj;<sup>g4147 ua</sup> thiab dawb khaub ncaws (tsho khaub ncaws),<sup>g2440 ua</sup>xwv kom koj yuav hnav, thiab tias qhov kev txaj muag ntawm koj qhov liab qab tsis tshwm sim; thiab muab tshuaj plev rau koj ob lub qhov muag, xwv kom koj yuav pom.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:16](#)Yog li ntawd, vim koj **cua sov**, thiab tsis txias los yog kub, Kuv yuav ntuav koj tawm ntawm kuv lub qhov ncauj.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:17](#)Vim koj hais tias kuv yog **nplua nuj**, **thiab tau nce nrog khoom**,<sup>g4147 ua</sup>thiab tsis xav tau dab tsi, thiab tsis paub tias koj raug kev txom nyem, txom nyem, pluag, **dig muag**, thiab liab qab.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:18](#)Kuv ntuas koj yuav los ntawm Kuv **kub refined nyob rau hauv qhov hluav taws kub**, tej zaum koj yuav yog **nplua nuj**;  
thiab **cov ris tsho dawb**, kom koj yuav tsum tau hnav, kom lub txaj muag ntawm koj **liab qab** tej zaum tsis **yog**  
**qhia tawm**; thiab **pleev xim rau koj ob lub qhov muag nrog eyealve**, uas koj yuav **saib**.

- **Lua cua sov**

- Cov uas txias thiab kub yog 'cov neeg txo hwj chim' uas yuav tau txais nqi zog los ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm zoo, yog li ntawd txias thiab kub yog txuam nrog tej yam zoo. Cov neeg ntseeg siab, ntawm qhov tod tes, yog nplua nuj lawv lub siab nrog kev khav theeb hauv lawv txoj kev xav.

- **Gua oodyam**<sup>156</sup>

- **Cov lus zoo (qhia)**<sup>g2097 ua</sup>  
→Cov xov xwm zoo ("euangelizō")<sup>g2097 ua</sup>txhais tau hais tias qhia txog tej yam "zoo", uas kuj txhais tau tias  
"mus tshaj tawm" hauv Pauline tsab ntawv. Hauv [Mathais 19:17](#), Yexus qhia tias tsuas yog **"Vajtswv"** yog **zoo**; yog li ntawd, rau qhia txog **"zoo"** txhais tau hais tias qhia txog **"Vajtswv"**
- **Txoj Moo Zoo**<sup>g2098 ua</sup>  
→Lub etymology ntawm txoj moo zoo ("euangelion")<sup>g2098 ua</sup> yog qhia ("euangelizō")<sup>g2097 ua</sup> thiab Povlauj qhia rau peb paub **txoj moo zoo**<sup>g2098 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv**, uas tsis yog qhia tom qab txiv neej tab sis los ntawm kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos.
- **Qhia Txoj Moo Zoo**<sup>g2098 ua</sup>  
→Povlauj tau tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo paub tias muaj nqi zog rau cov neeg uas txaus siab ua, thiab nqi zog rau kev tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo yog ua kom Khetos txoj moo zoo yam tsis muaj nqi, kom muaj cai ntawm txoj moo zoo tsis raug tsim txom.

- Yuav kom tau txais neeg coob dua los ntawm kev tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo, peb yuav tsum dhau los ua tub qhe rau txhua tus, suav nrog  
Cov neeg Yudais, cov uas nyob hauv txoj kevcai, cov uas tsis muaj kevcai (nrog koj ua raws li kevcai rau Khetos), thiab cov  
qaug zog rau txoj moo zoo, thiaj li los koom nrog lawv. Peb yuav tsum khiav peb haiv neeg

<sup>156</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv) coj peb los ntawm lub roob Xi-oos hauv Yeluxalees (1/3).  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

paub tias tsuas yog ib tus neeg sib tw yuav tau txais qhov khoom plig, thiab cov neeg uas sib zog ua kom yeej kev sib tw yuav tsum tawm dag zog  
tswj tus kheej nyob rau hauv txhua yam kom tau ib tug incorruptible crown.<sup>g4735 ua</sup>

- Peb yuav tsum ua kom peb lub cev tswj hwm thiab tswj hwm nws, tsam, tau tshaj tawm rau lwm tus, peb dhau los  
castaways peb tus kheej.

- [nplua nuj-Nce nrog cov khoom](#)<sup>g4147 ua</sup>

- Tus tub hluas uas muaj khoom loj txhais tau hais tias nws muaj kev paub zoo txog txoj cai. Txawm li cas los xij, Yexus

qhia tias ib tug txiv neej nplua nuj (kev paub txog txoj cai) tsis yooj yim nkag mus rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (rau

tsab ntawv tua, tab sis tus ntsuj plig muab txoj sia, [2 kwj 3:6](#)). Yog li ntawd, nws yog qhov tseem ceeb tsis yooj yim sua rau tus txiv neej nplua nuj nrog

cov khoom loj tab sis tsis muaj [lub logo ntawm Vajtsv](#) kom coj tau ntau yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo mus rau hauv lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis.<sup>157</sup>

[Daim duab 3-g] Cov lus piv txwv: Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej & Vajtsv lub nceeg vaj<sup>158</sup>

---

vaj."<sup>157</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 3-g]," lossis Video 36. "Cov lus piv txwv Lub nceeg vaj Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & Vajtsv lub nceeg

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/).

<sup>158</sup>Video 36. "Cov lus piv txwv: Lub Nceeg Vaj Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & Vajtsv lub Nceeg Vaj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/).



- **Lub unsearchable** **kev nplua nujntawm Tswv Yexus**

-Cov tub ntawm txiv neejxa mus rau cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees lossis cov neeg Yudaïs uas tau ua kevcai txiav los ntawm tes hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.<sup>159</sup>

Los ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj, Povlauj tau raug xaiv los ua tus thawj koj los tshaj tawm cov neeg tsis paub **kev nplua nujntawm Tswv Yexus** rau lwm haiv neeg uas tsis yog cov tub Ixayees lossis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.<sup>160</sup>

*Col 2:1* Rau qhov kuv xav kom nej paub tias kuv muaj kev tsis sib haum xeeb loj npaum li cas rau nej, thiab rau lawv ntawm Laodicea,  
thiab rau ntau yam uas tsis tau pom kuv lub ntsej muag hauv cev nqaij daim tawv; Kom lawv lub siab yuav nplij siab,

ua ke ua ke hauv kev hlub, thiab rau txhua tus **kev nplua nujntawm tag nrho kev lees paub ntawm kev nkag siab**,

mus rau qhov kev lees paub txog qhov tsis paub tseeb ntawm Vajtswv, thiab ntawm Leej Txiv, thiab ntawm Khetos; (*Col 2:2*)

**Hauvleej twg (Tswv Yexus) muab zais taq nrho cov khoom muaj nqis<sup>g2344</sup> ua kev txawj ntse thiab kev txawj ntse.** (*Col 2:3*)

**Tswv Yexus** yog dawb huv, so yuav ua li cas peb thiaj muaj cov khoom muaj nqis saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hauv cov nkoj hauv av (uas yog lub ntiaj teb) (*2 tx4:7*)?

→ Nws yog ua tau vim **Tswv Yexus** tuaj rau hauv lub ntiaj teb nocawm cov neeg txhaum (*1 Tim 1:15*). Peb nyob hauv nws,

thiab txav mus, thiab muaj peb tus kheej (*Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:28*). Ntawm no peb paub tias peb nyob hauv nws, thiab nws nyob hauv peb,

vim nws tau pub nws tus Ntsuj Plig rau peb (*1 Yauhas 4:13*). Vim tias peb muaj cov khoom muaj nqis no hauv av,

Nws yog ib qho ua tsis tau rau peb kom muaj cov khoom muaj nqis saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tshwj tsis yog tias peb nyob hauv Tswv Yexus, uas paub tseeb tias

lub hwj chim zoo tshaj yog los ntawm Vajtswv, thiab tsis yog ntawm peb (*2 tx4:7*).<sup>161</sup>

- **Blid**

Yog koj xav pom **Yexus ntawm Nazareth**, Yauxej tus tub, nyeem txog Nws nyob hauv Phau Qub thiab nrhiav Nws nyob ntawd raws li Mauxes sau nyob rau hauv txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub.

*Yauhas 1:45* Filis nrhiav Nathana-ees, thiab hais rau nws tias, Peb nrhiav tau nws, ntawm tus uas **Mauxes hauv txoj caithiab** cov yaj saub tau sau, **Yexus ntawm Naxales**, Yauxej tus tub.

-Yog koj xav pom **Yexus Khetos ntawm Nazareth**<sup>162</sup>

1. **Hais** uas **Yexus** yog **Vajtswv Leej Tub**, thiab Vajntxwv Ixayees (*Jhn 1:49 ib*), thiab tus dawb huv ntawm **Vajtswv** (*Peb 1:24; peb 1:9*).
2. **Ntseeg** uas **Tswv Yexus** los ntawm Davi cov xeebntxwv thiab tawm hauv lub nroog Npelehees, uas Davi nyob (*Jhn 7:42 ib*).
3. **quaj tawm** thiab hais tias, koj yog Daviv tus tub, koj yog Khetos tus uas los ntawm Davi cov xeebntxwv, thov koj khuvleej kuv (*Peb 10:48*).

<sup>159</sup>Rau cov lus txhais ntawm cov neeg Yudaïs thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg, saib video 16, "Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Tus tubtxib Povlauj) 1/10).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>160</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus paub tsis meej & Lwm Haiv Neeg) 9/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>161</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>162</sup>Video 15. "Yexus ntawm Naxales & Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

4. Thaum Yexus hais kom koj ua siab zoo, sawv; (vim) nws hu <sup>g5455 ua</sup> koj ([Peb 10:49](#)).
5. Hauv [Mathais 10:41](#), Yes Xus hais rau koj tias : "Koj xav kom kuv ua dab tsi rau koj ?  
→ Ces koj hais tias, [Rabboni](#), <sup>g4462 ua</sup> kom kuv tau txais kuv qhov muag pom koj ([Peb 10:51](#)).
6. Tus dig muag Bartimaeus tau pom nws pom los ntawm nws txoj kev ntseeg los ntawm kev hu rau Yexus, thiab hu nws ([Rabboni](#) <sup>g4462 ua</sup>), leej twg los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no hu-nej tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj thiab muaj kev hlub tshua rau cov uas hu Nws lub npe los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg).
7. Thaum twg [Yexus](#) hais tias, "Mus, koj txoj kev ntseeg tau ua rau koj zoo, paub tias koj tau pom koj tam sim ntawd," niam txiv raws Yexus qab ([Peb 10:52](#)). Nws los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no hu <sup>g2564 ua</sup> koj tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj mus rau hauv Nws qhov kaj zoo kawg nkaus, thiab muab kev hlub tshua rau cov neeg uas hu nws lub npe los ntawm kev ntseeg ([1 np2:9](#)).

- **[Muab tshuaj pleev rau koj ob lub qhov muag](#)**

[Jhn9:6 ib](#) Thaum nws (Yexus) tau hais li no ("Kuv yog qhov kaj <sup>g5457 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb," [Jhn9:5 ua](#)),  
nws nto qaub ncaug rau hauv av, <sup>g5476 ua</sup> thiab tau ua av nplaum ntawm lub qhov ncauj,  
thiab nws muab av nplaum pleev qhov muag ntawm tus txiv neej dig muag,

[Jhn9:7 ua](#) Thiab hais rau nws, mus, ntxuav nyob rau hauv lub pas dej ntawm Siloam, (uas yog los ntawm txhais lus, [Xa](#) <sup>g649 ua</sup>)  
[Nws thiaj mus nws txoj kev, thiab ntxuav, thiab tuaj pom.](#)

- **[See ib](#)**

- Raws li huab cua ntawm lub ntiaj teb thiab watered tag nrho lub ntsej muag ntawm av (thaum pib ntawm creation, [Chiv Keeb 2:6](#)), ib tug pos huab uas los saum ntuj los yog ib daim ntawv ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) ([2 tx4:6](#)) leej twg tuaj hauv av. Tom qab ntawd nws tau ua cov av nplaum thiab pleev xim rau cov dig muag qhov muag nrog cov av nplaum muab [Vajtswv qhov kaj](#). Thaum cov dig muag mloog Yexus thiab mus ntxuav hauv lub pas dej Xilau-as (lub ntsiab lus, xa mus), cov dig muag tuaj. [pom](#).

- **[Kubsim hauvtus hluav taws](#)**

- Cov uas muaj kub sim hauv hluav taws yog sab ntsuj plig nplua nuj; lawv hnav khaub ncaws dawb (uas yog nyob rau hauv [Tswv Yexus](#)) <sup>163</sup> thiab tsis pom kev liab qab. Kev sim siab ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg yuav raug sim nrog hluav taws kom koj tau txais txiaj ntsig ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm nws qhov qub txeeg qub teg nyob rau hauv cov neeg ntseeg thaum lub qhov muag ntawm koj txoj kev nkag siab tau ua kom pom kev, uas koj yuav pom tau rau kev qhuas thiab kev hwm thiab lub yeeb koob thaum Yexus tshwm sim. Tswv Yexus thiab tau txais kev cawmdim ntawm koj tus ntsuj plig thaum kawg ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg. Qhov no yog pab txhawb rau nej los ntawm lawv cov uas tau tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo rau nej nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv uas tau txib los saum ntuj los. Yog li ntawd, fervently [kev hlubib leeg nrog lub siab dawb huvuas](#) yog nplua nuj nrog cov txiv ntawm cov ncaj ncees thiab cov txiv ntawm tus ntsuj plig. <sup>164</sup>

- **[Tsis txhob ualiab qab](#)**

Yog li ntawd, yuav kub uas sim nyob rau hauv qhov hluav taws kub, thiab yuav nplua nuj thiab hnav khaub ncaws dawb kom koj yuav tsis tau. [liab qab](#). <sup>165</sup>

- Koj enriched los ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) nyob rau hauv txhua yam, nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov lus, thiab nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev paub, uas cov lus tim khawv ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) paub tseeb hauv koj. Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum muaj kev ntseeg thiab hlub cov neeg dawb huv ntawm tus Tswv Yexus, paub tias koj yuav tsum muab koj lub tsev ntaub tshem tawm, ib yam li peb. [Tswv Yexus Khetostau](#) qhia peb. Nyob rau hauv no txoj

<sup>163</sup>Xa mus rau "[Paj Lug 3:5](#)"

<sup>164</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>165</sup>Video 11. "(Yexus lub ris tsho) Ua ntej "Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/)

& video 47. "7. Tsev Phebsuab." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).



kev koj yuav los tom qab nyob rau hauv tsis muaj khoom plig thaum tos rau lub los ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, thiab yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hnuv peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>166</sup>

- Hloov siab lees txim thaum Nws qhuab ntuas koj

**Qhia Tshwm 3:19** Raws li kuv nyiam, kuv cem thiab cem: [g3811 ua](#) yog li ntawd yuav tsum mob siab rau, thiab hloov siab lees txim.

☞ **Qhia Tshwm 3:19** Raws li kuv nyiam, kuv cem thiab **qhuab ntuas**. [g3811 ua](#) Yog li ntawd yuav tsum mob siab rau thiab **hloov siab lees txim**.

- **Beraug qhuab ntuas & hloov siab lees txim**

- Yexus hais kom cov thwj tim mus rau cov yaj uas ploj lawm ntawm tsev neeg lxayees ([Mathais 10:6](#)), nrhiav cov neeg txhaum

leej twg xav tau **kev hloov siab lees txim** thiab tshaj tawm lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, yog li ntawd, tsis txhob ntshai ua

**raug qhuab ntuas** los ntawm Yexus thiab hloov siab lees txim.

*[Lukas 15:7](#) Kuv hais rau nej tias, ib yam li ntawd kev xyiv fab yuav nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tshaj ib tug neeg txhaum uas hloov siab lees txim,*

*ntau tshaj li cuaj caum cuaj tus tib neeg xwb, uas tsis tas yuav hloov siab lees txim.*

*[Henplais 12:8](#) Tab sis yog tias koj tsis muaj **kev qhuab ntuas**, [g3809 ua](#) uas yog tag nrho cov koom nrog, ces yog nej yog neeg phem, tsis yog tub. [g5207 ua](#)”*

- Tus Tswv nyob ntawm qhov rooj & khob

**Qhia Tshwm 3:20** Saib seb, kuv sawv ntawm qhov rooj, thiab khob: yog leej twg hnov kuv lub suab, thiab qhib qhov rooj, **Kuv** yuav los rau hauv nws, thiab yuav noj nrog nws, thiab nws nrog kuv.

☞ **Qhia Tshwm 3:20** Saib seb, **Kuv sawv ntawm lub qhov rooj thiab khob**.

Yog leej twg hnov kuv lub suab thiab qhib qhov rooj,

**kuv yuav los rau** rau nws thiab noj hmo nrog nws, thiab nws nrog kuv.

- **Tnws ib tug sawv ntawm lub qhov rooj yog tus Tswv** (kyrios) [g2962 ua](#)

- Koj yuav tsum ua zoo li cov txiv neej uas tos lawv rov qab los **Tswv** los ntawm kab tshoob kom lawv muaj

tam sim ntawd qhib qhov rooj thaum nws los thiab khob. Leej twg hnov **tus Tswv** lub suab yog yaj, thiab lub qhov rooj ntawm cov yaj yog **Yexus**, thiab cov yaj uas nkag mus hauv lub qhov rooj yuav dim vim

lawv yuav nkag mus rau hauv thiab tawm mus nrhiav zaub mov nyob qhov twg lawv yuav muaj **lub neej** (los yog **Tswv Yexus** Leej twg yog koj lub neej, [kob 3:4](#))

nplua nuj.<sup>167</sup>

Yog li ntawd, yog tias koj hnov lub suab ntawm **tus Tswv** thiab qhib qhov rooj, **Tswv Yexus** yuav nkag thiab noj mov nrog koj, thiab

koj nrog Nws, nqa tau ntau yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo rau hauv **tus Tswv**.<sup>168</sup>

- Cov uas kov yeej yuav zaum nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj saum Nws lub zwm txwv

**Qhia Tshwm 3:21** Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav tso cai rau zaum nrog kuv hauv kuv lub zwm txwv, ib yam li kuv tau kov yeej,

<sup>166</sup>Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>167</sup>Video 27. "Ntiaj Teb, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>168</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/&video 30, "Kev Sib Koom Tes."](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/&video 30, ) [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

thiab kuv tau nrog kuv Txiv nyob hauv nws lub zwm txwv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:21](#) Rau tus uas kov yeej kuv yuav pub rau [zaum nrog kuvntawm Kuv lub zwm txwv](#),  
ib yam li kuv kuj tau kov yeej thiab zaum nrog Leej Txiv saum Nws lub zwm txwv.

- **Tnws tus Tswv** “tau” raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, tiamsis Nws “muaj” ciam sia, thiab **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, uas muaj xya tus Ntsuj Plig ua ntej Nws **lub zwm txwv**, yuav los rau peb dua<sup>169</sup> raws li [tusreignig Lamb.](#)<sup>g721 ua 170</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 3:22](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 3:22](#) Tus uas muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnov tus Ntsuj Plig hais rau cov ntseeg.

- **Tus Tswv** (Yahweh) *leej twq tau los uakoj* [Vajtswv](#), **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#), yog hais rau pawg ntseeg Laodicean.

---

<sup>169</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:4](#) & [Qhia Tshwm 4:10-11](#).

<sup>170</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 5:6](#).



## Tshooj 4

([Qhia Tshwm 4:1-4](#)) Ib lub qhov rooj qhib saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus Me Nyuam Yaj & 24 cov txwj laus

[Qhia Tshwm 4:1](#) Tom qab no kuv ntsia, thiab saib seb, ib lub qhov rooj tau qhib rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: thiab thawj lub suab<sup>g5456 ua</sup> uas kuv hnov yog ib yam li nws yog ib tug trumpet<sup>g4536 ua</sup> nrog kuv tham; uas hais tias, tuaj ntawm no (ntawm no),<sup>g5602 ua</sup> thiab kuv yuav qhia koj tej yam uas (dab tsi)<sup>g3739 ua</sup> yuav tsum tau (ua tiav)<sup>g1096 ua</sup> tom qab ntawd.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 4:1](#) Tom qab tej yam no kuv ntsia, thiab saib seb, muaj ib lub qhov rooj qhib rau saum ntuj. Thiab thawj lub suab uas kuv (Yauhas) tau hnov zoo li ib tug trumpet hais lus nrog kuv, hais tias, **“Tuaj ntawm no, thiab Kuv yuav qhia koj tej yam uas yuav tsum tau ua tiav tom qab no”**

- Ntuj lub qhov rooj qhib thiab tus uas sawv ntawm lub qhov rooj yog **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ([Qhia Tshwm 3:20](#)).

- Pom lub zwm txwv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig

[Paj Lug 4:2](#) Thiab tam sim ntawd kuv (John) nyob hauv tus ntsuj plig: thiab, saib seb, ib lub zwm txwv<sup>g2362 ua</sup> tau teem rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab ib tug zaum ntawm lub zwm txwv.

☞ [Paj Lug 4:2](#) Tam sim ntawd kuv nyob hauv tus Ntsuj Plig; thiab saib seb, ib lub zwm txwv tau teem rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab ib tug zaum saum lub zwm txwv.

- **Nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig**– Hauv Tshwm Sim 4, Yauhas pom tej yam ntawm sab ntsuj plig, thiab nws pom ib lub zwm txwv nyob saum ntuj thiab tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv.
- Otsis tau zaum saum lub zwm txwv: **Vajtswv** (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 4:11](#)).

- Kev piav qhia ntawm Vajtswv lub zwm txwv

[Rev 4: 3](#) Thiab tus uas zaum yog saib raws li (kev pom)<sup>g3706 ua</sup> zoo li jasper<sup>g2393 ua</sup> thiab ib lub pob zeb sardine:<sup>g3037 ua</sup> thiab muaj ib tug zaj sawv<sup>g2463 ua</sup> puag ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv,<sup>g2362 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv pom (vision)<sup>g3706 ua</sup> zoo li emerald.<sup>g4664 ua</sup>

☞ [Rev 4: 3](#) Thiab lub ntsej muag ntawm tus uas zaum (ntawm lub zwm txwv)<sup>171</sup> zoo li jasper thiab sardine<sup>g4555 ua</sup> **pob zeb**, thiab muaj ib tug zaj sawv nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv, zoo li ib tug emerald.

- Tnws yog ib tug uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv: **Vajtswv** (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 4:11](#) & [Paj Lug 5:1](#)).
- Vajtswv lub teeb zoo li lub pob zeb uas muaj nqi tshaj plaws, zoo li lub pob zeb jasper, ntshiab li siv lead ua ([Qhia Tshwm 21:11](#)).
- Zaj sawv<sup>g2463 ua</sup> xa mus rau lo lus "huv" hauv [Paj Lug 6:2](#).

- 24 cov txwj laus zaum hauv lawv 24 lub zwm txwv

[Paj Lug 4:4](#) Thiab puag ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv<sup>g2362 ua</sup> yog plaub thiab nees nkaum (24) lub rooj zaum (thrones)<sup>g2362 ua</sup>; thiab ntawm lub rooj zaum (lub zwm txwv)<sup>g2362 ua</sup> Kuv pom plaub thiab nees nkaum (24) cov txwj laus<sup>g4245 ua</sup> zaum, hnav khaub ncaws dawb (caj npab);<sup>g2440 ua</sup> thiab lawv muaj rau ntawm lawv lub taub hau crowns<sup>g4735 ua</sup> ntawm kub.<sup>g5552 ua</sup>

☞ [Paj Lug 4:4](#) Thiab nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv muaj nees nkaum plaub (24) lub zwm txwv, thiab ntawm lub zwm txwv kuv pom nees nkaum plaub (24) cov txwj laus zaum, **hnav hauv ris tsho dawb**; thiab lawv muaj **crowns kub ntawm lawv lub taub hau**.

<sup>171</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 5:1](#) kawm paub leej twg zaum saum lub zwm txwv.

- 24 Cov txwj laus zaum ntawm 24 lub zwm txwv, hnav tsoos tsho dawb nrog lub kaus mom kub rau saum lawv taub hau.

- **Clothed hauvris tsho dawb**

-Cov uas hnav ris tsho dawb yog cov neeg ua haujlwm hauv txoj moo zoo (Israel) uas tsim nyog rau sawv ntawm qhov chaw dawb huv (ntawm Ixayees) ua ntej Vajtswv nrog lawv cov npe sau rau hauv phau ntawv ntawm txoj sia.<sup>172</sup>

- **Golden crownntawm lawv lub taub hau**

- Lub kaus mom ntawm lub yeeb koob raug pom nyob rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees thiab tus kov yeej yog tus uas tuav nws

yas<sup>g4735 ua</sup> mus txog thaum nws rov qab los ntawm tus uas muaj tus yuam sij ntawm David. Thaum cov Yixalayees sib cais

lawv tus kheej (los ntawm tej yam hauv ntiav teb) los fij rau lawv tus kheej kom tus Tswv ua tau zoo kawg nkaus

ua hauj lwm, lawv yog dawb huv rau tus Tswv tag nrho cov hnuv, vim lub fij tseg lub kaus mom ntawm lawv **Vajtswv** yog rau

lawv lub taub hau.<sup>173</sup>

-Cov neeg uas raug kev sim siab thiab sim hauv hluav taws, thiab tau los ua neeg nplua nuj ntawm sab ntsuj plig **Tswv Yexus** yuav pom

tsis muaj txim thaum los txog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (hauv hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv**), thiab lawv yuav tau txais lub golden

yas ([Rev 2: 9-23](#)).

([Rev 4: 5](#)) 7 lub teeb hluav taws & 7 Vaj Ntsuj Plig

[Rev 4: 5](#) Thiab tawm ntawm lub zwm txwv pib xob laim thiab thunderings thiab suab:

thiab muaj xya lub teeb<sup>g2985 ua</sup> ntawm hluav tawshlawv ua ntej lub zwm txwv, uas yog xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv.

☞ [Rev 4: 5](#) Thiab los ntawm **lub zwm txwv** tau ua xob laim, thunderings, thiab suab.

Xya (**7**) **teeb ntawm hluav tawshlawv** ua ntej lub zwm txwv uas yog xya (**7**) **Vaj Ntsuj Plig**.

- **Lub zwm txwv** ntawm **Vajtswv** ([Paj Lug 4:2](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 4:6-7](#)) Plaub (4) tsiaj nyob

[Rev 4: 6](#) Thiab ua ntej lub zwm txwv muaj ib lub hiav txwv ntawm iav zoo li rau siv lead ua:

thiab nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv, thiab ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv, yog plaub tug tsiaj nyaum (muaj sia nyob)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> puv qhov muag ua ntej thiab tom qab.

[rwj 4:7](#) Thiab thawj tus tsiaj nyaum (nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> zoo li tsov ntshuav, <sup>g3023 ua</sup>

thiab tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob (nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> zoo li ib tug nyuj, <sup>g3448 ua</sup>

thiab tus tsiaj nyaum thib peb (nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> muaj ib lub ntsej muag li ib tug txiv neej, <sup>g444 ua</sup>

thiab plaub tug tsiaj nyaum (nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> zoo li tus dav dawb hau ya. <sup>G105</sup>

☞ [Rev 4: 6](#) Thiab ua ntej lub zwm txwv muaj ib lub hiav txwv iav, zoo li siv lead ua.

Thiab nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv, yog plaub (**4**) **muaj sia nyob** puv qhov muag nyob rau hauv pem hauv ntej thiab nram qab.

- **4 tug** (**Ob, zoi**)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> yuav tsum muab txhais ua “4 nyob **tsimres**”

<sup>172</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 3:4](#).

<sup>173</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:10-11](#).

- ☞ [rwj 4:7](#) Thiab thawj (1st) tsiaj muaj sia: zoo li tsov ntxhuav, thiab tus thib ob (2nd) tsiaj nyob: zoo li ib tug nyuj, thiab tus thib peb (3rd) tsiaj nyob: ib lub ntsej muag raws li ib tug txiv neej, [g444 ua](#) thiab plaub (4th) tsiaj nyob: zoo li ib tug dav dav ya.

- **Leej twg yog 4 tus tsiaj muaj sia?**

- Muab qhov ntawd '[neej<sup>H136</sup> y hov<sup>h3069 ua</sup>](#) yog **ib tug tim tswv** ntawm **Yahweh** ua ntej **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**), [H3068](#) thiab **cov rhemntawmtus** '[neej<sup>H136</sup> y hov<sup>h3069 ua</sup>](#) yog **Yahweh** [H3068](#) '[lwm](#), [H430](#) "4 tus tsiaj muaj sia" muaj feem yuav yog **cov 4 angel** ntawm **Yahweh** ua ntej tus Tswv. <sup>174</sup>

([Rev 4: 8](#)) Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwichim loj kawg nkaus (uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yuav los)

[Rev 4: 8](#) Thiab plaub tug tsiaj nyaum ([muaj sia nyob](#)) [g2226 ua](#) muaj rau tis ntawm nws; thiab lawv tau puv qhov muag nyob rau hauv: thiab lawv tsis so hnuv thiab hmo ntuj, hais tias, dawb huv, dawb huv, dawb huv, Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, [g3841 ua](#) uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yuav los.

- ☞ [Rev 4: 8](#) Thiab plaub (4) tsiaj muaj sia, txhua tus muaj rau (6) tis, tau puv qhov muag nyob ib puag ncig thiab sab hauv.

Thiab lawv tsis so ib hnuv lossis hmo ntuj, hais tias:

"[Dawb Huv, dawb huv, dawb huv, Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim](#), qhov [yog thiab yog thiab yog tua](#)"

- [Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#)

➤ **[Tus Tswv](#)**

- **[Tswv Yexus=Pob zeb](#)**

**Tus Tswv** txib Mauxes thiab Aloos mus sau lub koom txoos ua ntej lub pob zeb [h5553 ua](#) thiab hais rau lub pob zeb ua ntej lawv ob lub qhov muag kom Nws thiaj muab tau rau lub koom txoos thiab lawv tej tsiaj nyaum tej dej uas tawm ntawm pob zeb. Lub koom txoos no hais txog cov tub ntseev siab ntawm cov neeg Ixayees ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 20:12](#)) thiab cov tsiaj nyaum [H1165](#) yog lawv tej nyuj ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 20:4](#)). Es tsis txhob hais rau pob zeb (sela'), [h5553 ua](#) Mauxes ntaus nws ob zaug thiab muab dej ntau rau cov tub Ixayees thiab lawv cov tsiaj nyaum (tab sis yog vim li cas dej thiaj muab rau cov tsiaj nyaum?).

Cov dej uas xav muab rau cov tub Ixayees thiab lawv tej nyuj haus yog npaj kom dawb huv **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**) nyob rau hauv cov tub Ixayees, yog li ntawd **tus Tswv** hais kom Mauxes thiab Aloos ntseeg tias dej yuav tawm hauv lub pob zeb los (xalaumoo). [h5553 ua](#) thaum lawv "hais lus" rau nws, yog li ntawd **tus Tswv** yuav ua kom dawb huv nyob rau hauv lub qhov muag ntawm cov tub Ixayees. Txawm li cas los xij, nrog nws txoj kev tsis ntseeg, Mauxes tsoo pob zeb (sela') [h5553 ua](#) nrog tus pas nrig uas nws siv los ntaus pob zeb (şûr) [h6697 ua](#) hauv Horeb thiab ua kom cov dej zoo ib yam li qhov uas tau npaj rau "cov neeg" haus.

<sup>174</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#). Tswv ('ădōnāy) [H136](#) Vajtswv (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ) [h3069 ua](#) yog ib tug tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) [H3068](#) ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) [H3068](#) thiab tus Tswv no (Yahweh) [H3068](#) yog tus Vajtswv uas nyob mus ib txhis ('ēl) [H410](#) uas yog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab tus Tswv ('ădōnāy) [H136](#) yog tus Tswv ('ădōn) [H113](#) ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb. [h776 ua](#) Yog li ntawd, tus Tswv (Yahweh) [H3068](#) Vajtswv ('ēlōhîm) yog "'ēlōhîm ntawm 'ēlōhîm thiab 'ădōn ntawm 'ădōn," txhais tau tias, "Vajntxwv kav, thiab tus Tswv ntawm tus Tswv" ([Qhia Tshwm 19:16](#)).

**The rhemantawm tus Tswv ('ădōnāy) [H136](#) Vajtswv (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ) [h3069 ua](#) =** Yehauvas (Yahweh) [H3068](#) Vajtswv ('ēlōhîm) [H430 2 Xamuyees 7:28](#) Thiab tam sim no, Au tus Tswv ('ădōnāy) [H136](#) Vajtswv (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ), [h3069 ua](#) koj yog Vajtswv ('ēlōhîm), [H430](#) thiab koj cov lus (hais txog rhema) [H1697](#) muaj tseeb, thiab koj tau cog lus rau qhov zoo no rau koj tus tub qhe.

→ Tam sim no, "Vajntxwv ntawm Vajntxwv, thiab tus Tswv ntawm tus Tswv (lossis tus Tswv Yexus Khetos)" koj yog Vajtswv thiab koj lub ntsiab lus tseeb.

Cov dej ntawm Meribah<sup>h4809 ua</sup> tau haus los ntawm cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees uas strove nrogtus Tswvthiab ua kom dawb huvtus Tswvhauv lawv. Yog li ntawd, cov neeg uas tau simtus Tswv Haus dej ntawm Massah, thaum cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees uas tau dawb huvtus Tswvnyob rau hauv lawv haus cov dej ntawm Meribah, uas yog sab ntsuj plig haus los ntawm sab ntsuj plig pob zeb (petra),<sup>g4073 ua</sup> Tswv Yexus. Tswv Yexus ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav lub koom txoos los ntawm kev ntxuav dej ntawm Meribah.<sup>175</sup>

→ Pob zeb (sela')<sup>h5553 ua</sup> = 'ib<sup>H410</sup> (ua 42:9) = **Pob zeb**(petra)<sup>g4073 ua</sup> = **Tswv Yexus**  
ua 42:9 Kuv yuav hais rau Vajtswv ('Ii)<sup>H410</sup> kuv pob zeb, <sup>h5553 ua</sup> Ua cas koj tsis nco qab kuv lawm?  
 vim li cas kuv thiaj mus quaj ntsuag vim yog tus yeeb ncuab tsim txom?

- **OT('Ii<sup>H410</sup> = **Pob zeb**(sela')<sup>h5553 ua</sup>) = NT (**Pob zeb**(petra)<sup>g4073 ua</sup> = **Tswv Yexus**(kev cawmdim))**  
 - **Lub cev ntawm Yexus**(lossis cov cim ntawm Vajtswv, uas yog Vajtswv lub ncuav) tau qhwv hauv ib daim ntaub huv daim ntaub thiab muab tso rau hauv ib lub Sepulcher tshiab hewn tawm nyob rau hauv lub pob zeb<sup>g4073 ua</sup> muaj los ntawm ib tug txiv neej uas tau qhia los ntawm **Yexus**thiab tau ua ncaj ncees.  
 -Yauxej muab Yexus lub cev thiab muab qhwv rau hauv ib daim ntaub huv huv, thiab muab tso rau hauv nws tus kheej.  
tshiab Sepulcher, uas nws tau hewn tawm hauv **Tswv Yexus**(lub pob zeb<sup>g4073 ua</sup>) thiab nws dov ib lub pob zeb loj<sup>g3037 ua</sup> rau lub qhov rooj ntawm lub qhov ntxa, thiab tau ncaim mus.  
 - Hauv lwm lo lus, tus txiv neej ncaj ncees yuav tsum qhwv Yexus lub cev (lub cim) hauv daim ntaub huv si (txhais tau tias noj ngaij ntawm sab ntsuj plig kom hnav ris tsho, 1 Khaulee 10:3 & Qhia Tshwm 1:13) thiab muab tso rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** (haus dej haus sab ntsuj plig, 1 Khaulee 10:4), yog li ntawd **Yexus Khetos** ua nws **Tswv**. Yog li ntawd, nws yuav yog tsa incorruptible (1 Khaulee 15:52) thiab ua **tsis txawj tuag**(1 Khaulee 15:53-54), thiab nws cov vile (tsawg vaj tse) lub cev yuav fashioned mus rau lub glorious lub cev ntawm **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**(Phl3:20-21, 201. Loos 8:30),<sup>176</sup> yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>177</sup>  
 → 'Ii<sup>H410</sup> yog **lub pob zeb**<sup>h5553 ua</sup> (ua 42:9), thiab **lub pob zeb** (petra, ib)<sup>g4073 ua</sup> yog **Tswv Yexus** (1 Khaulee 10:4).

Ntawv Nkauj 89:26 Nws yuav quaj rau kuv, Koj yog kuv txiv, kuv tus Vajtswv ('Ii),<sup>H410</sup> thiab pob zeb<sup>h6697 ua</sup> ntawm kuv

**kev cawmdim.**

Henplais 9:28 Yog li **Tswv Yexus** ib zauq tau muabris ntau tus tej kev txhaum; thiab rau lawv cov uas

nrhiav nws

Nws puas yuav tshwm sim zaum ob uas tsis muaj kev txhaum rau txoj kev cawm seej. <sup>g4991 ua</sup>

ua

- **Tswv Yexus = Tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup>  
 - **Christ** ib zauq tau muab rau ris ntau lub txim,<sup>178</sup> tiam sis Nws yuav tshwm sim zaum ob uas saib rau Nws, tsis muaj kev txhaum rau txoj kev cawm seej. Nkag siab qhov ntawd 'Ii'<sup>H410</sup> tsis yog ib tug txiv neej<sup>H376</sup> tsis yog tus tub ntawm

<sup>175</sup>Video 27. "(Ntawv ngaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>176</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>177</sup>Xa mus rau [Daim duab 10-2] Lub 3 Sau thiab 4 Saib".

<sup>178</sup>Xa mus rau Rev 5: 6.

**txiv neej**,<sup>H120</sup> tab sis **ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej**, thiab tus txiv neej thib ob yog **tus Tswv (kyrios)**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

Henplais 9:28 Yog li **Tswv Yexus** ib zaug tau muab rau ris ntau lub txim; thiab rau lawv cov uas nrhiav nws Nws puas yuav tshwm sim zaum ob uas tsis muaj kev txhaum rau txoj kev cawm seej.

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 23:19 Vajtswv (**'li**)<sup>H410</sup> tsis yog txiv neej,<sup>H376</sup> hais tias nws yuav tsum dag; tsis yog txiv neej tus tub,<sup>H120</sup> uas

nws yuav tsum hloov siab lees txim: nws puas tau hais, thiab nws puas yuav tsis ua?  
Los yog nws tau hais, thiab nws puas yuav tsis ua kom zoo?

Ntawv Nkauj 136:26 Au ua Vajtswv tsaug (**'li**)<sup>H410</sup> saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: rau nws txoj kev hlub tshua

nyob mus ib txhis.

1 Khaulee 15:47 Thawj tus txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> yog lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> av nplaum:

**tus txiv neej thib ob**<sup>g444 ua</sup> yog **tus Tswv (kyrios)**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **saum ntuj ceeb tsheej**.

- **Covpob zeb (kev)**<sup>h6697 ua</sup> = Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup>  
Cov tub ntawm cov Yixayee ntxias **tus Tswv** hais tias, yog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm pob, los tsis? (**Khiav Dim 17:7**). Yog li ntawd, **tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup> kom Mauxes mus cuag cov neeg thiab ntaus pob zeb (s̄ur)<sup>h6697 ua</sup> nrog tus pas nrig kom cov neeg haus cov dej tuaj tawm ntawm nws. Lub npe ntawm qhov chaw uas dej los ntawm lub pob zeb<sup>h6697 ua</sup> Nyob rau hauv Horeb tawm yog hu ua Massah thiab Meribah, thiab nco ntsoov tias dej yog rau "cov neeg," uas ntxias. **tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup>.

- **Tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> = **'li**<sup>H410</sup> **Iwm** (Ntawv Nkauj 50:1) = **Vajntxwvntawm Ixayees** (ib 44:6) = **Tswv Yexus** (Peb 15:32)

→ **Vajtswv** tshaj Ixayees (2 Xamuyees 7:26) → **Cov logos**<sup>179</sup>

Raws li Ntawv Nkauj 50:1, tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> yog **'li**<sup>H410</sup> **Iwm**<sup>H430</sup>

Yog li ntawd, rau cov tub Ixayees, **Yahweh**<sup>H3068</sup> yog **'li**<sup>H410</sup> **Iwm**<sup>H430</sup>, thiab **tus Vajntxwv Ixayees**.

Ntawv Nkauj 50:1 Tus muaj zog (**'li**)<sup>H410</sup> Vajtswv (**'Iwm**)<sup>H430</sup> txawm yog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> tau

hais,

thiab hu ua lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> los ntawm qhov nce ntawm lub hnuv mus rau qhov uas yuav

nqis los.

ib 44:6 Yog li hais<sup>H559</sup> tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajntxwv**<sup>H4428</sup> **ntawm Ixayees**<sup>H3478</sup>

thiab nws tus txhiv dim<sup>H1350</sup> tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm hosts<sup>h6635 ua</sup>

Kuv yog thawj tug,<sup>H7223</sup> thiab kuv yog tus kawg,<sup>H314</sup> thiab ib sab<sup>H1107</sup> kuv tsis muaj Vajtswv

(**'Iwm**).

2 Xamuyees 7:26 Thiab cia koj lub npe tau nthuav dav mus ib txhis, hais tias,

**Yawmsaub kws muaj fwjchim luj kawq nkaus** yog **tus Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> **tshaj Ixayees**:

thiab cia lub tsev ntawm koj tus tub qhe Davi raug tsa ua ntej koj.

→ Tus Tswv (**Yahweh**) yog Ixayees tus vajntxwv **Tswv Yexus**<sup>180</sup> yog leej twg **tus Vajtswv** tshaj Ixayees,

uas yog **cov logos**.<sup>181</sup>

## ➤ **Vajtswv**

- **Vajtswv (hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> yog pob zeb (**kev**)<sup>h6697 ua</sup>: Tus Tswv (**Yahweh**) ntawm **tus tswv**<sup>h6635 ua</sup> (Tus Txhiv Dim) → "Maker" koj yuav tsum **yuav**.

Ntawv Nkauj 78:35 Thiab lawv nco qab<sup>h2142</sup> uas Vajtswv (**hlohim**)<sup>H430</sup> yog lawv pob zeb (s̄ur),<sup>h6697 ua</sup>

thiab lub siab<sup>h5945 ua</sup> Vajtswv (**'li**)<sup>H410</sup> lawv tus txhiv dim.<sup>H1350</sup>

<sup>179</sup>Xa mus rau "(Rev 1:1-2) Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos"

<sup>180</sup>Video 38. "Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>181</sup>Jhn1: 1 Thaum pib yog Lo Lus (**logos**),<sup>g3056 ua</sup> thiab Lo Lus (**logos**) tau nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab Lo Lus (**logos**) yog **Vajtswv**.

[Yelemis 50:34](#) Lawv tus Txhiv Dim<sup>H1350</sup> muaj zog; tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#))<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv**<sup>h6635 ua</sup> yog nws npe.<sup>h8034 ua</sup> nws yuav tsum ua tib zoo thov lawv lub txim, xwv kom nws yuav tau so rau thaj av ([lub ntiaj teb](#)),<sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab ua rau cov neeg nyob hauv Npanpiloo ntshov siab.

[ib 54:5](#) Rau koj tus tsim<sup>H6213</sup> yog koj tus txiv;<sup>H1166</sup> tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#))<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv**<sup>h6635 ua</sup> yog nws lub npe; thiab koj tus Txhiv Dim **tus Dawb Huv ntawm Ixayees**; Vajtswv ([hlohim](#))<sup>H430</sup> ntawm

**tag nrhontiaj teb**<sup>h776 ua</sup> nws puas yuav raug hu.

[Yaxayas 43:15](#) Kuv yog Yawmsaub ([Yahweh](#)),<sup>H3068</sup> koj tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, tus tsim ntawm cov neeg Ixayees, koj tus Vajntxwv.

→ Nco ntsoov tias cov logos yog Vajtswv thaum pib, thiab [hlohim](#)<sup>H430</sup> yog pob zeb (şûr)<sup>h6697 ua</sup> rau cov neeg Ixayees, thiab cov neeg siab<sup>h5945 ua</sup> **li**<sup>H410</sup> yog lawv tus txhiv dim,<sup>H1350</sup> **tus Dawb**

**Huv** ntawm

[lub ntiaj teb](#)<sup>h776 ua</sup>

Israel, (xws li) **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv, tus Vajtswv (hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> ntawm tag nrho

Leej twg yog koj "Tus Tsim" koj yog **yuav** (saib raut **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**,<sup>a2721 ua</sup> [Rev 5: 6](#)).

→ **Tnwssiab li**<sup>H410</sup> = Yehauvas ([Yahweh](#)) ntawm **tus tswv**<sup>h6635 ua</sup> (Redeemer, **tus Dawb Huv** ntawm

[Ixayees](#))

→ Tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) = Vajtswv ([hlohim](#))<sup>H430</sup> ntawm tag nrho [lub ntiaj teb](#)<sup>h776 ua</sup> (**Tswv Yexus Khetos** hauv NT).

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:18](#) Tab sis cov khoom, uas **Vajtswv** ua ntej tau qhia los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tag nrho nws cov yaj saub,

uas **Tswv Yexus** yuav tsum raug kev txom nyem, nws tau ua tiav li ntawd.

([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:35](#) Yog li ntawd nws kuj tau hais nyob rau hauv lwm zaj nkauf,

Koj yuav tsis raug kev txom nyem koj **Tus Dawb Huv** pom kev noj nyiaj txiaj)

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:19](#) Yog li ntawd nej cia li hloov siab lees txim, thiab hloov siab los ntseeg, xwv kom nej tej kev txhaum yuav raug tshem tawm,

thaum lub sij hawm ntawm refreshing yuav los ntawm lub xub ntiag ntawm **tus**

**Tswv (kyrios)**,<sup>a2962 ua</sup>

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:20](#) Thiab nws yuav xa **Yexus Khetos**, uas ua ntej tau tshaj tawm rau koj:

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:21](#) Leej twg lub ntuj ceeb tsheej **yuav tsum tau txais mus txog thaum lub sij**

**hawm ntawm restitution** ntawm txhua yam,

uas **Vajtswv** tau hais los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tag nrho nws cov yaj saub dawb huv txij li thaum lub ntiaj teb pib.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:22](#) Rau qhov Mauxes hais tiag rau cov txiv,

**ib tug yaj saub** yuav **tus Tswv (kyrios)**<sup>a2962 ua</sup> koj **Vajtswv**<sup>a2316 ua</sup> tsa

rau nej ntawm nej cov kwv tij, ib yam li kuv;

Koj yuav hnov nws nyob rau hauv txhua yam txhua yam uas nws yuav hais rau koj.

- Yog vim li cas **Yexus Khetos** yog **Tswv** pib **Vajtswv** mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam?

([Jhn 1: 1](#) rov txhais dua)

→ Thaum pib yog **tus logos**,<sup>a3056 ua</sup> thiab **cov logos** tau nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab **tus logos** yog **Vajtswv** ([Jhn 1: 1](#)).

→ Thaum pib yog **cov logos** (Tus Tswv, [Yahweh](#)), thiab **Yahweh** nrog Vajtswv, thiab **Yahweh** yog Vajtswv ([Jhn 1: 1](#)).

→ Thaum pib yog **Tswv Yexus**, thiab **Tswv Yexus** nrog Vajtswv, thiab **Tswv Yexus** yog Vajtswv ([eph 3: 2](#)) ntawm tag nrho

ntiaj teb ([ib 54:5](#)).

- **Vajtswv** tau hais tseg lawm **Tswv Yexus** raug kev txom nyem los ntawm Nws cov yaj saub tej qhov ncauf, thiab tau ua tiav. Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum hloov siab lees txim kom koj tej kev txhaum raug tshem tawm, yog li ntawd lub sij hawm ntawm kev txhawb siab yuav los ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:19](#))



los ntawm lub ntsej muag **tus Tswv (kyrios)**, thiab **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg tau tshaj tawm rau nej ua ntej, yuav raug xa tuaj rau nej. Lub ntuj yuav tsum tau txais Nws mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam, uas **Vajtswv** tau hais los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tag nrho Nws cov yaj saub dawb huv txij li thaum lub ntiaj teb pib. **Vajtswv** tau muab txhua yam tso rau hauv qab ko tau **Tswv Yexus (1 Khaulee 15:27)** thiab los ntawm **Tswv Yexus** kev txom nyem, **Yexus Khetos** xa tuaj rau pib, thiab qhov no tau hais los ntawm **Vajtswv** cov yaj saub dawb huv txij li thaum lub ntiaj teb pib.

→ Hauv lwm lo lus, "**Tswv Yexus**" tau muaj txij li thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb los ntawm cov npe ntawm **'li**<sup>H410</sup> thiab **Yahweh**.<sup>H3068</sup> **Tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv**, leej twg yog tus txhiv dim **tus Dawb Huv ntawm Ixayees** thiab **hlohim** ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv Phau Qub los yog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> tuaj as **Yexus Khetos tus yaj saub** nyob rau hauv zaj lus tim khawv tshiab thiab tau mus xyuas thiab txhiv Nws cov neeg Ixayees li **tus Tswv (kyrios)**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> ntawm **Ixayees** nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab.

Qhov no **Tus Tswv**, Vajntxwv Ixayees, **tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**, tau tsa cov neeg nyob mus ib txhis thiab yuav qhia tej yam uas yuav los thiab yuav los.<sup>182</sup> Txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam, lub ntuj yuav tsum tau txais tus yaj saub no **Yexus Khetos** raws li **tus Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup>.

**Chiv Keeb 14:18** Thiab **Melchizedek** huab tais ntawm **Salem**<sup>H8004</sup> nqa cij<sup>h3899 ua</sup> thiab **caw**.<sup>H3196</sup>  
thiab nws yog tus pov thawj<sup>h3548 ua</sup> ntawm qhov siab tshaj plaws<sup>h5945 ua</sup> **Vajtswv ('li)**.<sup>H410</sup>

**Chiv Keeb 14:19** Thiab nws foom koob hmoov rau nws, thiab hais tias,  
Foom koob hmoov rau Abram uas siab tshaj plaws<sup>h5945 ua</sup> **Vajtswv ('li)**,<sup>H410</sup>  
**tus muaj**<sup>h7069 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb:

**Chiv Keeb 14:20** Thiab tau koob hmoov ua tus **Vajtswv** siab tshaj plaws **('li)**<sup>H410</sup>  
uas tau xa koj cov yeeb ncuab rau hauv koj txhais tes.

Thiab nws muab ib feem kaum rau nws (feem kaum)<sup>H4643</sup> ntawm tag nrho.

**Chiv Keeb 14:21** Thiab tus vaj ntawm ntawm lub moos Xaudoo hais rau Abram, cia kuv cov neeg,  
thiab coj cov khoom rau koj tus kheej.

**Chiv Keeb 14:22** Thiab Abram hais rau tus huab tais ntawm lub moos Xaudoo,

Kuv tau tsa kuv txhais tes rau **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**, qhov siab tshaj plaws<sup>h5945 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**

**('li)**,<sup>H410</sup>

**tus tswv** ntawm lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb,<sup>h776 ua</sup>

-Leej twg yog **Melchizedek**

- **Melchizedek**: Tus pov thawj hlob **'li** (tus tswv ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb)

- Pib los ntawm **Chiv Keeb 2:4**, "ib tug (**tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv**)" kuj koom nrog hauv kev ua<sup>H6213</sup> yam rau dab tsi

**Vajtswv** tsim.<sup>183</sup> Accord rau **ib 54:5**, koj yog yuav koj Maker<sup>H6213</sup> thiab Nws lub npe yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** ntawm **tus tswv**.<sup>184</sup>

(1) Thaum chiv keeb, **Vajtswv** "Tsim<sup>H1254</sup>" lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (**Chiv Keeb 1:1**), yog li ntawd **Vajtswv (hlohim)** yog "tus tsim".

(2) Thaum pib, tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv (hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> **Ua**<sup>H6213</sup> lub ntiaj teb thiab **tus ntuj** ceeb tsheej (**Chiv Keeb 2:4**), yog li ntawd **Yahweh  l him** yog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv**<sup>h6635 ua</sup> (**Chiv Keeb 2:1**)  
leej twg yog "**tus tsim**".

<sup>182</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>183</sup>Video 1. "Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>184</sup>Xa mus rau Lamb<sup>g721 ua</sup> hauv **Rev 5: 6**.



(3) Tom qab **Vajtswv** sim thiab tsim ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb <sup>h776 ua</sup> **coj tawm**

**nyom**, thiab dej los nqa tawm tej yam creeping, thiab lub ntiaj teb no tau **coj txoj sia ntawm tusplig**.<sup>185</sup>

→ Muaj 2 txoj kev khi lus (2 zaj lus tim khawv) rau Aplahas 2 tug tub, ib tug yug los **hauv ntiaj teb Yeluxaleestom** qab lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm ib tug neeg ua qhev (Ishmael) thiab lwm yam los ntawm kev cog lus

(**Isaac**) ntawm ib tug poj niam dawb huv nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees.

- **Mekhixedek**, huab tais **Salem**<sup>h8004</sup> (yog hais txog **Yexus Khetos**)

- Vim **Yexus** yog cov Yudais tus vajntxwv (**Yauhas 19:19**) thiab **Tswv Yexus** yog **lxayees tus vajntxwv, Melchizedek** tus "siab **li**" zoo li **Yexus Khetos** nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab (**Peb 15:32**).<sup>186</sup>

- **Melchizedek** **coj tawm** qhob cij thiab cawv txiv hmab (xws li **Yexus Khetos**)

**Zaub mov** thiab **cawv** (**Yexus Khetos**): Lub cev ntawm **Yexus** (los yog **Neeg Leej Tub**, yog leej twg **lub ncuav** ntawm **Vajtswv**), tau muab qhwv rau hauv ib daim ntaub huv si thiab muab tso rau hauv ib lub Sepulcher tshiab uas tau muab tshem tawm hauv lub pob zeb uas yog Yauxej uas tau qhia los ntawm **Yexus** thiab tau ua ncaj ncees. Hauv lwm lo lus, ib tug txiv neej uas tau ua ncaj ncees tau qhwv lub cim (tus Tswv Yexus lub cev) huv si. ntaub linen thiab muab tso rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** (rau sab ntsuj plig nqaij thiab haus, lub rhema, **1 Khaulee 10:4**), yog li ntawd **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg raug xa tuaj rau nws, yuav ceev nws hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**efv 2: 5**) thiab tsa nws nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej nrog txhua txoj koob hmoov ntawm sab ntsuj plig hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**Efexau 1:3, Ef 2: 6**), thiab ua nws **Tswv (npl 3: 8)**, thiab hloov nws lub cev vile rau hauv **lub cev yeeb koob** ntawm **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**Phi 3:20-21, 201. Loos 8:30**),<sup>187</sup> yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj, Tswv Yexus, duab** ntawm **Vajtswv**.<sup>188</sup>

- Paub tias cev nqaij daim tawv **Neeg Leej Tub** yog logos (**Jhn 14:25**) los yog qhob cij, thiab cov ntshav ntawm **Tswv Yexus** yog **cov cawv**,<sup>189</sup> lub pob zeb dov deb ntawm lub sepulcher qhov twg lub cev ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus** tau pw, txhais tau hais tias lub logos (dej) tig mus rau hauv lub rhema (cov cawv txiv hmab) thaum lub pob zeb dov tawm ntawm lub qhov ntxa, thiab cov neeg ntseeg on **Vajtswv Leej Tub** muaj cov tim khawv hauv lawv tus kheej (**Yauhas 24:22**).<sup>190</sup>

→ Yog li, lub khob cij thiab cawv xa mus **Yexus Khetos**

(**"1 Yauhas 5:6** Nov yog nws los ntawm **dej thiab ntshav**, txawm **Yexus Tswv Yexus**; tsis yog los ntawm **dej xwb**,

*tab sis los ntawm dej thiab ntshav. Thiab nws yog tus Ntsuj Plig uas ua tim khawv, vim Vajntsujplig yog qhov tseeb*)."

- **Melchizedek**, tus pov thawj hlob **li** (yog hais txog **Yexus Khetos**)

**Tom qab lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb raug** tsim thiab tsim, nws tau los ua "peb lub luag hauj lwm" kom **coj tawm** cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub neej ntawm tus ntsuj plig. Thiab **Melchizedek** yog **tus pov thawj** ntawm lub siab **ua el**<sup>h410</sup> los yog **tus Dawb Huv** ntawm **lxayees** leej twg hauv Phau Tshiab hais txog **Yexus Khetos**. Peb muaj ib tug Pov Thawj Hlob, **Yexus Vajtswv Leej Tub** uas tau hla mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (**Henplais 4:14**, thiab ua **Yexus Khetos, tus Tswv peb Vajtswv**) thiab "Tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>h3068</sup> tau cog lus, thiab yuav tsis hloov siab lees txim, "Koj yog ib tug pov thawj<sup>h3548 ua</sup> **mus ib txhis raws li Mekhixedes** (**Ntawv Nkauj 110:4**). "Tus Tswv (kyrios),<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ib lub pob zeb nyob, xaiv

<sup>185</sup>Video 1. "Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>186</sup>Video 38. "Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>187</sup>Video 39. "Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>188</sup>Xa mus rau "Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, **Rev 1:8** & Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, **Rev 4: 8**".

<sup>189</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>190</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

ntawm **Vajtswv** (1 np2:4). Tiamsis, "Koj kuj zoo li pob zeb uas muaj sia nyob, ua ib lub tsev ntawm sab ntsuj plig, lub pov thawj hwj dawb huv, <sup>g2406 ua</sup> kom muab kev txi ntawm sab ntsuj plig, haum rau **Vajtswv** los ntawm **Yexus Khetos** (1 np2:5).

- **Lub siab 'li** muas <sup>h7069 ua</sup> lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (xws li **Yexus Khetos**)
- **Tus tswv ntawm peb caug daim nyiaj** <sup>191</sup>  
Raws li txoj cai hauv **Khiav Dim 21:32**, tus nyuj (Yudas) thawb (ntxeev siab) ib tug tub qhe (Yexus), yog li tus tswv ntawm tus nyuj los yog Judas (cov pov thawj hlob, **Mathais 27:6**), yuav tsum muab peb caug nyiaj rau tus tswv ntawm tus qhev ntawd, thiab tus nyuj (Yudas) yuav raug pob zeb.

Txawm li cas los xij, tom qab Yudas hloov siab lees txim rau nws tus kheej rau ntxeev siab rau cov ntshav dawb huv (ntawm **Yexus**), cov pov thawj hlob thiab cov txwj laus tsis yog Yudas tus tswv lawma Raws li txoj cai, lawv hais tias, yog dab tsi rau peb? pom koj rau qhov ntawd (**Mathais 27:4**). Yog li ntawd, Yudas tsis muaj kev xaiv tsuas yog muab peb caug daim nyiaj pov tseg hauv lub tuam tsev, thiab tawm mus, thiab muab nws dai nws tus kheej (**Mathais 27:5**). Yudas muab tej nyiaj ntawd pov rau hauv lub Tuamtsev, vim nws koom nrog Vajtswv raws li txoj kevcai (**Khiav Dim 21:32**).

Nov yog lo lus <sup>H1697</sup> **ntawm tus Tswv** los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv (**Xekhaliya 11:1-4**), hais los ntawm Jeremy tus yaj saub, thiab nws tau ua tiav hauv **Mathais 27:9**. Nyob rau hauv lub qhov muag ntawm cov neeg, tag nrho peb caug daim nyiaj yuav tsum yog tus tswv (**Vajtswv**) tus thawj coj (**Yexus**) raws li txoj cai, yog li ntawd lawv xav tias nws yog tus uas "zoo," (**Vajtswv** tsuas yog tus uas hu ua **"zoo"** <sup>G18</sup>, **Peb 10:18**).

- **Cov lauj kaub** (tus uas tsim cov av nplaum) <sup>H3335</sup> yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** <sup>H3068</sup> thiab Nws tau teem kom peb caug daim nyiaj (tus nqi ntawm nws tus nqi, cov ntshav ntawm **Yexus** (**Henplais 10:19**), uas yog lawv cov tub <sup>H1121</sup> ntawm lxayees tau muaj nuj nqis, **Mathais 27:9**) raug muab pov rau hauv lub lauj kaub (**tus Tswv**) <sup>H3335</sup> **hauv tsev tus Tswv**. <sup>H3068</sup>
- **Tus tswv ntawm lub potter teb** <sup>192</sup>  
→ Raws li peb caug daim nyiaj yog tus nqi zoo ntawm Yexus cov ntshav uas raug nqi los ntawm cov tub ntawm  
Israel, tus tswv ntawm **cov potter (tus Tswv) teb** yog **tus Tswv** (**Mathais 27:7**).
- **Koj lub cev yuav raug nqi nrog cov ntshav uas muaj nuj nqis ntawm Tswv Yexus, tus Me Nyuam Yaj**  
→ Koj tsis tau txhiv nrog tej yam corruptible los ntawm kev lig kev cai los ntawm koj cov txiv, tab sis nrog  
**cov ntshav yav dhau los Tswv Yexus**, as of **ib yaj** <sup>g286 ua</sup> **tsis muaj blemish** thiab tsis muaj chaw, leej twg los uas **atus**  
**Yaj** (**1 Peb 1:18-19**). <sup>g721 ua</sup> Yog li ntawd, koj lub cev yog Vajtswv lub tuam tsev ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv koj, uas yog ntawm  
**Vajtswv** thiab tsis yog ntawm koj. Vim koj lub cev yuav nrog tus nqi ntawm kev hwm, koj muaj peev xwm qhuas  
**Vajtswv** nyob hauv koj lub cev thiab hauv koj lub siab, uas yog Vajtswv. Vajtswv lub siab nyiam rau txhua tus neeg yog qhov uas lawv pom Nws  
**Tub** thiab ntseeg Nws kom muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis; ua li no, Vajtswv lub tuam tsev hauv koj lub cev yuav tau koob meej  
nyob rau hauv koj pirit, uas tau yuav nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, yog li ntawd koj yuav raug tsa los ntawm  
hnuv kawg (saib rau **2 peb 2:1**). <sup>193</sup>

<sup>191</sup>Video 37. "Koj yuav nrog tus nqi (ib qho koob meej)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>192</sup>b.

<sup>193</sup>b.

→Lub siab'**li**<sup>H410</sup>tau muab Aplas cov yeeb ncuab rau hauv nws txhais tes, yog li ntawd Anplas thiaj muab ib feem kaum ntawm tag nrho rau nws tus pov thawj (Melkhizedek)[Chiv Keeb 14:20](#)) ntawm lub siab**ua el**,<sup>H410</sup>tus txhiv dim,**tus Vajtswv(hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.<sup>h776 ua</sup>

→Tom qab ib tug txiv neej noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas Vajtswv txib kom tsis txhob noj, av raug foom los ntawm**tus Tswv Vajtswv**, yog li ntawd nws yuav tsis noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntxiv lawm – uas tau yug los hauv ntiajteb ([Chiv Keeb 1:11](#)).

→Tiamsis Mekhixedes foom koob hmoov rau Anplas thiab Anplas muab ib feem kaum rau nws vim “tag nrho ib feem kaum ntawm lub **ntiaj teb, seb cov noob ntawm lub ntiaj teb, los yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm tsob ntoo, yogtus TSWV(Yahweh):** **yog li ntawd dawb huvrautus Tswv(Yahweh)**”(Lev 27:30). Yog li ntawd, Abram tsis kam coj ib yam khoom tus vajntxwv Xaudoo tau muab pub rau nws kom nws hais tias nws tau ua kom Aplas nplua nuj ([Chiv Keeb 14:23](#)).

→Tus pov thawj hlob:**Yexus**tau ua ib tug pov thawj hlob (chief priest)<sup>g749 ua</sup>tom qab kev txiav txim ntawm Melchisedec. ([Henplais 6:20](#)Qhov twg tus forerunner yog rau peb nkag, txawm**Yexus**, ua ib siab**pov thawj** (tus pov thawj hlob)<sup>g749 ua</sup>mus ib txhis tom qab qhov kev txiav txim ntawm Melchisedec.)

#### -Tswv Yexus ua ntej Aplahas

† **Melchizedek**, tus pov thawj hlob'**li**, yog ib qho piv txwv ntawm ib tug pov thawj hlob<sup>g749 ua</sup>Leej twg tau hla mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,**Yexus Vajtswv Leej Tub**([Henplais 4:14](#)), leej twg yog**Yexus Khetos**,tus Tswv<sup>g2962 ua</sup>peb**Vajtswv**,<sup>g2316 ua</sup>uas lub ntuj yuav tsum tau txais Nws mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam, uas**Vajtswv**tau hais los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tag nrho nws cov yaj saub dawb huv txij li thaum lub ntiaj teb pib([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:21](#)).

→ [ib 8:58](#) **Yexus**hais rau lawv tias, Kuv hais tseeb rau nej tias,**Ua ntej Aplahas yog, kuv yog**”

#### ➤ **Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus(ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup>

- **Tus muaj hwjchim(ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup>: Lo lus hauv paus yog los ntawm Strong's**h7703 ua**(**'\_d,šawd ib**), lub ntsiab lus spoil, mus ua phem nrog, tus haib tshaj, omnipotent ([Ntawv Nkauj 19:6](#)).

- **Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus(ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup>→Tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)→ **Vajtswv('li)**<sup>H410</sup> [Chiv Keeb 17:1](#)Thiab thaum Abram muaj cuaj caum xyoo thiab cuaj,**tus Tswv (Yahweh)** tau tshwm sim rau Abram, **thiab hais rau nws tias, kuv yog tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus(ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup>**Vajtswv('li)**<sup>H410</sup>; **taug kev ua ntej kuv, thiab koj zoo tag nrho (tsis muaj qhov tsis zoo)**<sup>h8549 ua</sup>

- Lub npe Abram tau siv ua ntej'**lwm**tau cog lus rau Nws lub npe tshiab, Aplahas.
- **Tus Tswv(Yahweh)** twb pom Anplas mus txog thaum nws muaj 99 xyoo, ces nws los tshwm rau nws li **tus muaj hwjchim(ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup>**Vajtswv('li)**<sup>H410</sup>thiab hais kom Anplas taug kev ntawm Nws xub ntiaj yam tsis muaj qhov txhaum.

→Ua neeg zoo tag nrho yam tsis muaj kev txhaum ua ntej tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (**ziag**)<sup>h7706 ua</sup>**Vajtswv('li)**<sup>H410</sup>

**Vajtswv('li)**<sup>H410</sup>=**ib ram**<sup>H352</sup>

- 'liyog luv luv los ntawm Strong's H352 (**ib l, 'ayil**), meaning “**ram**<sup>H352</sup>”

(uas yog tib yam li Strong's H193 ([oo li](#), 'ua)txhais tau tias "muaj zog")

→Hauv OT,[ram](#)<sup>H352</sup> Abraham tau muab ua kevc'ai hlawv xyeem los ntawm Anplahas es tsis yog nws

tus tub, Ixaj

([Chiv Keeb 22:13](#)).

-[Chiv Keeb 22:13](#)Thiab Aplahas tsa nws lub qhov muag, thiab ntsia,  
thiab saib tom qab nws [ib ram](#)<sup>H352</sup> ntes tau nyob rau hauv [ib tug thicket](#) los ntawm nws

horns:

Thiab Abraham mus thiab [coj tus yaj](#),  
thiab muab nws hlawv xyeem rau ntawm nws tus tub.

- Hauv OT: [ib ram](#)<sup>H352</sup> → [ib tug yaj](#) (Passover)<sup>h7716 ua</sup>

- Hauv NT: ([Yexus](#)) → [ib tug yaj](#) ([Tswv Yexus](#))<sup>g286 ua</sup> → [ib Lamb](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup> ([Tswv thiab Tus Cawm Seej, Yexus Khetos](#)  
([Vajtswv](#)), [Tus muaj hwjchim](#))

- Cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#), as of [ib yaj](#)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw, uas tau los ua peb txoj Kev Hla Dhau [yaj](#),<sup>g286 ua</sup> ([Tswv Yexus](#)) ([1 Peb 1:19](#), [Khiav Dim 12:27](#), [1 tx5:7](#)).<sup>194</sup>

→Yog [Vajtswv](#) (['li](#))<sup>H410</sup> hais txog [Tswv Yexus](#) Yog li ntawd leej twg yog tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus ([ziag](#))?

- [Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus](#)**([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> → [Vajtswv](#) (['li](#))<sup>H410</sup> (Tus [Tswv, Yahweh](#)) → ['lwm](#)

[Chiv Keeb 17:2](#)Thiab kuv yuav ua kuv tej lus cog tseg<sup>h1285</sup> nruab nrab ntawm kuv thiab koj, thiab yuav muab koj ntau

siab heev.

[Chiv Keeb 17:3](#)Thiab Abram poob rau ntawm nws lub ntsej muag: thiab [Vajtswv](#) (['lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> nrog nws

tham,

[Chiv Keeb 17:4](#)Rau kuv, saib seb, kuv txoj kev khi lus nrog koj, thiab koj yuav tsum [ib tug txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg](#).

[Chiv Keeb 17:5](#)Thiab koj lub npe yuav tsis hu ua Abram ntxiv lawm,  
tiam sis koj lub npe yuav yog Anplaham; vim kuv tau ua koj txiv ntau haiv neeg.

-['lwm](#)tau cog lus nrog Aplahas tias nws yuav ua ib leej txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg thiab hu nws npe, Abraham.

-['lwm](#)tau hais rau Anplahas ua ntej nws cog lus nrog Aplahas.

-Cov lus cog tsegtau lees paub ua ntej ntawm [Vajtswv](#)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> hauv<sup>g1519 ua</sup> [Tswv Yexus](#), thiab txoj cai uas yog plaub

puas thiab peb caug xyoo tom qab, tsis muaj peev xwm disannul, hais tias nws yuav tsum tau cog lus tsis muaj leej twg

nyhuv ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 3:17](#)). Nco ntsoov tias cov lus cog tseg ntawm [hlohim](#) thiab Abraham tau lees paub los ntawm

[Vajtswv](#) "hauv" [Tswv Yexus](#).

- [Vajtswv](#) (['li](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> = yog ([Vajtswv, 'lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup>

- Los ntawm kev txhaum nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb los ntawm [ib tug txiv neeg](#)<sup>g444 ua</sup> ([Loos 5:12](#), [Chiv Keeb 3:24](#)) thiab mus txog rau Yakhauj

lub npe tau hloov mus rau Israel ([Chiv Keeb 35:10](#)), [Vajtswv](#) (['lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> tshwm sim raws li [Vajtswv](#) (['li](#))<sup>H410</sup>

[Tus muaj hwjchim](#) ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> rau Aplahas, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj thaum nws pom nws hauv ntiaj teb.

([ua 48:3](#)Thiab Yakhauj hais rau Yauxej, [Vajtswv](#) (['li](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus

([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> tshwm sim

([pom](#))<sup>H7200</sup> rau kuv ntawm Luz hauv thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm Khana-as,

thiab foom koob hmoov rau kuv,)

<sup>194</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 5: 6](#).

- Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> tau tshwm sim rau Yakhauj hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as ua ntej Yakhauj tau muab lub npe tshiab, Israel. Yog li ntawd, Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> yog Vajtswv ('[lwm](#)) leej twg tau pom nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb, uas yog ib tug figural sawv cev ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, leej twg tuaj

lub ntiaj teb no los cawm cov neeg txhaum ([1 Tim 1:15](#)) thiab ua **Tswv Yexus** pib **Tswv** ([npl 3: 8](#)).  
 ([npl 3: 8](#) Muaj tseeb tiag, thiab kuv suav txhua yam tab sis poob rau qhov zoo tshaj plaws *kev paub* ntawm **Tswv Yexus Yexus** kuv **Tswv** (*kyrios*):  
 Rau tus uas kuv tau raug kev txom nyem ntawm txhua yam, thiab suav lawv tab sis dung, xwv kom kuv yuav yeej **Tswv Yexus**.)

[Chiv Keeb 35:10](#) Thiab **Vajtswv** ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> hais rau nws tias, koj lub npe yog Yakhauj:  
 Koj lub npe yuav tsis raug hu ua Yakhauj ntxiv lawm, mas Israel<sup>H3478</sup> yuav yog koj lub npe: thiab nws hu nws lub npe *Ixayees*.<sup>H3478</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 35:11](#) Thiab **Vajtswv** ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> hais rau nws (rau cov neeg *Ixayees*, Yakhauj lub npe tshiab, [Chiv Keeb 35:10](#)),

Kuv yog Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> yuav fruitful thiab multiply;  
**ib haiv neeg**<sup>H1471</sup> (Vajtswv yog *ib haiv neeg Ixayees*) thiab *ib haiv neeg* (*Gentile haiv neeg*)<sup>H1471</sup> yuav yog ntawm koj, thiab cov vaj ntxwv yuav tawm ntawm koj lub duav;

- '[lwm](#) kuj tau hais rau Yakhauj ua ntej nws muab lub npe tshiab, *Ixayees* ([Chiv Keeb 35:10](#)).

- Tom qab Yakhauj lub npe hloov mus rau cov neeg *Ixayees*, Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> foom koob hmoov rau cov Yixayee yuav fruitful thiab multiply nyob rau hauv **Vajtswv** haiv neeg *Ixayees*, thiab hauv [lwm](#) haiv neeg.<sup>195</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 1:22](#) Thiab **Vajtswv** ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> foom koob hmoov rau lawv, hais tias, Ua kom muaj noob qoob loo, thiab ua kom ntau ntxiv,  
 thiab ua kom cov dej puv hauv hiav txwv, thiab cia cov noog coob coob hauv ntiaj teb.<sup>h776 ua</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 28:3](#) Thiab Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> foom koob hmoov rau koj,  
 thiab ua rau koj muaj txiv, thiab ua rau koj ntau, xwv kom koj yuav yog neeg coob coob;

- **From** [Chiv Keeb 46:2](#), **Vajtswv** ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> hais lus rau cov neeg *Ixayees* hauv **cov kev pom** [Chiv Keeb 46:2](#) Thiab Vajtswv ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> hais rau *Ixayees*<sup>H3478</sup> hauv kev pom<sup>h4759 ua</sup> ntawm hmo ntuj, thiab hais tias, Yakhauj, Yakhauj. Thiab nws hais tias, **Nov yog kuv**.

→ Los ntawm [Chiv Keeb 46:2](#), Vajtswv ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> hais rau cov neeg *Ixayees* hauv kev ua yog toog pom.

- '[Ii](#)'<sup>H410</sup> = Tus pab, & tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> = foom koob hmoov rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej → **Yexus Khetos**

[Chiv Keeb 49:25](#) Txawm yog Vajtswv ('[Ii](#))<sup>H410</sup> ntawm koj txiv, leej twg yuav **pab** koj;  
 thiab los ntawm tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus ([ziag](#))<sup>h7706 ua</sup> leej twg yuav **foom koob hmoov** koj skoob hmoov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

<sup>195</sup>Video 6. "Vajtswv (ua koj) Vajtswv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/) & video 16, "Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (5/10)," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

**koob hmoov ntawm qhov tobtias lie sub**, koob hmoov ntawm lub mis,<sup>h7699 ua</sup>  
**thiab ntawm lub plab (kev hlub tshua):**<sup>h7356 ua</sup>

→ **'Ii**<sup>H410</sup>ntawm koj txiv (Abraham, Isaac, thiab Yakhauj) yog tus uas “pab” koj  
(hauv ntiaj teb).

→ **'Ii**<sup>H410</sup>yog “tus pab,” thiab tus pab rau cov neeg lxayees yog **tus Tswv(Yahweh)** ([2 Kevcai](#)

[14:25-26](#))

los yog **tus Tswv(kyrios)** ([Henplais 13:6](#)).<sup>196</sup>

→ **Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup> yog tus uas **"Foom koob hmoov"** koj nyob  
ntiaj teb nrog koob hmoov ntawm

**ntuj ceeb tshejsaum toj no.**

(Tus Tswv Vajtswv tsa ib tug yaj saub)

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:22](#) Rau qhov Mauxes hais tiag rau cov txiv,

**ib tug yaj saub** yuav **tus Tswv(kyrios)**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> koj **Vajtswv** txhawb nqa koj ntawm koj  
cov kwv tij, ib yam li kuv;

*Koj yuav hnov nws nyob rau hauv txhua yam txhua yam uas nws yuav hais rau koj.*

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:23](#) Thiab yuav muaj tias txhua tus ntsuj plig, uas yuav tsis hnov tus yaj  
saub ntawd,

*yuav rauq rhuav tshem ntawm cov neeq.*

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:24](#) Muaj tseeb tiag, thiab tag nrho cov yaj saub los ntawm Xamuyee  
thiab cov uas ua raws tom qab,

*raws li muaj coob tus tau hais, kuj tau hais tseg txog niaj hnub no.*

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:25](#) Koj yog cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm cov yaj saub,

thiab ntawm kev khi lus uas Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> ua nrog peb txiv, hais rau

**Abraham**, Thiab nyob rau hauv koj cov noob<sup>g4690 ua</sup> yuav luag txhua haiv neeq hauv ntiaj

teb

(hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> tau koob hmoov.<sup>g1757 ua</sup>

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:26](#) Rau koj ua ntej **Vajtswv**,<sup>g2316 ua</sup> tau tsa nws Leej Tub (tus qhev)<sup>g3816 ua</sup>  
**Yexus**,<sup>g2424 ua</sup>

**xanws to foom koob hmoov** koj, nyob rau hauv tig tawm ntawm koj txhua tus ntawm  
nws tej kev phem.

([Mathais 1:21](#) Thiab nws yuav yug tau ib tug tub, thiab koj yuav tsum hu nws lub  
npe **Tswv Yexus**:

*vim nws yuav **cawm** nws cov neeq los ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum.)*

→ **Vajtswv** tsa sawv **Yexus** kom “foom koob hmoov” rau koj hauv koj txoj kev hloov siab  
lees txim ntawm kev txhaum.

- **Who yog qhov no Yexus** leej twg **Vajtswv** puas tau tsa cov Yixalayees?

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:23](#) Ntawm tus txiv neej no (David's) noob

muaj **Vajtswv** raws li nws cov lus coq tseg tau tsa rau lxayees **tus Cawm Seej**,<sup>g4990</sup>

ua **Yexus**:

→ **Yexus**, tus **Vajtswv** tsa sawv rau cov neeg lxayees, yog **"tus Cawm Seej"**<sup>g4990 ua</sup>

- **Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (ziag)**<sup>h7706 ua</sup> leej twg foom koob hmoov rau koj = **Yexus=tus**  
**Cawm Seej**<sup>g4990 ua</sup>

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 24:4](#) Nws tau hais, uas tau hnov cov lus<sup>H561</sup> ntawm Vajtswv (**'Ii**),<sup>H410</sup> qho  
pom

lub zeem muag<sup>H4236</sup> ntawm tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (**ziag**),<sup>h7706 ua</sup>

poob rau hauv trance, tab sis muaj nws lub qhov muag qhib:

<sup>196</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#).



→Thaum hnov cov lus ntawm 'li<sup>H410</sup> lub zeem muag ntawm tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (ziag)<sup>h7706 ua</sup> qhib.

### -Tswv Yexus Khetos

Lukas 2:26 Thiab nws yog qhia tawm rau nwstus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, hais tias nws (Simeon) yuav tsum tsis txhob pom kev tuag, ua ntej nws tau pom tus Tswv Yexus Khetos.

Lukas 2:27 Thiab nws los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev: thiab thaum niam txiv coj tus menyuam Yexus, ua rau nws tom qab kev cai lij choj,

Lukas 2:28 Ces nws coj nws mus rau hauv nws txhais tes, thiab foom koob hmoov Vajtswv, thiab hais tias,

Lukas 2:29 ib Tswv (despot tso),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> Tam sim no cia koj tus tub qhe mus nyob kaj siab lug, raws li koj cov lus (cov rhem)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>:

Lukas 2:30 Rau kuv ob lub qhov muag tau pom<sup>g1492 ua</sup> koj kev cawmdim,

Lukas 2:31 ib Qhov uas koj tau npaj ua ntej ntawm txhua tus neeg lub ntsej muag;

Lukas 2:32 ib Ib lub teeb<sup>g5457 ua</sup> los ua kom cov Haiv Neeg Ntseeg,<sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm koj cov neeg lxayees.

→ Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob rau tib neeg<sup>g444 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv Yeluxalees tus uas tau ua ncaj ncees thiab devout, tos rau kev nplij siab ntawm cov neeg lxayees. Simeon yog ib tug ntawm cov txiv neej thiab nws tau tshwm sim rau nws los ntawm tus Vajtsujplig kom nws yuav tsum tsis txhob pom kev tuag ua ntej nws tau pom tus Tswv Yexus Khetos (Lukas 2:25-26).

→ Txawm tias thaum tus me nyuam Yexus tau ua raws li Nws txoj kev cai, Vajtsujplig qhia rau tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab ncaj ncees txog tus menyuam Yexus uas Nws npaj rau kev cawmdim ua ntej lub ntsej muag ntawm txhua tus neeg, Vajtswv lub teeb los ua kom cov Haiv Neeg Ntseeg, thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm Nws haiv neeg, lxayees.

→ Thaum hnov cov lus<sup>H561</sup> los ntawm 'li (los yog despot tso, Lukas 2:26) los yog tus Tswv (Yahweh), Vajtsujplig qhia cov rhem (Lukas 2:29) thiab qhib ib lub qhov muag kom pom Yexus thiab Nws kev cawmdim.<sup>197</sup>

➤ Vajtswv ('li)<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (ziag)<sup>h7706 ua</sup> = Tswv (kyrios) thiab Tus Cawm Seej (uas yog Yexus Khetos) hauv NT (2 Peb 1:11)

→ ua el<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (ziag)<sup>h7706 ua</sup> = yog Vajtswv ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>

Yauhas 24:27 Thiab Yausua hais rau tag nrho cov neeg, saib seb, lub pob zeb no<sup>H68</sup> yuav ua tim khawv rau peb;

vim nws tau hnov tag nrho tej lus<sup>H561</sup> ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> uas nws hais rau peb: yog li ntawd nws yuav ua tim khawv rau koj, tsam koj tsis lees paub koj Vajtswv (hlohim).<sup>H430</sup>

† Tom qab kov yeej lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as, Yausua hais kom tag nrho cov haiv neeg ntawm cov Yixayee ntshai. tus Tswv (Yahweh) thiab pab tus Tswv nyob rau hauv lub siab dawb paug thiab qhov tseeb, thiab cov neeg hais (Yauhas 24:22-24),

“Peb ua tim khawv tias lawv tau xaiv tus Tswv,

<sup>197</sup>Video 8. “(Ua Ntej Hla Dhau) Yexus txij li txiv neej mus rau tus Tswv.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-rau-tus-tswv/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-rau-tus-tswv/).

*thiab **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) peb **Vajtswv** (hlohim) peb yuav ua haujlwm*"

Yausua thiaj muab tej lus cog tseg rau cov tibneeg thiab muab lawv tej kevcai thiab tej kab ke rau hauv lub moos Sekhees, thiab sau tej lus no (lossicov rhem) nyob rau hauv "phau ntawv ntawm txoj cai ntawm **Vajtswv**", thiab coj ib lub pob zeb loj, thiab muab tso rau ntawm lub sanctuary **tus Tswv** (Yahweh).<sup>198</sup>

Thaum hnov cov lus<sup>H561</sup> ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh, Yauhas 24:24), lub pob zeb loj dhau los ua pov thawj tias koj tau xaiv **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) thiab ua haujlwm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) **Vajtswv** (hlohim).

- † Thaum sawv **Yexus** tuaj rau cov thwj tim, lawv pom **tus Tswv** (Kyrios, Jhn20:20), thiab tau txais **tus Tswv**'sua pa, yog **Vajtsujplig** (Jhn20:22).

*Jhn20:22* Thiab thaum nws (**tus Tswv** los yog **kyrios**)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> tau hais li no, nws ua pa<sup>g1720 ua</sup> ntawm lawv, thiab hais rau lawv tias, "Cia li txais **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig**

### **Dawb Huv**"

*Yauj 33:4* **Tus Ntsuj Plig** ntawm **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> ua ua<sup>H6213</sup> kuv, thiab ua pa<sup>h5397 ua</sup> ntawm **tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>h7706 ua</sup> tau muab rau kuv **lub neej** (nyob)<sup>H2421</sup>

- **Tus Ntsuj Plig** ntawm **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> ua ua<sup>H6213</sup> kuv = Ntsuj Plig **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup>
- **Ua pa**<sup>h5397 ua</sup> ntawm **tus muaj hwjchim** (**ziag**)<sup>h7706 ua</sup> tau muab txoj sia rau kuv (nyob)<sup>H2421</sup>  
(Tus uas nqes saum ntuj los muab **lub neej** rau koj, yog **Yexus Khetos**)

→ Cov noob<sup>g4690 ua</sup> ntawm kev cog lus yog **Tswv Yexus** thiab noob<sup>g4703 ua</sup> ntawm

**Vajtswv** uas nqes los

cev nqaj daim tawv yog ntawm cov noob

cev nqaj daim tawv) thiab tuag

(Jhn12:24).<sup>199</sup>

pom hauv ntiaj teb, thiab

**neej** dhau **Vajtsujplig**

yog **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>).

**saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** muab **lub neej** rau lub ntiaj teb no **Yexus Khetos**, nws

ntawm **lub logo** ntawm **Vajtswv**, uas yuav tsum poob rau hauv av (ntawm peb

nyob rau hauv thiaj li yuav tau ceevathiab coj tawm ntau txiv hmab txiv ntoo

→ **Vajtswv ('li)** Muaj **Hwjchim** Loj Kawg Nkaus (**ziag**) yog **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> uas tau

**tus Ntsuj Plig** ntawm **'li** (**tus Tswv**, kyrios) tau ua rau kuv, thiab ua pa ntawm

**tus muaj hwjchim** (ib tug Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos**) tau muab rau kuv **lub**

(Chiv Keeb 2:7).<sup>200</sup>

→ Qhov no **Tswv** thiab tus Cawm Seej yog **Yexus Khetos** (2 Peb 1:11), uas

*1 Yauhas 4:14* Thiab peb tau pom thiab ua tim khawv tias Leej Txiv tau xa Leej Tub

ua tus Cawm Seej<sup>g4990 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb no.

*2 Tis 1:10* Tab sis tam sim no tau tshwm sim los ntawm qhov tshwm sim ntawm peb

<sup>198</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

<sup>199</sup>Video 26. "Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Timkhawv Tshiab).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>200</sup>Video 40. "4. Pentecost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

**Tswv Yexus Khetos**, leej twg tau tshem tawm txoj kev tuag, thiab muaj

**cojlub neej** thiab **kev tsis txawj tuag** rau teeb los ntawm txoj moo zoo:

**Chiv Keeb 2:13** Nrhiaiv rau qhov kev cia siab uas tau koob hmoov, thiab lub koob meej tshwm sim

tus zoo **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> thiab peb **Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos**:

**2 ib 1:1** Ximoos Petus, ib tug tub qhe thiab Yexus Khetos ib tug tub txib, rau lawv cov uas tau txais ib yam li kev ntseeg muaj nqis nrog peb los ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm **Vajtswv** thiab peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**:

**2 Peb 1:11** Vim li ntawd, txoj kev nkag yuav raug txhawb nqa rau koj ntau mus rau hauv lub nceeg vaj uas nyob mus ib txhis ntawm

peb **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

**2 Peb 3:18** Tab sis loj hlob nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj, thiab nyob rau hauv kev paub ntawm peb **Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej**

**Yexus Khetos**. Rau nws yuav yeeb koob tam sim no thiab mus ib txhis. Amen.

➤ **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (**ziag**)<sup>h7706 ua</sup>  
**ua 6:2** Thiab **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> hais rau Mauxes, <sup>h4872 ua</sup> thiab hais rau nws tias,  
kuv yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**ua 6:3** Thiab kuv tau tshwm sim (saib)<sup>H7200</sup> rau Abraham, rau Isaac, thiab rau Yakhauj, los ntawm lub npe (as) **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (**ziag**)<sup>h7706 ua</sup>, tab sis los ntawm kuv lub npe <sup>h8034 ua</sup> Yehauvas (**tus Tswv, Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> yog kuv tsis paub lawv.

→ **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> hais rau Mauxes (txoj kev cai, **Yauhas 1:17**, rau cov uas muaj txoj cai),

- **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> tau pom tias yog **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (**ziag**)<sup>h7706 ua</sup> rau Aplahas, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj,

→ But npe **Yahweh (tus Tswv)**, los yog **Tswv Yexus**, **eph 3: 4**), tsis paub lawv.

→ Lub npe **Yahweh**, (**tus Tswv, tus Tswv Yexus**, **Lukas 2:11**) twb tsis paub koj txiv, mas

**tus muaj hwjchim** leej twg foom koob hmoov rau koj **Yexus**, thiab qhov no **Yexus** leej twg **Vajtswv tsa sawv** yog **tus Cawm Seej**,<sup>g4990 ua</sup>

los yog tus Tswv (**despot tso**) leej twg muab **cov rhem** (**Lukas 2:29**).

- **'lwm** → Yehauvas (Yahweh) → Pom koj tej yawg koob nyob hauv av zoo li **Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (**ziag**) lub **tus Tswv** thiab **tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos** leej twg yog **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> hauv NT.

→ **Vajtswv ('lwm)**,<sup>H430</sup> uas tau pom rau Anplaham, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj

**Vajtswv ('li)**<sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus (**ziag**),<sup>h7706 ua</sup> yog **tus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej** (los yog **tus Tswv** (kyrios) **Yexus Khetos**), leej twg los ua peb **Vajtswv**.

➤ **Tswv ('neej)**<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv (y hov)**<sup>h3069 ua</sup> (Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**)

**Tus Tswv (Yahweh)** → (Tus Tswv (**'neej)**<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv (y hov)**<sup>h3069 ua</sup> (Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**), leej twg yog **Vajtswv ('lwm)**.

- Ib tug tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> → Tus Tswv (**'neej)**<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv (y hov)**<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

**Tswv Dim 6:22** Thiab thaum Kide-oos paub tias nws yog tus Tswv ib tug tim tswv (**Yahweh**),<sup>H3068</sup>

Gideon hais tias, Alas, Au tus Tswv (**'neej)**<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv (y hov)**<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

rau qhov kuv tau pom ib tug tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> ntsej muag.

→ Pom tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> pom tus Tswv (**'neej)**<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv (y hov)**<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

- Davi zaum ntawm tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> txhais tau hais tias nws zaum ntawm tus Tswv tus tim tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup>

2 Xamuyees 7:18Ces vajntxwv Daviv mus rau hauv thiab zaum ntawm tus TSWV (Yahweh),<sup>H3068</sup>thiab nws hais tias,

Kuv yog leej twg, Au tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (y hov)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>?  
Thiab kuv lub tsev yog dab tsi, uas koj tau koj kuv mus rau tam sim no?

→David zaum ua ntejYahweh thiab hais tias, tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (y hov)

-Ib tug tim tswvntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>→Tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (y hov)<sup>h3069 ua</sup> →Vajtswv ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>

Tswv Dim 16:28Thiab Samson hu rau tus Tswv (Yahweh),<sup>H3068</sup>thiab hais tias,

Au tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (y hov)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>,

nco ntsoov kuv, kuv thov koj, thiab ntiv dag zog rau kuv, Kuv thov koj, ib zaug xwb,

Au Vajtswv ('lwm),<sup>H430</sup>xwv kom kuv yuav ua pauj rau cov Filitees ib zaug rau kuv ob lub qhov

muag.

→Samson hu rauYahweh, thiab hais tias, 'ădōnāy y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ (ib tug tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv ua ntejYahweh), nws hais tias, Vajtswv ('lwm).<sup>H430</sup>

(Tus Tswv (Yahweh)→Tus Tswv ('neej) Vajtswv (y hov)→Vajtswv ('lwm).

- Tus Tswv (Yahweh) Vajtswv ('lwm)→ 'lwmntawm 'lwmthiab 'uantawm 'ua →Vajtswv ('lwm)ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb

(Tus huab tais saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb)

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 10:17Rau tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>koj tus Vajtswv ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>yog Vajtswv

('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>ntawm vajtswv

('lwm),<sup>H430</sup>thiab Tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm lords('ua),<sup>H113</sup>ib qho zoo<sup>H1419</sup>Vajtswv ('li)<sup>H410</sup>

ib tug muaj zoqthiab txaus ntshai (fearful),<sup>H3372</sup>uas tsis saib xyuas tib neeg, thiab tsis tau txais

nqi zog:

(Yauhas 3:11Saib seb, lub phij xab ntawm tus Tswv txoj kev khi lus ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrho

lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup>

hla dhau ua ntej koj mus rau hauv Jordan.)

- Tus Tswv(Yahweh), tus Vajtswv uas nyob mus ib txhis 'li (Chiv Keeb 21:33)<sup>H410</sup>

→Tus Tswv(Yahweh) koj tus Vajtswv ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>

- Vajtswv ('lwm)ntawm Vajtswv ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>(→ib qho zoo'li (Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 10:17),

ntawmntuj ceeb tsheej,Ntawv Nkauj 136:26)

- Tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm lords('ua)<sup>H113</sup>(→tus Tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrholub ntiaj teb,<sup>h776 ua</sup>Yauhas

3:11)

→Tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (y hov)<sup>h3069 ua</sup> yog ib tug tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>ua ntej tus Tswv(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>thiab tus TSWV no (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>yog Vajtswv tus uas nyob mus ib txhis

('li)<sup>H410</sup>ntawm

ntuj ceeb tsheej, leej twg los ua kojVajtswv.

Tus TSWV no (Yahweh) koj tus Vajtswv ('lwm) yog qhov zoo'liuas yog Vajtswv ('lwm)ntawm Vajtswv ('lwm)

ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej,thiab tus Tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm lords('ua),<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.

Yog li ntawd, tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>Vajtswv ('lwm) ua "'lwmntawm 'lwm thiab

'uantawm'ua," txhais tau tias Nws yog "Huab Tais Ntuj, THIABTswv Ntuj"(Qhia Tshwm 19:16)

ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.

→"Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj(los yogTswv Yexus Khetos), "koj yog tus ntawdVajtswv thiab

kojrhem muaj tseeb.<sup>201</sup>

<sup>201</sup>Video 6. "Tus TSWV yog nej tus Vajtswv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

- Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) nqa **cov rhem** ntawm tus Tswv ('**neej**)<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** (**y hov**),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>  
uas yog **Vajtswv** ('**lwm**)<sup>H430</sup> leej twg yog tus tseeb (*2 Xamuyees 7:28*).

(*2 Xamuyees 7:28* Thiab tam sim no, Au tus Tswv ('**neej**)<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** (**y hov**),<sup>h3069 ua</sup> koj yog tus Tswv ('**lwm**),<sup>H430</sup> thiab koj **lus**<sup>H1697</sup> muaj tseeb, thiab koj tau cog lus zoo no rau koj tus tub qhe :)

- **Tnws tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** (Rev 1:8) & **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** (Rev 4: 8)

➤ **Tnws tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** (Rev 1:8)

- **Tswv Ntuj** (kyrios) **Tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>g3841 ua</sup> (leej twg yuav los) → **Lamb** (lub reigning arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>  
**Rev 1:8** Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg, hais tias **tus Tswv**,<sup>g2962 ua</sup>  
uas yog, thiab qhov twg yog, thiab qhov twg yuav los, **tus muaj hwjchim**.<sup>g3841 ua</sup>

→ **Tus Tswv** (kyrios): Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg.

→ **Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus** (Tus Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos**):

➤ **Tus Tswv** (kyrios) **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> **Tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>g3841 ua</sup>

**Rev 4: 8** Thiab plaub tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj muaj sia)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> muaj rau tis ntawm nws;

thiab lawv tau puv qhov muag nyob rau hauv: thiab lawv tsis so hnub thiab hmo ntuj, hais tias, **Dawb Huv**, dawb, dawb, **Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> **Tus muaj hwjchim**,<sup>g3841 ua</sup> uas yog, thiab yog,

thiab yuav los.

→ "**Tus Tswv**" hais tias "**tus Tswv** (Tus Cawm Seej), uas tau los ua koj **Vajtswv**, yog tus Cawm

Seej **Yexus**

**Tswv Yexus**.

→ "**Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**" txhais tau tias "ib **Tswv**" lub **Vajtswv** thiab tus Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos**:

WHO

- **yog** (**Yexus** leej twg hu **Tswv Yexus** (**Mathais 1:16**), los yog **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**, **eph 3: 2**)<sup>H3068</sup>

- **yog** (**Vajtswv**, who ua in Tswv Yexus, **2 Khaulee 5:19**), thiab

- **yog tuaj** (**Vajtswv**<sup>202</sup> dhaut **tus Tswv** thiab tus Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos**, **tus Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>).

→ Yog li ntawd, **Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> **Tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>g3841 ua</sup> txhais tau tias **Yexus leej twg hu Tswv Yexus los**  
**yog tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**),<sup>H3068</sup>

Leej twg yog "**tus Tswv** (Tus Cawm Seej) **Yexus Khetos**, koj **Vajtswv**, yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam**

**Yaj** (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab **Vajtswv**, leej twg nyob hauv **Tswv Yexus**

(**2 Khaulee 5:19**), who yuav rov los rau **peb dhautus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos, tus Yaj**.<sup>203</sup>

→ (Saib rau "*(Ntawv Nkauj 19:6) Lub 4th Alleluia (Tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus kav)*" kom paub mee ntxiv.)

(**Qhia Tshwm 4:9-11**) **Vajtswv**, tus tsim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb, yog pe hawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

**Rev 4: 9** Thiab thaum cov tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj nyob)<sup>g2226 ua</sup>

muab lub yeeb koob thiab koob mee thiab ua tsaug rau tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, tus uas nyob mus ib txhis,

**Qhia Tshwm 4:10** Plaub thiab nees nkaum tus txwj laus poob rau ntawm nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv,

thiab pe hawm tus uas muaj sia nyob mus ib txhis, thiab muab lawv lub kaus mom pov rau ntawm lub zwm

txwv, hais tias,

**Qhia Tshwm 4:11** Koj tsim nyog, Au tus Tswv (kyrios),<sup>g2962 ua</sup> kom tau koob mee thiab hwm thiab hwj chim.<sup>g1411</sup>

rau koj tau tsim<sup>g2936 ua</sup> txhua yam, thiab rau koj txaus siab lawv yog thiab raug tsim.<sup>g2936 ua</sup>

<sup>202</sup>Xa mus rau **Chiv Keeb 17:8** & **xee 8: 8**.

<sup>203</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog "Ib Tug Tswv," xa mus rau "**(Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16) Tus tim tswv thib 7 hu lub suab raj**"

- ☞ [Rev 4: 9](#)Thiab thaum twg cov tsiaj muaj sia yuav qhuas thiab hwm thiab ua tsaug rau Nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv,  
uas nyob mus ib txhis thiab mus ib txhis,
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 4:10](#)Nees nkaum-plaub (24) cov txwj laus ntog rau ntawm tus Tswv uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv thiab pe hawm tus uas muaj sia nyob mus ib txhis, thiab muab lawv lub kaus mom pov rau ntawm lub zwm txwv, hais tias:
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 4:11](#) "Koj tsim nyog, O [Tswv](#), kom tau txais koob meej thiab hwm thiab hwj chim;  
Rau [Koj tsim txhua yam](#), Thiab los ntawm koj lub siab nyiam lawv muaj nyob thiab raug tsim. "

- Tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv: [Vajtswv](#) (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 7:10](#)).

† **foobcov logos**ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no<sup>204</sup>

Lub ncuav yog Yexus lub cev uas yog neeg Leej Tub uas muab txoj sia rau lub ntiaj teb. Lub cev ntawm Tswv Yexus (los yog lub cev ntawm Leej Tub ntawm tus txiv neej, uas yog [Vajtswv](#) lub ncuav), uas yog qhwv nyob rau hauv ib tug huv linen daim ntaub (ib tsoos tsho) thiab dipped nyob rau hauv cov ntshav, yog lo lus (logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>ntawm [Vajtswv](#).

**Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** tsis yog txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup>uas nyob ntawm lub khob cij ib leeg (tsis yog lub logo nkaus xwb), tiam sis Nws tus kheej yog [Vajtswv](#) lub cev (cov noob<sup>g4690 ua</sup>([1 Khaulee 15:38](#))uas tuaj rau peb hauv Lo Lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>ntawm [Vajtswv](#)nyob rau hauv lub hwj chim thiab nyob rau hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, uas yog lub rhema.<sup>205</sup>

Cov nqaij uas [Vajtswv](#) tau muab khi rau hauv Neeg Leej Tub kom muab txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis rau peb, yog phau ntawv ntawm cov lus (los yog [lub rhema ntawm Phau Ntawv](#),<sup>g448 ua7</sup>[Loos 10:8](#)),<sup>H1697</sup> uas raug kaw rau lub sijhawm kawg ([Danias 12:4](#)).

- Lub pob zeb, tsis lees paub los ntawm cov neeg tsim khoom, hais txog [Yexus Khetos](#), yog leej twg [Neeg Leej Tub](#) los yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#),  
[kaw](#)mus txog lub sijhawm kawg. Lub khob cij ([Yexus Khetos](#)) uas [Vajtswv](#) muaj [kaw](#) rau [Neeg Leej Tub](#) yog pob zeb,  
uas yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), thiab nws tig mus rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj sia ([cov rhem](#)) thaum nws tawm los ntawm qhov  
qhov ntxa. Vim tus Tswv Yexus lub cev raug ua kom tsis huv, nws tsis nyob hauv ntiaj teb lawm lub sepulcher qhov twg cov tuag dag.

-([Tus Tswv lub cev](#)) Lub ncuav ntawm [Vajtswv](#) los yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)<sup>206</sup>yog nyob rau hauv tus neeg ncaj ncees nyob rau hauv [Tswv Yexus](#), thiab  
lub ncuav no ([Neeg Leej Tub lub cev](#)) sawv rau hnuv peband ua ib tug nrog [tus Tswv lub cev](#),  
uas yog hewn tawm hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) rau peb [sab ntsuj plig nqaij](#).

-([Tus Tswv cov ntshav](#)) Yog koj ntseeg li ntawd [Yexus](#) yog [Tswv Yexus](#), [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#), koj yuav muaj [lub neej](#) los ntawm Nws  
npe. Thiab yog tias koj haus los ntawm [tus Tswv ntshav](#) los ntawm haus [tus Tswv khob](#), [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) hauv koj  
yuav tig mus rau hauv [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#).

→Yog li, [tus Tswv](#) (kyrios) hauv [Qhia Tshwm 4:11](#) hais txog peb [Txiv](#) nyob saum ntuj uas los ua peb [Vajtswv](#), [tus tsim ntawm ntuj thiab ntiaj teb](#), leej twg tsim "[txhua yam](#)".<sup>207</sup>

<sup>204</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum [Vajtswv](#) siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>205</sup>Video 14. "Lub txiaj ntsim ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>206</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes"). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>207</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog "[txhua yam](#)," xa mus rau "[\(Paj Luq 21:7\) Cov uas kov yeej \(Vajtswv cov tub\)](#)."



→ Qhov no Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheejua peb Vajtswv los ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj ntawm Vajtswv dhautus Tswv Yexus Khetos.

## Tshooj 5

([Qhia Tshwm 5:1-6](#)) Ib phau ntawv kaw nrog 7 lub foob

[Paj Lug 5:1](#) Thiab kuv pom nyob rau sab tes xis ntawm nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv muaj ib phau ntawv sau nyob rau hauv thiab nyob rau sab nraum qab, kaw nrog xya lub foob.

☞ [Paj Lug 5:1](#) Thiab kuv (John) pom nyob rau hauv sab tes xis ntawm Nws ([tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup>) uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv ([Vajtswv](#)) ib phau ntawv sau sab hauv thiab sab nraub qaum, [kaw nrog xya lub foob](#).

- Tus uas zaum ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj sab xis: [Vajtswv](#) muaj ib phau ntawv, muab 7 lub cim rau ntawm Nws sab tes xis.<sup>208</sup>
- † Tag nrho cov lxayees tsev neeg raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig [Yexus](#), mas [Vajtswv](#) ua tib yam [Yexus](#) ob leeg [Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus](#),<sup>209</sup> thiab tus txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup>, [Tswv Yexus](#) muab nws tus kheej tus nqe txhiv rau txhua tus, kom ua tim khawv rau lub sijhawm ([1 Tim 2:5-6](#)). Powlauj tau tsa ib tug xibhwb thiab ib tug tubtxib los qhia tej yam uas nws tau ua timkhawv hauv lub nroog Damaxaka, uas yog [Vajtswv](#) lub teeb los saum ntuj los ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 26:16](#)), rau lwm haiv neeg (uas suav nrog cov neeg Yudais uas tsis ntseeg tias [Vajtswv](#) tsa cov neeg tuag, [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 26:8](#)), thiab nws yug lawv los ntawm txoj moo zoo hauv [Tswv Yexus](#).<sup>210</sup>

- Tsis muaj leej twg tsim nyog qhib phau ntawv kaw

[Paj Lug 5:2](#) Thiab kuv pom ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj zog tshaj tawm nrog lub suab nrov, Leej twg tsim nyog qhib phau ntawv,

thiab muab cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj ntawm no?

[Paj Lug 5:3](#) Thiab tsis muaj txiv neej nyob saum ntuj, lossis hauv ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> [tsis nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb \(hauv av\)](#),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

muaj peev xwm qhib phau ntawv, thiab tsis saib rau ntawd.

[Rev 5:4](#) Thiab kuv tau quaj ntau heev, vim tsis muaj leej twg raug pom tias tsim nyog qhib thiab nyeem phau ntawv, tsis saib (saib)<sup>g991 ua</sup> nyob ntawd.

- ☞ [Paj Lug 5:2](#) Tom qab ntawd kuv pom ib tug tim tswv uas muaj zog tshaj tawm nrog lub suab nrov, “Leej twg tsim nyog qhib [phau ntawv](#) thiab los plam nws [cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj](#)?”
- ☞ [Paj Lug 5:3](#) Thiab tsis muaj leej twg nyob saum ntuj lossis hauv av lossis hauv qab av qhib tau [phau ntawv](#), los yog saib nws.
- ☞ [Rev 5:4](#) Yog li ntawd, kuv quaj ntau heev, vim tsis muaj leej twg nrhiav tau tsim nyog qhib thiab nyeem [phau ntawv](#) los yog saib nws.
- Tus uas tsim nyog yuav tsum qhib thiab xoo cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj ntawm phau ntawv: Tsis muaj leej twg nyob saum ntuj, hauv av, lossis hauv av.

-Tus tsov ntshuav ntawm xeem Yuda, lub hauv paus ntawm David qhib phau ntawv [7 foobs](#)

[Rev 5:5](#) Thiab ib tug ntawm cov txwj laus hais rau kuv, tsis txhob quaj: saib seb, [tus tsov ntshuav](#)<sup>g3023 ua</sup> ntawm xeem Yuda, lub hauv paus ntawm David, [tau kov yeej \(overcome\)](#)<sup>g3528 ua</sup> qhib phau ntawv, thiab kom xoo xya lub foob ntawm nws.

- ☞ [Rev 5:5](#) Tab sis ib tug ntawm cov txwj laus hais rau kuv (John), “Tsis txhob quaj. Saib seb, [tus tsov ntshuav](#) ntawm [haiv neeg Yudas](#), lub hauv paus ntawm David, tau kov yeej qhib [phau ntawv](#) thiab muab nws xya caum ([7](#)) [cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj](#)”

<sup>208</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 7:10](#).

<sup>209</sup>Video 12. “Yexus Khetos tiam.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](#).

<sup>210</sup>Video 16. “Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Thwj Tim Powlauj) 1/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](#).

➤ **Tus Tsov**<sup>g3023 ua</sup>

- **ib tug tsov ntshuav hluas**(**Sstrong**<sup>h738 ua</sup> <sup>h738 ua</sup> <sup>H1482</sup>: Judah tau piav raws li "tus tsov ntshuav hluas."  
(**ib 49:9** **Yudas yog ib tug tsov ntshuav**<sup>h738 ua</sup> **pab**<sup>H1482</sup>: *Los ntawm cov neeg raug tsim txom, kuv tus tub, koj*

tau nce mus:

*nws sawv, nws couched li tsov ntshuav,*<sup>h738 ua</sup>

*thiab zoo li ib tug tsov ntshuav qub*<sup>h738 ua</sup>; *Leej twg yuav tsa nws sawv?*)

→ Los ntawm tiam ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, muaj 14 tiam txij li Aplahas mus txog Davi,  
14 Vaajntxwv Daviv cov xeebntxwv moog txug thaum cov tubrog tsiv moog rua Npanpiloo, thiab  
14 Tiamsis txij thaum uas coj mus rau hauv Npanpiloo mus txog rau **Yexus**.<sup>211</sup>

→ Lub hauv paus ntawm David: **Vajtswv Tub Yexus Khetos** peb **Tswv, ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David**  
**raws li lub cev nqaj daim tawv**  
(**Loos 1:3**).

→ Tus uas tsim nyog qhib thiab xoob cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj ntawm phau ntawv: xa mus rau **Rev 5: 6-8**.  
Ob leeg Mauxes thiab **Yexus** nqis los ntawm kaum ob xeeb neeg lxayees, tab sis Mauxes yog los ntawm  
ib tug Henplais ntawm lub

xeem Levi thiab **Yexus** yog los ntawm xeem Yudas.<sup>212</sup>

- Txawm tias lawv cov haiv neeg sib txawv, lawv sib koom cov yawg koob: Abraham, Isaac, thiab

Yakhauj.<sup>213</sup>

• **Lions**<sup>H744 g3023 ua</sup>

**Lions**<sup>H744</sup> (los ntawm **h738 ua**, ib tug qub tsov ntshuav)<sup>h738 ua</sup>: 12 xeeb lxayees uas muaj 12 xeeb  
Yakhauj, yog **Vajtswv** ib haiv neeg, Israel (**2 Xamuyees 7:23**).<sup>214</sup> Vim yog ib tug ntawm kaum ob xeeb  
ntawm ib haiv neeg lxayees, Yudas, yog ib tug tsov ntshuav hluas, tus tsov ntshuav qub uas tsim ib tug  
vaj ntxwv decree" sawv cev rau "ib tug vaj ntxwv ntawm ib haiv neeg lxayees," uas yog **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>215</sup>

(**Danias 6:7** **Tag nrho cov thawj tswj hwm ntawm lub nceeg vaj,**

*cov nom tswv, thiab cov thawj coj, cov pab tswv yim, thiab cov thawj coj, tau sib tham ua*

ke

*los tsim ib tug huab tais (king)*<sup>H4430</sup> *txoj cai (decree)*,<sup>H7010</sup> *thiab ua ib tug txiav txim ruaj khov,*  
*hais tias leej twg yuav thov ib tug thov Vajtswv*<sup>H426</sup> *los yog txiv nee*<sup>H606</sup> *rau peb caug hnuv,*  
*cawm koj, Au vajntxwv, nws yuav raug muab pov rau hauv tsov ntshuav.*<sup>H744</sup>)

- **Cov Tus Tswv (Yahweh)** hais txog **Tswv Yexus** nyob rau hauv NT, thiab Nws xa tsov ntshuav<sup>h738 ua</sup> rau cov  
uas tsis ntshai Nws (**2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 17:25**). Vim Daniyee ntshai Yawmsaub (**Yahweh**), tus  
Tswv<sup>H426</sup> ntawm Daniyee uas yog Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob,<sup>H426</sup> muab Daniyee los ntawm lub zog  
ntawm tsov ntshuav (**Danias 6:26-7**).

(**2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 17:25** **Thiab yog li ntawd nws yog thaum pib ntawm lawv lub tsev nyob**  
**ntawd,**

*tias lawv tsis ntshai tus Tswv (Yahweh).*<sup>H3068</sup>

*yog li ntawd tus Tswv (Yahweh)*<sup>H3068</sup> *xa tsov*<sup>h738 ua</sup> *ntawm lawv, uas tua ib txhia ntawm*

*lawv.)*

- Tus Me Nyuam Yaj raug tua muaj 7 lub taub hau & 7 lub qhov muag (7 Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)

<sup>211</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv Yexus Tsis Paub)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>212</sup>Los ntawm tiam ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, muaj 14 tiam txij li Aplahas mus txog rau Davi, 14 tiam txij li Davi mus txog rau thaum  
coj mus rau hauv Npanpiloo, thiab 14 tiam los ntawm kev nqa mus rau hauv Npanpiloo mus rau **Yexus**.

<sup>213</sup>Video 6. "Phau Ntawv Ntawm Adas mus txog Yexus."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>214</sup>ib. Video 6. "Cov Yixayee thiab cov tub Yixayee."

<sup>215</sup>Video 38. "Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

[Rev 5: 6](#) Thiab kuv tau pom, thiab, saib, nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab ntawm plaub tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj muaj sia), [g2226 ua](#)

thiab nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm cov txwj laus, [g4245 ua](#) sawv **ib Lamb** (arnion) [g721 ua](#) raws li nws tau raug tua, muaj xya hors thiab xya lub qhov muag, uas yog xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv tau xa tawm mus rau hauv tag nrho lub ntiaj teb (hauv av). [g1093 ua](#)

☞ [Rev 5: 6](#) Thiab kuv tau saib, thiab saib seb, nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab ntawm plaub (4) creatures nyob,

thiab nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm cov txwj laus, sawv **ib Lamb** (arnion) [g721 ua](#) zoo li nws tau raug tua, muaj xya (7) horns thiab xya (7) qhov muag, uas yog xya (7) Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv xa tawm mus rau hauv tag nrho cov av.

➤ [Yaj](#) (amnos) [g286 ua](#) & [Lamb](#) (arnion) [g721 ua](#)

- Koj yog unleavened rau **Tswv Yexus** peb ua Kevcai Hla Dhau yog kev txi rau peb ([1 tx5:7](#)), thiab li ntawd redeemed nrog precious ntshav ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, raws li ib tug yaj [g286 ua](#) tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw ([1 Peb 1:19](#)).

→ Yexus yog **tus yaj** ([h7716 ua](#), *tso*) ntawm **Vajtswv**, tus uas tau raug muab xyeem ua kevcai hlawv xyeem

ghov pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Chiv Keeb 22:7](#), [Yauhas 1:29](#)), rov los koj tej kev txhaum tseg

ntiaj teb thiab tua li **ib yaj** ([g286 ua](#), amnos, [Yauhas 1:29](#)) rov los ua vajntxwv kav **Yaj** ([g721 ua](#), arnion, [Rev 5: 6](#)).

**Vajtswv** tau ua li ntawd **Yexus** tus uas koj tau ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, ob leeg **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus** ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#)). Lub ntsiab lus, **tus yaj** (amnos) [g286 ua](#) ntawm **Vajtswv** (**Yexus**, [Yauhas 1:36](#)), muab ua kevcai hlawv xyeem, ua **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) [H3068](#) **Vajtswv** ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij, <sup>216</sup>leej twg tau los ua **ib Lamb** (arnion) [g721 ua](#) sawv hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab ntawm plaub tug tsiaj nyaum nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm cov txwj laus, muaj xya horns thiab xya lub qhov muag, uas yog xya tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm **Vajtswv** xa tawm mus rau hauv tag nrho cov av, [g1093 ua](#) [Rev 5: 6](#)).

**(7 tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv)**

[Yaxayas 11:1](#) Thiab yuav muaj ib tug pas nrig tawm ntawm Jesse qia, thiab ib ceg yuav loj hlob tawm ntawm nws cov cag:

[Yaxayas 11:2](#) Thiab tus ntsuj plig ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) [H3068](#) yuav so rau nws, tus ntsuj plig **kev txawj ntse** thiab kev nkag siab, tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev ntuas thiab lub zog, tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev paub thiab ntshai ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh), [H3068](#)

[Yaxayas 11:3](#) Thiab yuav ua rau nws nkag siab ceev [h7306 ua](#)

hauv kev ntshai **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) [H3068](#): thiab nws yuav tsis txiav txim tom qab qhov pom ntawm nws ob lub qhov muag, thiab tsis hais tom qab nws hnov ntawm

nws pob ntseg:

- Yexais tug tub yog Daviv ([1 Xamuyees 17:12](#)), thiab lub hauv paus ntawm David yog **Vajtswv Tub, Yexus Khetospeb Tswv**, leej twg muaj 7 Ntsuj Plig ntawm **Vajtswv** (tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev txawj ntse, kev nkag siab, lus ntuas, lub zog, kev txawj ntse, thiab kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv, thiab tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv) tau los rau ntawm nws, uas nws txaus siab los ntawm kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv, uas tau raug xa tawm mus rau hauv av. Daniyee, uas ntshai tus Tswv muaj lub siab zoo (7 tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv) nyob hauv nws, yog li nws nyiam tshaj cov thawj tswj hwm thiab cov thawj koj,

<sup>216</sup>Video 6. "Vajtswv (ua koj) Vajtswv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

thiab vaj ntxwv tau tsa nws kav tag nrho lub tebchaws ([Danias 6:3](#)) thiab nws tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm lub qhov tsua ntawm tsov ntxhuav ([Danias 6:27](#)).

- Xav txog qhov ntawd **cov rhem** tau hais ua ntej los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv thiab cov lus txib ntawm **tus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej** hais los ntawm cov thwj tim, [Jhn1: 1](#) "Thaum pib yog lub logos, thiab lub logo yog *nrog Vajtswv, thiab lub logo yog Vajtswv*" yog rov txhais raws li nram no:

→ Thaum pib yog **cov logos**, thiab **cov logos** (kev pub ntawm **tus vaj** (amnos), <sup>g286 ua</sup> uas ci hauv qhov tsaus ntuj) tau nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab **cov logos** **yog Vajtswv**. Thaum nruab hnuv kaj ntug los tsaus ntuj hmo ntuj (tus neeg tua neeg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion) <sup>g721 ua</sup>), the light of **Vajtswv** tshwm sim hauv koj lub siab thiab muab lub teeb rau lub tswm ciab ntawm **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion) nyob rau hauv koj lub siab lub ntsws thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm **Vajtswv** lightens ([Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#)).

Ces, koj yuav nco ntsoov **cov rhem** uas tau hais los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv, thiab cov lus txib ntawm **tus Tswv** (kyrios) <sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab **Tus Cawm Seej**, hais los ntawm cov thwj tim ([2 np3:2](#)). Yog li ntawd, peb yuav tsum loj hlob nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj, thiab nyob rau hauv kev paub ntawm peb **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

- Kom nws tau koob meej tam sim no thiab mus ib txhis. Amen ([2 Peb 3:18](#)).<sup>217</sup>

→ **Lamb** (arnion) <sup>g721 ua</sup> yog **Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos** (**Vajtswv**).<sup>218</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 5:7-14\)](#) Cov neeg dawb huv (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) raug tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv.

**Rev 5: 7** Thiab nws tuaj thiab coj (tau txais) <sup>g2983 ua</sup> phau ntawv ntawm ntawm sab tes xis ntawm nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv.

☞ **Rev 5: 7** Ces Nws (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**) tuaj thiab tau txais phau ntawv ntawm ntawm sab tes xis ntawm Nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv (**Vajtswv**).

- **Lamb** (arnion) <sup>g721 ua</sup> tuaj thiab tau txais **phau ntawv** ntawm sab tes xis ntawm **Vajtswv** uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv.

- 4 tus muaj sia nyob thiab 24 cov txwj laus muaj kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (ib lub suab paj nruag & lub tais kub uas muaj cov tshuaj tsw qab)

**Rev 5:8** Thiab thaum nws tau coj (tau txais) <sup>g2983 ua</sup> phau ntawv, plaub tsiaj nyaum (living creatures) <sup>g2226 ua</sup> thiab plaub thiab nees nkaum cov txwj laus poob rau ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion), <sup>g721 ua</sup> muaj txhua tus ntawm lawv harps, thiab golden vials uas muaj ntxhiab tsw, <sup>g2368 ua</sup> uas yog cov kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (cov neeg dawb huv). <sup>G40</sup>

☞ **Rev 5:8** Tam sim no thaum Nws tau coj **phau ntawv**, 4 lub neej nyob thiab 24 cov txwj laus tau poob ua ntej **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, txhua tus muaj ib tug harp, thiab golden tais tag nrho ntawm cov tshuaj tsw qab, uas yog cov lus thov ntawm **cov neeg dawb huv**.

<sup>217</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#), lossis xa mus rau Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem ntawm vaj lug kub (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>218</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#).

- Thaum twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> tau txais phau ntawv, 4 tus tsiaj muaj sia thiab 24 cov txwj laus, txhua tus tau thov Vajtswv **tus Cov ntseeg dawb huv** (harps thiab golden vials puv ntawm tsw) poob ua ntej **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> los yog **tus Tswv<sup>219</sup> Vajtswv<sup>220</sup>** (Rev 5: 6).

- Cov neeg dawb huv (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) tau ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv

[Rev 5: 9](#) Thiab lawv hu nkauj tshiab, hais tias, Koj tsim nyog nqa phau ntawv, thiab qhib cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj ntawm no: vim koj tau raug tua, thiab tau txhiv peb los rau Vajtswv los ntawm koj cov ntshav tawm ntawm txhua haiv neeg,<sup>g5443 ua</sup> thiab tus nplaig,<sup>G1100</sup> thiab neeg,<sup>g2992 ua</sup> thiab haiv neeg (Cov haiv neeg txawv **teb chaws, feem ntau**)<sup>g1484 ua</sup>  
[Qhia Tshwm 5:10](#) Thiab tau tsa peb los ua peb tus Vajtswv cov vajntxwv<sup>g935 ua</sup> thiab cov pov thawj:<sup>g2409 ua</sup> thiab peb yuav kav lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

☞ [Rev 5: 9](#) Thiab lawv (24 cov txwj laus) hu nkauj tshiab, hais tias:

“Koj tsim nyog koj **phau ntawv**, Thiab qhib nws **cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj**;

Rau koj raug tua, thiab tau txhiv peb **Vajtswv** ntawm koj cov ntshav

**tawm ntawm txhua pawg neeg** thiab tus nplaig thiab tib neeg thiab lub teb chaws (singular daim ntawv).

→ Lub 4 muaj sia nyob thiab 24 cov txwj laus hu nkauj tshiab ntawm kev thov Vajtswv **cov neeg dawb huv** (cov

uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus, hais tias, **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** raug tua rau **txhiv** “**cov neeg dawb huv**” rau Vajtswv

los ntawm Nws cov ntshav tawm ntawm txhua pawg neeg, tus nplaig, tib neeg, thiab lub teb chaws.

- **Tswv Yexus** ua thawj txiv hmab txiv ntootom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, tus uas tsaug zog **Yexus** ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:14](#)).<sup>221</sup>

→ **Cov neeg dawb huv** (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) tau ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau **Vajtswv** thiab kav av tau 1,000 xyoo.<sup>222</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 5:10](#) Thiab tau ua rau peb **vaj ntxwv** thiab **cov pov thawj** mus “peb **Vajtswv**”; Thiab peb yuav kav hauv av.”

→ Cov lus thov ntawm **neeg dawb huv** hu tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv ua “peb **Vajtswv**”

(Koj yog **txhiv**)

[1 Peb 1:18](#) Raws li koj paub qhov ntawd

**nej tsis yog txhiv**<sup>g3084 ua</sup> **nrog tej yam corruptible** xws li nyiaj thiab kub,

los ntawm koj qhov kev sib tham tsis muaj txiaj ntsig tau txais los ntawm kev lig kev cai los ntawm koj cov txiv;

[1 Peb 1:19](#) Tab sis nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, as of **ib yaj (amnos)**,<sup>g286 ua</sup>

**tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw:**

[1 Paj Lug 1:20](#) Leej twg tau raug tsa ua ntej ua ntej lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb,

tab sis tau tshwm sim hauv lub sijhawm kawg no rau koj,

[1 Peb 1:21](#) Leej twg los ntawm nws ntseeg Vajtswv, uas tsa nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, thiab muab yeeb koob rau nws; kom koj txoj kev ntseeg thiab kev cia siab yuav nyob hauv

Vajtswv

<sup>219</sup>Tshwj tsis yog tias tau teev tseg, Tswv (kyrios, Strong's G2962) yog hais txog "tus Tswv" yam tsis tau qhia tus Strong tus lej.

<sup>220</sup>Tshwj tsis yog tias tau teev tseg, Vajtswv (theos, Strong's G2316) yog hais txog "Vajtswv" yam tsis tau qhia tus Strong tus lej.

<sup>221</sup>Xa mus rau “Kev txiav txim ntawm txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los” los ntawm tshooj 7.

<sup>222</sup>Xa mus rau “[Kab pib ntawm Khetos txoj kev kav 1,000 xyoo] Hauv lub vaj Edees” ntawm tshooj 19.



[1 Peb 1:22](#) Pom koj tau ua kom koj tus ntsuj plig huv si thaum ua raws li qhov tseeb dhau ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig

rau cov kwv tij txoj kev hlub uas tsis muaj tseeb, saib kom nej ib leeg hlub ib leeg nrog lub siab dawb huv fervently:

[1 Peb 1:23](#) Kev yug dua tshiab, tsis yog ntawm cov noob corruptible, tab sis ntawm incorruptible, los ntawm lo lus (**logos**)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv**, uas nyob thiab nyob mus ib txhis.

[1 Peb 1:24](#) Rau tag nrho cov nqaij yog zoo li nyom, thiab tag nrho cov yeeb koob ntawm tib neeg zoo li lub paj ntawm nyom.

Cov nyom withereth, thiab paj ntawm nws ntog:

[1 Paj Luq 1:25](#) Tab sis lo lus (**rhem**)<sup>g4487 ua</sup> ntawm tus **Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> endureth mus ib txhis.

Thiab qhov no yog lo lus (**rhem**)<sup>g4487 ua</sup> uas yog txoj moo zoo tau tshaj tawm rau nej.

- **ib ram**<sup>H352</sup> → **ib yaj**(**Yexus**)<sup>g286 ua</sup> → **ib Lamb**(arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> (**los yog Tswv Yexus**)<sup>223</sup> (**Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**) → **Vajtswv Tus muaj hwjchim**

Koitsis tau txhiv nrog tej yam uas corruptible tso los ntawm koj cov yawg koob, tab sis los ntawm cov ntshav yav dhau los ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, as of **ib yaj**(amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab chaw, los yog lub logos, uas tau muab nyob rau hauv thaum pib thiab nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab yog **Vajtswv**. Qhov no **yaj**(amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tau raug tsa ua ntej **lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no**, thiab kev cog lus ntawm **Vajtswv** (**lwm**) thiab Abraham tau lees paub los ntawm **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> **hauv**<sup>g1519 ua</sup> **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>224</sup>

Qhov no **yaj**(amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tau tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub sij hawm kawg no rau koj, raws **litus Me Nyuam Yaj**(arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> los yog **tus Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, **Vajtswv Tus muaj hwjchim**. Los ntawm Nws, koj ntseeg **Vajtswv**, tus uas tsa Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab muab nws lub yeeb koob rau nws, xwv kom koj txoj kev ntseeg thiab kev cia siab nyob hauv **Vajtswv**.

- Qhov no tua **Yaj**(arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> WHO txhiv peb mus **Vajtswv** los ntawm Nws cov ntshav tawm ntawm txhua pawg neeg, tus nplaig, tib neeg, thiab lwm haiv neeg, tsim nyog txais **phau ntawv** (los ntawm **Vajtswv**) thiab qhib nws **cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj**, thiab Nws tau ua lawv rau peb **Vajtswv**, vajntxwv thiab cov pov thawj kom lawv kav hauv av.
- **Melchizedek**, tus pov thawj hlob **li**, yog ib qho piv txwv ntawm ib tug pov thawj hlob loj uas tau hla mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, **Yexus Vajtswv Leej Tub** (**Henplais 4:14**), thiab qhov no **Yexus**, yog leej twg **Yexus Khetos**, **tus Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **peb Vajtswv**, tau ua ib tug pov thawj hlob<sup>g749 ua</sup> raws li kev txiav txim ntawm Melchisedec (**Henplais 6:20**). “Nej kuj, ib yam li pob zeb uas muaj sia nyob, tau ua ib lub tsev ntawm sab ntsuj plig, ib lub pov thawj hwj dawb huv (los ntawm Stong's **q2407 ua & q2409 ua**),<sup>g2406 ua</sup> muab kev txi rau sab ntsuj plig, txaus rau **Vajtswv** los ntawm **Yexus Khetos**“ (**1 np2:5**).

Yog li ntawd, koj yog ib tiam neeg xaiv, ib tug pov thawj hwj,<sup>g2406 ua</sup> ib tug dawb huv<sup>G40</sup> haiv neeg, yuav khoom; kom koj yuav tsum tau nthuav tawm cov lus qhuas ntawm nws tus uas tau hu koj tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj mus rau hauv Nws qhov zoo kawg nkaus **Teeb**<sup>g5457 ua</sup> (**1 np2:9**).

→ Ib zaug koj tsis yog neeg ntawm **Vajtswv**, tab sis tam sim no koj yog cov neeg ntawm **Vajtswv**;

→ Koj tsis tau txais kev hlub tshua, tiam sis tam sim no koj tau txais **kev hlub tshua**.

→ Koj raug tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj los “**koj Vajtswv**”, thiab yuav kav hauv av.<sup>225</sup>

- Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tim tswv txog lub zwm txwv

[Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#) Thiab kuv tau pom, thiab kuv tau hnov ntau tus tim tswv lub suab puag ncig lub zwm txwv

thiab cov tsiaj nyaum (living creatures)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> thiab cov txwj laus:

thiab tus naj npawb ntawm lawv yog **kaumtxhiab**<sup>g3461 ua</sup> sij hawm **kaumtxhiab**,<sup>g3461 ua</sup>

thiab **txhiab**<sup>g5505 ua</sup> ntawm **txhiab**,<sup>g5505 ua</sup>

<sup>223</sup>Vajluskub [1 Peb 1:19](#).

<sup>224</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

<sup>225</sup>Xa mus rau “([Paj Luq 20:4](#)) Cov 144,000 thiab cov neeg dawb huv kev txom nyem los kav nrog Khetos rau 1,000 xyoo.”

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#) Tom qab ntawd kuv ntsia, thiab kuv hnov lub suab ntawm ntau tus tim tswv nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv, cov tsiaj nyob, thiab cov laus; thiab tus lej ntawm lawv yog 10,000, 10,000, thiab 1,000, 1,000.

- [Kaumtxhiab \(10,000\)](#)<sup>g3461 ua</sup> & [txhiab](#)<sup>g5505 ua</sup>  
[Henplais 12:22](#) *Tiamsis nej tau los rau saum roob Xi-oos, thiab mus rau lub nroog uas muaj sia nyob [Vajtswv](#), lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees, thiab rau ib lub tuam txhab suav tsis txheeb ([kaum txhiab](#))<sup>g3461 ua</sup> ntawm cov tim tswv,*  
[Yauhas 1:14](#) *Thiab Enauj kuj yog tus xya ntawm Adas,<sup>g76 ua</sup> prophesied ntawm no, hais tias, Saib seb, [tus Tswv](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> tuaj nroq [kaum txhiab](#)<sup>g3461 ua</sup> ntawm nws cov neeq dawb huv (dawb huv),<sup>G40</sup>*

- **Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tim tswv: 10,000s**

→ Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tim tswv saum roob Sion ntawm lub nroog ntawm cov neeg nyob [Vajtswv](#), lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees, yog **10,000s**.  
(Cov tubtxib saum ntuj, cov tsiaj muaj sia, thiab cov txwj laus uas nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv

tus Me Nyuam Yaj thiab Vajtswv yog sawv cev hauv units ntawm 10,000)<sup>226</sup>

[Ntawv Nkauj 68:16](#) *Yog vim li cas dhia koj, koj siab toj (roob)<sup>H2022</sup> qhov no yog lub roob (roob)<sup>H2022</sup> uas Vajtswv ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> xav nyob hauv; muaj tseeb tiag, tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#))<sup>H3068</sup> yuav nyob hauv nws mus ib txhis.*

[Ntawv Nkauj 68:17](#) *Cov tsheb loj ntawm Vajtswv ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> yog nees nkaum txhiab ([kaum txhiab](#)),<sup>h7239 ua</sup> txawm [txhiab](#)<sup>H505</sup> ntawm cov tim tswv: tus Tswv ('[neej](#))<sup>H136</sup> nyob hauv lawv, ib yam li hauv Sinai, hauv qhov dawb huv<sup>h6944 ua</sup> qhov chaw.*

- **Cov tsheb loj ntawm Vajtswv: 10,000s**

→ Vajtswv ('[lwm](#)) xav nyob saum roob Xi-oos qhov chaw uas tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) nyob mus ib txhis.

**Cov tsheb loj** ntawm Vajtswv ('[lwm](#))<sup>H430</sup> yog **10,000s**,<sup>h7239 ua</sup> thiab cov tim tswv yog **1,000s**<sup>H505</sup>: **tus Tswv ('[neej](#))<sup>H136</sup>** nyob ntawm lawv.

→ Tus Tswv nyob saum roob Xi-oos nrog rau tag nrho cov tub lxayees uas raug txhiv dim hauv av (**1,000s** ntawm cov tim tswv). **Tus Tswv** yog nrog cov tsheb loj ntawm **Vajtswv (10,000s)**

uas yog puag ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** thiab **Vajtswv**.

→ Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tubtxib saum ntuj (10,000s) thiab cov tub rog ntawm Vajtswv (10,000s) puag ncig hais txog lub zwm txwv ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj thiab Vajtswv yog qhia nyob rau hauv square units ntawm 10,000, uas yog **100,000,000 (10,000x10,000)**.

➤ **Cov tubtxib saum ntuj nyob saum roob Xi-oos**, lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees (hauv units **10,000s**), yog tus naj npawb ntawm cov tubtxib saum ntuj puag ncig lub zwm txwv ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj thiab Vajtswv (**10,000s**) nrog cov tsheb loj ntawm **Vajtswv (10,000s)**. Tus Tswv nyob saum roob Xi-oos nrog tag nrho cov tub lxayees txhiv dim hauv av (**1,000s**). Vim Tswv Ntuj xav nyob nrog Nws haiv neeg tag nrho, Nws thiaj yuav plam cov tim tswv los tawm tsam **Vajtswv** neeg;

→ "**Kuv (Vajtswv) yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab tauq kev hauv lawv; thiab kuv yuav yog lawv tus Vajtswv, thiab lawv yuav yog kuv haiv neeq**"<sup>227</sup>

<sup>226</sup>Xa mus rau "Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm tus lej 12, 1,000, & 10,000 hauv phau Vajlugkub" los ntawm ([Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8](#)).

<sup>227</sup> [2 Khaulee 6:16](#), los yog xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 9:13-21\) Tus tim tswv thib 6 suab lub suab nrov nrov \(Tus naj thib 2\)](#)."

- Tsim nyog yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj uas raug tua

Qhia Tshwm 5:12Hais nrog suab nrov (zoo heev)<sup>g3173 ua</sup>lub suab, tsim nyog yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>uas raug tuatau txais

zog<sup>G1411</sup>thiab kev nplua nuj,<sup>g4149 ua</sup>thiab kev txawj ntse,<sup>g4678 ua</sup>thiab lub zog,<sup>g2479 ua</sup>  
thiab hwm,<sup>g5092 ua</sup>thiab yeeb koob,<sup>g1391 ua</sup>thiab foom koob hmoov.<sup>g2129 ua</sup>

☞ Qhia Tshwm 5:12Hais nrog lub suab zoo, Tsim nyog yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj leej twg raug tua kom tau txais lub hwj chim, thiab kev nplua nuj, thiab kev txawj ntse, thiab lub zog, thiab kev hwm, thiab lub yeeb koob, thiab koob hmoov.

- “Qhov tsim nyog yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup> uas raug tua kom tau txais lub hwj chim, thiab kev nplua nuj, thiab kev txawj ntse, thiab lub zog, thiab kev hwm, thiab lub yeeb koob, thiab koob hmoov.”<sup>228</sup>

- Lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab Me Nyuam Yaj (tag nrho cov creatures saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb pe hawm Vajtswv & tus Me Nyuam Yaj)

Qhia Tshwm 5:13Thiab txhua tus tsiaj uas nyob saum ntuj, thiab hauv ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

thiab nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
thiab xws li nyob rau hauv hiav txwv, thiab tag nrho cov nyob rau hauv lawv, hnov kuv hais tias,  
Foom koob hmoovthiab hwm, thiab yeeb koob, thiab lub hwj chim (dominion),<sup>g2904 ua</sup>  
ua rau tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup>mus ib txhis.

Qhia Tshwm 5:14Thiab plaub tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj muaj sia)<sup>g2226 ua</sup>hais tias, Amen.

Thiab plaub thiab nees nkaum tus txwj laus<sup>g4245 ua</sup>poob thiab pe hawm tus uas muaj sia nyob mus ib txhis.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 5:13 Thiab txhua tus tsiaj uas nyob saum ntuj thiab hauv av thiab hauv qab av, thiab xws li yog nyob rau hauv<sup>g1909 ua</sup>hiav txwv, thiab txhua yam uas nyob hauv lawv, hnov kuv (Yauhas) hais tias,  
**Foom koob hmoov**, thiab hwm, thiab yeeb koob, thiab dominion,  
ua rau tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv (**Vajtswv**), thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj mus ib txhis.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 5:14 Ces plaub (4) tsiaj txhu hais tias, “**Amen!**”  
Thiab nees nkaum plaub (24) cov txwj laus tau nqis los pe hawm Nws tus uas muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis.

→Txhua tus tsiaj nyob hauv **ntuj ceeb tsheej**thiab ntawm **lub ntiaj teb (nyob hauv av, hauv qab av, thiab hauv hiav txwv)** hais tias

“Kev foom koob hmoov, koob meej, koob meej, thiab kev kav rau Vajtswv tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj.”

---

<sup>228</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog “Lub Hwj Chim,” xa mus rau video 26, “Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Vaj Keeb Kwm Tshiab)”, video 27, “(Ntawv Cawv, Ntsuj Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23”, video 35, “(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwjtim muaj hwj chim thiab Txoj Cai”, video 39, “Thawj Adas & Tus Kawg Adas,” video 40, “4. Pentecost”, video 43, “(Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub”, thiab video 49, “The Journey of Salvation”).

## Tshooj 6

(Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2) Qhib lub foob 1 (tus nees dawb, hneev nti & lub kaus mom)

**Paj Lug 6:1** Thiab kuv pom thaum tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> qhib ib lub foob,<sup>g4973 ua</sup> thiab kuv hnov, raws li nws yog lub suab ntawm thunder, **ib ntawm plaubbeasts** (nyob creatures)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> hais tias, tuaj saib.

☞ **Paj Lug 6:1** Tam sim no kuv pom thaum twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** qhib ib lub foob; thiab kuv tau hnov ib tug ntawm plaub (4) tsiaj muaj sia hais nrog lub suab zoo li xob quaj, “Los los saib.”

➤ **Leej twg qhib cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj?**

- **Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> qhib xya lub foob. **Yexus**, leej twg raug muab hlawv xyeem li **ib ram** ('ua, **Chiv Keeb 22:13**),<sup>H352</sup> tuaj rau ntiaj teb no li **ib yaj** (amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** (**Yauhas 1:29**) thiab ua **ib Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> (los yog **Tswv Yexus, 1 Peb 1:19**) thiab tau tshwm sim nyob rau lub sijhawm kawg no rau peb, xws li **tus Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**Vajtswv**) **Tus muaj hwjchim** (**1 Paj Lug 1:20**).<sup>229</sup>

→ Ib tug ntawm plaub tus tsiaj muaj sia hais tias, "Los los saib."

→ Lub hauv paus ntawm David yog **Vajtswv Tub Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv** uas yog tsim los ntawm cov noob ntawm David raws li nqaij (**Rev 5: 5, Loos 1:3**). Tus uas kov yeej qhib **phau ntawv**, thiab kom loose nws yog xya (7) **cov ntsaws ruaj ruaj** yog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> **tus tsov ntshuav ntawm pawg neeg ntawm Juda**, lub hauv paus ntawm David, uas yog **Vajtswv Tub Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv** (**Rev 5: 5, Loos 1:3**).

- Tus nees dawb & hneev nti (muab lub kaus mom)

**Paj Lug 6:2** Thiab kuv pom, thiab saib ib tug dawb<sup>g3022 ua</sup> **nees**: thiab tus uas zaum saum nws muaj hneev nti; thiab lub crown (**στέφανος, stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> tau muab rau nws: thiab nws tau tawm mus kov yeej,<sup>g3528 ua</sup> thiab kov yeej.<sup>g3528 ua</sup>

☞ **Paj Lug 6:2** Thiab kuv ntsia, thiab saib seb, **ib dawbnees**. Tus uas zaum ntawm nws muaj **ib bow**; thiab **ib crown** tau muab rau nws, thiab nws tawm mus kov yeej thiab kov yeej.

➤ **Nees yog dab tsi?**

- **Tus nees** paj tawm tsam hnuv ua rog, thiab txoj kev cawm seej yog ntawm **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068</sup> **Paj Lug 21:31** *Tus nees*<sup>h5483 ua</sup> *npaj tawm tsam hnuv sib ntaus sib tua (ua rog)*.<sup>H4421</sup> *tab sis kev nyab xeeb (kev cawmdim)*<sup>h8668 ua</sup> *yog ntawm* **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068</sup>

➤ **Leej twg tau muab lub crown** (**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> thiab zoo li cas lub crown yog nws?

- **Mathais 27:29** *Thiab thaum lawv tau platted lub crown* (**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> *ntawm pos, lawv muab nws tso rau ntawm nws (Yexus') lub taub hau, thiab ib tug reed nyob rau hauv nws sab tes xis: thiab lawv tau nyo lub hauv caug ntawm nws xub ntiag, thiab thuam nws, hais tias, Cia li, Vajntxwv ntawm cov neeg Yudais!*
  - **Yexus**, Vajntxwv ntawm cov neeg Yudais, hnav **lub crown** (stephanos) ntawm pos.
  - **Yexus** yog Vajntxwv kav cov Yudais, Vajtswv Leej Tub, thiab **Tswv Yexus**, cov Yudais tus Vajntxwv no yog cov Yixalayeas tus vajntxwv.<sup>230</sup> (**Yauhas 19:5** *Ces tuaj Yexus pem, hnav lub crown* (**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> *ntawm pos, thiab lub tsho liab. Thiab Philaj hais rau lawv, Saib seb tus txiv neej!*<sup>g444 ua</sup>)

<sup>229</sup>Video 13. “Lo lus (logos & rhema). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/). Hais txog “Cia li los saib,” saib video 15, “Yexus uas yog neeg Naxales thiab Yexus Khetos uas yog neeg Naxales.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>230</sup>Video 38. “Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

→ **Cov overcomers** yog **lub crown** ntawm kev zoo siab rau cov thwj tim (cov thwj tim ntawm **tus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej**, [2 np3:2](#)),<sup>231</sup> nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ntawm Nws los. [1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:19](#) Rau qhov peb cia siab, lossis kev xyiv fab, lossis lub kaus mom (**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> ntawm kev zoo siab?  
Tsis yog nej nyob ntawm peb xub ntiag **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ntawm nws los?  
[np4: 1](#) Yog li ntawd, kuv cov kwv tij uas kuv hlub thiab xav tau, kuv lub siab thiab lub siab (**στέφανος, Stephanos**)<sup>g4735 ua</sup> yog li sawv ceev hauv **tus Tswv**, tus kuv hlub.  
[1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 3:13](#) Thaum kawg nws (**tus Tswv**) tuaj yeem txhim kho koj lub siab lub ntsws tsis muaj kev thuam hauv kev dawb huv ntawm **Vajtswv**, txawm yog peb Leej Txiv, **ntawm qhov tuaj ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos** nrog tag nrho nws cov ntseeq.

➤ **Leej twg zaum **ib tug nees dawb**?**

- **Tus uas zaum ntawm **ib tug nees dawb****: Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv**.

- **Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv**** (Yahweh),<sup>h3068</sup> yog leej twg **tus Tswv** ('ntaus)<sup>h136</sup> **Vajtswv** (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ)<sup>h3069 ua</sup> (**Tswv Dim 6:22**),

ua ntej tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>h3068</sup> ([2 Xamuyees 7:18](#)).<sup>232</sup>

→ Tus tim tswv no ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) nqa **cov rhem** ntawm tus Tswv ('neej)<sup>h136</sup> **Vajtswv** (**y hov**),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

uas yog **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>h430</sup> leej twg yog tus tseeb ([2 Xamuyees 7:28](#)).

→ **The rhema** tau muab zais kom txog thaum koj ntseeg tias Neeg Leej Tub raug xa mus rau hauv txhais tes ntawm

cov txiv neej.<sup>233</sup> Hauv lwm lo lus, **cov rhem** yuav tshwm rau cov uas ntseeg **Yexus** raws li **Vajtswv Leej Tub**.

➤ **Dab tsi yog **ib bow**?**

- [Chiv Keeb 9:13](#) Kuv muab kuv hneev nti<sup>h7198 ua</sup> nyob hauv huab,<sup>h6051</sup> thiab nws yuav yog rau lub cim ntawm kev khi lus ntawm kuv thiab lub ntiag teb.

→ **ib hneev**: Lub cim ntawm kev khi lus ntawm **Vajtswv** thiab lub ntiag teb, thiab lub ntsiab lus Henplais rau hneev ([h7198 ua](#)) txhais tau tias

tua hneev nyob rau hauv kev ua tsov ua rog" thiab yog li hais txog "tus neeg tua hneev taw" uas "ntaus lub cim."

"A hneev" muaj nws lub ntsiab lus ntawm "**Vajtswv txoj kev ncaj ncees**, thiab lub ntsiab lus ntawm "**ntaus lub cim**" yog raws li nram no:

→ "**Tus Ntsuj Plig** (tus archer) rau **foob** (ntaus) **cov neeg dawb huv** (lub cim)".<sup>234</sup>

([ua 76:3](#) Muaj (hauv Xi-oos) nres nws tus xub<sup>h7565 ua</sup> ntawm hneev taw,<sup>h7198 ua</sup> daim ntaub thaiv, thiab **rab ntaj**,<sup>h2719</sup> thiab kev sib ntaus sib tua.)

- Lub cim cim ntawm "huv" - kev sib txuas hauv phau Vajlugkub ntawm "kev txhaum" thiab "kev tuag ntawm Yexus saum ntoo khaub lig."

[Chiv Keeb 9:13](#) Kuv (**Vajtswv**) teev kuv **hneev** (**kev**, hneev rau kev sib ntaus sib tua, **bowmen, archers**)<sup>h7198 ua</sup> nyob hauv huab,

thiab nws yuav yog lub cim ntawm kev khi lus ntawm kuv (**Vajtswv**) thiab **lub ntiag teb**.

<sup>231</sup>Video 44, "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logs-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logs-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>232</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#)

<sup>233</sup>Video 25. "Ib Sim Hawj (Lub Logo) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>234</sup>Video 21. "Covenant, External Circumcision, inward Circumcision."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

→Lub sij hawm Hebrew rau **hneev** (Strong's [H7198](#) ua) txhais tau tias " tua hneev nti hauv kev sib ntaus sib tua" thiab yog li hais txog

**archers**" Lo lus "kev txhaum" los ntawm lus Hebrew, "ḥātā", Strong's [H2398](#)," uas txhais tau tias "**nco lub cim**, hais lus **ib tug archer**"

- Yog li, "**kev txhaum**" tuaj yeem txhais tau tias "**tus archer uas nco nws lub cim**" lossis "cov uas tsis tuaj yeem raug kaw los ntawm

**tus Ntsuj Plig vim lawv tej kev txhaum**"

-[Chiv Keeb 44:32](#) qhia ib zaj dab neeg txog Yauxej thiab nws cov kwv tij: Thaum Yauxej ua tus thawj tswj hwm tebchaws Iziv, nws tso ib tug lub khob nyiaj hauv Benjamin lub hnab hauv kev sim ntes Benjamin, uas raug liam tias yog tub sab ([Chiv Keeb 44:1-17](#)). Tom qab ntawd Yudas nug Yauxej tias nws yuav "tau raug txim (kev txhaum, ḥātā)" rau nws tus yau.

tus kwv, Benjamin ([Chiv Keeb 44:32](#)). Ntawm no, **kev txhaum** (ḥātā', [H2398](#)), yog txhais li **ris lub txim**: → "Yog kuv tsis coj nws los rau koj, ces kuv yuav 'tau raug txim (ḥātā)' rau kuv txiv mus ib txhis. [ib 43:9](#)).

- [1 Peter](#) ua pov thawj tias nws yog peb **Tswv Yexus** leej twg ' ris lub txim (los yog kev txhaum)' los ntawm kev tuag saum tus ntoo khaub lig kom peb

(cov ntseeg hauv **Tswv Yexus**, [Loos 10:4](#)) yog 'tuag rau kev txhaum thiab ua neej nyob rau txoj kev ncaj ncees' ([1 Peb 2:24](#)).

Yog li ntawd, peb tej kev txhaum raug zam txim thiab ntxuav yog tias peb lees txim ntawm peb lub siab tias **Yexus Khetos cov ntshav**,

**Vajtswv Leej Tubris** lawv tej kev txhaum (**kev txhaum**) saum tus ntoo khaub lig txhiv peb ([1 Yauhas 1:9](#)).

→ Yog li ntawd, "hais tias peb tsis muaj kev txhaum," txhais tau hais tias **Tswv Yexus** tuag nyob rau hauv vain, thiab hais tias lawv raug dag,

thiab qhov tseeb tsis nyob hauv lawv ([1 Yauhas 1:8](#)).<sup>235</sup>

-[Loos 6:23](#) pab kom nkag siab tias nws txhais li cas rau ris lub txim, "Rau qhov nyiaj them ntawm kev txhaum yog kev tuag,

tab sis lub txiaj ntsim ntawm **Vajtswv yog txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** dhau **Yexus Khetos peb tus Tswv**" Qhov nyiaj them ntawm peb txoj kev txhaum yog kev tuag"

qhia hais tias tag nrho cov cev nqaij daim tawv yog destined rau perish tsis muaj lwm tus "taus txim" rau lawv.

- Ces, [Qhia Tshwm 5:1-5](#) sau tseg tias "tsis muaj leej twg nyob saum ntuj, lossis hauv ntiaj teb, lossis hauv ntiaj teb, tsis tsim nyog

**qhib phau ntawv (xa nrog xya lub ntsaws ruaj ruaj), tsis txhob saib nws. Tab sis tus tsov ntxhuav ntawm pab pawg neeg ntawm**

**Juda, lub hauv paus ntawm David**, muaj yeej qhib phau ntawv, thiab rau **xoob xya lub foob ntawm ntawd.**"

→ Thaum twg **lub 1st seal qhib**, **tus Tswv tus tim tswv (Yahweh)** yuav tawm musto kaw lub tsev teev ntuj hauv **Philadelphia**

(Cov ntxhais nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse, cov 144,000) uas raug kev sim siab.

- Cov uas yog **cim los ntawm tus Tswv** nrog rau **Vaj Ntsujplig lub foob foob**, yuav raptured ntawm los ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub**. Yog li ntawd, **lub tsev teev ntuj nyob rau hauv Philadelphia** yuav ruaj khov tuav lawv lub kaus mom, yuav tsum tau cim los ntawm

**tus tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)** thaum qhib lub foob 1.

---

<sup>235</sup> Vim cov Yixayee tsis muaj qhov tseeb, lawv thiaj ua lawv tus mlom (ib tug nyuj kub) thiab rhuav tshem lawv txoj kev sib raug zoo nrog Vajtswv,

"Vim koj tsis quav ntsej koj tus Vajtswv txoj kevcai, kuv kuj yuav tsis quav ntsej koj cov tub" ([Khiav Dim 32, ua 4:6](#)). Yog li ntawd, nws yog ib qho tseem ceeb heev

tias peb tsis tso siab rau peb tus kheej txoj kev nkag siab, tiam sis lees paub nrog kev tso hwi chim **Yexus tuag rau peb tej kev txhaum** thiab

**tso peb txoj kev ntseeg kom tiav tus Tswv thiab Nws Lo Lus** nrog tag nrho peb lub siab ([piv 3:5](#)).



→Thaum qhib ntawm **lub 1st seal, tus Tswv tus tim tswv**<sup>236</sup> yuav tua hneev nti, thiab "ntaus lub cim" (los yog "**foob**  
**lub**  
**Vajtswv cov tub qhe**") nrog tus Ntsuj Plig (raws li ib tug archer)."<sup>237</sup>

(Thaum hnuv tshwm sim ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** thiab Nws lub nceeg vaj, cov uas raug kaw nrog Vaj  
Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv  
yuav crowned nrog **lub crown ntawm kev ncaj ncees** uas **tus Tswv muaj** cog lus tias yuav pub rau lawv cov uas  
hlub Nws  
**tshwm sim, 2 Tim 4:1-8**).

**rwj 7:3** Hais tias, Tsis txhob ua phem rau hauv av, hiav txwv, los yog ntoo  
**mus txogpeb muaj kaw** cov tub qhe ntawm **peb Vajtswv** ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.

- † Tus uas zaum ntawm ib tug nees dawb yog tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, thiab Nws  
muaj hneev nti, **ib lub cim ntawm kev khi lus ntawm Vajtswv thiab lub ntiaj teb** (**Chiv Keeb 9:13**), uas  
yog **kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv**, peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**2 ib 1:1**).

---

<sup>236</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Rev 4: 8**.  
ua ntej **Cov** tus tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh), <sup>H3068</sup> Leej twg yog tus Tswv ('ăḏōnāy) <sup>H136</sup> Vajtswv (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ) <sup>h3069 ua</sup> (**Tswv Dim 6:22**),  
**tus Tswv (Yahweh)** <sup>H3068</sup> (**2 Xamuyees 7:18**).  
→ Tus tim tswv no ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) coj rhema ntawm tus Tswv ('ăḏōnāy) <sup>H136</sup> Vajtswv (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ), <sup>h3069 ua</sup>  
uas yog Vajtswv ('ēlohîm) <sup>H430</sup> leej twg yog tus tseeb (**2 Xamuyees 7:28**).

<sup>237</sup>Xa mus rau **Qhia Tshwm 13:16-18** thiab nkag siab ob hom "kos npe."



([Qhia Tshwm 6:3-4](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob thib 2 (ib tug nees liab, coj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb hauv av)

[Rev 6: 3](#) Thiab thaum nws tau qhib lub foob thib ob, kuv tau hnov tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob (cov tsiaj muaj sia nyob)<sup>[g2226 ua](#)</sup> hais tias, tuaj saib.

[Rev 6: 4](#) Thiab tau tawm mus rau lwm tus nees liab:<sup>[g4450 ua](#)</sup>

thiab lub zog (grant)<sup>[g1325 ua](#)</sup> tau muab rau nws uas zaum ntawm no kom muaj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb<sup>[g1515 ua](#)</sup> los ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup> thiab hais tias lawv yuav tsum tua ib leeg: thiab tau muab ib rab ntaj loj rau nws (μάχαιρα, machaira).<sup>[g3162 ua](#)</sup>

☞ [Rev 6: 3](#) Thiab thaum Nws qhib **tus thib ob (2nd) foob**,

Kuv hnov tus tsiaj muaj sia zaum ob hais tias, "Cia li los saib.

☞ [Rev 6: 4](#) Thiab lwm tus **nees, liab**, tawm mus.

Thiab nws tau tso cai rau tus uas zaum ntawm nws mus **coj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb hauv av**, yog li ntawd tib neeg yuav tsum tua ib leeg; thiab tau muab ib rab ntaj loj rau nws.

➤ **Leej twg zaum ntawm tus nees liab?**

→ Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv**.<sup>239</sup>

→ Ib rab ntaj (μάχαιρα, machaira)<sup>[g3162 ua](#)</sup> yog **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** (saib rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#)).  
[Mathais 10:34](#) Tsis txhob xav tias kuv yog los xa kev thaj yeeb hauv ntiaj teb (hauv av):<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>  
*Kuv los tsis xa kev thaj yeeb,*<sup>[g1515 ua](#)</sup> *mas rab ntaj.*<sup>[g3162 ua](#)</sup>

➤ **Coj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb hauv av**

- Kev txom nyem loj pib thaum qhib lub foob thib 2, thiab lub ntiaj teb yuav muaj kev kub ntxhovwtus qaib lub logos dhau los ua rhema (los yog thaum cov lus faj lem tuaj tseeb):

→ Lub pob zeb tsis lees paub los ntawm cov neeg tsim khoom yog **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg yog Leej Tub los yog **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**

**kawmus txog lub sijhawm kawg**, thiab Nws los thiab zoo siab rau 144,000.

→ **Yexustsis** tuaj xa kev thaj yeeb rau hauv av,<sup>240</sup> tiam sis Nws los xa ntaj, uas yog **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.

- Tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv**, leej twg tau muab rab ntaj loj (ib lub logo zoo, **cov rhem**), tau tso cai coj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb hauv av kom tib neeg tua ib leeg.

- Tus Tswv tus tim tswv yuav nthuav tawm qhov kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb ntawm hauv av nrog lub cim loj, rhema, tab sis lub plawv ntawm cov uas muaj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb yuav tsis muaj kev ntxhov siab vim kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb tiag tiag

los ntawm **Yexustsis** zoo ib yam li tus muab los ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Yauhas 14:27](#)).

[Yauhas 14:27](#) Kev kaj siab kuv tso nrog koj, kuv txoj kev kaj siab kuv muab rau koj:

*tsis yog raws li lub ntiaj teb muab, muab kuv rau koj.*

*Tsis txhob cia koj lub siab ntxhov siab, thiab tsis txhob ntshai.*

→ Lub siab ntawm cov neeg uas tau txais kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb los ntawm cov yaj saub cuav yuav ntxhov siab tom qab lub

Los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub los ntawm 1 lub foob. Nco ntsoov tias tsoomfwv ntiaj teb thiab txhua yam xov xwm

yuav hloov qhov kev tshwm sim zoo siab nrog UFO neeg txawv teb chaws abduction, thiab lawv yuav ua dab tsi los npog lub

kev zoo siab los dag neeg, thiab txawm tua cov neeg nrhiav tom qab **kev kaj siab tiag** los yog **cov logos**.

[Mathais 24:11](#) Thiab ntau tus yaj saub cuav yuav sawv, thiab yuav dag ntau tus.

[Lukas 21:8](#) Thiab nws hais tias, ceev faj kom tsis txhob raug dag:

*vim muaj coob leej yuav los ntawm kuv lub npe, hais tias,*

<sup>239</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

<sup>240</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

→Yog li ntawd, **lub foob 2** yuav qhib thaum pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj tom qab 1st kev zoo siab.

- † Thawj tug txiv neej Adas yog nyob hauv av, tab sis tus txiv neej thib ob<sup>g444 ua</sup> tus Tswvyog ntuj ceeb tsheej, leej twg yog cov mov ci, yog pob zeb muaj sia. **Tus Tswv**, leej twg raug tsis lees paub ntawm cov txiv neej tab sis xaiv thiab dhau los ntawm **Vajtswv**, yog pob zeb muaj sia (**1 np2:5**), yog li tuaj cuag Nws li cov menyuam mos liab uas xav tau cov mis nyuj uas tsim nyog (los yog logikos<sup>g3050</sup>), thiab loj hlob hauv **tus Tswv**, yuav tsum txhim tsa hauv ib lub tsev ntawm sab ntsuj plig, lub pov thawj hwj dawb huv, kom muab kev txi ntawm sab ntsuj plig rau **Vajtswv** los ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, zoo li cov pob zeb muaj sia.

(**Qhia Tshwm 6:5-6**) Qhov qhib ntawm 3 lub foob (ib tug nees dub, ib khub ntawm tus quab rau kev ntsuas)

**Rev 6: 5** Thiab thaum nws tau qhib lub foob thib peb, kuv hnov tus tsiaj nyaum thib peb (**nyobtus tsiaj**)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> hais tias, tuaj saib. Thiab kuv tau pom, thiab pom **ib dub**<sup>g3189 ua</sup> nees; thiab tus uas zaum ntawm nws muaj ib tug khub (yoke)<sup>g2218 ua</sup> hauv nws txhais tes.

☞ **Rev 6: 5** Thiab thaum Nws qhib **tusthib peb (3rd) foob**, Kuv hnov tus thib peb (3rd) tsiaj muaj sia hais tias, “Cia li los saib.”

Yog li kuv (John) ntsia, thiab saib seb, **ib tug nees dub**, thiab tus uas zaum ntawm nws muaj ib tug khub ntawm nws txhais tes.

- **Leej twg zaum ntawm tus nees dub?**
  - **Tus tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv.**<sup>241</sup>

- **Yoke yog dab tsi?**

- **Mathais 11:27** Txhua yam yog muab rau kuv ntawm kuv Txiv: thiab tsis muaj leej twg paub Leej Tub, tiam sis Leej Txiv; **Tsis paub leej twg paub Leej Txiv, tsuas yog Leej Tub,** thiab nws rau leej twg Leej Tub yuav qhia nws.

**Mathais 11:28** Los cuag kuv, nej txhua tus uas ua hauj lwm thiab hnyav hnyav, thiab kuv yuav pub nej so.

**Mathais 11:29** Coj kuv tus quab<sup>g2218 ua</sup> ntawm koj, thiab kawm ntawm (los ntawm)<sup>g575 ua</sup> kuv;

vim kuv ua siab mos siab muag thiab txo hwj chim: thiab nej yuav pom kev so rau nej tej ntsuj plig.<sup>g5590 ua</sup>

**Mathais 11:30** Rau kuv tus quab<sup>g2218 ua</sup> yooj yim, thiab kuv lub nra hnyav.

→Txhua yam yog xa mus rau **Yexus** los ntawm Nws Leej Txiv, thiab tsis muaj leej twg paub Leej Tub tsuas yog Leej Txiv, thiab tsis muaj leej twg paub Leej Txiv tsuas yog Leej Tub, thiab rau leej twg Leej Tub yuav qhia Nws. Yog li ntawd, cov uas tau ua hauj lwm thiab ris lub nra hnyav mus nrhiav Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej, yuav tsum los rau **tus Tswv** yog li ntawd Nws thiaj muab tau koj so (los ntawm kev coj koj mus rau tom teb nrog cov nyom loj hlob, tshuaj ntsuab, thiab ib tsob ntoo txiv ntoo uas txi txiv ntawm **Vajtswv** lub siab pub txoj sia).

Nws yog koj tus tswv yug yaj uas tuaj yeem ua rau koj pw hauv cov nyom nyom ntawm ib sab ntawm cov dej so, thiab muab txhua yam tshuaj ntsuab thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo los ntawm tsob ntoo uas tsuas tsim tau rau koj. **zoo** thiab tsis phem. Nws yog **tus Tswv** tus uas rov qab los ntawm koj tus ntsuj plig, uas tau ploj mus hauv lub vaj Edees tom qab koj tau noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm txoj cai los ntawm tsob ntoo paub txog qhov zoo thiab qhov phem.

Nws yog **tus Tswv** koj tus tswv yug yaj uas coj koj mus rau txoj kev ncaj ncees rau Nws lub npe.<sup>242</sup> Nws tus quab yooj yim thiab Nws lub nra hnyav; Yog li ntawd, coj Nws tus quab thiab kawm los ntawm

<sup>241</sup> |b.

<sup>242</sup> Video 27. “(Ntawv nqaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Nws, vim Nws muaj siab mos siab muag thiab txo hwj chim, thiab koj yuav pom kev so rau koj tus ntsuj plig.

- [2 Khaulee 6:14](#) Tsis txhob sib sib zog nqus yoked ua ke (los ntawm Strong's [g2218 ua](#))<sup>g2086 ua</sup> nrog cov tsis ntseeg:

rau qhov kev sib raug zoo twg muaj kev ncaj ncees nrog kev tsis ncaj ncees?  
thiab kev sib raug zoo twg muaj qhov kaj nrog qhov tsaus ntuj?

[Gal 5:1](#) Sawv ceev yog li ntawd nyob rau hauv txoj kev ywj pheej<sup>g1657 ua</sup> uas Tswv Yexus tau tso peb dim,

thiab tsis txhob entangled dua nrog tus quab<sup>g2218 ua</sup> ntawm kev ua qhev.<sup>g1397 ua</sup>

→ Koj (believer) yuav tsum tsis txhob sib npaug yoked nrog unbelievers (Believer vs Unbelievers) nyob rau hauv

Cov ntsiab lus ntawm kev ncaj ncees vs. kev tsis ncaj ncees, qhov kaj vs. Yog li ntawd, sawv ceev rau

txoj kev ywj pheej uas Tswv Yexus tau tso koj dim, thiab tsis txhob ua entangled dua nrog cov yoke ntawm kev ua qhev (dawb vs. kev ua qhev).

→ [Ib khub sib npaug](#) (los yog [tus quab](#)) yuav ntsuas cov me nyuam ntawm "dawb vs. kev ua qhev" (nyob rau hauv cov nqe lus ntawm

yam ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej vs. yam ntawm hauv av:<sup>243</sup>

- "[Cov ntseeg](#) vs. [Cov tsis ntseeg](#)"
- "[Kev ncaj ncees](#) vs. [Kev tsis ncaj ncees](#)"
- "[Teeb](#) vs. [Tsaus ntuj](#)"

- Ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm cov nplej rau ib denarius, 3 ntsuas barley rau ib denarius (Cov roj & cawv tsis ua txhaum)

[Rev 6: 6](#) Thiab kuv tau hnob ib lub suab nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm plaub tsiaj nyaum (nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> hais tias, **A** (qhuav) ntsuas<sup>g5518 ua</sup> ntawm hom qoob mog<sup>g4621 ua</sup> rau ib penny,<sup>g1220</sup> thiab peb (qhuav) ntsuas<sup>g5518 ua</sup> ntawm barley<sup>g2915 ua</sup> rau ib penny; thiab pom koj mob (ua txhaum)<sup>g91 ua</sup> tsis yog roj<sup>g1637 ua</sup> thiab cawv.<sup>g3631 ua</sup>

☞ [Rev 6: 6](#) Thiab kuv hnob ib lub suab nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm plaub (4) creatures nyob hais tias,

"Ib qhov ntsuas ntawm **hom qoob mog** rau **ib denarius**,  
thiab peb (3 qhuav) ntsuas ntawm **barley** rau **ib denarius**;  
thiab tsis txhob ua phem rau **cov roj** thiab **cov cawv**"

➤ [Barley](#) yog dab tsi? (Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Epah<sup>H374 ua</sup> → Barley<sup>H8184 ua</sup>)

- [Omer](#)<sup>H6016</sup> → [Epah](#)<sup>H374 ua</sup>

[Khiav Dim 16:35](#) Thiab cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm [Ixayees](#) ua noj **manna** plaub caug xyoo, mus txog thaum lawv tuaj rau ib thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> nyob; lawv tau noj manna,<sup>h4478 ua</sup> mus txog thaum lawv tuaj txog ntawm ciam teb ntawm **tusav** (**ntiaj teb**)<sup>h776 ua</sup> **ntawm Canaan**.

[Khiav Dim 16:36](#) Tam sim no **ib omer**<sup>H6016</sup> yog kaum<sup>H6224</sup> ib feem ntawm epah.<sup>H374 ua</sup>

→ Cov tub Yixayee noj mana tau 40 xyoo (yog le ntawd Yawmsaub yuav ua pov thawj tsua puab, txawm puab yuav ua le caag tsua huv nwg txuj kevcai lawm, [Khiav Dim 16:4](#)) mus txog thaum lawv los txog rau qhov kawg ntawm tus Tswv txoj kevcai, lossis lub ntiaj teb kawg ntawm Khana-as uas ntwis nrog mis nyuj thiab zib mu. ([Khiav Dim 16:35, ua 3:8](#)).<sup>244</sup>

<sup>243</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 6: 6](#) kom nkag siab tias yam yuav ntsuas li cas.

<sup>244</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

- "Ib omer" yog siv los ntsuas manna, uas yog ntsuas qhuav ntawm [ib-th\(1/10\)](#) ntawm "ib epah."<sup>245</sup>

† Tus Tswv tus tub qheyuav tsum tsis txhob siv zog; tiam sis ua siab mos siab muag rau txhua tus txiv neej, tsim nyog qhia, ua siab ntev ([2 Xamuyees 2:24](#)). Hauv [Luk9:59 ua](#) lb tug txiv neej hais tias, "Kuv pom koj tus Tswv, tab sis cia kuv rov qab mus [lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as](#) saib xyuas kuv txiv [hauv ntiaj teb ua lag luam ua ntej](#)" (Raws li lub ntiaj teb, lawv kuj yog cov neeg hauv ntiaj teb: thiab ib yam li saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, lawv kuj yog cov uas nyob saum ntuj, [1 Khaulee 15:48](#)). Tcew [who mettus Tswv](#) nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb uas tau cog lus tseg yog tus qhev ntawm [tus Tswv](#), yog li ntawd lawv yuav tsum ua raws li Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej txoj kev lag luam, uas tsis yog raws li kev coj noj coj ua ntawm cov yawg koob hauv ntiaj teb ([Luk2:49 ib](#)).<sup>246</sup>

- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "Cia cov neeg tuag faus lawv cov neeg tuag" yog, "Cia cov neeg hauv ntiaj teb raws li lawv txiv hauv ntiaj teb, koj mus (tus Tswv tus qhev) thiab tshaj tawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj. Tsis muaj leej twg, tau muab nws txhais tes rau hauv plough, thiab saib rov qab (lub ntsiab lus "mus rau lub ntiaj teb, tsis yog mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej"), yog haum rau Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj. ([Lua uk9:59-62](#)):

- Ib tug txiv neej ntawm ntsuj plig<sup>g444 ua</sup> yug tus duab ntawm lub ntiaj teb, yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum tau mus rau hauv av ([Chiv Keeb 2:5](#)).

- Tab sis tom qab nws nrhiav tau cov khoom muaj nqis, nws dais tus duab ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej ([1 Khaulee 15:49](#)).

(Ib omer ntawm firstfruits)

[Lev 23:9](#) Thiab tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> hais rau Mauxe tias,

[Lev 23:10](#) Hais rau cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm cov Yixalaye, thiab hais rau lawv tias,

*Thaum koj los rau hauv lub tebchaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> uas kuv muab rau koj, thiab yuav*

*[sau qoob](#) ntawm no, ces koj yuav tsum nqa ib tug sheaf (ib omer)<sup>H6016</sup> ntawm thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm*

*koj saurau tus pov thawj.<sup>h3548 ua</sup>*

[Lev 23:11](#) Thiab nws yuav yoj lub sheaf (lub omer)<sup>H6016</sup> ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh),

*kom tau txais rau koj:*

*tag kis tom qab hnuv Xanpataus tus pov thawj<sup>h3548 ua</sup> yuav yoj nws.*

[Lev 23:12](#) Thiab koj yuav tsum muab hnuv ntawd thaum koj yoj lub sheaf (lub omer)

*ib tug menyuam yaj (tus menyuam yaj ntawm ib xyoos)<sup>H3532</sup>*

*tsis muaj blemish thawj xyoorau kev hlavv xyeem rau Yawmsaub (Yahweh).<sup>H3068</sup>*

[Lev 23:13](#) Thiab cov nqaj fij<sup>H4503</sup> ntawm no yuav yog

*ob<sup>h8147 ua</sup> thib kaum deals<sup>h6241 ua</sup> cov hmoov nplej zoo sib xyaw nrog roj,<sup>h8081 ua</sup>*

*ib qho khoom fij rau tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> rau lub qab zib savour:*

*thiab haus cawv<sup>h5262 ua</sup> ntawm no yuav yog cawv,<sup>H3196</sup>*

*thib plaub ntawm ib tug hin (ib tug ntsuas dej).<sup>H1969</sup>*

[Lev 23:14](#) Thiab nej yuav tsum tsis txhob noj tej qhob cij, los sis tej pob kws,

*los yog pob ntseg ntsuab (tag nrho pob ntseg los ntawm fruitful teb),<sup>h3759 ua</sup>*

*mus txog rau hnuv uas koj tau coj kev xyiv fab rau koj tus Vajtswv ('ēlōhîm).<sup>H430</sup>*

*nws yuav yog ib txoj cai nyob mus ib txhis nyob rau hauv koj tiam neeg nyob rau hauv tag nrho koj lub tsev.*

→Thaum cov Ixayees nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb uas tus Tswv (Yahweh) tau muab rau lawv kom sau tau

sau, lawv yuav tsum nqa "ib omer" ntawm thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo ([ib-th los yog 1/10](#) ntawm "ib efa,"

[Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:17](#)) ntawm lawv cov qoob loo rau cov pov thawj.

-A Thiab tus pov thawj yuav yoj lub omer rau ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) kom koj txais; tus pov thawj yuav tsum yoj nws rau hnuv tom qab Hnuv Caiv.

<sup>245</sup>Video 36. "Cov lus piv txwv: Lub Nceeg Vaj Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/).

<sup>246</sup>ib.



-Athiab nyob rau hnuv koj yoj lub omer, koj yuav tsum muab ib tug me nyuam yaj uas muaj hnuv nyooq ib xyoos tsis muaj blemishes.  
rau kev hlawv xyeem rau Yawmsaub (Yahweh).

→ **Tswv Yexus**, tus uas xyeem rau peb, yog peb txoj Kev Hla Dhau, thiab tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, Nws tau los ua thawj-cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov neeg pw.

1 tx5:7Yog li ntawd tshem tawm cov qub leaven, xwv kom koj yuav ua tau ib lub pob tshiab, ib yam li nej yog unleavened. **Tswv Yexus**peb ua kevcai hlawv xyeem rau peb.

1 Khaulee 15:20Tam sim no yog **Tswv Yexus**sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, thiab ua **thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo**ntawm lawv cov uas tau pw.

→ Nej txhua tus (cov neeg Yudaic, Greek, kev khi lus, dawb, txiv neej lossis poj niam) yog Vajtswv cov tub los ntawm kev ntseeg

**Tswv Yexus**vim koj tau ua kevcai raus dej lawm **Tswv Yexus**thiab tau muab tso rau **Tswv Yexus**, yog leej twg

Aplahas cov xeebntxwv, thiab yog li ntawd nej thiaj tau los ua qub txeeg qub teg raws li cov lus cog tseg (tom qab nej yog

ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**, koj tau muab tso rau **Tswv Yexus**).<sup>247</sup>

- Yog **Tswv Yexus**nyob hauv koj, lub cev tuag vim kev txhaum, tiam sis tus Ntsuj Plig yog txoj sia vim txoj kev ncaj ncees.

Vim tus Ntsuj Plig uas tsa Yexus sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los nyob hauv koj, **Vajtswv**leej twg tsa sawv **Tswv Yexus**

los ntawm cov neeg tuag tseem yuav ua kom koj lub cev tuag los ntawm Vajtswv tus Ntsuj Plig uas nyob hauv koj.

Vim koj coj **Vajtswv tus Ntsujplig**, koj kuj yog ib tug ntawm **Vajtswv cov tub**.

- **Lub kaum sab xis ntawm lub ntiaj teb** (Thawj thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo, thiab thawj cov txiv ntoo)

Khiav Dim 23:19Thawj (singular)<sup>H7225</sup>ntawm firstfruits (plural)<sup>H1061</sup>ntawm koj thaj av (hauv av)<sup>H127</sup>

koj yuav tsum coj mus rau hauv lub tsev ntawm **tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup>koj **Vajtswv**.<sup>H430</sup>

Koj yuav tsis pom tus nyuam yaus (ib tug txiv neej tshis)<sup>H1423</sup>**nyob rau hauv nws**

**niam lub mis**.

- Txhua lub cev nqaij daim tawv zoo li cov nyom uas qhuav, tab sis koj tau yug dua tshiab los ntawm qhov tsis raug

**logos ntawm Vajtswv**, uas nyob thiab nyob hauv koj mus ib txhis txij li thaum **cov rhem**ntawm tus **Tswv**

uas tau tshaj tawm rau koj dhau los ntawm txoj moo zoo nyob mus ib txhis.

- Thawj thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo yog **Tswv Yexus** (1 Khaulee 15:20).<sup>248</sup>

- Firstfruits: **Tswv Yexus**thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo thaum Nws los (1 Khaulee 15:23).

Lev 27:30Thiab tag nrho ib feem kaum ntawm thaj av (lub ntiaj teb),<sup>h776 ua</sup>

seb cov noob<sup>H2233</sup>ntawm av (lub ntiaj teb),<sup>h776 ua</sup>

los yog cov txiv ntoo ntawm tsoob ntoo, (singular)<sup>H6086</sup>

yog tus Tswv (Yahweh's):<sup>H3068</sup>nws yog dawb huv rau tus Tswv (Yahweh).<sup>H3068</sup>

- **Lub kaum sab xis ntawm lub ntiaj teb** (cov noob uas yog cog rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm koj cov avlos yog nqaij

uas tau tawm los **txiv hmab txiv ntoo los ntawm tsoob ntoo**ntawm lub neej) yog dawb huv rau **tus Tswv** (Yahweh),

<sup>247</sup> Video 42. "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>248</sup> Xa mus rau "Lub 144,000 (Tus Thawj Fruits ntawm Khetos).

Yog li ntawd ib qho nqaij nyuj ntawm ib tug txiv neej tshis tsis tuaj yeem yog ib feem ntawm thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm koj hauv av.

Pentecost

ntawm cov

Vajtswv.

-Thawj cov txiv rau Vajtswv thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj yog cov uas muab rau hnub

([Lev 23:20](#), [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 28:26](#)), los yog **ib 144,000**.<sup>249</sup> Leej twg yog tus thawj

thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo ([Tswv Yexus](#)) koj mus rau hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv

† Tus Tswv koj Vajtswv<sup>250</sup>

Tom qab kov yeej lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as, Yausua hais kom tag nrho cov haiv neeg ntawm cov Yixayee ntshai. tus Tswv (Yahweh) thiab pabtus Tswv ntawm lub siab dawb paug thiab qhov tseeb, thiab cov neeg hais tias,

"Peb ua tim khawv tias lawv tau xaiv tus Tswv (Yauhas 24:22), thiab tus Tswv (Yahweh) peb Vajtswv (hlohim) Peb yuav ua hauj lwm, thiab Nws lub suab yuav peb mloog ([Yauhas 24:24](#))."

-Yog li ntawd, Yausua tau cog lus nrog cov neeg thiab muab lawv txoj cai thiab kab ke hauv Shechem, thiab sau cov lus no (ntawm rhem) nyob rau hauv phau ntawv Vajtswv txoj kevcai, thiab koj a pob zeb loj, thiab teem nws los ntawm lub sanctuary ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh, Yauhas 24:26).<sup>251</sup>

→ Thaum hnov cov lus <sup>H561</sup> ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh, Yauhas 24:24), ib lub pob zeb loj ua ib tug tim khawv uas koj tau xaiv tus Tswv (Yahweh) thiab ua haujlwm tus Tswv (Yahweh) Vajtswv (hlohim).

➤ Wlub kaus mom yog epah<sup>H374 ua?</sup>

• Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Efa (Ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm hmoov siv rau kev xyiv fab)<sup>H374 ua</sup> → Barley<sup>h8184 ua</sup>

① Kev txhaum

[Khiav Dim 29:2](#) Thiab unleavened mov ci,<sup>h3899 ua</sup> thiab ncuav mog qab zib unleavened tempered nrog roj,

thiab wafers unleavened pleev nrog roj: ntawm nplej<sup>H2406</sup> hmoov<sup>h5560 ua</sup> koj yuav tsum ua lawv.

[Lev 5:11](#) Tab sis yog hais tias nws tsis muaj peev xwm nqa tau ob tug vaub kib, los yog ob tug me nyuam nquab, ces nws hais tias

Cov neeg txhaum yuav koj ib feem kaum ntawm ib efa los rau nws muab<sup>H374 ua</sup> ntawm hmoov nplej<sup>h5560 ua</sup>

rau kev xyiv fab,<sup>H2403</sup> nws yuav tsum tsis txhob muab roj<sup>h8081 ua</sup> ntawm nws, thiab nws yuav tsis

muab ib qho tshuaj tsw qab tso rau ntawm no: rau qhov nws yog kev txi kev txhaum.<sup>H2403</sup>

→ Lub ncuav<sup>h3899 ua</sup> tau ua los ntawm nplej<sup>H2406</sup> uas yog grounded rau hauv hmoov.<sup>h5560 ua</sup>

→ 1/10 ntawm ib epah ntawm hmoov + (tsis muaj roj) = Ib qho kev txi

(Ib qho kev xyiv fab tsis yog ib qho kev txi tas mus li vim nws tau tshwm sim ua ntej peb txij thaum peb tau xeeb, [ua 51:3](#)).

<sup>249</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 7-a]" lossis Video 18. "3. Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo 144,000.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>250</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

<sup>251</sup>Video 23 "Lub ncuav, lub manna, thiab lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).

ⓑ Ib qho khoom noj tsis tu ncu

Lev 6:20Qhov no yog Aaron thiab nws cov tub, uas lawv yuav tsum muab rau tus Tswv nyob rau hauv hnuv uas nws raug xaiv; qhov thib kaum ntawm <sup>H374 ua</sup>eph ntawm hmoov nplejrau noj mov <sup>H4503</sup>perpetual (txuas ntxiv), <sup>H8548 ua</sup>ib nrab ntawm nws thaum sawv ntxov, thiab ib nrab ntawm nws hmo ntuj.

Lev 6:21Nyob rau hauv ib lub lauj kaub nws yuav tsum tau ua nrog roj, <sup>H8081 ua</sup>thiab thaum nws ci, koj yuav tsum koj mus rau hauv: thiab tej khoom ci ntawm cov nqaij xyeem <sup>H4503</sup> koj yuav muab rau ib lub suab qab zib rau tus Tswv. <sup>H3068</sup>

Lev 6:22Thiab tus pov thawj ntawm nws cov tub uas tau pleev xim rau nws tus kheej yuav tsum muab nws:

nws yog ib txoj cai nyob mus ib txhis rau tus Tswv; <sup>H3068</sup>nws yuav raug hlawv tag nrho.

Lev 6:23Rau txhua yam khoom noj <sup>H4503</sup>rau tus pov thawj yuav tsum hlawv tag nrho (siv tshuaj tsw qab): <sup>H6999 ua</sup> yuav tsum tsis txhob noj.

→1/10 ntawm ib efa ntawm hmoov = ib qho kev txi (nrog roj) →ib qho khoom noj tsis tu ncu  
(tus pov thawj kom hlawv tag nrho) muab lub suab qab zib rau tus Tswv nyob rau hnuv uas  
Aloo thiab nws cov tub raug xaiv tseg, tsis txhob noj.

• Ib qho dej ntsuas ntawm cawv txiv hmab siv rau kev fij

Ⓒ Ib qho khoom noj thiab haus tsis tu ncu (Ob tug yaj <sup>H3532</sup>: ib sawv ntxov + ib yav tsaus ntuj)

(Muaj 1 tug menyuam yaj los rau sawv ntxov)

Khiav Dim 29:38Nimno no yog yam uas koj yuav muab rau saum lub thaj;

**ob tug yaj** <sup>H3532</sup>ntawm thawj xyoo ib hnuv dhau ib hnuv tsis tu ncu.

Khiav Dim 29:39Ib tug yaj <sup>H3532</sup> koj yuav tsum muab rau sawv ntxov; thiab lwm tus yaj <sup>H3532</sup> koj yuav tsum muab thaum tsaus ntuj:

Khiav Dim 29:40Thiab nrog ib tug yaj <sup>H3532</sup>ib kaum <sup>H6241 ua</sup>deal ntawm hmoov <sup>H5560 ua</sup>

sib tov (mixed) <sup>H1101</sup>nrog rau ntu plaub <sup>H7243 ua</sup>ib hin <sup>H1969</sup>

ntawm ntaus (ntshiab) <sup>H3795 ua</sup>roj, <sup>H8081 ua</sup>

thiab thib plaub <sup>H7243 ua</sup>ntawm ib **hin** <sup>H1969</sup>ntawm cawv <sup>H3196</sup>rau haus cawv. <sup>H5262 ua</sup>

→1 yaj + [(1/10 ntawm hmoov = cov nqaij pub) +  
(1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm cov roj ntshiab + 1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm caw) = ib  
muab rau sawv ntxov.

tug haus dej fij]]

(Muaj 1 tug menyuam yaj los muab rau yav tsaus ntuj)

Khiav Dim 29:41Thiab lwm tus menyuam yaj koj yuav tsum muab rau thaum tsaus ntuj, thiab yuav tsum ua li ntawd raws li

**cov nqaij pub**thaum sawv ntxov, thiab raws li kev haus cawv <sup>H5262 ua</sup>ntawm no, rau lub qab zib savour, kev fij los ntawm **hluav tawsraut** **tus Tswv**.

→1 yaj + [(1/10 ntawm hmoov = cov nqaij pub) +  
(1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm cov roj ntshiab + 1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm caw) = ib  
muab rau yav tsaus ntuj rau lub qab zib savour  
ua los ntawm **hluav tawsraut** **tus Tswv**.

tug haus dej fij]]

Ⓓ Kev hlawv xyeem tas mus li

Khiav Dim 29:42Qhov no yuav yog kev hlawv xyeem mus li <sup>H5930 ua</sup>thoob plaws koj tiam neeg

ntawm lub qhov rooj ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawm lub koom txoos (hnuv noj mov)<sup>H4150</sup>  
ua ntej**tus Tswv**.<sup>H3068</sup> qhov twg kuv yuav ntsib koj, hais lus rau koj.

Khiav Dim 29:43 Thiab nyob ntawd kuv yuav ntsib nrog cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm **lxayees**,  
thiab lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib yuav ua kom dawb huv los ntawm kuv lub yeeb koob.

Khiav Dim 29:44 Thiab kuv yuav ua kom lub tsev pheed suab ntaub dawb huv ntawm lub koom txoos  
(lub koob tsheej),<sup>H4150</sup> thiab lub thaj:

Kuv yuav ua kom Aloos thiab nws cov tub ua kev dawb huv thiab, kom ua hauj lwm rau  
kuv hauv lub pov thawj hwj.

Khiav Dim 29:45 Thiab kuv yuav nyob hauv cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm **lxayees**,  
thiab yuav yog lawv **Vajtswv**.<sup>H430</sup>

Khiav Dim 29:46 Thiab lawv yuav paub tias kuv yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** lawv **Vajtswv ('lwm)**,<sup>H430</sup>  
uas koj lawv tawm ntawm thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm **Egypt**,  
xwv kom kuv yuav nyob nrog lawv: Kuv yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** lawv **Vajtswv ('lwm)**.<sup>H430</sup>

→ Cov khoom plig ua los ntawm **hluav tawsraus tus Tswv** (los ntawm @rau©) yuav ua  
kevcai hlav xyeem tsis tu ncuva thoo plaws hauv koj tiam neeg ntawm lub qhov rooj  
ntawm lub rooj sibtham ntawm lub tsev ntaub ua ntej **tus Tswv**, qhov chaw Nws yuav  
ntsib, hais lus, thiab nyob nrog cov tub **lxayees** thiab **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** yuav yog  
lawv **Vajtswv ('lwm)**.

Lev 19:36 Tsuas yog (righteous)<sup>h6664 ua</sup> tshuav nyiaj li cas,<sup>h3976 ua</sup> tsuas yog (righteous)<sup>h6664 ua</sup> hnyav (pob  
zeb),<sup>H68</sup>

ib tug justeous<sup>h6664 ua</sup> **epha ua**,<sup>H374 ua</sup> thiab ib tug ncaj ncees (kev ncaj ncees)<sup>h6664</sup>  
ua hin,<sup>H1969</sup> koj yuav tsum muaj:

kuv yog **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** lawv **Vajtswv ('lwm)**,<sup>H430</sup>

uas koj koj tawm<sup>H3318</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm **Egypt**.<sup>H4714</sup>

→ **Tus Tswv** tau cog lus rau tsev neeg **lxayees** thiab tsev neeg **Yudas** tias Nws yuav  
ua qhov zoo. "**Qhov zoo**" hais txog Ceg Kev Ncaj Ncees uas yuav  
loj hlob tuaj rau **David** kom txiav txim siab thiab kev ncaj ncees nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj  
teb, cawm

**Yudas** thiab ua kom **Yeluxalees** muaj kev nyab xeeb nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **tus**  
**Tswv** peb txoj kev ncaj ncees.

→ **Tswv Ntuj** koj nej tawm hauv **Iyi** tebchaws los ntawm Nws cov neeg ncaj ncees  
sib npaug, pob zeb, epha, thiab hin, koj nws haiv neeg **lxayees** mus rau hauv av dawb  
huv.<sup>252</sup>

† Tam sim no thaum peb ua txhaum, peb muaj tus neeg tawm suab nrog **Leej Txiv** hauv **Yexus**  
**Khetos**, npe  
ntawm **tus Tswv**, peb **kev ncaj ncees (1 Yauhas 2:1)**.<sup>253</sup> **Tswv Yexus** los ua ib tug pov thawj hlob<sup>g749</sup>  
ua ntawm "cov khoom zoo" yuav los, ib lub tsev ntaub zoo tshaj plaws thiab zoo tshaj plaws (tsis yog  
ua nrog tes, txhais tsis yog ntawm qhov tsim no<sup>g2937 ua</sup> (**Henplais 9:11**), tsis yog nrog cov ntshav tshis  
thiab cov nyuj, tab sis nrog Nws cov ntshav Nws tau nkag mus rau qhov chaw dawb huv tshaj plaws ib  
zaug rau tag nrho, tau txais. **kev txhiv dim nyob mus ib txhis** (**Henplais 9:12**).

Yog cov ntshav nyuj<sup>g5022 ua</sup> thiab tshis thiab cov tshav ntawm ib tug heifer, sprinkling cov tsis huv,  
sanctifies rau lub purification ntawm lub cev nqaij daim tawv (**Henplais 9:13**), yuav ntau npaum li  
cas **Yexus cov ntshav**, leej twg dhau **tus Ntsuj Plig nyob mus ib txhis** muab nws tus kheej tsis muaj  
chaw rau **Vajtswv**, ntxuav koj lub siab los ntawm kev tuag ua hauj lwm pab cov ciaj  
sia **Vajtswv (Henplais 9:14)**? Vim li no, Nws yog tus neeg nruab nrab ntawm **daim ntawv pov thawj**  
**tshiab**, hais tias los ntawm txoj kev tuag, rau txoj kev txhiv dim ntawm tej kev txhaum uas nyob hauv

<sup>252</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>253</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

thawj zaj lus tim khawv, lawv cov uas raug hu yuav tau txais cov lus cog tseg ntawm qhov qub txeeq qub teg nyob mus ib txhis ([Henplais 9:15](#)).

- Ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm barley<sup>h8184 ua</sup>  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 5:15](#)Ces tus txiv neej yuav tsum<sup>H376</sup>coj nws tus poj niam los cuag tus pov thawj, thiab nws yuav tsum  
coj nws tej khoom fij rau nws, ib feem kaum ntawm ib efa<sup>H374 ua</sup>ntawm barley<sup>h8184 ua</sup>pluas  
mov (piv txwv  
noj mov)<sup>h7058 ua</sup> nws yuav tsis nchuav roj<sup>h8081 ua</sup>rau nws, tsis txhob muab tshuaj tsw  
qab<sup>H3828</sup>nyob ntawd;  
vim nws yog ib qho kev xyiv fab ntawm kev khib, kev xyiv fab ntawm kev nco txog, koj kev  
tsis ncaj ncees rau  
**nco txog.**  
  
→1/10 ntawm ib efa ntawm barley hmoov nplej = ib qho kev xyiv fab koj kev phem rau  
**nco txog.**
- Ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm ib eph<sup>H374 ua</sup>ntawm barley<sup>h8184 ua</sup>  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:17](#)Yog li ntawd, nws (Ruth) tau khaws cia<sup>H3950</sup>hauv teb<sup>h7704 ua</sup>mus txog thaum  
kawg,  
thiab ntaus tawm tias nws tau khaws cia: thiab nws yog hais txog ib eph<sup>H374 ua</sup>ntawm  
barley.<sup>h8184 ua</sup>  
  
→Ib qho omer tau siv los ntsuas qhov manna. 10 omer yog sib npaug rau 1 eph (1/10  
Omer = 1 Efa).**Tus Tswv**muab lub manna ua pov thawj rau cov tub lxayees saib seb  
lawv yuav taug kev hauv Nws txoj kevcai lossis tsis ([Khiav Dim 16:4](#)), uas qhia tias manna,  
lub  
mov los saum ntuj los, yog txoj cai ntawm**tus Tswv**.  
  
Hauv lwm lo lus, manna lossis txoj cai ntawm**tus Tswv**(kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm omer) yog  
tsim nyog 1/10 ntawm ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm 1 eph.  
  
→Ruth khaws tau ib lub efa ntawm barley nyob rau hauv lub teb, uas yog sib npaug rau “10  
omer ntawm  
**barley**”
- Gleaningmus txog rau thaum xaus ntawm barley sau & nplej sau  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:18](#)Thiab nws koj nws, thiab mus rau hauv lub nroog:  
thiab nws niam nws txiv pom tej yam uas nws tau khaws cia:  
thiab nws tau yug los, thiab muab rau nws tias nws tau khaws tseg tom qab nws nyob  
txaus ( txaus siab).<sup>h7648 ua</sup>  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:19](#)Thiab nws niam niam hais rau nws tias, hnuv no koj khaws tau qhov twg?  
thiab koj wroughtest qhov twg?  
foom koob hmoov rau tus uas tau txais kev paub (paub)<sup>h5234 ua</sup>ntawm koj. Thiab nws qhia  
nws  
niam txiv uas nws tau ua phem rau, thiab hais tias, Tus txiv neej (tus txiv)<sup>H376</sup>  
lub npe uas kuv tau ua rau hnuv no yog Boaz.  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:20](#)Thiab Naomi hais rau nws tus ntxhais tias,  
**Foom koob hmoov**be nws**tus Tswv**, leej twg tsis tau tso nws txoj kev ua siab zoo rau cov  
muaj sia nyob thiab rau cov  
tuaq. Thiab Naomi hais rau nws, Tus txiv neej (tus txiv)<sup>H376</sup>nyob ze ntawm kwv tij<sup>h7138 ua</sup>rau  
peb,  
ib tuq ntawm peb cov kwv tij tom ntej (tus txhiv dim).<sup>H1350</sup>  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:21](#)Thiab Luv uas yog Mau-am hais tias, Nws hais rau kuv thiab,  
Koj yuav tsum ceev ceev los ntawm kuv cov tub hlus (ib tug tub),<sup>h5288 ua</sup>mus txog thaum  
lawv tau tag nrho kuv  
**sau qoob.**

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:22](#)Thiab Naomi hais rau Ruth nws tus ntxhais hais tias, Nws yog zoo, kuv tus ntxhais,

kom koj tawm mus nrog nws cov ntxhais,<sup>[h5291 ua](#)</sup>hais tias lawv tsis ntsib koj nyob rau hauv lwm yam

**teb.**<sup>[h7704 ua](#)</sup>

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 2:23](#)Yog li ntawd nws ceev ceev los ntawm cov nkauj qhe<sup>[h5291 ua](#)</sup>ntawm Boaz mus khaws

mus txog qhov kawg ntawm barley<sup>[h8184 ua](#)</sup>**sau qoob**thiab cov nplej<sup>[h2406](#)</sup>**sau qoob**;<sup>[h7105](#)</sup>thiab nyob nrog

nws niam.

→Ruth tsis tsuas yog khaws tau ib lub efa ntawm barley xwb, tab sis nws kuj khaws ib co txawm tom qab nws

puas.Tnws tus txiv neej uas tau ceeb toom nws thiab ua haujlwm nrog nws yog Boaz, leej twg**tus Tswv** foom koob hmoov rau vim nws txoj kev ua siab zoo tsis tso cov neeg cياج los yog cov neeg tuag, thiab

tus txiv neej yog ib tug txheeb ze ze ntawm lawv, ib tug ntawm lawv tus txhiv dim. Boaz hais kom Ruth nyob

nyob ze ntawm nws cov tub hluas (los yog menyuam yaus)<sup>254</sup>mus txog thaum lawv tau tag nrho nws cov qoob loo, thiab

Ruth nyob ze ntawm nws cov ntxhais hluas ntawm Boaz thiab tsis tau ntsib lwm tus hauv lwm qhov chaw

mus txog rau thaum xaus ntawm barley sau qoob thiab qoob loo, thiab nws nyob nrog nws niam nyob rau hauv

txoj cai. Yog li ntawd, Luv tus txiv Boaz sawv cev rau peb tus txiv ntawm sab ntsuj plig, **Tswv Yexus**,v koj

peb yuav tsum nyob twj ywm hauv teb mus txog thaum kawg ntawm kev sau qoob loo.

**Bua oazyog** ib tug txiv neej<sup>[g435 ua](#)</sup>ntawm Tswv Yexus, txhais tau tias nws yog ib tug uas tau raug ua ncaj ncees**Vajtswv**hauv

**Tswv Yexus**([2 Khaulee 5:21](#)), muaj noob ntawm**Tswv Yexus**, thiab yog dawb huv<sup>[G40](#)</sup>([Peb 6:20](#)). Yog li ntawd, Boaz, as

tus txiv neej ntawm Tswv Yexus, hlub nws tus poj niam (los yog tus poj niam uas muaj lub cim ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv

cov kws qhia ntawv thiab cov thawj coj mus txog rau lub sijhawm teem tseg**Leej Txiv**), as**Tswv Yexus**kuj hlub

lub tsev teev ntuj thiab muab nws tus kheej rau nws.

**Tswv Yexus**yuav ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav lub koom txoos (cov txiv neej thiab cov poj niam hauv Tswv Yexus) nrog kev ntxuav

dej los ntawm lo lus ([cov rhem](#)),<sup>[g4487 ua](#)</sup>thiaj li yuav nthuav qhia rau Nws tus kheej muaj koob meej

lub tsev teev ntuj, tsis muaj chaw, los sis wrinkle, tab sis yuav tsum dawb huv tsis muaj blemish ([Efexau 5:27](#)).<sup>255</sup>

Zoo li Boaz, cov uas nyob hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj (sab ntsuj plig, txiv neej,[g435 ua](#)) yuav tsum hlub cov uas nyob hauv qab

Txoj cai (tus poj niam ntawm sab ntsuj plig) raws li nws (txiv neej,[g435 ua](#)) hlub nws tus kheej lub cev thiab nws lub cev nqaj daim tawv, uas

nws tau yug thiab hlub kom loj hlob mus rau hauv lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv.<sup>256</sup>

---

<sup>254</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>255</sup>Video 32. "(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>256</sup>Video 31. "Cov plaub hau taub hau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).



Paub tias Tswv Yexus tuag ib zaug rau kev txhaum thiab raug tsa sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los rau Vajtswv,  
txoj kev tuag tsis muaj hwj chim kav Nws lawm. Ib yam li ntawd, koj tuag rau kev txhaum thiab ciaj sia rau **Vajtswv**  
dhau **Yexus Khetos** peb **Tswv**.

Yog li, paub tias koj yog cov tswv cuab ntawm lub cev ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, thiab hais tias koj cov tswv cuab  
cov cuab yeej ntawm kev ncaj ncees rau **Vajtswv**. Kev txhaum tsis muaj dominion rau koj lawm vim  
koj tsis nyob rau hauv txoj cai, tab sis nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj. Yog li ntawd, cov uas nyob hauv qab  
txoj kev tshav ntuj yuav tsum tu thiab saib xyuas cov uas nyob hauv txoj cai, ib yam li tus Tswv ua rau  
pawg ntseeg (txiv neej thiab poj niam). Peb yog cov tswv cuab ntawm Khetos lub cev, ntawm nws lub cev nqaj daim tawv, thiab  
ntawm nws cov pob txha ([Efexau 5:29](#)).<sup>257</sup>

Na-aumi thiab nws tsev neeg tau khiav tawm hauv Npelehees mus rau Mau-a kom tsis txhob muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis hauv Khana-as, txawm yog nyob rau ntawm ntug dej hiav txwv.  
pheed hmoov poob lawv txoj kev sib raug zoo nrog Vajtswv. Raws li qhov tshwm sim ntawm kev tawm hauv thaj av tau cog lus tseg  
Npelehees, Naomi poob nws tus txiv (Elimelech) thiab nws ob tug tub (Mahlon thiab Chilion) hauv  
Moob. Cov tib neeg uas tau koom nrog qhov xwm txheej zoo li no feem ntau ua rau tsis muaj kev cia siab,  
thiab Naomi txoj kev ntxhov siab tsuas yog hnyav zuj zus vim nws tsis muaj leej twg pab lossis cawm nws. Txawm tias  
Qhov no, Naomi thiab Ruth tau txiav txim siab zoo los tuav Vajtswv nyob nruab nrab ntawm lawv  
kev nyuaj siab.<sup>258</sup>

Vim li ntawd, Vajtswv thiaj foom koob hmoov rau Ruth kom muaj kev sib ntsib thiab yuav Boaz hauv lub tebchaws  
tau cog lus tseg, thiab nws yug tau ib tug tub, Obed. Obed no los ua txiv  
Jesse, uas nyob rau hauv lem los ua David txiv ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:17](#)). Cov noob caj noob ces no tseem ceeb heev  
vim yog Vajtswv cog lus tseg rau Davi tias nws yuav tsim ib lub tsev rau nws (Yahweh, [2 Xamuyees 7:10](#)), thiab raws li Phau Tshiab, **Yexus Khetos** taug nws caj ces rov qab mus  
**David**, "Phau ntawv ntawm tiam neeg **Yexus Tswv Yexustus tub ntawm David**, Abraham tus tub"  
([Mathais 1:1](#))."<sup>259</sup>

- **Ib penny (dēnariion)**<sup>G1220</sup>? (Omer<sup>H6016</sup> → Epah<sup>H374 ua</sup> → Barley<sup>h8184 ua</sup> → Penny (zeeg)<sup>G1220</sup>)  
[Mathais 20:1](#) Rau qhov lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej zoo li ib tug txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> uas yog tus tswv tsev, uas tawm thaum sawv ntxov mus ntiav cov neeg ua haujlwm rau hauv nws lub vaj txiv hmab.  
[Mathais 20:2](#) Thiab thaum nws tau pom zoo nrog cov neeg ua haujlwm<sup>g2040 ua</sup> rau ib penny<sup>G1220</sup> ib hnuv, nws xa lawv mus rau hauv nws lub vaj txiv hmab.<sup>g290 ua</sup>

<sup>257</sup>Video 32. "(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>258</sup>Ib.

<sup>259</sup>Video 32. "(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

→Vim **Vajtswv** yog tus ua liaj ua teb, thiab Nws Leej Tub **Yexus** yog qhov tseeb vine, peb li cov ceg, yuav tsum nyob rau hauv **Vajtswv Leej Tub** thiab haus tus tshiab (**rhem**) mus rau hauv **Vajtswv** lub nceeg vaj. "**Tswv Yexus** raws li ib tug tub tshaj nws lub tsev; peb yog leej twg lub tsev, yog peb tuav txoj kev ntseeg ruaj khov thiab kev xyiv fab ntawm txoj kev cia siab ruaj mus txog thaum kawg" (**ib 3:6**) thiab qhov no **Yexus** yog **cov Tswv Yexus**, **Vajtswv Leej Tub**, thiab ntseeg tias koj yuav muaj txoj sia nyob los ntawm Nws lub npe. Cov uas nyob hauv Nws **coj tau ntau yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo**, thiab li no thiaj tau koob hmoov. Yog koj nyob hauv Nws **logos**, koj tsis tas yuav ntshai txawm tias koj raug ntiab tawm mus rau hauv qhov hluav taws kub thiab hlawv, vim **tus Tswv** yuav ua tej yam zoo rau cov logos cog rau hauv koj cov av los ntawm kev tig mus rau hauv **cov rhem**.<sup>260</sup>

- **Ib penny (dēnariion)** <sup>G1220</sup>: Denarius txhais tias "muaj kaum."<sup>261</sup>  
- **Cov khoom ntsuas hauv av yog ntsuas kaum** (**Melchizedek** foom koob hmoov rau **Abram** thiab **Abram** muab rau nws

ib feem kaum vim "tag nrho ib feem kaum ntawm lub ntiaj teb, tsis hais cov noob ntawm lub ntiaj teb, los yog ntawm cov txiv ntoo,

yog **tus TSWV (Yahweh)** yog li ntawd nws yog dawb huv rau **tus Tswv (Yahweh, Lev 27:30)**. Yog li ntawd, **Abram** tsis kam

coj tej khoom uas vajntxwv Xaudoo tau muab los tsam nws hais tias nws tau ua kom Aplas nplua nuj (**Chiv Keeb 14:23**).<sup>262</sup>

**Lukas 20:24** Qhia kuv ib lub penny. <sup>G1220</sup> Leej twg daim duab thiab superscription muaj nws? Lawv teb thiab hais tias, Xixas tus.

**Lukas 20:25** Thiab nws hais rau lawv, Yog li ntawd, cia li muab tej yam uas yog Xixas tus, thiab rau **Vajtswv** tej yam uas yog **Vajtswv**.

- **Earthly dēnariion vs. Heavenly dēnariion**

→Vim hais tias cov duab thiab cov ntawv sau rau ntawm lub penny (dēnariion) yog ntawm Caesar, tsis yog **Vajtswv**, nws tsuas tuaj yeem

raug muab xa mus rau Xixa vim tej khoom uas them se rau tej yam hauv ntiaj teb no tsis dawb huv rau **tus Tswv**.

Hauv lwm lo lus, lub ntiaj teb denarius tau qhia in **chav tsev ntawm 10** thiab belongs rau lub ntiaj teb, thaum **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej denarius** yog **ib tug txiv hmab txiv ntoo los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** uas yuav tsum tau muab faib thiab muab rau Leej Txiv

(Qhov piv txwv ntawm Abel thiab Cain tej khoom fij rau tus Tswv qhia qhov no).

Nyob rau hauv lub tswv yim ntawm kev them ib feem kaum, yog li ntawd, tej yam uas zwm rau **Vajtswv** yog hais txog tej yam uas yug los ntawm lub

av los ntawm cov nqaij ntawm cov neeg uas noj cov cim ntawm **Vajtswv**. Yog li ntawd, tus uas txais **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**

mus rau hauv av zoo (los ntawm abiding in **nws tus Tswv**), hnov lub logos, thiab to taub nws, dais txiv hmab txiv ntoo ib

puas npaug, rau caum, lossis peb caug uas qhuas Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej (**Yauhas 15:5-8**).<sup>263</sup>

**Peb 14:5** Rau nws tej zaum yuav raug muag rau ntau tshaj peb puas pence (dēnariion), <sup>G1220</sup> thiab tau muab rau cov neeg pluag. Thiab lawv yws yws tawm tsam nws.

→Tus poj niam tsoo lub thawv alabaster, thiab nchuav cov tshuaj pleev rau **Yexus**'taub hau pleev Nws lub cev

<sup>260</sup>Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/) thiab video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>261</sup>"G1220 - dēnariion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjk)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Mar 31, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1220/kjk/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>262</sup>xa mus rau **Rev 4: 8**.

<sup>263</sup>Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

ua ntej rau faus ([Peb Hlis 14:3-8](#), [Mathais 26:7](#), [Mathais 26:12](#)) Tab sis cov tub sab, cov pov thawj hlob, cov xib hwb, heev thiab cov thwj tim txhua tus xav tias nws yog ib qho pov tseg vim tias cov tshuaj pleev tau muag tau ntau (300 dēnaron) thiab muab rau cov neeg pluag.

lawv: “Rau qhov nej muaj cov neeg pluag nrog nej ib txwm, thiab thaum twg nej xav nej yuav ua tau zoo rau *tab sis kuv koj tsis muaj ib txwm*” ([Jhn 12:8](#), [ua.Peb 14:7](#), [Mathais 26:11](#)).<sup>264</sup>

[Daim duab 6-b] Hnub ua ntej “Lub Koobtsheej Hla Dhau”

<b>To Jesus</b>	<b>Judas Iscariot (Simon's son)</b>	<b>Woman</b>
<b>A pound of costly ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:5</a> )	Ointment should be sold for 300 pence & given to the poor, for he was a thief ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:6</a> ).	<b>Let her alone:</b> against the day of <b>my burying</b> hath she kept this ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:7</a> )
<b>Mark</b>	<b>The chief priests &amp; the scribes</b>	<b>To Woman</b>
An alabaster box of <b>very previous</b> ointment of spikenard ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4</a> )	Why was this <b>waste</b> of the <b>ointment</b> made? For it might have been sold for more than 300 pence, and have been given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4-5</a> ).	Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> on me.  She hath done what she could: she is <b>come aforehand to anoint Jesus' body</b> to the <b>burying</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )
<b>Anoint Jesus' body</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )		
<b>Matthew</b>	<b>Jesus' disciples</b>	<b>To Woman</b>
<b>An alabaster box of very weighty ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:7</a> )	To what <u>purpose</u> is this <b>waste</b> ? For this ointment might have been <b>sold for much</b> , and given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mat 26:8-9</a> )	Why trouble ye <b>the woman</b> ? for she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> upon me ( <a href="#">Mat 26:10</a> ). For in that she hath <b>poured</b> this <b>ointment</b> on <b>my body</b> , she did it for <b>my burial</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:12</a> )

→Raws li Strong's [G211](#) hauv [Peb 14:3](#), “kev<sup>G4937</sup> ua **lub thawv alabaster**” feem ntau yuav hais txog “ua txhaum<sup>265</sup> **lub foob ntawm lub thawv**,”<sup>266</sup>uas txhais tau tias “kev tawg ntawm **xya lub foob**” (Tus uas muaj xya tus Ntsuj Plig ua ntej Nws lub zwm txwv, yuav tsis nrog lawv nyob hauv ntiaj teb lawm, tiam sis yuav nce mus saum ntuj thiab tawg **xya lub foob**).

[Mathais 26:13](#) “Kuv hais tseeb rau nej, qhov twg los xij txoj moo zoo no yuav raug tshaj tawm hauv<sup>a1722</sup> ua tus

*thoob ntiaj teb*, yuav tsum muaj qhov no, uas tus poj niam no tau ua, tau hais rau ib qho kev nco txog nws.”<sup>267</sup>

<sup>264</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 6-b],” lossis Video 10. “Hnub ua ntej “Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>265</sup>“G4937 - syntribō - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv).” Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 16, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4937/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>266</sup>“G211 - alabastron - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv).” Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Mar 31, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g211/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>267</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 6-c] Rau hnub ua ntej “Lub tsiab peb caug ntawm Kev Hla Dhau.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

[Daim duab 6-c] Rau hnuv ua ntej "Lub Koobtsheej Hla Dhau"

By faith, a woman's sins are forgiven even prior to the crucifixion of Jesus (Luk 7:47)

To Jesus	Simon	Woman
Gave tears for Jesus' feet (Luk 7:44)	No	Washed His feet with tears & wiped them with the hairs of her head
Kiss Jesus' feet (Luk 7:45)	No	Not ceased to kiss Jesus' feet
Anoint Jesus' feet with ointment (Luk 7:46)	No	Anointed Jesus' feet with ointment
Sins are forgiven (Luk 7:47)	No	Yes (for shed loved much)
Saved from sins (Luk 7:50)	No	Thy faith hath saved thee; Go in peace

-Nplej

**Lub sij hawm los txog**<sup>268</sup>

- Nws txhais li cas rau cov nplej nplej<sup>g4621 ua</sup>uas yuav tsum tuag nyob rau hauv av kom tau txais ntau txiv hmab txiv ntoo

([Jhn12:24](#))?

- Nws muaj dab tsi ua nrog Yexus'thov Vajtswv rau Nws Txivsaum ntuj ceeb tsheej thaum Nws hais tias, "lub sij hawm los" nyob rau hauv

[Yauhas 17:1](#)?

**Cov tuag sawv rov los=** Noob(sperma)<sup>g4690 ua</sup>ntawm Vajtswv lub cev

Qhov koj tseb tsis yog lub cev yuav tsum yog, tab sis yog ib qho liab qab nplej nplej<sup>g4621 ua</sup>(los yog logos) lossis lwm yam qoob loo uas yuav tsum tau poob rau hauv av thiab tuag thiab ceev kom txi txiv ntau ([Jhn12:24](#)). **Vajtswv** muab nws lub cev raws li nws txaus siab, rau txhua lub noob (sperma)<sup>g4690 ua</sup> ([1 Khaulee 15:37-38](#)) uas tig los ntawm **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** rau hauv rhema (los yog hloov dej rau hauv cawv, [lwj 2:9](#)).

- **Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj**(Pai Paj Lug<sup>g4703 ua</sup>)

Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vajzoo li tus txiv neej casting noob<sup>H2233 g4703 ua</sup> (cov logos **Vajtswv**) rau hauv av (uas yog txhais raws li ib tug txiv neej siv lub logos ntawm **Vajtswv** hauv nws cev nqaij daim tawv). Thiab nws tsaug zog thiab sawv hmo ntuj thiab nruab hnuv, thiab lub logo ntawm **Vajtswv** sprang thiab loj hlob nyob rau hauv nws cev nqaij daim tawv, tab sis nws tsis paub yuav ua li cas ([Peb 4:26](#)).

Ib yam li ntawd, **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg yog noob (sperma)<sup>g4690 ua</sup> ntawm **David**, tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los ([2 tx2:8](#)), yog li ntawd, tus txiv neej uas tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Yexus Khetos** tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Nws txoj kev tuag, thiab cov cim ntawm **Vajtswv** nyob rau hauv tus txiv neej springs thiab hlob mus rau hauv cov noob (rhema) ntawm **Vajtswv**. Ua ntej ua txiv neej, <sup>H120</sup> **Vajtswv** hais tias "cia lub ntiaj teb <sup>h776</sup> [coj tawm](#) nyom, tshuaj ntsuab tseb noob thiab tsoob ntoo ua txiv hmab txiv ntoo raws li nws hom, thiab nws yog li ntawd, thiab **Vajtswv** pom tias nws zoo ([Chiv Keeb 1:11](#)).<sup>269</sup> Vim nws ua tau zoo nyob hauv Tswv Ntuj qhov pom kev, Nws muab cov noob ib lub cev raws li nws lub siab nyiam, rau txhua lub noob (sperma) hauv lub ntiaj teb tom qab. **Vajtswvzoo**, nqa tawm cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm **cov logos** ([1 Khaulee 15:38](#), [Chiv Keeb 1:12](#)).

Leej twg ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv kev tuag ntawm **Yexus Khetos** yuav muaj lub neej ntawm lawv tus ntsuj plig tsa los ntawm tus ntsuj plig ceev ([Jhn6:63 :ua](#)), Thaum cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, los yog cov neeg ncai ncees ([1 Yauhas 2:1](#)), raug koj tawm ntawm tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia tom qab **Vajtswvzoo**, ib tug tim tswv yuav tawm ntawm lub tuam tsev thiab thwj tus hniav thiab sauwlub sij hawm los txog rau koj sau qoob raws li sau qoob rau hauv av ntawm koj cev nqaij daim tawv. Tom qab koj yuav pom **Neeg Leej**

<sup>268</sup>Video 29. "Lub Sij Hawm Los."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>269</sup>Video 1. "Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

**Tubnce nce**nws nyob qhov twg ua ntej ([Jhn6:62 ib](#)), cev nqaj daim tawv profits dab tsi, li cov **rhem**uas Yexus hais rau nej, lawv yog ntsuj plig thiab txoj sia. Raws li cov logos ntawm **Vajtswv**nyob rau hauv koj lub hauv av (los yog hauv koj lub cev) tuag thiab sai sai rau txoj sia, koj lub cev tsis tau ua hauv av, tab sis saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ([1 Khaulee 15:40](#)).

- **Zaj lus piv txwv ntawm cov noob mustard**

Ib tug nplej ntawm mustard noob yog hu ua liab qab grain nyob rau hauv [1 Khaulee 15:37](#). Lub nceeg vaj ntawm **Vajtswv** zoo ib yam li cov noob txiv ntoo uas tau cog rau hauv av, thiab cov noob txiv ntoo no yog "qee yam nplej" uas tsawg dua li txhua cov noob uas nyob hauv av. Txawm li cas los xij, thaum cov noob tau tseb thiab loj hlob, nws yuav loj dua txhua yam tshuaj ntsuab thiab tua cov ceg loj, kom cov noog saum ntuj tuaj yeem nyob hauv qab tus duab ntawm nws ([Peb 4:32](#)).

→ Rau cov thwj tim ntawm Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib, cov paub tsis meej ntawm **lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** yog muab rau lawv

paub los ntawm cov logos, tab sis tsis yog rau cov neeg coob coob (cov neeg).

→ Rau Malakaus cov thwj tim, Yexus hais ntau zaj lus piv txwv ntawm lub cim raws li lawv tau hnov, thiab Nws tau nthuav qhia txhua yam rau lawv.

→ Rau cov thwj tim ntawm Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib, paub tsis meej ntawm **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** muab rau lawv paub,

tab sis tsis yog rau lwm tus uas yuav tsis pom lossis nkag siab **cov rhem**.

→ "Muaj tseeb tiag, kuv (**Yexus**) hais rau koj tias, **Lub sij hawm los**, thiab tam sim no yog, thaum cov tuag yuav hnov lub suab ntawm **tus Vajtswv Leej Tub**: Thiab lawv cov uas hnov yuav muaj sia nyob" ([Yauhas 5:25](#)).<sup>270</sup>

(Nco tseg)

» **Nplej** = Logo

» **lb penny (denarius)** = Ntsuas cov cim rau hauv av ntawm qhov ntsuas ntawm kaum.

» **lb omer** = 1/10 ntawm epah ([Khiav Dim 16:36](#))

» **Cov manna** los yog txoj cai ntawm **tus Tswv** (kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm omer) = yog tsim nyog 1/10 ntawm ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm 1 epah.

» **1/10** ib efahmoov + (tsis muaj roj) = lb qho kev txi

» **1/10** ntawm ib efa ntawm **barley hmoov nplej** = kev fij kom koj kev phem kev qias.

→ Txoj cai yog kev paub txog kev txhaum ([Loos 3:20](#)), thiab kev txhaum los ntawm cov lus txib yuav dhau los ua kev txhaum loj heev

([Loos 7:13](#)).

→ Ruth khaws ib efa ntawm barley nyob rau hauv lub teb = uas yog sib npaug rau "10 omer ntawm barley."

- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "**ib dna**"

[Mathais 20:1](#) Rau **lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** zoo li tus txiv neej uas yog tus tswv tsev,

uas tawm thaum sawv ntxov mus ntiav cov neeg ua haujlwm rau hauv nws lub vaj txiv hmab.

[Mathais 20:2](#) Thiab thaum nws tau pom zoo nrog cov neeg ua haujlwm rau ib lub nyiaj hli (dēnariion) [G1220](#); ib

hnuv,

nws xa lawv mus rau hauv nws lub vaj txiv hmab.

[Mathais 20:8](#) Yog li ntawd thaum txawm los txog, tus Tswv (**kyrios**)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm lub vaj txiv hmab hais rau nws

tus saib xyuas,

Hu rau cov neeg ua haujlwm, thiab muab lawv ntiav, pib txij thaum kawg mus txog rau thawj.

[Mathais 20:9](#) Thiab thaum lawv tuaj txog uas tau ntiav txog lub kaum ib teev,

lawv tau txais txhua tus txiv neej ib lub nyiaj (ib denarius). [G1220](#)

[Mathais 20:10](#) Tiamsis thaum thawj tus tuaj, lawv xav tias lawv yuav tsum tau txais ntau dua;

thiab lawv ib yam li ntawd tau txais txhua tus txiv neej ib lub nyiaj hli (dēnariion). [G1220](#)

[Mathais 20:11](#) Thiab thaum lawv tau txais nws, lawv yws yws tawm tsam tus neeg zoo ntawm lub tsev,

---

<sup>270</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev thov ntawm Yexus rau Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej (Tus Tswv Vajtswv lub npe)" los ntawm tshooj

→ **Tnws lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** zoo li tus tswv tsev (**tus Tswv**), leej twg tawm thaum sawv ntxov mus ntiav

**cov neeg ua haujlwm** (los yog Nws cov tub qhe, [Mathais 20:27](#)) rau nws lub vaj txiv hmab. **Tus Tswv** ntiav cov neeg ua haujlwm thiab pom zoo nrog lawv

**them lawv** **ib penny (dēnariion) ib hnuv** thiab xa lawv mus rau hauv Nws lub vaj txiv hmab.<sup>271</sup> Yog li, tsis hais tus naj npawb

cov sij hawm ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv ib hnuv, ib lub nyiaj (ib tug dēnariion) yog tsim nyog ib hnuv cov nyiaj ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv Nws lub vaj txiv hmab.

- Nco ntsoov tias ib tug denarius ntsuas lub logo rau hauv av ntawm ib teev ntawm kaum. Txoj cai ntawm **tus Tswv ntawm**

**hauv av** **yog cov logos** thiab nws yog kev txi kev txhaum yog tias ntsuas tsis muaj roj. Peb (3) barley rau denarius yog

sib npaug li 3 omer ntawm barley rau ib denarius uas ntsuas cov neeg raws li txoj cai (los yog cov tsis muaj roj),

yog li ntawd, **ib denari** ntsuas “kev txhaum”.

- 1/10 ntawm ib eph ntawm barley hmoov nplej sib npaug rau kev xyiv fab coj kev tsis ncaj ncees rau kev nco qab, thiab Ruth

khaws tau ib tug efa ntawm barley nyob rau hauv lub teb, uas yog sib npaug rau “10 omer ntawm barley thiab pom zoo rau.

yuav **Tswv Yexus**, tus uas tau txhiv peb dim ntawm txoj kev foom phem, raug foom phem rau peb ([Gal 3:13](#)). Cov

**nyiaj ua txhaum** yog kev tuag ([Loos 6:23](#)) thiab txhua tus tau ua txhaum thiab ua luv luv ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob ([Loos 3:23](#)), mas

**cov neeg txhaum** uas tuaj rau hauv tus Tswv lub vaj txiv hmab, thiab ua hauj lwm (uas txhais tau hais tias yuav tsum ceev ib tug txoj kev ntseeg, [Lukas 5:20](#))

ua ntej yav tsaus ntuj los, raug zam txim rau Nws lub npe sake ([1 Yauhas 2:12](#)).

→ Tyog li ntawd, **ib dna** hais txog “**kev zam txim rau tej kev txhaum**,” thiab cov uas nyob hauv **Tswv Yexus** them nrog “a

**dab**” los yog “lawv tej kev txhaum zam txim” los ntawm **tus Tswv** ua ntej yav tsaus ntuj tuaj. Yog li, tsuas yog In **Tswv Yexus**, Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj

thiab kev thaj yeeb yuav muaj ntau ntxiv rau peb los ntawm kev paub txog Vajtswv, thiab ntawm Yexus peb tus Tswv ([2 ib 1:2](#)),

tab sis cov uas tsis muaj cov no **tshaj tej lus cog tseg** uas muaj nuj nqis heev ([2 ib 1:9](#)) lub **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**, muaj

**tsis nco qab tias lawv raug ntxuav tawm ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum qub** ([2 Peb 1:10](#)).

➤ **A** (qhuav) ntsuas <sup>g518</sup> **ua** ntawm nplej rau ib penny (denarius)

- Cov nplej (**cov logos** nyob hauv **av**) yog ntsuas rau ib lub penny (denarius, scaled kaum).

- **Lub khob cij** (xa mus rau hauv av los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej) tau ua los ntawm cov nplej (logos) thiab tau muab tso rau hauv

hmoov los ntsuas ib lub penny (denarius) uas yog scaled kaum (10).

- Manna ([Khiav Dim 16:4](#)) yog cov mov uas tus Tswv xa los saum ntuj los rau cov tub lxayees los ua pov thawj seb puas yog

lawv yuav taug kev hauv Nws txoj kev cai lossis tsis ([Khiav Dim 16:4](#)). This law of **tus Tswv** hauv av yog **cov logos**, qho

yog ntsuas nyob rau hauv ib lub omer, uas muaj nqis ib feem kaum (1/10) ntawm ib epha nyob rau hauv qhuav ntsuas, thiab yog ib tug kev txhaum.

**muab** yog ntsuas tsis muaj roj.

<sup>271</sup>Video 28. “Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).



→ Qhov ntsuas ntawm **hom qoob mograu**ib penny (**ib denarius**) yog qhov ntsuas ntawm **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.

Tab sis, vim cov neeg uas tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv kev tuag ntawm **Yexus Khetos**tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Nws txoj kev tuag,

lub neej nyob hauv lawv tus ntsuj plig yuav raug tsa los ntawm tus ntsuj plig ceev ([Jhn6:63 :ua](#)), thiab **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** hauv lawv

yuav tawg thiab loj hlob mus rau hauv cov noob (**rhem**) ntawm **Vajtswv** thiab ua kom muaj txiaj ntsig hauv kev paub txog peb

**Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>272</sup>

➤ **Peb** qhuav ntsuas<sup>g518 ua</sup> ntawm **barley** rau **ib lub penny** (denarius)

- **Ibepah** ntawm **barley** tau nyob rau hauv daim teb yog sib npaug rau 10 omer ntawm **barley**, yog li **ib feem** kaum (1/10) ntawm **ib epah** ntawm

**barley** hmoov nplej yog sib npaug rau 1 omer ntawm **barley**, uas yog **ib qho** kev fij uas coj kev tsis ncaj ncees rau

**nco txog**. Yog li, 3 qhuav ntsuas ntawm **barley** nyob rau hauv **lub teev** ntawm **ib lub penny** (denarius) yog 3 omer ntawm **barley**.

- Nco ntsoov tias Ruth ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv **lub tshav pob** (los yog ua hauj lwm nce **lub logo** ntawm **Vajtswv**) txij thaum sawv ntxov mus txog rau yav tsaus ntuj

([rwj 2:7](#)), aThiab khaws tau **ib epha** ntawm **barley**, uas yog sib npaug rau "10 omer ntawm **barley**." Vim li ntawd,

tus **Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> tau them rov qab rau nws txoj hauj lwm thiab tus **Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv ('lwm)**<sup>H430</sup> ntawm **lxayees**

muab nqi zog rau nws tag nrho ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:12](#)) thiab **Boaz** tau sib yuav uas txhais tau tias peb tus txiv ntawm sab ntsuj plig, **Tswv Yexus**, v koj

peb yuav tsum nyob twj ywm mus txog thaum kawg ntawm kev sau qoob loo.

→ **Peb** (3) **barley** rau **ib lub penny** (denarius) yog sib npaug rau 3 omer ntawm **barley** rau **ib lub penny** (denarius), uas

ntsuas cov hauv qab txoj cai. Paub txog **ib feem** kaum (1/10) ntawm **ib epah** ntawm **barley** hmoov nplej (1 omer ntawm

**barley**) coj kev tsis ncaj ncees los nco txog, 3/10 omer ntawm **barley** poob qis ntawm "10 omer ntawm **barley**" uas

Ruth nrhiav kev txaus siab mus yuav nws tus **Txhiv Dim**, **Boaz**, uas sawv cev **Tswv Yexus** leej twg txhiv peb ntawm

txoj cai foom tsis zoo, raug foom phem rau peb ([Gal 3:13](#)).

**Txoj cai** yog kev paub txog kev txhaum ([Loos 3:20](#)), thiab kev txhaum los ntawm txoj kev txib yuav dhau mus

**kev txhaum** ([Loos 7:13](#)). Cov uas tsis muaj txiaj ntsig hauv lawv txoj kev paub txog peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** tsis muaj kev hlub

vim lawv nyob hauv txoj kev cai, thiab tsis nco qab tias lawv tau raug tshem tawm ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum qub, xwb

coj kev tsis ncaj ncees los nco txog qhov tshwm sim ([2 ib 1:9](#)).

➤ **Roj** yog dab tsi;<sup>g1637 ua</sup> thiab **cawv**<sup>g3631 ua</sup>? (saib koj mob (offend)<sup>g91 ua</sup> tsis yog roj thiab **cawv**)

(*Muaj 1 tug menyuam yaj los rau sawv ntxov*)

→ 1 yaj + [(1/10 ntawm hmoov = cov nqaij fij) + (1/4 ntawm **ib hin** ntawm **ntshiab roj** + 1/4 ntawm **ib hin** ntawm **cawv**)] =

**haus cawv**]] muab rau sawv ntxov.

(*Muaj 1 tug menyuam yaj los muab rau yav tsaus ntuj*)

<sup>272</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Deev." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

→1 yaj + [(1/10 ntawm hmoov = cov nqaij fij) + (1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm ntshiab **roj**+ 1/4 ntawm ib hin ntawm **cawv**)] =

haus cawv] muab rau yav tsaus ntuj rau lub qab zib savor ua los ntawm **hluav tawsraut** **Tswv**.

→Txoj cai ntawm **tus Tswv** hauv av yog **cov logos** thiab nws yog kev txi kev txhaum yog tias ntsuas tsis muaj roj.

**Tswv Ntuj** tau xaiv xeeb Levi tawm ntawm 12 xeeb Yixayee los ua haujlwm hauv lub npe **tus Tswv** thaum nruab hnuv. Cov povhawj cov Levis, hab cov Levis tsi muaj feem koom hab tsi tau tej qub txeeg qub teg le

Ixayees vim lawv yuav tsum noj tej khoom fij ntawm **tus Tswv** ua los ntawm hluav taws (cov rhem), thiab **tus Tswv**'s

qub txeeg qub teg. **Tswv Ntj** saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav xa Nws tus tim tswv ua ntej koj thiab qhia tias Yexus Khetos yog tus

Vajtswv Leej Tub, tus Vajntxwv Ixayees, thiab qhov no yog **cov rhem** ntawm tus Tswv, uas yog qhia rau koj los ntawm

txoj moo zoo ntawm Yexus Khetos.<sup>273</sup>

2 qhv 2:4 Saib seb, kuv (Xalaumoo) tsim **ib lub tsev** rau lub npe tus Tswv kuv Vajtswv, muab rau nws,

thiab hlawv rau ntawm nws xubntiag qab zib, thiab rau lub continual shewbread, thiab rau cov burnt

fij thaum sawv ntxov thiab yav tsaus ntuj, hnuv Xanpataus, thiab hnuv hli tshiab, thiab hnuv so solemn

tsiab peb caug ntawm tus Tswv peb Vajtswv. Qhov no yog ib txoj kab ke mus ib txhis rau cov neeg Ixayees.

2 Xwm txheej Vajntxwv 2:15 Tam sim no yog li ntawd **cov nplej**, thiab **tus barley**,<sup>h8184 ua</sup> **tus roj**, thiab **tus cawv**, uas kuv tus tswv ('ādōn)<sup>H113</sup> tau hais txog, cia nws xa mus rau nws cov tub qhe:

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 10:33 Rau qhov shewbread,<sup>h4635 uah3899 ua</sup> thiab rau tej khoom noj tsis tu ncuu,

thiab rau kev hlawv xyeem tas mus li, ntawm

Hnuv Xanpataus, ntawm lub hli tshiab, rau lub roj noj mov, thiab rau tej yam dawb huv, thiab rau kev txhaum

**khoom pliqua** kev theej txhoj rau cov neeg Ixayees, thiab rau txhua txoj haujlwm ntawm peb tsev neeg **Vajtswv**.

-Cov nplej, lub barley, thiab cov roj, cov cawv

→Cov nplej, barley, thiab roj, thiab cawv tau hais los ntawm tus tswv ('ādōn)<sup>H113</sup> los yog tus tswv ntawm lub ntiaj teb (Yauhas 3:11) tsim ib lub tsev ntawm lub npe ntawm **tus**

**Tswv** peb Vajtswv.

**Kev muab khoom pligxws** li kev xyiv fab tas mus li, kev xyiv fab tas mus li, thiab kev txhaum Kev txi uas ua kev theej txhoj rau cov neeg Ixayees, yog rau kev ua haujlwm ntawm peb tsev neeg **Vajtswv**.

→Tsuas yog thaum lawv pom Neeg Leej Tub los hauv huab nrog lub hwj chim loj thiab lub yeeb koob yuav

Mark cov neeg tuaj saib<sup>274</sup> txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv. Vim lawv yog cov hluas nkauj ruam thiab tsis yog

npaj txhij, lawv yuav tsis muaj **roj** nrog lawv thaum Neeg Leej Tub los, thiab yuav nyob li ntawd nyob hauv av.

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 11:14 Tias kuv yuav muab dej nag rau koj thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h276 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv nws lub sij hawm,

**thawj naq** thiab **naq tom kawg**,

**kom** koj tuaj yeem sau rau hauv koj cov pob kws (**hom qoob mog**),<sup>H1715</sup> thiab koj **cawv**, a koj **roj**.

<sup>273</sup>Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>274</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:23](#).

[Paj Luq 16:15](#) Nyob hauv qhov kaj ntawm vaj ntxwv lub ntsej muag yog txoj sia; thiab nws txoj kev nyiam yog zoo li huab cua **tom qab los nag**.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 10:1](#) Nug koj ntawm **tus Tswv nag** hauv lub sijhawm **tom qab nag**;

yog li ntawd **tus Tswv** yuav ua kom cov huab kaj,  
thiab muab nag los nag rau lawv txhua tus nyom hauv teb.

[yog 5:7](#) Yog li ntawd, ua siab ntev, cov kwv tij, mus txog rau (txog) <sup>a2193 ua</sup> kev los ntawm **tus Tswv**.

Saib seb, tus neeg ua liaj ua teb tos cov txiv ntoo muaj nuj nqis ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093</sup>

ua

thiab tau ua siab ntev ntev rau nws, txog thaum nws tau txais **thaum ntxov** thiab **tom qab los nag**.

[Yaaj 5:8](#) Ua siab ntev thiab; txhim kho koj lub siab: rau qhov los ntawm **tus Tswv nqa nih**.

- (Thaum nag los) **Cov nplej** thiab **Cov barley**

→ Cov uas tau txais **nag thaum ntxov** (cov logos) yog **cov nplej** thiab **cov barley** leej twg hnov thiab

khaws cia

**lub logo** ntawm **Vajtswv** thaum nyob rau hauv av, thiab ces yuav raptured (sau) nyob rau hauv

los ntawm

**Neeg Leej Tub**.

-Cov logos yog cov uas **Yexus** hais thaum Nws nrog koj nyob hauv av ([Jhn14:25](#)).

**Cov nqaij** Leej Tub ntawm noob neej yog logos ([Jhn14:25](#)) uas yog cov mov uas nqes los

ntuj ceeb tsheej, yog li ntawd cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse uas noj cov ncuav no los ntawm

tsob ntoo uas muaj txoj sia, thiab haus Nws cov ntshav

yuav tsis tuag thiab nyob mus ib txhis ([Jhn6:58 :ua](#)).<sup>1275</sup>

- (Lub caij ntuj nag) **Cov roj** thiab **Cov cawv**

→ Tab sis cov hluas nkauj ruam ruam yuav plam qhov kev zoo siab thib 1 thiab raug tso rau hauv

av, yog li lawv (**cov roj**

thiab **tus cawv**) yuav tau tost **tom qab los nag** thiaj yuav sawv hauv qhov chaw dawb huv,

**tos rau qhov tus Tswv lost** thaum lub sijhawm kev txom nyem loj.

- “Saib tias koj tsis ua mob **cov roj** thiab **cov cawv**”

- Yog li ntawd, “Saib tias koj tsis ua mob **cov roj** thiab **cov cawv**” txhais hais tias “tsis txhob ua phem rau cov neeg dawb huv

uas yog lub tsev sab ntsui plig rau lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv Vajtswv**, kom lawv ua tiav tag nrho cov hauj

lwm ntawm

**lub tsev Vajtswv** (cov sau qoob thaum ntxov thiab nag tom kawg) nyob rau hauv lub sijhawm **tustom qab**

los nag.

→ Cov neeg ntseeg loj kawg nkaus no yog cov hluas nkauj ruam uas yuav tost **tus Tswv** muab rau lawv

da dej ntawm **tom qab los nag** thiaj li hais tias sau qoob **cov nplej**, **cov barley**, thiab **cov roj**, **cov cawv**

yuav sib sau ua ke nyob rau lub caij nyoog, ua kom tiav lub tsev ntawm peb **Vajtswv** mus txog thaum

tuaj **tus Tswv**.

-Txhua tus kwv tij yuav tsum ua siab ntev kom txog qhov uas yuav lost **tus Tswv** thaum tus txiv neej (**Leej Txiv**) ua siab ntev

tos cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo muaj nuj nqis ntawm hauv av **nag thaum ntxov** (kom sau cov nkauj xwb uas

txawj ntse),

thiab **tom qab los nag** (kom sau cov nkauj xwb).

→ Yog li ntawd, **lub 3rd** yuav qhib thaum nruab nrab ntawm **Kev txom nyem loj** thaum lub ntiaj teb muaj kev kub **ntxhov**.

([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tug nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj raug txim)

[rwi 6:7](#) Thiab thaum nws tau qhib lub foob plaub, kuv hnov lub suab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum plaub

<sup>275</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

(nyobtus tsiaj)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> hais tias, tuaj saib.

[rwj 6:8](#) Thiab kuv tau saib, thiab pom qhov daj ntseg (ntsuab)<sup>g5515 ua</sup> nees:

thiab nws lub npe uas zaum ntawm nws yog **Tuag**,<sup>g2288 ua</sup> thiab ntuj raug txim<sup>g86 ua</sup> nrog nws mus.

Thiab lub hwj chim (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> tau muab rau lawv tshaj plaub feem ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

tua nrog<sup>g1722 ua</sup> ntaj,<sup>g4501 ua</sup> thiab nrog<sup>g1722 ua</sup> kev tshaib kev nqhis,<sup>g3042 ua</sup> thiab nrog<sup>g1722 ua</sup> tuag,<sup>g2288 ua</sup>

thiab nrog (los ntawm)<sup>g5259 ua</sup> cov tsiaj qus<sup>g2342 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

☞ [rwj 6:7](#) Thaum Nws qhib **tus** plaub (4th) foob, Kuv hnov lub suab ntawm tus thib plaub (4th) creatures hais tias, "Los los saib."

☞ [rwj 6:8](#) Thiab kuv ntsia, thiab saib seb, **ib tug nees ntsuab**. Thiab lub npe ntawm tus uas zaum ntawm nws yog **Tuag**, thiab **Ntuj raug txim**

ua raws li nws. Thiab txoj cai tau muab rau lawv dhau ib feem plaub (1/4) ntawm **hauv av**, tua nrog ntaj, nrog kev tshaib kev nqhis, nrog kev tuag, thiab los ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum hauv av.

➤ Leej twg zaum **ib tug nees ntsuab**?

- **Dab ntxwg nyoog** leej twg hwj chim tuag ([Henplais 2:14](#)).

→ Dab Ntxwg Nyoog yuav muab txoj cai tua 1/4 hauv av nrog ntaj, kev tshaib kev nqhis, kev tuag,

thiab

los ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum hauv av, thiab Ntuj raug txim yuav raws lawv.

➤ **Tuag** thiab **Ntuj raug txim**

-Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falau

[Khiav Dim 12:29](#) Thiab tau muaj tias thaum ib tag hmo tus Tswv tau tua tag nrho cov tub hlob nyob hauv lub teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm lyiv, los ntawm tus tub hlob ntawm Falaus uas zaum ntawm nws lub zwm txwv mus rau

tus tub hlob ntawm cov neeg raug ntes nyob hauv qhov taub (qhov taub),<sup>h953 ua</sup> thiab tag nrho cov tub hlob.

→ Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falau yog lub ntiaj teb ntawm lyiv, uas yog lub tsev ntawm kev ua qhev ([Khiav Dim 20:2](#)).

→ Hais lus ntawm sab ntsuj plig, cov neeg lyiv tsis raug suav rau cov noob raws li cov me nyuam ntawm cov lus cog tseg.

Lawv raug hu ua "cov me nyuam ntawm cev nqaj daim tawv," thiab tsis yog Vajtswv cov me nyuam.

-Vim cov neeg lziv tsuas yog cov neeg cev nqaj daim tawv xwb, tsis yog ntsuj plig, lawv tsis saib mus rau qhov

lb tug dawb huv ntawm cov neeg lxayees thiab tsis nrhiav tus Tswv.

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:10](#) Vim koj yuav tsis tso kuv tus plig tseg rau hauv ntuj txiaj teb tsaus,<sup>h7585 ua</sup>

thiab koj yuav tsis raug koj tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv (**neeg dawb huv**)<sup>h2623 ua</sup> pom kev noi nyiaj

txiaj.

[Yaxayas 14:15](#) Txawm li cas los koj (Lucifer, [Yaxayas 14:12](#)) yuav raug koj mus rau ntuj txiaj teb tsaus,<sup>h7585 ua</sup>

mus rau sab (border)<sup>h3411 ua</sup> ntawm lub qhov.<sup>h953 ua</sup>

→ Lub qhov<sup>h953 ua</sup> yog qhov chaw uas Falaus tus tub hlob mus txog rau cov tub hlob raug kaw ([Khiav Dim 12:29](#)).

→ Ntuj raug txim (Sheol)<sup>h7585 ua</sup> yog qhov qis tshaj ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas cov ntsuj plig tsis dawb huv ([Ntawv Nkauj 16:10](#), [Yaxayas 14:12-15](#)).

- **Cov ntseeg Vajtswv**: Hla txoj kev tuag mus **lub neej**, thiab rau **lub neej nyob mus ib txhis**

[Yauhas 5:24](#) Kuv hais tseeb rau nej tias, tus uas mloog kuv tej lus (**logos**),<sup>g3056 ua</sup>

thiab ntseeg nws tus uas txib kuv los, muaj nyob mus ib txhis (**nyob mus ib txhis**)<sup>G166 ua</sup> **lub neej**,

thiab yuav tsis los rau hauv kev rau txim (**kev txiav txim**)<sup>g2920 ua</sup>

tab sis tau dhau los ntawm kev tuag<sup>g2288 ua</sup> rau **lub neej**.

→Peb cov uas hnov Nws **logos** thiab ntseeg **Vajtswv** leej twg xa Nws Leej Tub, yuav tsis los rau hauv **kev txiav txim** raws li peb yuav tau dhau los ntawm kev tuag mus rau **lub neej**, thiab yog li yuav muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**. Peb yuav tsis saj txoj kev tuag ([ib 8:52](#)) vim peb ua kev cai raus dej **Yexus Khetos** thiab ua kev cai raus dej li no

hauv Nws txoj kev tuag ([Loos 6:3](#)) Yog li ntawd, peb raug muab faus nrog Nws los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv kev tuag. Ib yam li

**Tswv Yexus** tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los los ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm **Leej Txiv**, yog li peb ib yam nkaus yuav taug kev hauv kev tshiab **ntawm lub neej** ([Loos 6:4](#)).

→Rau qhov yog tias peb tau cog ua ke nyob rau hauv qhov zoo li ntawm Nws txoj kev tuag, peb kuj yuav nyob rau hauv

*zoo lintawm Nws sawv rov los. **He uas tuag lawm yog dim ntawm kev txhaum**, yog li ntawd yog peb tuag nrog Tswv Yexus*, peb

ntseeg tias peb kuj yuav nrog nws nyob: Paub li ntawd **Tswv Yexus** raug sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los

*tuag tsis muaj ntiv lawm*; kev tuag tsis muaj ntiv lawm kev tswj hwm ntawm Nws ([Loos 6:5-9](#)).

-**Txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los** vs. Kev sawv rov los rau kev txiav txim

**Txoj moo zoo ntawm pawg ntseeg of Vajtswv** tuaj hauv **logos**, hauv **zog**, thiab in **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv**, yog **cov rhem**.

Lub sijhawm los txog thaum cov uas ua tau zoo yuav los txog **kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los** (thiab hnov **cov rhem**), tab sis cov uas tau ua phem, mus rau sawv rov los rau kev txiav txim<sup>g2920 ua</sup> ([Yauhas 5:29](#)).<sup>276</sup>

Los ntawm kev sawv rov los ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, koj tus ntsuj plig yuav tsis nyob hauv **ntuj raug txim**,<sup>g86 ua</sup> tsis yog koj cev nqaij daim tawv yuav pom kev noj nyiaj txiag ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:31](#)).<sup>277</sup> Lub ntsiab lus, tus nees ntsuab yuav tsis tuaj tawm tsam **Tswv Yexus** thawj txiv hmab txiv ntooraws li thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm **Tswv Yexus** tsis tuaj yeem raug mob ua ntej lawv **kaw** ntawm lawv hauv pliaj (saib raur [rwj 7:3](#)).

→ **Tswv Yexus** yuav los rau Nws **thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo** cawm lawv **ntsuj plig** thiab **tus Ntsuj Plig**, tab sis thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falau yuav ntsib

"Kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus" ([rwj 6:8](#)).<sup>278</sup>

➤ **Leej twg zaum ntawm tus nees ntsuab?**

- **Ib tug tim tswv lub npe, Tuag** (uas tau muab txoj cai tshaj ib feem plaub ([1/4](#)) ntawm **hauv av, rwj 6:8**).

[1 Xamuyees 10:18](#) Thiab hais rau cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm **lxayees**, tus Tswv hais li no (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv**

**(hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> ntawm **lxayees**, Kuv koj cov Yixayee tawm ntawm lyi tebchaws, thiab muab koj tawm ntawm tes ntawm

**cov lyiv**, thiab tawm ntawm txhais tes ntawm txhua lub nceeg vaj, thiab ntawm lawv cov uas tsim txom koj:

→Ib yam li tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv (hlohim)**<sup>H430</sup> koj cov Yixalayeess tawm hauv tebchaws Iziv los, thiab muab cov Yixalayeess dim ntawm cov Iziv txhais tes, ntawm txhua lub tebchaws, thiab ntawm cov uas tsimtxom lawv, **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** leej twg yog koj ib leeg **Vajtswv ('lwm)**, los yog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** yuav tau txais los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej raws li peb **Vajtswv** mus txog rau thaum lub sijhawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam, thiab txog thaum tag nrho Nws cov yeeb ncuab raug muab tso rau hauv nws txhais taw ([1 Khaulee 15:25](#)).

<sup>276</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>277</sup>Ib.

<sup>278</sup>Saib daim duab los ntawm Video 9. "1. Kev Hla Dhau." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/)

[Paj Lug 30:19](#) Kuv hu ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> kom sau hnuv no tawm tsam koj, uas kuv tau teem rau koj **lub neej**<sup>H2416</sup> thiab tuag,<sup>H4194</sup> koob hmoov thiab foom: yog li ntawd xaiv **lub neej**,<sup>H2416</sup> uas koj thiab koj cov xeeb ntawv<sup>H2233</sup> muaj nyob.

[Paj Lug 30:20](#) Tias koj yuav hlub **tus Tswv** koj **Vajtswv**, thiab xwv kom koj yuav mloog nws lub suab, thiab xwv kom koj yuav nyob twj ywm rau nws: vim nws yog koj **lub neej**, thiab qhov ntev ntawm koj lub hnuv:

kom koj yuav nyob hauv lub tebchaws (hauv av)<sup>H127</sup>

uas **tus Tswv** cog lus rau koj cov yawg koob, rau Anplaham, rau Ixaj, thiab Yakhaus, kom muab rau

lawv.

[Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 32:39](#) Tam sim no pom tias kuv (tus Tswv, **Yahweh**, [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 32:36](#)), txawm kuv yog nws,

thiab tsis muaj Vajtswv (**lwm**)<sup>H430</sup> nrog kuv:

Kuv tua (ua rau neeg tuag),<sup>H4191</sup> thiab kuv ua kom ciaj sia; Kuv raug mob, thiab kuv kho:

**tsis yog puas muaj leej twg tuaj yeem dedaim siab tawm ntawm kuv txhais tes.**

→ **Tswv Ntuj** ([Deu 30:20](#)) yog koj lub neej uas koj yuav tsum cleave. Hauv NT, **Tswv Yexus** yog peb **lub neej** ([kob 3:4](#)) yog leej twg **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, uas yog peb ib leeg **tus tswv** (despotēs)

**Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> leej twg yog peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ([Yees duab 1:4](#)). Tyog li ntawd, xaiv **lub neej** (**Tswv Yexus**) los ntawm

ua raws li Nws lub suab thiab tuav rawv Nws.

➤ **Ib rab ntaj**<sup>g4501 ua</sup>

• **Ib rab ntaj** (rhomphaia)<sup>g4501 ua</sup> pierces los ntawm koj tus kheej tus ntsuj plig thiab nws nthuav tawm cov kev xav ntawm ntau lub siab.

• **Tswv Yexus Khetos** tuav ib rab ntaj nse ob sab hauv nws lub qhov ncauj, uas yog rab ntaj nplaim taws (**cov rhem**).

→ Cov nees ntsuab uas tuav rab ntaj nplaim taws yuav tuaj rau cov neeg nyob hauv av kom pom lawv lub siab nrog

**cov rhem.**

➤ **Kev tshaib kev nqhis**<sup>g3042 ua</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 41:46](#) Thiab Yauxej muaj hnuv nyoog peb caug xyoo thaum nws sawv ntawm Falau tus vajntxwv hauv tebchaws Iziv.

Thiab Yauxej tau tawm ntawm Falau mus, thiab mus thooob plaws txhua qhov

**lub teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb)**<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm Egypt.

→ Sab ntsuj plig, Xaudoo thiab Iyi tebchaws yog qhov chaw uas peb tus Tswv (**kyrios**) raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig ([Paj Lug 11:8](#)).<sup>279</sup>

• **7 xyoo ntawm kev nplua nuj**<sup>h7647 ua</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 41:47](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv xya xyoo nplua nuj lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> koj tawm<sup>H6213</sup> los ntawm tes.

[Chiv Keeb 41:48](#) Thiab nws tau sau tag nrho cov zaub mov (cov nqaij)<sup>H400</sup> ntawm xya xyoo,

uas nyob rau hauv lub tebchaws (lub ntiaj teb) ntawm Egypt,

thiab tso cov zaub mov (cov nqaij)<sup>H400</sup> hauv nroog.<sup>h5892 ua</sup> cov khoom noj (cov nqaij)<sup>H400</sup> ntawm thaij teb,

uas nyob ib ncig ntawm txhua lub nroog, muab nws tso rau hauv tib yam.

[Chiv Keeb 41:49](#) Thiab Yauxej sau pob kws (nplej)<sup>H1250</sup> zoo li cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv, heev,

mus txog thaum nws tso tus lej; vim nws tsis muaj tus lej.

[Chiv Keeb 41:50](#) Thiab rau Yauxej yug tau ob tug tub ua ntej xyoo ntawm kev tshaib kev nqhis tuaj,

uas Asenas tus ntxhais ntawm Potiphara tus pov thawj ntawm On tau yug los rau nws.

[Chiv Keeb 41:51](#) Thiab Yauxej tis npe rau tus tub hlob Manaxe:

<sup>279</sup>Video 46. "Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txojia." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).



Rau Vajtswv,<sup>H430</sup>nws hais tias, tau ua rau kuv tsis nco qab tag nrho kuv tej haujlwm, thiab tag nrho kuv txiv tsev.

[Chiv Keeb 41:52](#)Thiab lub npe thib ob hu ua Ephraim:

Rau Vajtswv,<sup>H430</sup>tau ua rau kuv muaj txiv nyob hauv lub tebchaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>ntawm kuv txoj kev txom nyem.<sup>H6040</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 41:53](#)Thiab xya xyoo ntawm pleteousness,<sup>h7647 ua</sup>uas yog nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>ntawm Egypt,

tau tas lawm.

→Thaum lub ntiaj teb loj hlob tuaj nyob rau hauv 7 xyoo ntau, Yauxej sau tag nrho cov nqaij ntawm 7 xyoo nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm Egypt thiab tso cov nqaij ntawm lub teb nyob rau hauv lub nroog.

- Cov nroog<sup>h5892 ua</sup>xa mus rau cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vajleej twg yuav tau txais lub logo (kom nkag mus rau lub nceeg vaj ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej) thiab Nws qhov kaj (kom nkag mus rau Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj).<sup>280</sup>

-**Tnws nqaij**<sup>H400</sup> xa muss rau “Neeg Leej Tub”, yog leej twg**lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.

-**Wkub**<sup>H1250</sup>hais txog**cov logos** uas yuav tsum poob rau hauv av thiab tuag thiab yuav tsum ceev kom koj

tawm

ntaw txiv hmab txiv ntoo**cov logos**.<sup>281</sup>

**Vajtswv** multiplied **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** sown nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm Egypt (lub ntiaj teb no yog nqaij ntawm tib neeg), thiab loj hlob **cov txiv ntawm kev ncaj ncees**.<sup>282</sup> **Vajtswv**ua kom Yauxej tau txais txiaj ntsig zoo hauv kev sau cov cim hauv ntiaj teb thaum nws raug kev txom nyem, ces xya xyoo ntawm kev nplua nuj nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm lyiv tau xaus.

- 7 xyoo kev tshaib kev nqhis<sup>h7458 ua</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 41:54](#)Thiab xya xyoo ntawm dearth (**kev tshaib kev nqhis**)<sup>h7458 ua</sup>pib tuaj, raws li Yauxej tau hais tias:

thiab dearth (the**kev tshaib kev nqhis**)<sup>h7458 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>;

tab sis nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>ntawm Egypt muaj mov.<sup>h3899 ua</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 41:55](#)Thiab thaum tag nrho cov av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>ntawm Egypt tau tshaib plab,<sup>h7456 ua</sup>cov neeg quaj rau

Falau rau mov: thiab Falau hais rau tag nrho cov lyi,

**Mus cuag Yauxej: qhov nws hais rau koj. ua.**

[Chiv Keeb 41:56](#)Thiab kev tshaib kev nqhis<sup>h7458 ua</sup>tau nyob thoob plaws lub ntiaj teb:

Thiab Yauxej tau qhib tag nrho lub tsev khaws khoom, thiab muag rau cov neeg Iziv;

thiab kev tshaib kev nqhis<sup>h7458 ua</sup>waxed mob nyob rau hauv lub teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>

<sup>ua</sup>ntawm Egypt.

[Chiv Keeb 41:57](#)Thiab txhua lub teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup>tuaj rau hauv lyi tebchaws rau Yauxej mus yuav pob kws;

vim tias kev tshaib kev nqhis<sup>h7458 ua</sup>mob heev nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov teb chaws (lub ntiaj teb).<sup>h776 ua</sup>

<sup>280</sup>Video 35. “(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>281</sup>Video 29. "Lub Sij Hawm Los."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>282</sup>Vajtswv pab cov noob ntawm Tswv Yexus (los yog rhema)<sup>#4690 ua</sup>rau Neeg Leej Tub los tseb cov me nyuam<sup>#5043 ua</sup>ntawm kev cog lus nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj

ntuj ceeb tsheej. Vajtswv kuj txhawb nqa cov mov ci (logos) rau koj cov nqaij, uas yog cov nqaij ntawm tib neeg Leej Tub ([Jhn6:5](#)).

→Txawm hais tias muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis xya xyoo los hauv ntiaj teb, lyiv tau "khood noj los ntawm cov

**hom qoob mog**" hais tias Yauxej sau nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm lyiv thaum lub sij hawm 7 xyoo ntawm pleteousness.

Vim muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis thooob plaws lub ntiaj teb no, cov neeg thiaj quaj rau Falau mov, tiam sis nws hais tias, "**Mus cuag Yauxej;ghov nws hais rau koj,ua.**"

→ At lub tshoob hauv Khana-as lub xeev Kalilais, Yexus niam hais rauYexus, "Lawv tsis muaj cawv."

([Jhn2:3 ua](#)) thiaj Yexus teb hais tias, "Kuv lub sijhawm tseem tsis tau los" ([Jhn2:4 ib](#)). Ces nws hais rau tus

cov tub txib, "**Txhua yam nws hais rau koj, ua li ntawd**"([Jhn2:5 ua](#)), uas sib txuam nrog Falau tej lus teb rau cov lyi txhua tus.

→Thaum muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis 7 xyoo, cov neeg thooob plaws ntiaj teb tuaj rau hauv lyi tebchaws mus yuav nplej

mov los ntawm Yauxej.

- Hauv lwm lo lus, cov neeg uas nyob hauv txoj cai lij choj (tsoomfwm hauv tebchaws lziv) tuaj rau vajntxwv hauv ntiajteb

mus yuav zaub mov rau lawv lub neej.

→Thaum 7 xyoo ntawm kev nplua nuj, neeg tuaj rauYexusmus sau ntau npaum li cas mov

([cov logos](#)) raws li ua tau uas coj tawm cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm[cov rhem](#) thaum nws yog hnuv ([j9:4 ua](#)).

Cov ncuav no qhia txogYexustus uas los saum ntuj los, thiaj cov dej uas tig

rau hauv cawv txiv hmab hauv Kalilais yog lub neej ntawm cov mov ci, uas yogTswv Yexus([j 6:48,kob 3:4](#)).<sup>283</sup>

*[Khiav Dim 3:1-2 Rau txhua yam muaj lub caij nyoog, thiaj lub sijhawm rau txhua lub hom](#)*

*phiaj hauv qab ntuj:*

*Lub sijhawm yuq los, thiaj lub sijhawm tuag; lub sijhawm cog, thiaj muaj ib lub sij hawm los rub cov uas cog.*

➤ Cov tsiaj nyaum<sup>h929 ua</sup> ntawm av

- Cov tsiaj nyaum<sup>h929 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv Vajluskub qub yog cov nyob hauv av uas tseem tsis tau ua ncaj ncees, yog li ntawd lawv yuav nyob hauv av yog tias lawv tsis noj cov txiv ntoo, tsob txiv ntoo, thiaj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas ntxiv dag zog rau lawv.<sup>284</sup>

- Tsis tas li ntawd, cov tsiaj nyaum yog cov uas tsis tau depastured hauv nyom ([Psa23:2 ib](#)) pastures.<sup>h4999 ua</sup>

Vimtus Tswvt sis yog lawv tus tswv yug vaj, lawv cov npe yuav tsis sau rau hauvPhau Ntawv Lub Neej, yog li ntawd lawv

yuav tsum tau muab dej sab ntsuj plig los ntawmtus Tswv.<sup>285</sup>

- Cov tsiaj nyaum<sup>h929 ua</sup> (tus uas tseem tsis tau ua neeg ncaj ncees) tsis yog tsiaj nyaum<sup>g2342 ua</sup> ntawm hiav txwv

thiab

nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab([Rev 13](#)) uas nws lub npe tsis tau sau nyob rau hauv phau ntawv ntawm lub neej los ntawm lub

lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Paj Lug 17:8](#)).

Tab sis yog cov tsiaj nyaum, uas tseem tsis tau ua ncaj ncees, tsis haus dej ntawm sab ntsuj plig, lawv yuav haus dej.

<sup>283</sup>Video 9. "1. Kev Hla Dhau."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>284</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 6-d]," lossis Video 27. "(Ntawv, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>285</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

plig ntawm [Antichrist\(1 Yauhas 4:3\)](#) thiab pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum raws li cov neeg nyob hauv av, tsuas yog tuaj rau ntawm [sawv rov los ntawm kev txiav txim\(Yauhas 5:29\)](#).

→Thaum qhib lub foob 4th, Tuag thiab Ntuj raug txim yuav ua raws li 1/4 ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av uas tsis tau ua

ncaj ncees thiab lawv lub npe tsis sau rau hauv [phau ntawv txoj sia](#). Vim lawv tau ua phem, lawv yuav los cuag [kev sawv rov los rau kev txiav txim\(Yauhas 5:29\)](#).

→Cov uas yog [ua ncaj ncees](#) thaum "[lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias](#)" yuav tsis kam pe tus mlom ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum ntawd

thiab raug tua.<sup>286</sup> Txawm lawv yuav raug tua los, lawv yuav kov yeej dab ntxwg nyoog los ntawm cov ntshav [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#), ua

ua tim khawv ntawm lub logo, yog li ntawd lawv yuav tsis hlub lawv lub neej mus txog rau thaum tuag ([Qhia Tshwm 12:11](#)).

Vim lawv muaj [ua tau zoo](#), lawv yuav los rau [kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los\(Yauhas 5:29\)](#).

---

<sup>286</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 13:15](#).



([Qhia Tshwm 6:9-11](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob 5th (Lub slain souls)

[rwi 6:9](#)Thiab thaum nws tau qhib lub foob thib tsib, kuv tau pom nyob hauv qab lub thaj ntawm cov ntsuj plig<sup>g5590</sup>  
<sup>ua</sup>ntawm lawv  
uas raug tua rau lo lus (logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>ntawm Vajtswv, thiab rau zaj lus tim khawv ( tim khawv )<sup>g3141 ua</sup>uas lawv tuav:

☞ [rwi 6:9](#)Thiab thaum Nws qhib lub thib tsib (5th) foob, kuv pom nyob rau hauv lub thaj ntawm cov ntsuj plig  
leej twg raug tua vim [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)thiab vim [tus tim khawv](#) qhov lawv tuav.

- [Cov neeg raug tua tuagntawm tus cov tim khawv ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)<sup>288</sup>nyob hauv qab lub thaj.  
→ Cov uas tsis kam tuag lossis tsis kam ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe [Yexus Khetos](#) yog cov uas hlob lawv tus ntsuj plig, thiab lawv yuav plam lawv tus ntsuj plig vim lawv tsis muaj [lub nee](#)thiab yog li tsis tuaj yeem ua tau [sawv rov los](#).<sup>289</sup>

Thaum twg tus Tswv (despotēs) txiav txim & pauj ntshav

[Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#)Thiab lawv quaj nrog lub suab nrov, hais tias, Yuav ntev npaum li cas, Au tus Tswv (despotēs),<sup>g1203</sup>  
<sup>ua</sup>dawb huv thiab tseeb,  
Koj tsis txhob txiav txim thiab ua pauj rau peb cov ntshav rau lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093</sup>  
<sup>ua?</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#)Thiab lawv tau quaj nrog lub suab zoo, hais tias, "Ntau npaum li cas, [OTswv \(despot tso\)](#)"<sup>g1203</sup>  
<sup>ua</sup>dawb huv thiab tseeb,  
mus txog thaum koj txiav txim thiab ua pauj rau peb cov ntshav rau cov uas nyob hauv av?"

→ Cov neeg raug tua tuag ntawm [tus cov tim khawv ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)leej twg nyob hauv qab lub thaj, muaj [lub rhem](#)  
[Tswv](#) thiab quaj rau [tus Tswv \(despotēs\)](#),<sup>g1203 ua</sup>nug thaum twg Nws yuav txiav txim thiab pauj lawv cov ntshav  
los ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av.<sup>290</sup>

<sup>288</sup>Video 2. "Los ntawm Chiv Keeb 1:1 txog Chiv Keeb 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

- Cov noob<sup>g4703 ua</sup>hais txog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)yog ib tug txiv neej noun derived los ntawm cov lus qhia "sow,"<sup>g4687 ua</sup>  
thiab cov logos no<sup>g3056 ua</sup>tau ua cev nqaij daim tawv, thiab nyob hauv peb ([Jhn1:14](#)).

- Povlauj thiab Npananpas hais tias, "[lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)" rau cov neeg Yudais, tab sis lawv muab tso tseg thiab txiav  
txim rau lawv tus kheej

tsis tsim nyog txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:45-6](#)). Yog li ntawd, lawv tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg.

-[Efexau 5:31](#)*Vim qhov no yuav yog ib tug txiv neej*<sup>g444 ua</sup>*tawm ntawm nws niam thiab txiv, thiab yuav*  
*koom nrog nws tus poj niam,*<sup>g1135 ua</sup>*thiab nkawd ob leeg yuav ua ib lub cev.*

<sup>289</sup>Video 16, "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Cov tubtxib Povlauj & Petus) 3/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

Povlauj tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev tsis ua kevcai txiav rau lwm haiv neeg, yog li ntawd nws tau tso lub hauv  
paus, uas [yog Yexus Khetos](#), thiab cog cov noob ([lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)) ua [Yexus Khetos](#), uas Apollos (ib tug kawm  
Christian Jewish) watered li ntawd [Vajtswv](#)yuav ua kom nws loj hlob. Povlauj raug txib kom pab cov neeg nyob hauv  
Yeluxalees, thiab thoob plaws txhua lub ntug dej hiav txwv ntawm Yudas, thiab tom qab ntawd mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg  
kom hloov siab lees txim thiab tig mus. [Vajtswv](#), thiab ua tej hauj lwm raws li kev hloov siab lees txim ([Tubtxib Tes](#)  
[Haujlwm 26:20](#)).

Tom qab txoj moo zoo ntawm kev tsis txiav kev txiav yog cog rau hauv Lwm Haiv Neeg los ntawm ib haiv neeg Greek, cov  
neeg uas hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum yuav tau txais lub cim ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lawv cov  
av. Petus, uas tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev txiav kev txiav, yuav pab lub logo hauv kev tuag los ntawm kev ua  
kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#)rau kev zam txim ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum.

Los ntawm kev ntseeg hauv kev sawv rov los, lawv yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm [Vajntsujplig](#) uas coj tawm ntau cov  
txiv hmab txiv ntoo raws li lub logo hauv lawv yuav tig mus rau hauv rhema ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:38](#)).

<sup>290</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog cov neeg nyob hauv av, xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:11\) Lub zwm txwv dawb loj](#)"

- **Cov Tswv (despot tso)**<sup>g1203 ua</sup> muas ( txhiv ) koj nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm **Tswv Yexus: Yexus** ib lamb<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw, **Tswv Yexus** peb Passover.

**Qhia Tshwm 6:11** Thiab dawb<sup>g3022 ua</sup> robes<sup>g4749 ua</sup> tau muab rau txhua tus ntawm lawv; thiab nws tau hais rau lawv tias, tias lawv yuav tsum tau so<sup>g373 ua</sup> tseem rau me ntsis lub caij, mus txog rau lawv cov kwv tij<sup>g4889 ua</sup> thiab lawv cov kwv tij, <sup>G80</sup>uas yuav tsum raug tua raws li lawv tau ua, yuav tsum ua kom tiav.

- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:11** Thiab **ib lub tsho dawb** tau muab rau lawv txhua tus; thiab nws tau hais rau lawv hais tias lawv yuav tsum tau so me ntsis lub caij, kom txog rau thaum ob leeg ntawm lawv **cov phooj ywg** thiab lawv **cov kwv tij**, leej twg yuav raug tua txawm tias lawv tau ua, yuav ua tiav.
- **White robes**: Cov ntsuj plig ntawm cov arrayed nyob rau hauv dawb robes yog cov uas yuav tawm los “Zoo heev **Kev txom nyem**,” tau ntxuav lawv lub tsho, ua kom lawv dawb hauv cov ntshav ntawm **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**,<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab yog ua ntej lub zwm txwv **Vajtswv** (**Qhia Tshwm 7:13-15**).
- **Cov kwv tij** - Cov nom tswv ncaj ncees ntawm **Tswv Yexus** hauv **tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> zoo li Epaphras (**kob 1:7, Khaulee 4:7-12, pwm 1:23**).
- **Cov kwv tij** - Cov uas tau txais **tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej** thiab **ua tim khawv ntawm Yexus**.<sup>291</sup>
  - Cov lus tim khawv ntawm **Tswv Yexus** lees paub nyob rau hauv lawv los ntawm lub txiaj ntsim ntawm kev kho mob, kev pab, tsoom fww, thiab ntau haiv neeg ntawm lus mus txog rau thaum kawg, yog li ntawd tej zaum lawv yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv** (kyrios) **Yexus Khetos**.
  - Cov kwv tij yuav tsum ua siab ntev rau qhov uas yuav los **tus Tswv** raws li tus neeg ua liaj ua teb (**Leej Txiv**), muaj kev ua siab ntev ntev, tos rau cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo muaj nuj nqis ntawm hauv av **nag thaum ntxov** thiab **tom qab los nag**.
- **Hauv Qhia Tshwm 6:9-11, fifth (5th) foob los ua ntej lub cim thib ob ntawm lub ntiaj teb kawg.**
  - Lub 5 lub foob tuaj ua ntej lub cim thib ob ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb tshwm,<sup>292</sup> thiab Lukas
  - Cov neeg tuaj saib yuav pom tias Lwm Haiv Neeg ntawm lub nceeg vaj phem yuav tsum tso tes rau ntawm cov thwj tim, tsim txom lawv, xa lawv mus rau lub tsev sablaj thiab tsev lojcuaj, thiab coj lawv mus rau vajntxwv thiab cov nom tswv rau lub hom phiaj ntawm Nws lub npe.
  - Tom qab ntawd, Mathais cov neeg tuaj saib yuav pom cov thwj tim xa mus **kev txom nyem** thiab raug tua rau
  - Vim nws lub npe, thiab yuav raug ntxub txhua haiv neeg. Mark cov neeg tuaj saib yuav tsum ua raws li lawv yuav tsum tau xa tuajto pawg sab laj raug ntaus hauv tej tsev sablaj, thiab coj mus rau cov thawj tswj hwm thiab vajntxwv ua timkhawv tawm tsam lawv rau Nws, uas lawv yuav ua timkhawv raws li txoj moo zoo
  - lub nceeg vaj** yuav tsum xub qhuab qhiamus rau tag nrho lwm haiv neeg ua ntej qhov kawg yuav los.

<sup>291</sup>Video 45. “6. Kev Theej Txhoj.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/), video 43. “(Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/), & video 13. “Lo lus (logos & rhema)”, [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>292</sup>Xa mus rau “Kev txom nyem” (Lub foob 5th tuaj rau cov thwj tim ua ntej kos npe thib ob) hauv qab **Qhia Tshwm 2:19**.



→Yog li ntawd, tag nrho cov ntsuj plig pom nyob rau hauv lub qhib ntawm **lub 5rd** hauv **rwj 6:9**, yog cov uas tau txais **txoj moo zoo ntawm rhema ntawm tus Tswv** uas tau tshaj tawm rau lawv (**1 Paj Lug 1:25**).

. Kev tua neeg ntawm cov neeg tim khawv ntawm Yexus yuav txuas ntxiv mus txog thaum 2nd rapture (**Mathais 11:12**) uas nyob ze ntawm **kawg ntawm kev txom nyem loj**.

(**Qhia Tshwm 6:12-17**) Qhov qhib ntawm lub 6 lub foob (Hnub zoo ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj tau los)

**Qhia Tshwm 6:12** Thiab kuv tau pom thaum nws tau qhib lub foob thib rau, thiab, saib seb, tau muaj av qeeg loj heev; thiab lub hnub rais los ua dub li sackcloth ntawm cov plaub hau, thiab lub hli rais los ua ntshav;

**Qhia Tshwm 6:13** Thiab cov hnub qub saum ntuj ceeb tsheej poob rau hauv av (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> txawm zoo li tsoob txiv ntoo <sup>g4808 ua</sup> casteth nws untimely figs, <sup>g3653 ua</sup> thaum nws raug shaken ntawm ib tug muaj zog (zoo heev) <sup>g3173 ua</sup> **cua**.

**Qhia Tshwm 6:14** Thiab lub ntuj tau ncaim mus raws li ib tug scroll (ib phau ntawv) <sup>g975 ua</sup> thaum nws yog dov ua ke; thiab txhua lub roob thiab tej kob tau tsiv tawm ntawm lawv tej chaw.

**Qhia Tshwm 6:15** Thiab cov vaj ntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab cov txiv neej loj, thiab cov neeg nplua nuj, thiab cov thawj tub rog, thiab cov tub rog, thiab txhua tus tub qhe, <sup>g1401 ua</sup> thiab txhua tus neeg dawb huv, nkaum lawv tus kheej hauv lub qhov tsua <sup>g4693 ua</sup> thiab hauv cov pob zeb <sup>g4073 ua</sup> **ntawm roob**;

**Qhia Tshwm 6:16** Thiab hais rau cov roob thiab pob zeb, **Cia li poob rau ntawm peb, thiab nkaum peb ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, thiab los ntawm kev npau taws <sup>g3709 ua</sup> ntawm Lamb (arnion): <sup>g721 ua</sup>**

**Qhia Tshwm 6:17** Rau hnub tseem ceeb ntawm nws txoj kev npau taws tau los; thiab leej twg yuav muaj peev xwm sawv?

- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:12** Thiab kuv ntsia thaum Nws qhib **tus thib rau (6th) foob**, thiab saib seb, muaj **av qeeg loj heev**; thiab lub hnub rais los ua dub li sackcloth ntawm cov plaub hau, thiab lub hli rais los ua ntshav.
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:13** Thiab cov hnub qub saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tau poob rau hauv av, zoo li tsoob ntoo txiv ntoo poob nws cov txiv duaj tsis tu ncuu thaum muaj cua hlob heev.
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:14** Thiab lub ntuj tau ncaim mus ua ib phau ntawv thaum nws dov ua ke, thiab tag nrho cov roob thiab tej koog pov txwv tau tsiv tawm ntawm lawv tej chaw.
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:15** Thiab cov vaj ntxwv hauv av, cov txiv neej loj, cov neeg nplua nuj, cov thawj coj, cov neeg muaj zog, thiab txhua tus qhev qhev thiab cov neeg dawb huv, tau nkaum lawv tus kheej hauv qhov dens thiab hauv cov pob zeb ntawm lub roob,
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:16** Thiab hais rau cov roob thiab pob zeb, "Cia li ntog rau ntawm peb thiab nkaum peb ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm Nws uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv (**Vajtswv**) thiab los ntawm **kev npau taws <sup>g3709 ua</sup> ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj!**
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 6:17** Rau **hnub tseem ceeb ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws** tau los, thiab leej twg tuaj yeem sawv?
  - **Hnub tseem ceeb ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws** (Lub hnub tseem ceeb thiab txaus ntshai ntawm tus Tswv)  
-**Yawmsaub kws muaj fwjchim luj kawg nkaus** cog lus tias yuav xa **Eliyastus yaj saubua** ntej yuav tuaj **tus loj thiab hnub kawg ntawm tus Tswv (Paj Lug 4:5)**, uas yog **hnub tseem ceeb ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>293</sup>
  - **Hnub zoo ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**<sup>294</sup>  
Tom qab **tusthib rau (6th) foob** qhib,

<sup>293</sup>Rau lub sijhawm ncuu sij hawm ntawm hnub tseem ceeb ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws, xa mus rau "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam"

<sup>294</sup>Video 39. "Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

- I. av qeeg loj,
- II. tnws lub hnuv: ua dub (raws li sackcloth ntawm cov plaub hau),
- III. tnws hli: ua li ntshav,
- IV. lub hnuv qub saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: poob rau hauv av (raws li ib tsob ntoo fig cam nws unripe figs (uas hlob thaum lub caij ntuj no, tseem tsis tuaj mus rau maturity tab sis ntog nyob rau hauv lub caij nplooj ntoos hlav)<sup>295</sup>shaken ntawm ib tug zoo cua,
- V. lub ntuj yuav ncaim mus li ib phau ntawv uas tau muab dov,
- VI. tag nrho cov roob thiab cov kob tau tsiv tawm ntawm lawv qhov chaw,
- VII. cov vajntxwv hauv av, cov neeg loj thiab nplua nuj, cov thawj tub rog, cov muaj hwjchim, txhua tus neeg ua qhev, thiab txhua tus neeg dawb, nkaum lawv tus kheej hauv qhov dens thiab hauv cov pob zeb ntawm cov roob, thiab hais rau cov roob thiab pob zeb,  
 "Cia li ntog rau ntawm peb, thiab nkaum peb ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm Nws uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv (**Vajtswv**), thiab los ntawm **kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, flos yog hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm nws txoj kev npau taws los txog, yog li leej twg yuav sawv tau?

→ Hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws - lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av, uas tam sim no khaws cia  
 los ntawm tib lub logos, tau tseg rau hluav taws kom txog rau thaum hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm  
 Cov txiv neej tsis ncaj ncees - tuaj, thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav sawv tau ([2 ib 3:7](#)).<sup>296</sup>

→ Atom qab qhib ntawm **lub 6rd**, kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (los yog kev txiav txim ntawm **tus Tswv, despot tso**<sup>g1203 ua</sup>)  
 los rau cov neeg nyob hauv av kom pauj cov ntshav ntawm cov ntsuj plig uas raug tua rau **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**.<sup>297</sup>

**-Lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab cov hnuv qub**

- **Tnws sun**(Strong's [H8121](#), [g2246 ua](#))<sup>H8121 g2246 ua</sup>  
[Chiv Keeb 37:1](#) Thiab Yakhauj nyob hauv thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv nws txiv yog ib tug neeg txawv,  
 hauv av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm *Canaan*.  
[Chiv Keeb 37:5](#) Thiab Yauxej ua npau suav pom, thiab nws hais rau nws cov kwv tij: thiab lawv tseem ntxub nws ntau dua.  
[Chiv Keeb 37:6](#) Thiab nws hais rau lawv, hnov, kuv thov koj, zaj npau suav no uas kuv tau ua npau suav: [ua 37:7](#) Vim, saib seb, peb tau khi cov sheave nyob rau hauv daim teb,<sup>h7704 ua</sup> thiab, saib seb, kuv cov sheaf tau sawv, thiab kuj tau sawv ntsug;  
 thiab, saib seb, koj cov sheaves sawv puag ncig, thiab ua rau kev pe hawm (kev pe hawm)<sup>h7812 ua</sup> rau kuv lub hnab.  
[Chiv Keeb 37:8](#) Thiab nws cov kwv tij hais rau nws, koj puas yuav tsum kav peb?  
 los yog koj yeej yuav muaj dominion (txoj cai)<sup>H4910</sup> ntawm peb?  
 Thiab lawv ntxub nws tsis tau ntau dua rau nws txoj kev npau suav, thiab rau nws cov lus (los yog **rhema**).<sup>H1697</sup>

<sup>295</sup>"G3653 - olynthos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 5, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3653/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>296</sup>Video 44. "Cov Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>297</sup>Tus Tswv (despotēs) yuav ( txhiv ) koj nrog Khetos cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis: Yexus li ib tug yaj<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj ghov txhaum thiab tsis muaj chaw los ua Yexus Khetos peb txoj kev Hla Dhau. Yog li ntawd, tsuas yog tus Tswv (despotēs) Vajtswv yog tus Tswv (kyrios) Yexus Khetos ([Yees duab 1:4](#)).

→ Cov neeg tua neeg ntawm cov tim khawv ntawm lub cim ntawm Vajtswv uas nyob hauv qab lub thaj, muaj tus Tswv rhema thiab quaj  
 tawm mus rau tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, nug thaum twg Nws yuav txiav txim thiab pauj cov ntshav uas nyob hauv av.

→Thaum Yakhauj nyob hauv lub tebchaws Khana-as uas yog neeg txawv tebchaws, ib tug ntawm nws kaum ob tug tub, Yauxej, muaj ob tug npau suav.

• Nws thawj npau suav:

① Thaum lawv tab tom khi tej rhais chaw hauv teb, Yauxej cov sheaf txawm sawv ntsug, thiab Nws cov kwv tij tej rhawv zeb sawv puag ncig, thiab pe hawm rau Yauxej cov sheave.

→Yauxej rhais chaw sawv ntsug ntawm kaum ob tug qhev uas nyob hauv Khana-as tebchaws. ntiatj teb. Muab hais tias cov sheaves yog ib pob ntawm stalks ntawm pob ntseg ntawm nplej

(ntawm nplej, los yog lub logo ntawm Vajtswv),

yam uas Yauxej tau khi yog lub logo ntawm Vajtswv (cov noob zoo) uas tau tawg thiab loj hlob hauv

Yauxej cev nqaij daim tawv

tab sis nws tsis paub li cas ([Peb 4:26](#)).

Raws li Yexus zaj lus piv txwv txog lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, tus yeeb ncuab tuaj thiab sow tares ntawm cov nplej nyob rau hauv ib tug txiv neej lub teb thaum nws tsaug zog. Tab sis vim hais tias tares nyob rau hauv tib lub teb raws li cov nplej, lawv yuav tsum loj hlob ua ke mus txog rau thaum sau, vim hais tias cov nplej yuav rooted nrog cov tares yog hais tias lawv muab sau ua ntej sau.

Thaum lub caij sau qoob, Yexus yuav hais rau cov neeg sau qoob loo kom sau lawv ua ke, ua ntej khi cov tars rau hauv pob kom hlawv lawv, tab sis khaws cov nplej rau hauv nws lub tsev ([Mathais 13:24-30](#)).

Tnws npau suav txog Yauxej los kav thiab kav Yakhauj tsev neeg ua piv txwv Yexus Khetos, leej twg yog noob (sperma) <sup>g4690 ua</sup> ntawm David, tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los ([2 tx2:8](#)), thiab txhua tus txiv neej uas tau ua kev cai raus dej Yexus Khetos tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Nws txoj kev tuag, thiab cov cim ntawm Vajtswv hauv tus txiv neej yuav tawg thiab loj hlob mus rau hauv cov noob (rhem) ntawm Vajtswv. <sup>g4690 ua</sup>

[ua 37:9](#) Thiab nws tau ua npau suav dua dua, thiab hais rau nws cov kwv tij, thiab hais tias, Saib seb, kuv tau ua npau suav ntau dua; thiab, saib seb, lub hnuv <sup>h8121</sup> thiab lub hli <sup>h3394</sup> thiab kaum ib lub hnuv qub <sup>h3556</sup> ua kev pe hawm <sup>h7812 ua</sup> rau kuv.

[Chiv Keeb 37:10](#) Thiab nws hais rau nws txiv, thiab rau nws cov kwv tij: thiab nws txiv tau cem nws, thiab hais rau nws tias, Tus npau suav uas koj npau suav yog dab tsi? Yuav kom kuv thiab koj niam thiab koj cov

kwv tij

tseeb los pe hawm peb tus kheej rau koj rau lub ntiatj teb?

• Nws tus npau suav thib ob:

② Lub hnuv, hli, thiab kaum ib (11) hnuv qub pe hawm Yauxej.

Yakhauj hais txog lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab 11 lub hnuv qub ua ntej lub ntiatj teb (raws li txoj cai) raws li

nram no:

- Lub hnuv: Leej txiv ntawm av (Yakhauj, [Mathais 23:9](#), [Chiv Keeb 37:10](#))

- Lub hli: Niam lub tsev ua qhev (Yakhauj tus poj niam, leej niam uas nyob hauv txoj cai ([Gal 3:18-19](#)))

- Cov hnuv qub: Cov me nyuam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv (Yakhauj 11 tug tub, cov tub qhe, [lus 9:8](#), [Paj Lug 4:25](#))

→Lub hnuv, hli, thiab 11 lub hnuv qub ua ntej lub ntiatj teb yog ntawm lub ntiatj teb thiab yog li lub ntiatj teb. Thaum lub

logos ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv koj lub hauv av (los yog hauv koj lub cev) tuag thiab sai sai rau txoj sia, koj lub cev tsis muaj

ntev dhaug los ua hauv ntiatj teb, tab sis ntuj ceeb tsheej ([1 Khaulee 15:40](#)). Ib yam li ntawd, cov logos ntawm Vajtswv hauv Joseph

sprouted thiab loj hlob mus rau hauv cov noob (rhema) ntawm [Vajtswv](#)<sup>298</sup> uas yog los ntawm [tus Tswv](#) ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej leej twg peb pe hawm.<sup>299</sup>

→ Yakhauj tsev neeg nyob ua ntej lub ntiaj teb, hos Yauxej nyob ua ntej [tus Tswv](#) (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej](#)

([1 Khaulee 15:47](#)), muaj noob ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) thiab yog li ntawd yog ib tug txiv neej [Tswv Yexus](#). Ib tug txiv neej<sup>g435 ua</sup> ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#)

muaj noob [Tswv Yexus](#) thiab ua kev ncaj ncees ntawm [Vajtswv](#) hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) ([2 Khaulee 5:21](#)) thiab dawb huv<sup>g40</sup>

([Peb 6:20](#)). Yog li ntawd, Yauxej thiaj li raug suav hais tias yog tus txiv neej [Tswv Yexus](#), leej twg yuav hlub nws poj niam (los yog

tus poj niam los yog tus uas muaj lub logo ntawm [Vajtswv](#) nyob rau hauv cov pab qhia thiab cov thawj coj mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm

raug xaiv los ntawm [Leej Txiv](#)), as [Tswv Yexus](#) kuj hlub pawg ntseeg thiab muab nws tus kheej rau nws.

[Tswv Yexus](#) yuav ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav lub koom txoos (cov txiv neej thiab cov poj niam hauv [Tswv Yexus](#)) nrog kev ntxuav dej los ntawm

[lo lus \(cov rhem\)](#),<sup>g4487 ua</sup> kom muab lub koom txoos rau Nws tus kheej ib pawg ntseeg uas muaj koob meej, tsis muaj

qhov chaw, los yog wrinkle, tab sis yuav dawb huv yam tsis muaj blemish ([Efexau 5:26-27](#)).

→ Bvim Yauxej zam txim rau nws cov kwvtij tej kev txhaum tom qab los ua tus kav tebchaws Iziv, [cov rhem](#) ntawm nws

npau suav ua piv txwv [Tswv Yexus](#) thiab Nws [muaj koob meej pawg ntseeg](#) ([Chiv Keeb 50:17](#)).

→ A Tom qab Yakhauj lub npe hloov mus rau cov neeg Ixayees, lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees (hauv kev tshav ntuj) yog

xa mus raws li nram no:

-Lub hnuv: [Vajtswv](#) (Leej Txiv ntawm lub teeb<sup>g5457 ua</sup> nyob saum ntuj, [Mathais 5:16](#), [Yaxayas 1:17](#), [Mathais 23:9](#))

-Lub hli: [Tswv Yexus](#), [Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#)

(Christ, cov noob cog lus, [tus Tswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej](#), [Peb 12:35](#), [1 Khaulee 15:47](#), [Kalatias 3:16](#))

-Cov hnuv qub: [Thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo](#), [Vajtswv cov tub](#)

(Cov txiv thawj, cov me nyuam cog lus,<sup>300</sup> [1 Khaulee 15:23](#), [Loos 8:14;9:8 ua](#)).<sup>301</sup>

[Daim duab 6-1] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub

<b>Lub hnuv, hli, thiab (11) hnuv qub - hauv ntiaj teb</b> (Raws li txoj cai)	<b>Lub hnuv, hli, thiab (12) hnuv qub - saum ntuj ceeb tsheej</b> (Nyob hauv kev tshav ntuj)
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Lub hnuv:</b> <a href="#">Leej txiv ntawm av</a> (Txoj cai)</li> <li>• <b>Lub hli:</b> <a href="#">Niam lub tsev ua qhev</a></li> <li>• <b>Cov hnuv qub:</b> <a href="#">Cov me nyuam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv</a></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Lub hnuv:</b> <a href="#">Vajtswv</a> (Txiv nyob saum ntuj)</li> <li>• <b>Lub hli:</b> <a href="#">Tswv Yexus</a>, <a href="#">Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub</a></li> <li>• <b>Cov hnuv qub:</b> <a href="#">Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus</a>, <a href="#">Vajtswv cov tub</a></li> </ul>

-[Lub cev sib txawv](#)<sup>302</sup>

<sup>298</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 6: 6](#).

<sup>299</sup>Ib.

<sup>300</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 4-a]"

<sup>301</sup>Video 18. "3. Firstfruits (Lub 144,0000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>302</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 6-2] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm ntau lub cev."

[Chiv Keeb 1:28](#) Thiab Vajtswv foom koob hmoov rau lawv (txiv neej: [H120](#) txiv neej [H2145](#) thiab poj niam, [h5347 ua](#) [Chiv Keeb 1:27](#)) thiab Vajtswv hais rau lawv tias,  
Ua txiv, [h6509 ua](#) thiab multiply (nce), [h7235 ua](#) thiab rov ua dua (saib xyuas) [h4390 ua](#) lub ntiaj teb, [h776 ua](#)  
thiab subdue nws: [H3533](#) thiab muaj dominion (txoj cai) [h7287 ua](#) hla tus ntsees [H1710](#) ntawm hiav txwv, [H3220](#)  
thiab hla tus noog [h5775 ua](#) ntawm huab cua (lub ntuj ceeb tseej), [h8064 ua](#)  
thiab tshaj txhua yam muaj sia nyob (lub neej) [H2416](#) uas txav (creeps) [h7430 ua](#) nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb. [h776](#)  
[ua](#)

→ Vajtswv tsim txiv neej (txiv neej thiab poj niam) [H120](#) thiab foom koob hmoov rau lawv kom muaj txiv nyob hauv [lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv](#) los ntawm [nce lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) hauv koj mus fij lub ntiaj teb ntawm koj keeb kwm, thiab mus ib txhis ua koj cev nqaij daim tawv los nyob rau hauv av dawb huv kom koj ua ib tug tshiab creatures nyob rau hauv daim duab thiab zoo li [tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#), qho [Vajtswv](#) tsim los ntawm qhov pib. <sup>303</sup>  
- Txij thaum chiv keeb los, Tswv Ntuj tsim neeg los kav cov ntsees ntawm hiav txwv, cov noog saum ntuj, thiab txoj sia uas nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb. <sup>304</sup>

[1 Khaulee 15:39](#) Txhua lub cev tsis yog tib lub cev:

tab sis muaj ib yam [nqaij](#) [g4561 ua](#) ntawm cov txiv neej, [g444 ua](#)

[lwm cov nqaij ntawm beasts \(plaub leqqed tsiaj\)](#), [g2934 ua](#)

[lwm tus ntsees](#), [g2486 ua](#)

thiab [lwm cov noog \(furnished nrog tis, los ntawm fowl, Strong's g4071 ua\)](#). [g4421 ua](#)

→ Cov nqaij ntawm [txiv neej](#) (anthrōpos, Stong's [g444 ua](#)) [g444 ua](#):

- Sown nyob rau hauv qaug zog, tsis hwm, thiab kev noj nyiaj txiag ([1 Khaulee 15:42-43](#)).

→ Cov nqaij ntawm [tsiaj txhu](#) (four legged tsiaj) [g2934 ua](#):

- Cov tsiaj nyaum [h929 ua](#) yog cov nyob hauv av, thiab lawv flesh tseem tsis tau ua neeg ncaj ncees. <sup>305</sup>

→ Cov nqaij ntawm [ntsees](#) [g2486 ua](#):

- Cov ntsees uas nyob hauv lub cim ntawm Vajtswv muaj lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm Leej Tub.

Tab sis lawv cev nqaij daim tawv yuav tig mus

[lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#) thaum lawv ntseeg lub logo thiab haus tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.

• **Cov ntsees hauv dej huv** (tau txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)

- Cov ntsees uas nyob hauv dej ntawm [cov logos](#) (los yog Yexus cov lus hais hauv av) <sup>306</sup> yuav nyob hauv cov dej ntws ntawm ntws dej nyob yog lawv ntseeg (thiab tau txais [Vajntsujplig \(Yauhas 7:38-39\)](#)).

→ Ces lawv yuav hla txoj kev tuag mus [lub neej](#), thiab rau [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#). <sup>307</sup>

[Mathais 4:19](#) Thiab nws (Yexus) hais rau lawv tias, Cia li raws kuv qab, thiab kuv yuav tsa nej ua neeg nuv ntsees. [g444 ua](#)

→ Ua raws Yexus los ua neeg nuv ntsees ([Mathais 4:19](#)), yog yuav npaj mus tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo

([cov logos](#)) nyob rau lub caij nyoog thiab tawm ntawm lub caij nyoog raws li cov neeg tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo kom ua tiav txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia ([2 Tim 4:2-5](#)).

• **Cov ntsees hauv dej tsis huv** (tau txais tus Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)

<sup>303</sup> Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-d] Phau Ntawv ntawm Adas tiam neeg."

<sup>304</sup> Video 1. "Lub xya hnuv uas Vajtswv tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>305</sup> Cov nqaij ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum (tseem tau ua ncaj ncees). Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tuq nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj rauq txim)."

<sup>306</sup> Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 1:14-15](#)) Cov plaub hau dawb ntawm Nws lub taub hau, qhov muag, ko taw, & lub suab."

<sup>307</sup> Hais txog kev tshaj tawm txoj lus, xa mus rau "[Daim duab 6-f] Lub teb ntawm cov ntshav (A possession)."

- Cov ntses uas nyob hauv Falau tus dej yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws nyob mus ib txhis.<sup>308</sup>

→Cov ntses nyob hauv tus dej ntawm Falau tus vajntxwv tebchaws Iziv hais txog cov neeg uas muab Yexus ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig thiab tsis tau

hloov siab lees txim ([Paj Lug 11:8](#)) yog li ntawd, lawv thiaj yuav coj tau qav coob coob ([ua 8:3](#)) los yog " dab tsis huv."<sup>309</sup>

→Cov nqaij ntawm **noog** (furnished nrog tis, los ntawm fowl, Strong's [g4071 ua](#))<sup>[g4421 ua](#)</sup>

- Cov noog (Ntaus [g4421 ua](#)) yog contraction (los yog ib daim ntawv luv luv ntawm cov noog) rau "fowl" los ntawm Strong's [g4071 ua](#).

- Sab ntsuj plig, tus noog yog piav raws li lub neej ntawm tib neeg tus ntsuj plig uas nyob hauv **Yexus Khetos** thiab hauv Nws

**ntsuj plig**, ya nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej (los yog firmament ntawm lub ntiaj teb). Tus ntsuj plig tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv

thiab cov pob txha tab sis Yexus muaj lawv ([Lukas 24:39](#)), cov ntsuj plig los nyob hauv Nws tej ceg. Ces, tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv yuav so rau cov (cov noog ntawm lub firmament) uas nyob

hauv **Yexus**

**Tswv Yexus**, tus uas muaj lub siab txawj ntse thiab kev nkag siab, tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev ntuas

thiab lub zog,

tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev paub thiab kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv ([Yaxayas 11:2](#)).

➤ Yog li ntawd, txiv neej los kav cov ntses ntawm hiav txwv, cov noog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab txoj sia uas creeps rau hauv lub ntiaj teb yog txhais raws li nram no:

• **Tus ntses ntawm hiav txwv: txiv neej**(uas muaj **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**) kav poj niam (uas yog raws txoj cai)

- Rau tus poj niam uas xeeb Aplahas cov xeeb ntxwv (cov lus lossis lub cim <sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup> ntawm kev cog

lus,

ntawm

tus dawb huv, yug los ntawm kev cog lus, [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:23](#)). Los ntawm **cov**

**logos** ntawm kev cog lus koj xeeb, koj

poj niam, yuav coj tawm cov txiv ntawm **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, yog **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv**.

• **Huab Tais Ntuj** & lub neej uas nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb: Siv ib lub noob txiv maj phaub uas ib tug txiv neej (tus tub ntawm txiv neej) coj thiab sowed nyob rau hauv lub siab ntawm cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj, thiaj li hais tias cov noob ntawm lub nceeg vaj. **Tswv Yexus** loj hlob mus rau tsoob ntoo loj tshaj plaws sown nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv koj cev nqaij daim tawv,) thiab ua ib tsoob ntoo uas muab txoj sia (los yog **tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**). Yog koj noj txiv hmab txiv ntoo **tsoob ntoo ntawm txoj sia** (cov nqaij incorruptible), koj yuav raug tsa tsis raug ([1 Khaulee 15:52](#)) thiab nyob mus ib txhis ([Chiv Keeb 3:22](#)), tso cai rau koj mus kov yeej txhua lub neej uas nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb.

[1 Khaulee 15:40](#) Tseem muaj ntuj ceeb tsheej (**ntuj ceeb tsheej**)<sup>[g2032 ua](#)</sup> cev, thiab lub cev terrestrial (**ntiaj teb**):<sup>[g1919 ua](#)</sup>

tab sis lub yeeb koob ntawm lub xilethi-aus ( saum ntuj ceeb tsheej)<sup>[g2032 ua](#)</sup> yog ib,

thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm lub ntiaj teb (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>[g1919 ua](#)</sup> yog lwm tus.

[1 Khaulee 15:41](#) Muaj ib **koob mee**<sup>[g1391 ua](#)</sup> ntawm lub hnub, thiab lwm lub koob mee ntawm lub hli,<sup>[g4582 ua](#)</sup>

thiab lwm lub koob mee ntawm cov hnub qub:<sup>[g792 ua](#)</sup> rau ib lub hnub qub txawv ntawm lwm lub hnub

qub nyob rau hauv lub yeeb koob.

[1 Khaulee 15:42](#) Yog li ntawd kuj yog **txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuaq rov qab los**. Nws yog sown nyob rau hauv kev noj nyiaj txiag; nws yog tsa nyob rau hauv incorruption:

<sup>308</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tuq nees ntsuab: *Tuaq & Ntuj rauq txim*)."

<sup>309</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 16:13](#).



Nws yog sown nyob rau hauv dishonour; nws tau tsa hauv **koob meej**: nws yog sown nyob rau hauv tsis muaj zog; nws tau tsa hauv **zog**.<sup>g1411</sup>

→ Lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm David (cov nqaij ntawm tus txiv neej) pom kev noj nyiaj txiag txawm tias tom qab nws tau ua raws li Vajtswv lub siab nyiam, tab sis **tus Tswv** (lub cev ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub, 1 Khaulee 15:47**) tsis pom kev noj nyiaj txiag los ntawm **kev sawv rov los ntawm Tswv Yexus**, thiab Nws tus ntsuj plig tsis raug tso tseg rau hauv ntuj txiag teb tsaus. Ua li no, los ntawm txiv neej (Adas) tau tuag, tab sis los ntawm txiv neej (tus Tswv) tuaj **txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los** (**1 Khaulee 15:21**).<sup>310</sup>

**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:36** Rau Davi, tom qab uas nws tau ua hauj lwm rau nws tus kheej tiam los ntawm Vajtswv lub siab nyiam, pw tsaug zog,

thiab tau muab tso rau nws cov yawg koob, thiab pom kev noj nyiaj txiag:

**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:31** Nws pom qhov no ua ntej hais txog **kev sawv rov los ntawm Tswv Yexus**, kom nws tus ntsuj plig tsis nyob hauv ntuj txiag teb tsaus,

**thiab nws cev nqaij daim tawv tsis pom kev noj nyiaj txiag.**

**1 Khaulee 15:21** Vim los ntawm txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> tuaj tuag,

los ntawm txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> kuj tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.)

**1 Khaulee 15:47** Thawj tus txiv neej yog ntawm<sup>g1537 ua</sup> lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> av

**nplaum:**<sup>g5517 ua</sup>

tus txiv neej thib ob yog **tus Tswv** los ntawm (ntawm)<sup>g1537 ua</sup> **ntuj ceeb tsheej**.

[Daim duab 6-2] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub cev sib txawm

<a href="#">1 Khaulee 15:40</a>	<b>Lub ntiaj teb lub cev</b>	<b>Ntuj lub cev</b>
<a href="#">1 Khaulee 15:47</a>	Cov nqaij hauv av, Earthy	<b>Flesh ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej</b>
<a href="#">1 Khaulee 15:39</a>	Flesh ntawm <b>cov txiv neej</b> <sup>g444 ua</sup>	<b>Flesh ntawm Neeg Leej Tub</b> <sup>311</sup>
<a href="#">1 Khaulee 15:42</a>	Tnws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los <sup>312</sup>	<b>Tnws sawv rov los ntawm Tswv Yexus</b> ( <b>Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:31</b> )
Tnws yog 1 tug txiv neej, Adas vs. Tnws 2nd man, tus Tswv	Stus kheej hauv kev qaug zog	<b>Rua in zog</b>
	Stus kheej hauv kev tsis ncaj ncees	<b>Rua in koob meej</b>
	Stus kheej hauv kev noj nyiaj txiag	<b>Rua in kev tsis ncaj ncees</b>
[Daim duab 6-1]	<b>Lub hnuv, hli</b> , thiab (11) hnuv qub - hauv ntiaj teb (Raws li txoj cai)	<b>Lub hnuv</b> , hli, thiab (12) hnuv qub - saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Nyob hauv kev tshav ntuj)
Dyog Glories	• <b>Lub hnuv</b> : Leej txiv ntawm av (Txoj cai)	• <b>Lub hnuv</b> : Vajtswv (Txiv nyob saum ntuj)
	• <b>Lub hli</b> : Niam lub tsev ua qhev	• <b>Lub hli</b> : Tswv Yexus, Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub
	• <b>Cov hnuv qub</b> : Cov me nyuam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv	• <b>Cov hnuv qub</b> : Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv cov tub

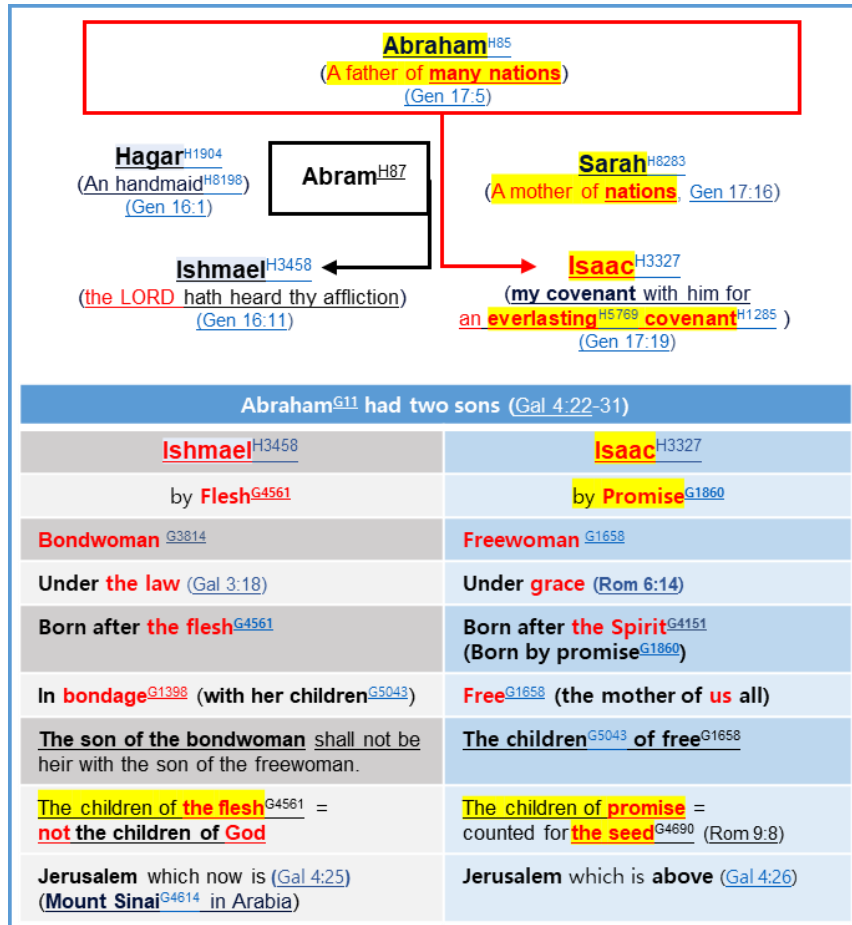
<sup>310</sup> Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 6-e] Thawj Adas & Tus Adas kawg."

<sup>311</sup> **Jhn 6:5 5** ("Rau qhov kuv cev nqaij daim tawv yog nqaij, thiab kuv cov ntshav yog haus tiag tiag"), **ib 6:53**, & **Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 14:17**.

Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-a]," lossis Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/)

<sup>312</sup> Cov nqaij ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum (tseem tau ua ncaj ncees). Xa mus rau "(**Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8**) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tuq nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj rauq txim)."

[Daim duab 4-a] Cov tiam neeg ntawm Adas rau Abraham + Poj Niam<sup>314</sup>



→Tus poj niam, uas tau xeeb Anplaham cov noob los yog lub cim ntawm kev cog lus ([lus 9:9](#)), yuav tsum xa mus rau koj tus txiv neej

(tus txiv) uas yog tus poj niam dawb, yug los ntawm kev cog lus ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:23](#)). Logo ntawm kev cog lus (**Yexus**, Neeg Leej Tub,

lub ncuav ntawm Vajtsv) uas tus poj niam xeeb, yog noob **Tswv Yexus tus Tswv** ([Lukas 2:11](#)) thiab coj tawm ntau txiv hmas txiv ntoo

**cov logos.**<sup>315</sup>

<sup>313</sup>Yuav kom nkag siab tias yuav coj lub yeeb koob sib txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, xa mus rau “Vajtsv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub tsev ntau sib ntsib.

*Vajtsv, coj lub yeeb koob txawv txawv,*” thiab “Los ntawm lub cev qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob meej” los ntawm “([Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#)) Cov ntawv sau hauv

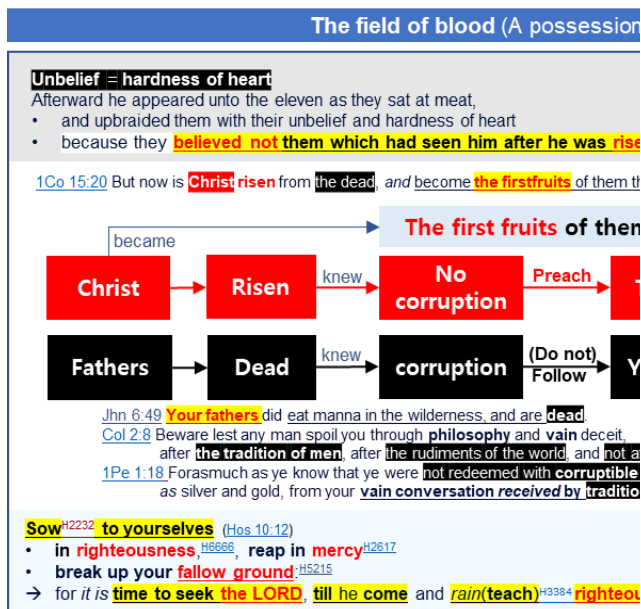
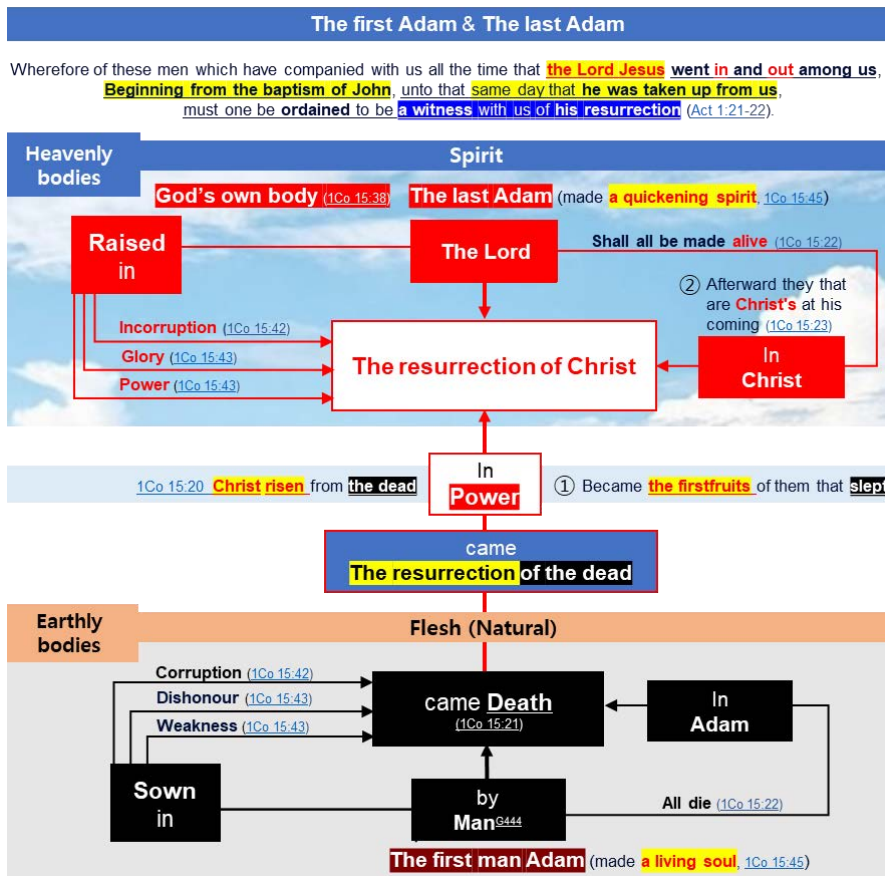
*tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txojis,*” ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm “[Daim duab 21-2].”

<sup>314</sup>Video 7. “Ib tiam Adas rau Aplahas + Pojniam” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/),

video 24. “Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>315</sup>Video 32. “(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).



<sup>316</sup>Video 37. "Thawj Adas & Tus Kawg Adas."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>317</sup>Video 37. "Nkauj Ntshav (lb tug muaj)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

## Tshooj 7

(Rev 7:1) 4 tug tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm 4 lub ces kaum hauv av

Rev 7:1 Thiab tom qab tej yam no kuv pom plaub tug tim tswv sawv ntawm plaub fab ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> tuav plaub cua ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> hais tias cua yuav tsis tshuab rau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> los yog nyob rau hauv hiav txwv, los yog nyob rau ib qho twg (tag nrho) <sup>g3956 ua</sup> tsoob ntoo.

- ☞ Rev 7:1 Thiab tom qab ntawd kuv tau pom plaub (4) cov tubtxib saum ntuj sawv ntawm plaub (4) ceg ntawm av, tuav plaub (4) cua hauv av, hais tias cua yuav tsum tsis txhob tshuab rau hauv av, nyob rau hauv hiav txwv, los yog rau tag nrho cov ntoo.

(Qhia Tshwm 7:2-3) Cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv (Yuav muab khi rau ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj)

Rev 7:2 Thiab kuv pom dua <sup>g243 ua</sup> tus tim tswv ascending ntawm sab hnuv tuaj, muaj lub cim ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob:  
thiab nws quaj nrov nrov rau plaub tug tim tswv,  
rau leej twg nws tau muab los ua mob rau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab hiav txwv,  
rwj 7:3 Hais tias, Tsis mob hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> tsis yog hiav txwv, lossis ntoo,  
mus txog thaum peb tau kaw <sup>g4972 ua</sup> <sup>g4972 ua</sup> cov tub qhe <sup>g1401 ua</sup> ntawm peb <sup>g2257 ua</sup> Vajtswv nyob rau hauv (on) <sup>g1909 ua</sup> lawv hauv pliaj.

- ☞ Rev 7:2 Thiab kuv pom dua ib tug tim tswv nce ntawm **sab hnuv tuaj**, muaj **lub foobntawm txoj sia Vajtswv**. Thiab nws quaj nrov nrov rau plaub (4) tubtxib saum ntuj rau tus uas tau tso cai los ua phem rau hauv av thiab dej hiav txwv,

- ☞ rwj 7:3 Hais tias, "Txhob mobav, hiav txwv, los yog ntoo mus txog rau peb muaj **kaw** cov tub qhe ntawm peb **Vajtswv** ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj"

→ Hauv av, hiav txwv, cov ntoo yuav tsis raug mob mus txog thaum cov tim tswv **kaw** cov tub qhe <sup>g1401 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** hauv lawv **hauv pliaj** <sup>i318</sup> los yog **ib 144,000** ntawm tag nrho cov xeem ntawm cov tub lxxayees (Rev 7: 4). <sup>319</sup>

- Lub tsiab peb caug <sup>H4150</sup> ntawm Tsev Pheeb-suab): Sab Hnuv Tuaj  
- Nyob rau hauv Numbers 2, tus Tswv (**Yahweh**) tau hais rau Mauxes thiab Aloos txog yuav ua li cas thiaj hais tau "Lub Tsev Pheeb-suab"  
(Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:1).

-Txhua tus txiv neej <sup>H376</sup> ntawm cov tub lxxayees yuav tsum pitch los ntawm nws (cov tub rog loj) tus qauv nrog lub cim <sup>H226</sup> ntawm lawv txiv tsev, thiab tig ntsej muag <sup>H5048</sup> ntawm lub tsiab peb caug <sup>H4150</sup> ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib (Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:2).

- ② [Nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj] Nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj mus rau lub nce ntawm lub hnuv, lub camp ntawm **Yudas** yuav tsum yog ntawm (loj tub rog) standard. Ces xeem Yixalayees txawm sawv tsees nyob ib sab ntawm cov Yudas, thiab xeem Xenpuloos txawm sawv tsees.  
ntawm Issachar (Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:3-5).

→ "Lwm tus tubtxib saum ntuj" uas nce los ntawm sab hnuv tuaj hauv Rev 7:2 yog feem ntau yuav sawv los ntawm cov kev taw qhia ntawm

<sup>318</sup>Xa mus rau rwj 7:3, Qhia Tshwm 14:1.

<sup>319</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 7-a]" lossis Video 18. "3. Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo 144,000. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

sab hnuv tuaj ntawm lub tsiab peb caug ntawm Tsev Pheebsub uas Yudas lub yeej tub rog loj. Paub qhov ntawd **Yexus** yog

los ntawm pawg neeg ntawm **Yudas**, yog lwm tus tubtxib saum ntuj uas quaj rau 4 tug tubtxib saum ntuj tej zaum yuav yog tus Tswv

**(Yahweh)** rau ntawm tus Tswv **(Yahweh)** los yog "Tus Tswv (**'neej**)<sup>H136</sup> Vajtswv (**y hov**).<sup>h3069 ua</sup>"

→ Yuav kom txoj kev ntawm tsoob ntawm txoj sia, **Tswv Ntuj** muab Cherubims thiab ib rab ntaj nplaim taws<sup>H2719</sup> ntawm

**sab hnuv tuaj** ntawm lub vaj Edeesthaum nws khiav tawm tus txiv neej (**Chiv Keeb 3:24**). Cov neeg txawj ntse pom lub hnuv qub ntawm **Yexus**,

tus vajntxwv ntawm cov neeg Yuda, nyob rau hauv "sab hnuv tuaj" (**Mathais 2:1-2**), thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm cov neeg Ixayees tus Vajtswv los ntawm txoj kev

"**sab hnuv tuaj**" (**ib 43:2**).

**(Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8)** Cov 144,000 (Vajtswv ib lub tebchaws nyob hauv ntiatib no, cov Yixayee, cov nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse<sup>320</sup>)  
**kaw**

**Rev 7: 4** Thiab kuv hnov cov naj npawb ntawm lawv uas raug kaw: <sup>g4972 ua</sup> thiab tau raug kaw ib puas plaub caug plaub txhiab ntawm tag nrho cov pab pawg neeg ntawm cov me nyuam (cov tub) <sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm Ixayees.

**Rev 7: 5** Ntawm xeeb Yuda raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

Ntawm xeeb Lunpees raug kaw kaum ob txhiab. Ntawm xeeb Khad raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

**Rev 7: 6** Ntawm xeeb Aser raug kaw kaum ob txhiab. Ntawm xeeb Nephtalim raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

Ntawm xeeb Manasses raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

**Rev 7: 7** Ntawm xeeb Simeon raug kaw kaum ob txhiab. Ntawm xeeb Levi raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

Ntawm xeeb Ixakhas raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

**Rev 7: 8** Ntawm xeeb Xabulon raug kaw kaum ob txhiab. Ntawm xeeb Yauxej raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

Ntawm xeeb Npeyamis raug kaw kaum ob txhiab.

☞ **Rev 7: 4** Thiab kuv tau hnov tus naj npawb ntawm cov uas nyob **kaw**.

ib puas plaub caug plaub txhiab (**144,000 Nws**) ntawm tag nrho cov xeeb Ixayees raug kaw:

☞ **Rev 7: 5** Ntawm xeeb Yuda yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Lunpees yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Khad **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

☞ **Rev 7: 6** Ntawm pawg neeg Aser raug kaw kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm pawg neeg ntawm Nephtalim yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Manasses yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

☞ **Rev 7: 7** Ntawm xeeb Simeon yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Levi **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Ixakhas yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

☞ **Rev 7: 8** Ntawm xeeb Zabulon yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm xeeb Yauxej yog **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

Ntawm pab pawg neeg Benjamin **kaw** kaum ob txhiab (12,000).

- Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm tus lej **12,1,000, & 10,000** hauv phau Vajlugkub

- Tus lej 12 <sup>g1427 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv Tshwm Sim hais txog 12 xeeb, uas yog tag nrho cov pab pawg neeg ntawm cov tub Ixayees.

- Tus naj npawb 1,000 <sup>g5505 ua</sup> hauv **Rev 7: 5-8** piv qhia tag nrho cov txiv neej (hauv av, **Ntawv Nkauj 14:3**) raws li ib tug unit.

→ Tus lej **12**

- Cov 12 pawg, ua ke nrog chav tsev ntawm 1,000, yog **12,000** uas sawv cev rau tag nrho cov txiv neej los ntawm

**txhuantawm 12** pawg neeg ntawm cov tub Ixayees uas raug txhiv dim hauv av (**Ntawv Nkauj 14:3**).

<sup>320</sup> Xa mus rau **Qhia Tshwm 14:15-16** kom paub meej.

→ Tus lej **1,000**

- Tag nrho cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees raug sawv cev los ntawm tus lej, **144,000 Nws** (12 pawg x 12,000).

→ Tus lej **10,000**

- Tus naj npawb ntawm cov (tub txib saum ntuj, creatures, thiab cov txwj laus) uas nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm

tus Me Nyuam Yaj thiab Vajtswvyog sawv cev los ntawm chav tsev ntawm 10,000 ([Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#)).

[1 Xamuyees 18:6](#) Thiab tau muaj tias thaum lawv tuaj, thaum David tau rov qab los ntawm kev tua neeg Filitees,

*hais tias cov poj niam tawm ntawm tag nrho cov nroog ntawm Ixayees, hu nkauj thiab seev cev, mus ntsib vaj ntxwv Xa-u, nrog tabrets, nrog kev xyiv fab, thiab nrog ntaus suab paj nruag.*

[1 Xamuyees 18:7](#) Thiab cov poj niam teb ib leeg thaum lawv ua si, thiab hais tias,

**Saultau tua nws ntau txhiab (1,000s), thiab David nws kaum txhiab (10,000s).**

[1 Xamuyees 18:8](#) Thiab Xa-u npau taws heev, thiab cov lus ntawd tsis txaus siab rau nws; thiab nws hais tias,

*Lawv tau sau rau Davi kaum txhiab (10,000),*

*thiab rau kuv lawv tau ascribed tab sis ntau txhiab (1,000):*

*thiab nws yuav muaj dab tsi ntxiv tab sis lub nceeg vaj (singular)?<sup>H4410</sup>*

[1 Xamuyees 18:9](#) Thiab Xa-u ntsia Davi txij hnub ntawd thiab mus tom ntej.

→ Xa-ules raug xaiv los ntawm Xamuyee thiab los ua tus kav Vajtswv haiv neeg Ixayees ([1 Xamuyees 9:16](#)).

Txawm hais tias nws pib ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig los, tus Tswv tus Ntsuj Plig tau tso Xa-u tom qab nws tau ua tiav los ntawm

nqaij ([Gal 3:3](#), [1 Xamuyees 16:14](#)).

-Yog li ntawd, Daviv thiaj raug xaiv tsa ua vajntxwv kav cov Yixalaye ( [2 ua 5:3](#)). Nws yog ib tug txiv neej tom qab Vajtswv lub siab,

los ntawm tus uas Vajtswv ua tiav tag nrho nws lub siab nyiam los ntawm kev tsa tus Cawm Seej, Yexus, rau cov neeg Ixayees los ntawm David cov xeeb ntxwv.

([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:22-23](#)).

→Yog li ntawd, Xa-u tua 1,000s, thiab David nws 10,000s tuaj yeem txhais raws li hauv qab no:

**"Saul yog lub ntiajteb (fleshly) tus txiv neej, uas tau yug tus duab ntawm lub ntiaj teb, tiam sis Daviv yog tus Tswv Ntuj lub Ceeb Tsheej, tus uas ris lub ntuj ceeb tsheej ([1 Khaulee](#)**

[15:48](#)).

- Hauv lwm lo lus, Xa-u yog thawj tus txiv neej Adas, tab sis David yog tus Tswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

([1 Khaulee 15:45](#)).

[Mathais 10:28](#) Tsis txhob ntshai Xa-u tus vajtswv uas tua lub cev, tab sis tsis muaj peev xwm tua tau tus ntsuj plig:

*tiam sis ntshai Daviv tus Vajtswv uas muaj peev xwm ua kom ob leeg puas tsuaj thiab lub cev nyob rau hauv ntuj txiag teb tsaus. "*

→Ces Xa-ules txawm chim heev, rau qhov tibneeg suav hais tias nws yog neeg nqaij tawv nqaij

leej twg tsis tuaj yeem tau txais Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj ([1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 15:50](#)) tab sis lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([1 Xamuyees 18:8](#)).

- **Muab kaw**

-Yexus hais kom Nws cov thwjtij ua haujlwm rau nqaij (**lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**) uas endures rautxoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, uas yog

**kaw**<sup>g4972 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv Leej Tub los ntawm **Vajtswv Leej Txiv**.<sup>321</sup>

<sup>321</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-the-bread-the-manna-the-hidden-manna/).



-144,000 tau cim thiab kaw nrog **Vajntsujplig**, hais ua ntej los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv, thiab ntawm lus txib ntawm tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej cov thwj tim ([2 np3:2](#), [Mathais 24:9](#), [Txoj Cai 19:4-6](#), [1 Khaulee 12:1](#)).<sup>322</sup>

• **Tswv Yexus sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los**

-**Tswv Yexus** yuav raug nthuav tawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej txhais tau hais tias lub logo ntawm qhov tseeb (txoj moo zoo ntawm koj txoj kev cawm seej) yuav yuav hlavv hauv **nplaim taws** qhia cov **rhem** los ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

→ Tom qab koj **ntseeg** hauv **Tswv Yexus**, koj ua **kaw** nrog **Vajntsujplig** ntawm **kev cog lus**.<sup>323</sup>

- † **144,000 Nws** yog **ib haiv neeg ntawm tag nrho Vajtsvw cov neeg** uas sawv nrog ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj saum lub roob Xi-oos uas muaj Nws Leej Txiv lub npe sau rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.
- † Tag nrho ntawm **ib 144,000** Cov tub Yixayee kws nyob huv 12 xeem (Yuda, Lunpee, Khad, Aser, Nepthalim, Manaxes, Ximoos, Levi, Issachar, Xabulon, Yauxej Npeyamis.) raug kaw.

-**144,000 Nws** (**Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus**)

- Lub 144,000 sawv cev rau tag nrho cov tub ntawm cov neeg lxayees, los yog **Vajtsvw ib haiv neeg, Israel** (los yog Vajtsvw cov neeg) nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ([2 Xamuyees 7:23](#)).
- Vajtsvw cov tibneeg, Israel**, tus uas Vajtsvw txhiv dim ntawm lvi tebchaws, yog ntawm Davi lub tsev nyob rau ib ntus tuaj; lawv yog nkauj xwb, thawj cov txiv rau **Vajtsvw** thiab raut **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, cov naj npawb ntawm tag nrho cov xeem ntawm cov tub ntawm cov neeg lxayees uas raug kaw, muaj ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj Leej Txiv lub npe sau nyob rau hauv lawv hauv pliaj, hu nkauj tshiab rau lub zwm txwv, txhiv los ntawm lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no.<sup>324</sup>
- Yexus Khetos** yog ib tug kws ua kevcai txiav uas **sab ntsuj plig ua kevcai txiav lub siab ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg** los ua lawv cov tub sab ntsuj plig **Israel** (los yog **cov neeg Yudais sab ntsuj plig**), yog li ntawd **Vajtsvw** qhov tseeb yuav paub tseeb tias cov lus cog tseg rau cov txiv.<sup>325</sup>

-**Qhov kev txiav txim ntawm kev sawv rov los nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus**

[1 Khaulee 15:20](#) Tab sis tam sim no yog **Tswv Yexus** sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, thiab ua **thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo** ntawm lawv cov uas tau pw.

[1 Xwm txheej Vajtxwv 4:14](#) Yog peb ntseeg tias Yexus tuag thiab sawv rov los,

txawm yog li ntawd los lawv kuj tau pw hauv (los ntawm) <sup>G1223</sup> **Yexus** yuav **Vajtsvw** coj nroq

nws.

[1 Khaulee 15:21](#) Vim los ntawm txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> tuaj tuag, los ntawm txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> tuaj thiab **txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los**.

[1 Khaulee 15:22](#) Raws li nyob rau hauv **Adas** <sup>g76 ua</sup> tag nrho tuag, txawm tias hauv **Tswv Yexus** yuav tau ua kom **ciaj sia**.

[1 Khaulee 15:23](#) Tab sis txhua tus txiv neej hauv nws qhov kev txiav txim:

**Tswv Yexus thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo**; tom qab ntawd lawv yog **Tswv Yexus** ntawm nws los.

---

Cov pov thawj hlob thiab cov Falixais ua kom lub qhov ntxa (ntawm Yexus) paub tseeb los ntawm kev sib khi <sup>g4972 ua</sup> lub pob zeb thiab teem ib lub moos. Lawv ua li ntawd

vim lawv xav tias Yexus cov thwj tim yuav los hmo ntuj thiab nyiag nws mus dag txog nws txoj kev sawv rov los tom qab peb hnuv.

<sup>322</sup>Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev cai raus dej, & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>323</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>324</sup>Video 18. "3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>325</sup>Video 16. "Cov Thwj Tim Povlauj & Petus (3/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

- **Tswv Yexusthawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo**  
-Tswv Yexusua thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov pw tsaug zog Yexus tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:14](#)).

**Qhov kev txiav txim uas cov uas yog Tswv Yexus yuav ua kom ciaj sia**

- **(1) = (a) + (b) 1st Saub** (Christ's firstfruits, **ib 144,000**, ntawm nws tuaj)

(a) **Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm cov neeg dawb huv** leej twg pw ([ib 144,000](#), [Mathais 27:52](#))

tau muab tso rau pw

- **Kev tuag** kav los ntawm Adas mus rau Mauxes, yog li ntawd lub cev ntawm **ib 144,000** uas thaum lub sij hawm txoj kev tuag tau nyob rau hauv lub sepulchre kaw.<sup>326</sup>

→ Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lawv cov uas tau pw ([1 Khaulee 15:20](#), [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:14](#)) yuav sawv ua ntej ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:15](#)),<sup>327</sup> ces,

(b) **Firstfruits rau "cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse"** (thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo rau **Vajtswv** thiab **rautus Me Nyuam Yaj**, [Qhia Tshwm 14:4](#)):

crowns

- Lawv (**ib 144,000**) yuav zoo siab rau thaum Neeg Leej Tub tuaj.<sup>328</sup>

- Tom qab **lub 1st seal** qhib, tus tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (**Yahweh**) yuav tuaj thiab muab **lub ntawm kev ncaj ncees** rau cov uas raug kev sim siab.<sup>329</sup> Cov uas yog **kaw nrog lub Vajntsujplig** yog **cim los ntawm tus Tswv** yuav raptured ntawm los ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub**.

1st foob,

-Yog li ntawd, **Tswv Yexus cov thawj** (**ib 144,000**), uas tau cim rau ntawm qhov qhib ntawm yuav tau txais kev zoo siab thaum lub sij hawm los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (lub 1st rapture).

Phau Tshiab),

➔ Peb cov uas muaj txoj sia nyob thiab nyob (los yog peb cov uas muaj txoj sia nyob raws li

zog Yexus)

yuav tau ntes tau nrog lawv (cov tuag nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** leej twg tsaug

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:17](#)).

hauv huab, kom ntsib **tus Tswv** hauv huab cuathiab nyob nrog tus Tswv mus ib txhis ([1](#)

- **(2) 2nd Harvest** (Cov poj niam ruam, cov neeg ntseeg loj kawg nkaus)

nrog

→ Tsuas yog ua ntej qhib lub foob 7th,<sup>330</sup> **tus Tswv** nws tus kheej yuav nqis los saum ntuj los

Vajtswv: thiab

qw, nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj, thiab nrog lub suab nrov ntawm

tom yuav suab.<sup>331</sup>

→ Qhov thib 2 zoo siab rau cov hluas nkauj ruam no tshwm sim thaum lub 7th trumpet tab

- **(3) 3rd sau** (Lwm tus nkauj xwb)

→ Tom qab 1,000 xyoo tas lawm, cov neeg tuag (lwm tus nkauj xwb) yuav los rau **lub neej**, uas yuav yog 1 txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.<sup>332</sup>

<sup>326</sup> [Mathais 27:52](#), [Loos 5:14](#), [1 Khaulee 15:20](#), [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:14](#)

<sup>327</sup> Xa mus rau "(1st rapture) Yuav ua li cas tshwm sim thaum lub suab ntawm Vajtswv? hauv qab "[Daim duab 10]"

<sup>328</sup> Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 14:1-5](#)) *Ib tuq Me Nyuam Yaj & 144,000 (cov nkauj xwb) sawv saum lub roob Xi-oos (Lub 1st rapture ntawm lub thib ob saib)*"

<sup>329</sup> Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2](#)) *Qhib lub foob 1 (tus nees dawb, hneev nti & lub kaus mom).*"

<sup>330</sup> Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 8:1-5](#)) *Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob 7th (7 tubtxib saum ntuj ua ntej Vajtswv muab 7 trumpets)*"

<sup>331</sup> [Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#), Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16](#)) *Lub Caij Nplooj Ntoos Zeeq, Kev Zoo Siab (Lub 2nd rapture ntawm 3rd watch).*"

<sup>332</sup> Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6](#)) *Thawj Sawv Rov Los (Lub 4th watch).*"

[The 7 feasts of the LORD]

3. First-fruits (The 144,000)

Spring

**Bones = The house of Israel** (Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. (Eze 37:11))

- **Woman = Bone & Flesh of Man** (And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. (Gen 2:23))
- **Man (after sinned) = erred, fell, Flesh rose** (And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is erred: for his flesh shall dwell against him. (Gen 6:3))
- **The man (before sinned) = The life-spirit of the soul**

Originally, the man (male) and female, Gen 2:23 was created in **God's image** (Gen 1:27), but after the man sinned, **the ground** was cursed, and the dust of the ground, which is the **flesh of the life of the soul** lost its **mist of the earth** that **watered the whole face of the ground** (Gen 2:6), therefore became **dry** which is **earth** (Gen 3:12, Gen 1:10). In other words, it became **erred, fell, Flesh rose** (a flesh without life).

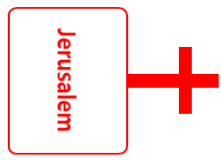
This is what **Ezekiel** meant when he said about **dried bones**: "Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts. (Eze 37:11)"  
 → Therefore prophecy and say unto them, **Thus saith The Lord God**: Behold, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land (ground) of Israel. (Eze 37:12)  
 → This prophecy by **the Lord God** was fulfilled when "Christ rose from the dead, and became the firstfruits of them that sleep." (1Co 15:20)

Fulfilled the prophecy of Ezekiel (Eze 37:11-14)

**Risen Christ** → became the **firstfruits of them that sleep**  
 → That **slept** means the death of man (1Co 15:20-22).  
 "For since by man came death by man came also the resurrection of the dead (1Co 15:21)"

- ① **Christ the firstfruits** → ② **They that are Christ's at his coming**

→ By rising from the dead, **Christ defiled death, and the next are man** in **Christ** (1Co 15:23)  
 Since **Christ** is risen, the next is **they that are Christ's coming**  
 If at His coming, who are "they" or who are **His firstfruits**?  
 → It is revealed in **David's** response regarding **his house** before the **LORD** in **Psa 72:5-26** and **2 Samuel 7** also corresponds to the **144,000** described in Revelation 7:14, and 21.



**How it all began**  
 Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight, John the Baptist, preached in the wilderness of Judaea.  
 → **Repent ye** for **the kingdom of heaven** is at hand" (Mat 3:1-3).  
 After that John was put in prison, **Jesus came** into Galilee, preaching the **gospel of the kingdom of God**.  
 → "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel."  
 Thus it is written, and thus  
 → It behoved **Christ to suffer**, and to **rise from the dead** the third day. (Luk 24:46)  
 → The **repentance and remission of sins** should be preached in **Christ's name among all nations**.  
 → **Beginning at Jerusalem** (Luk 24:47) **You are witnesses of these things** (Luk 24:48)

<b>Who are the 144,000?</b>	<b>David's response (Psa 7:23)</b>	<b>144,000</b> (Revelation 7:14, 21)
<b>One nation</b>	In the earth <b>H2Z6</b>	<b>All the tribes of the children (the sons) of Israel</b> (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's people</b>	<b>Thy people = Israel</b>	The number of them which were <b>sealed</b> (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's redeemed ones</b>	<b>Redeemedst to thee from Egypt</b>	<b>Redeemed from the earth (the ground)</b> (Rev 14:3)
<b>Name</b>	<b>Puttest him a name</b>	<b>Father's name written in their foreheads</b> (Rev 14:1)

2Sa 7:23 And what **one nation** in the earth is like **thy people**, even the **Israel** whom God went to **redeem** for a people to himself, and to **make him a name**, and to do for you **great things and terrible** for thy land (earth), before **thy people**, which thou **redestest to thee from Egypt**, from the nations and their gods?

2Sa 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O **Lord God**, but thou hast spoken also of **thy servant's house for a great while to come**.  
 Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were **sealed**: and there were **sealed a hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel**.  
 Rev 14:1 And I looked, and lo, a **Lamb stood on the mount Zion**, and with him an **hundred forty and four thousand**, having his **father's name** written in their foreheads.  
 Rev 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song, but **the hundred and forty and four thousand**, which were **redeemed from the earth**.  
 Rev 21:17 And he measured the wall thereof, **an hundred and forty and four cubits**, according to **the measure of a man**, that is, of the angel.

**The firstfruits of Christ at his coming is one nation of all of God's people**  
 Who were **redeemed from Egypt** to put **His name in their foreheads**.  
 → They are **not defiled with women**, for they are **virgins** (Rev 14:4)  
 → **Followed the Lamb whithersoever he goes** (Rev 14:4)  
 → **Redeemed from among men** (Rev 14:4)  
 → **The firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb** (Rev 14:5)  
 → In their **mouths** was found **no guile**.  
 → **without fault** before the throne of **God**

**God's people, Israel, whom God redeemed from Egypt, who are of the house of David for a great while to come, they are virgins, the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb, the number of all the tribes of the sons of Israel who are sealed, having a Lamb's Father's name written in their foreheads, singing a new song before the throne, redeemed from the ground.**

**But why tarry in the city of Jerusalem?**  
 Luk 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you, but **tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem**, until ye be endued with **power from on high**.

**The meaning of the city of Jerusalem**  
**Jerusalem is the city of the great King** (Mat 5:35) and **a city of truth** (Zec 8:3), where **the house of the LORD** is (Ezr 1:3) and where **His name is** (Zch 6:3-5) where **the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?** (1Co 3:16)  
 Thus, **tarrying in the city of Jerusalem** means **dwelling in the house of the LORD in the truth of His great name in you**.

Those who **dwell at Jerusalem** are **Jews and devout men** out of every nation under heaven (Act 2:5)  
 → Have **seen the LORD** (Lm 20:19), therefore **glad** (Lm 20:20).  
 → Be **filled with the Holy Spirit** (Lm 20:20) or **new wine** (Eccl 2:13).  
 → **For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power** (1Co 4:20)

"These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that **all things must be fulfilled**, which were **written in the law of Moses**, and **in the prophets** and **in the psalms**, concerning me" (Luk 24:44)  
 Then **opened he their understanding**, that they might **understand the scriptures**. (Luk 24:45)

<sup>333</sup>Video 18. "First-fruits (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

(Qhia Tshwm 7:9-12) Cov neeg coob coob uas tsis muaj nuj nqis (Txhua haiv neeg, txhua xeem neeg, neeg, thiab txhua yam lus)

rwj 7:9 Tom qab no kuv tau pom, thiab, saib, muaj neeg coob coob, <sup>g3793 ua</sup> uas tsis muaj txiv neej yuav suav tau, ntawm txhua haiv neeg, <sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab cov kwvtij, <sup>g5443 ua</sup> thiab neeg, <sup>g2992 ua</sup> thiab nplaig (tus tswv cuab ntawm lub cev), <sup>g1100</sup>

sawv ua ntej (hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm) <sup>g1799 ua</sup> lub zwm txwv, thiab ua ntej (hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm) <sup>g1799 ua</sup> Lamb (arnion), <sup>g721 ua</sup>

hnab khaub ncaws dawb, thiab xib teg <sup>g5404 ua</sup> hauv lawv txhais tes;

Qhia Tshwm 7:10 Thiab quaj nrov nrov, hais tias, txoj kev cawm seej rau peb tus Vajtswv uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj.

Qhia Tshwm 7:11 Thiab tag nrho cov tim tswv sawv puag ncig lub zwm txwv, thiab hais txog cov txwj laus thiab plaub tug tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj nyob), <sup>g2226 ua</sup>

thiab poob rau ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm lawv lub ntsej muag, thiab pe hawm Vajtswv,

Qhia Tshwm 7:12 Hais tias, Amen:

Foom koob hmoov, thiab lub yeeb koob, thiab kev txawj ntse, thiab kev ua tsaug, thiab kev hwm, thiab lub hwj chim, <sup>g1411</sup> thiab muaj zog (lub zog), <sup>g2479 ua</sup>

ua rau peb tus Vajtswv nyob mus ib txhis. Amen.

☞ rwj 7:9 Tom qab tej yam no kuv ntsia, thiab saib seb, **ib qho zoo** <sup>g4183 ua</sup> **neeg coob** (cov neeg), <sup>g3793 ua</sup> uas tsis muaj leej twg yuav tus lej,

ntawm txhua haiv neeg (singular), <sup>334</sup> haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab nplaig (tus tswv cuab ntawm lub cev), sawv ntawm lub xub ntiag ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab tus Yaj,

hnab khaub ncaws dawb, nrog xib teg ntawm lawv txhais tes,

☞ Qhia Tshwm 7:10 thiab qw nrov nrov hais tias,

“**Kev cawm dim** belongs rau peb **Vajtswv** uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, thiab rau **tus Me Nyuam Yaj!**”

☞ Qhia Tshwm 7:11 Thiab tag nrho cov tim tswv sawv nyob ib ncig ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab cov txwj laus thiab plaub (4) creatures nyob,

thiab poob rau ntawm lawv lub ntsej muag ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab pe hawm **Vajtswv**,

☞ Qhia Tshwm 7:12 Hais tias, “Amen:

Foom koob hmoov, thiab lub yeeb koob, thiab kev txawj ntse, thiab kev ua tsaug, thiab kev hwm, thiab lub hwj chim, thiab lub zog,

ua rau peb **Vajtswv** mus ib txhis. Amen.”

- **ib tug loj tus naj npawb tsis muaj neeg coob**

→ Nco ntsoov tias 144,000 sawv cev **ib haiv neeg ntawm tag nrho Vajtswv cov neeg.**

Tab sis lub ntsiab lus ntawm "txhua lub teb chaws (rwj 7:9)" hais txog mus rau ib tug loj "numberless" multitude los ntawm tag nrho cov teb chaws, pab pawg neeg,

haiv neeg, thiab lusyog leej twg tus tswv cuab ntawm Khetos lub cev.

- Cov no yog **cov neeg dawb huv** leej twg yuav raug ntes thiab raug tua los ntawm tsis tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum

thaum lub sij hawm kev txom nyem loj. <sup>335</sup> Lawv yuav hnab dawb robes, tuav xib teg ntawm lawv txhais tes nyob rau hauv lub

muaj lub zwm txwv thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion), <sup>g721 ua</sup> quaj nrog nrov nrov, "**Kev cawm dim** rau peb **Vajtswv** uas zaum rau

lub zwm txwv, thiab rau **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**. <sup>g721 ua</sup>”

(Qhia Tshwm 7:13-15) Cov uas tawm hauv lub Tuam Tsev Teev Ntuj Loj tuaj, lawv hnab lub tsho dawb

Qhia Tshwm 7:13 Thiab ib tug ntawm cov txwj laus teb, hais rau kuv,

Cov no yog dab tsi arrayed nyob rau hauv dawb robes? thiab lawv tuaj qhov twg?

Qhia Tshwm 7:14 Thiab kuv hais rau nws, tus Tswv (Tus Tswv, kyrios), <sup>g2962 ua</sup> koj paub.

Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Cov no yog cov uas tau tawm ntawm kev txom nyem loj,

<sup>334</sup> Video 16. “Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg (5/10).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>335</sup> Xa mus rau “(Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16) Lub Caij Nplooj Ntoos Zeeg, Kev Zoo Siab (Lub 2nd rapture ntawm 3rd watch)”

thiab tau ntxuav lawv tej ris tsho, thiab ua kom lawv dawb huv hauv cov Me Nyuam Yaj cov ntshav (arnion).<sup>g721</sup>

ua

[Qhia Tshwm 7:15](#)Yog li ntawd lawv thiaj li ua ntej Vajtswv lub zwm txwv, thiab ua haujlwm rau nws nruab hnuab thiab hmo ntuj hauv nws lub tuam tsev:

thiab tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv yuav nyob nrog lawv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 7:13](#)Thiab ib qho ntawm **cov txwj laus** teb, hais rau kuv (John),  
“Leej twg yog cov arrayed hauv **lub tsho dawb**, thiab lawv tuaj qhov twg los?”

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 7:14](#)Thiab kuv hais rau nws, “**Tswv, koj paub**”  
Nws thiaj hais rau kuv tias, “Cov no yog cov uas tawm hauv **Kev txom nyem loj**,  
thiab **ntxuav lawv robes** thiab ua rau lawv **dawb** hauv **tus Me Nyuam Yaj cov ntshav**.”

→ Cov arrayed hauv **lub tsho dawb** tuaj tawm ntawm “**Kev txom nyem loj**,” ntxuav lawv **robes**,  
thiab ua rau lawv **dawb** hauv cov ntshav **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>

→ Daim ntaub linen tau muab tso rau hauv lub qhov ntxa uas Yexus pw, thiab ib lub ris tsho txhav rau hauv Nws cov ntshav.

hu ua **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**, uas cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj tau hnav, **dawb** thiab **huv si**.<sup>336</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 7:15](#)Yog li ntawd lawv yog ua ntej (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)<sup>g1799 ua</sup> **lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv**,

thiab ua hauj lwm rau Nws nruab hnuab thiab hmo ntuj hauv Nws lub tuam tsev. Thiab tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv yuav nyob nrog lawv.

→ Tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv: **Vajtswv**.

→ **Tnws Great Tribulation** neeg ntseegyav nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm **lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv**, ua hauj lwm rau Vajtswv hnuab thiab hmo ntuj hauv **Vajtswv lub tuam tsev**.

([Qhia Tshwm 7:16-17](#)) Yaj (tnws tus tswv yug yaj) yuav pub thiab coj lawv mus rau qhov chaw nyob ntawm cov dej

[Qhia Tshwm 7:16](#)Lawv yuav tsis tshaib plab ntxiv lawm, thiab tsis nqhis ntxiv lawm; tsis yog lub hnuab ci (poob)<sup>g4098</sup> ua ntawm lawv, tsis muaj cua sov.

[Qhia Tshwm 7:17](#)Rau **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> uas yog nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv yuav pub lawv noj, thiab yuav coj lawv mus rau tej qhov dej uas muaj sia nyob: thiab **Vajtswv** yuav so tag nrho cov kua muag ntawm lawv qhov muag.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 7:16](#)Lawv yuav tsis tshaib plab lossis nqhis dej ntxiv lawm, thiab lub hnuab lossis cua sov yuav poob rau lawv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 7:17](#) Flos yog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** uas nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv **yuav yug lawv** thiab coj lawv mus rau tej qhov dej uas muaj sia nyob. Thiab **Vajtswv** yuav so txhua lub kua muag ntawm lawv ob lub qhov muag.

→ Flos yog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> uas nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv yuav **stus tswv yug yaj** lawv thiab coj lawv (cov arrayed hauv **cov robes dawb tuaj tawm ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj**) mus rau qhov chaw nyob ntawm cov dej. Thiab **Vajtswv** yuav so tag nrho cov kua muag ntawm lawv ob lub qhov muag.

<sup>336</sup>Video 43. “(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

## Tshooj 8

(Qhia Tshwm 8:1-5) Qhib lub foob 7

**Paj Lug 8:1** Thiab thaum nws tau qhib lub foob xya, muaj kev ntsiag to nyob saum ntuj hais txog qhov chaw ntawm ib nrab teev.

**Rev 8: 2** Thiab kuv tau pom xya tus tim tswv uas tau sawv ntawm Vajtswv; thiab tau muab xya trumpets rau lawv.

- ☞ **Paj Lug 8:1** Thiab thaum Nws qhib **tusxya (7th ib) foob**, muaj kev ntsiag to nyob saum ntuj li ib nrab teev.
- ☞ **Rev 8: 2** Thiab kuv (John) pom **tusxya (7) cov tim tswv** leej twg sawv ua ntej **Vajtswv**, thiab muab rau lawv **xya(7) trumpets**.

→ Wtus qaib **tso 7 foob** tau qhib, 7 tus tim tswv sawv ua ntej **Vajtswv** tab tom yuav suab lawv trumpets.

-Txoj kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv tau nce mus rau ntawm Vajtswv

**Rev 8: 3** Thiab muaj dua ib tug tim tswv tuaj thiab sawv ntawm lub thaj, muaj ib lub tais kub; thiab tau muab ntau yam tshuaj tsw qab rau nws, <sup>g2368 ua</sup>

tias nws yuav tsum muab nws nrog cov lus thov ntawm txhua tus neeg ntseeg (cov neeg dawb huv) <sup>g40</sup> rau saum lub thaj **golden** uas yog ua ntej lub zwm txwv.

**Rev 8: 4** Thiab cov pa taws ntawm cov xyab, <sup>g2368 ua</sup> uas tuaj nrog cov lus thov ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (cov neeg dawb huv), <sup>g40</sup>

nce mus txog ntawm tus tim tswv txhais tes ua ntej Vajtswv.

**Rev 8: 5** Thiab tus tubtxib saum ntuj coj lub tais, <sup>g3031 ua</sup> thiab muab nws puv nrog hluav taws ntawm lub thaj, thiab muab pov rau hauv lub ntiag teb (hauv av): <sup>g1093 ua</sup>

thiab tau muaj suab, thiab xob quaj, thiab xob laim, <sup>g796 ua</sup> thiab av qeeg.

- ☞ **Rev 8: 3** Ces muaj dua ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj nrog ib lub tais kub, los sawv ntawm lub thaj. Nws tau muab xyab tswm ciab ntau:

muab nws nrog **kev thov Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov neeg dawb huv**, ntawm lub thaj golden ua ntej lub zwm txwv.

- ☞ **Rev 8: 4** Thiab cov pa taws ntawm cov xyab nrog **kev thov Vajtswv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv, ascended ua ntej (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)** <sup>g1799 ua</sup> **Vajtswv** ntawm ntawm tus tim tswv txhais tes.

tes.

- ☞ **Rev 8: 5** Ces tus tubtxib saum ntuj txawm muab lub phij xab los puv nkaus **hluav taws ntawm lub thaj**, thiab muab pov rau hauv av.

Thiab muaj suab nrov, thunderings, xob laim, thiab av qeeg.

→ Nyob rau hauv lub Torah, ib qho kev ntsuas qhuav ntawm cov hmoov nplej tau siv rau kev txi kev txhaum thiab nws tau los ua ib qho kev txi tsis tu ncuav

**thaum tov nrog roj**, uas tus pov thawj yuav tsum tau hlawv tag nrho (siv) kom muab lub qab zib rau **tus Tswv (Yahweh)** nyob rau hnub uas Aloo thiab nws cov tub raug xaiv tseg.<sup>337</sup>

-When ib tug kua ntsuas ntawm caw yog siv rau ib tug tas mus li nqaij thiab haus dej fij fij (ib tug yaj nyob rau hauv lub

**sawv ntxov thiab yav tsaus ntuj**), nws dhau los ua ib qho qab zib savor ua los ntawm **hluav taws rautus Tswv**.<sup>338</sup>

→ Cov khoom plig ua los ntawm **hluav taws rautus Tswv** ua ib qho kev hlawv xyeem tas mus li thoob plaws hauv koj

tiam ntawm **lub qhov rooj ntawm lub tsiab peb caug ntawm lub tsev ntaub nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)**, qhov twg Nws

<sup>337</sup> Xa mus rau **Rev 6: 6**. 1/10 ntawm ib efa ntawm hmoov = ib qho kev txi (nrog roj) → ib tug continual nqaij fij (tus pov thawj rau tag nrho burnt)

kom muab lub ncuav qab zib rau tus Tswv nyob rau hnub uas Aloo thiab nws cov tub raug pleev, tsis txhob noj.

<sup>338</sup> Xa mus rau **Rev 6: 6**.



ntsib, hais lus, thiab nyob nrog cov tub Ixayees vim tus Tswv (Yahweh) yog lawv Vajtswv ('Iwm).

→ Tus Tswv (Yahweh) tau cog lus rau tsev neeg Ixayees thiab tsev neeg Yudas tias nws yuav ua tau zoo yam. “Qhov zoo” yog hais txog Ceg Kev Ncaj Ncees uas yuav loj hlob tuaj rau Davi kom ua kev txiav txim thiab kev ncaj ncees nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb, uas yuav cawm cov Yudas thiab ua kom lub nroog Yeluxalees muaj kev nyab xeeb hauv lub npe ntawm tus Tswv peb txoj kev ncaj ncees uas yog Yexus Khetos (1 Yauhas 2:1).

- Ceeb Toom: Koj tau yuav (yuav) nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm Tswv Yexus (Yexusraws liib yaj)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw uas tau los ua Tswv Yexus peb Passover), thiab tus Tswv (despotés)<sup>g1203 ua</sup> yog tus uas yuav koj thiab Vajtswv cov neeg Ixayees kom dawb huv hauv av tawm hauv Iyi tebchaws los ntawm Nws cov neeg ncaj ncees tshuav nyiaj li cas, pob zeb, epha, thiab hin (2 peb 2:1). Tus Tswv (despotés) yog tus Tswv (Yahweh) uas tau los ua koj Vajtswv, los yog tus Tswv Yexus Khetos peb Vajtswv.<sup>339</sup>

---

<sup>339</sup>Xa mus rau Rev 6: 6 & Qhia Tshwm 6:11.

[Daim duab 8-1] Lub Xya Hli Ntuj

Daniel 9:27		Moedin	#	Duration	Jewish Calendar	2024 God's Calendar	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status
69 Weeks	Spring Feasts	1	14 Days	Nissan 14	End of the Day, April 22, 2024	Passover (Shabbat)	Jesus' Crucifixion	Leviticus 23:4-8	<b>Fulfilled</b> (at Christ's 1st coming)	
		2	24 Hours	Nissan 15-22	April 23 – April 29, 2024	Unleavened bread (Chag Hamotzi)	Jesus' Burial (in the grave)	Leviticus 23:6		
		3	3 (2-6) Days	Nisan 17	Sunday of Unleavened Bread (April 24 or April 28, 2024)	First Fruits (Yom habikkurim)	Christ's Resurrection	Leviticus 23:10		
		4	50 Days (7days * 7wk)+1	Sivan 7 (50 days after Firstfruits)	June 12 or June 16, 2024	Pentecost (Feast of Weeks) (Shavu'ot)	The Holy Spirit is given	Leviticus 23:16		<b>Fulfilled</b>
The fullness of the Gentiles										
1 Week (70th Week)	Fall Feasts	5	135 Days	Tishrei 1	October 3, 2024 (Rosh Hashanah)	Trumpets (Yom Teruah)	The feast of trumpets is observed over two days because the new moon can appear on either day that no one knows (Mat 24:36).	Leviticus 23:24	To be Fulfilled	
		6	10 Days	Tishrei 10	October 12, 2024 (Begins at sundown)	The Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) the holiest.	Leviticus 16; 23:26-32			
		7	5 Days	Tishrei 15-22	October 17–24, 2024	Tabernacles (or Booths) (Sukkot)	Leviticus 23:34			
73 Days Dec 26, 2024 – Jan 2, 2025 Hanukkah										
What will happen?	Moedin	#	Duration	Harvest	Expected time	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status	
Harvests		1	The Great Tribulation	BARLEY	At the start of the Great Tribulation	Before The feast of Trumpet	Wise virgins (the 144,000) First to be raptured before the Great Tribulation)	Rev 7:4-8	To be Fulfilled	
		2	Tribulation (3.5 years)	WHEAT	The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ	The day of Atonement	Foolish virgins (the 2nd rapture for the Great Tribulation Holy saints)	Rev 7:9, Rev 11:14, Rev 14:14		
		3		GRAPE	Christ's appearing (The clusters of the vine)	Feast of Tabernacles	Other virgins (On the ground during a 1,000 years)	Rev 20:5-6		

(Rev 8: 6) Cov 7 tubtxib saum ntuj nrog 7 trumpets npaj suab

[Rev 8: 6](#) Thiab xya tus tim tswv uas muaj xya lub trumpets tau npaj lawv tus kheej los suab.

☞ [Rev 8: 6](#) Thiab xya (7)cov tim tswvleej twg muaj xya (7)trumpetsnpaj lawv tus kheej kom suab.

([xee 8: 7](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 1 suab lub suab raj (1/3 ntawm cov ntoo & tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab hlawv)

[xee 8: 7](#) Thawj tus tim tswv suab nrov, thiab muaj cua daj cua dub thiab hluav taws sib xyaw nrog ntshav, thiab lawv tau raug pov rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av):[g1093 ua](#)  
thiab feem peb ntawm cov ntoo raug hlawv, thiab tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab raug hlawv.

☞ [xee 8: 7](#) Thawj (1st)tus tim tswvsuab:

Thiab cov lawg thiab hluav taws ua raws li, cov ntshav sib xyaw, thiab lawv raug pov rau hauv av.  
Thiab ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov ntoo raug hlawv, thiab tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab tau hlawv.

① [Thawj\(1st\)tus tim tswv suab \(trumpet\):](#)

Hailthiabhluav tawsua ke nrogntshavraug pov rau hauv av.

→Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov ntoo raug hlawv, nrog rau tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab.

([Qhia Tshwm 8:8-9](#)) Tus tubtxib saum ntuj thib ob tau suab lub suab nrov (1/3 ntawm lub hiav txwv, cov tsiaj muaj sia, & cov nkoj puas tsuaj)

[Rev 8: 8](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib ob suab nrov, thiab zoo li nws yog ib lub roob loj uas kub hnyiab tau raug pov rau hauv hiav txwv:

thiab qhov thib peb ntawm hiav txwv tau los ua ntshav;

[xee 8: 9](#) Thiab peb feem ntawm cov creatures[g2938 ua](#) uas nyob hauv hiav txwv, thiab muaj txoj sia, tuag;

thiab feem peb ntawm cov nkoj raug puas tsuaj.

☞ [Rev 8: 8](#) Tom qab ntawd qhov thib ob (2nd)tus tim tswvsuab:

Thiab ib yam dab tsi zoo li lub roob loj uas kub hnyiab tau raug pov rau hauv hiav txwv,  
thiab ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm hiav txwv los ua ntshav.

☞ [xee 8: 9](#) Thiab ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov tsiaj nyob hauv hiav txwv tuag, thiab ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov nkoj raug puas tsuaj.

② [Qhov thib ob\(2nd\)tus tim tswv suab \(trumpet\):](#)

Ib tug zoo li lub roob loj uas kub hnyiab tau raug muab pov rau hauv hiav txwv.

→Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm hiav txwv los ua ntshav.

→Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov tsiaj hauv hiav txwv uas muaj txoj sia tuag.

→Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov nkoj raug puas tsuaj.

([Qhia Tshwm 8:10-11](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 3 tau suab lub suab nrov (Wormwood poob rau ntawm 1/3 ntawm tus dej ntws)

[Qhia Tshwm 8:10](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib peb suab, thiab tau poob ib lub hnuv qub loj los saum ntuj los, kub hnyiab zoo li lub teeb,[g2985 ua](#)

thiab nws tau poob rau ntawm peb feem ntawm tus dej, thiab rau saum tej qhov dej;

[Qhia Tshwm 8:11](#) Thiab lub hnuv qub lub npe hu ua Wormwood:

thiab qhov thib peb ntawm cov dej tau ua wormwood;

thiab ntau tus txiv neej tuag ntawm cov dej, vim lawv tau ua iab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 8:10](#) Tiam peb (3rd)tus tim tswvsuab:

Thiab ib lub hnuv qub loj poob saum ntuj los, kub hnyiab zoo li lub teeb,  
thiab nws tau poob rau ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov dej ntws thiab ntawm cov dej ntws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 8:11](#) Thiab lub hnuv qub lub npe yog wormwood.

Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov dej ua wormwood,

thiab coob tus txiv neej tuag los ntawm dej, vim nws tau ua iab.

- ③ **Tnws peb(3rd)tus tim tswv** suab (trumpet):  
 Ib lub hnuv qub zoo saum ntuj los, hlawv zoo li lub teeb, poob rau 1/3 ntawm cov dej ntws thiab cov dej ntws.  
 (Tnws lub npe yog lub hnuv qub wormwood).  
 → Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov dej tau ua wormwood, thiab ntau tus txiv neej tuag ntawm cov dej uas yog  
 ua iab.

(Qhia Tshwm 8:12-13) Tus tim tswv thib 4 tau suab nrov nrov (1/3 ntawm lub hnuv, hli, & hnuv qub tsaus)

**Qhia Tshwm 8:12** Thiab tus tim tswv thib plaub tau suab nrov,  
 thiab feem peb ntawm lub hnuv raug ntaus, thiab feem peb ntawm lub hli, thiab peb feem ntawm cov hnuv qub;  
 yog li ntawd ib feem peb ntawm lawv tau tsaus, thiab hnuv tsis ci rau ib feem peb ntawm nws, thiab hmo ntuj ib yam nkaus.  
**Qhia Tshwm 8:13** Thiab kuv tau pom, thiab tau hnov ib tug tim tswv ya mus saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, hais nrog lub suab nrov,  
 “Kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem, rau cov neeg nyob hauv (cov neeg nyob)<sup>g2730 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
 yog vim li cas lwm lub suab ntawm lub trumpet ntawm peb tus tim tswv, uas tseem tsis tau suab!”

- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 8:12** Tiam plaub (**4th)tus tim tswv** suab:  
 Thiab ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm lub hnuv raug ntaus, ib feem peb (3rd) ntawm lub hli, thiab peb (3rd) ntawm lub hnuv qub,  
 yog li ntawd ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm lawv tau tsaus.  
Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm hnuv tsis ci, thiab ib yam li hmo ntuj.

- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 8:13** Thiab kuv ntsia, thiab kuv hnov ib tug tim tswv ya mus saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, hais nrog lub suab zoo,  
 “Kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem rau cov neeg nyob hauv av,  
 vim yog lwm lub suab nrov ntawm peb tus tim tswv uas tab tom yuav suab!”

- ④ **Tnws tawm(4th)tus tim tswv** suab (trumpet):  
 → Ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab cov hnuv qub tau tsaus.  
 → Athib peb (1/3) ntawm hnuv tsis ci, thiab hmo ntuj.

- **Woe, Woe, Woe** (3 trumpets ntxiv lawm los ntawm 3 tus tim tswv)  
 → Ib lub kaum uas ya hla saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais tias,  
 “Kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem rau cov neeg nyob hauv av, vim yog lwm lub suab ntawm  
lub trumpet ntawm peb (3) cov tubtxib saum ntuj uas tab tom yuav suab (3 kev txom nyem)!”

## Tshooj 9

([Qhia Tshwm 9:1-5](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 5 suab lub suab nrov nrov (Tus nqi thib 1)

[Rev 9: 1](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib tsib tau suab nrov, thiab kuv pom lub hnuv qub poob saum ntuj los rau hauv av (hauv av): [g1093 ua](#)

thiab rau nws tau muab tus yuam sij ntawm cov tsis muaj qab hau [G12](#) lub qhov. [g5421 ua](#)

[Rev 9: 2](#) Thiab nws tau qhib lub qhov taub uas tsis muaj qab hau; thiab tau muaj ib qho pa taws tawm hauv qhov av, zoo li cov pa taws ntawm lub qhov cub loj;

thiab lub hnuv thiab huab cua tau tsaus nti vim yog cov pa taws ntawm lub qhov.

[xee 9: 3](#) Thiab tau tawm ntawm cov pa taws los rau saum lub ntiaj teb (hauv av): [g1093 ua](#)

thiab tau muab hwj chim rau lawv (muaj cai), [g1849 ua](#)

raws li scorpions ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) [g1093 ua](#) muaj hwj chim (muaj cai). [g1849 ua](#)

[xee 9: 4](#) Thiab nws tau txib (hais tias) [g4483 ua](#) lawv tias

lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob ua phem rau cov nyom ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), [g1093 ua](#) tsis muaj dab tsi ntsuab, [g5515 ua](#) tsis muaj tsoob ntoo;

tab sis tsuas yog cov txiv neej [g444 ua](#) uas tsis muaj lub foob ntawm **Vajtswv** nyob rau hauv (on) [g1909 ua](#) **lawv hauv pliaj**.

[xee 9: 5](#) Thiab rau lawv tau muab hais tias lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob tua lawv, tab sis hais tias lawv yuav tsum raug tsim txom tsib (5) lub hlis:

thiab lawv txoj kev tsim txom yog ib yam li kev tsim txom ntawm ib tug scorpion, thaum nws ntaus ib tug txiv neej. [g444 ua](#)

☞ [Rev 9: 1](#) Tom qab ntawd lub thib tsib (**5 th**) **tus tim tswv** suab:

Thiab kuv pom ib lub hnuv qub poob saum ntuj los rau hauv av. Rau nws tau muab tus yuam sij rau lub qhov tsis muaj qab hau.

### ➤ **1st ntawm 3 kev txom nyem**

⑤ **Tnws tsib (5 th) tus tim tswv** suab (trumpet):

→ Ib lub hnuv qub poob saum ntuj los rau hauv av.

→ Ib lub hnuv qub uas poob saum ntuj los tau txais tus yuam sij ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau.

☞ [Rev 9: 2](#) Thiab nws qhib lub qhov taub uas tsis muaj qab hau, thiab muaj pa taws tawm ntawm lub qhov taub zoo li cov pa taws ntawm lub qhov cub loj.

Yog li ntawd, lub hnuv thiab huab cua tau tsaus vim muaj pa taws ntawm lub qhov.

☞ [xee 9: 3](#) Tom qab ntawd tawm ntawm cov pa taws los rau hauv av.

Thiab rau lawv tau muab txoj cai, raws li cov scorpions hauv av muaj cai.

☞ [xee 9: 4](#) Lawv raug txib kom tsis txhob ua phem rau tej nyom hauv av, lossis tej yam ntsuab, lossis tej ntoo,

tab sis tsuas yog cov txiv neej uas tsis muaj lub foob ntawm **Vajtswv** ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.

☞ [xee 9: 5](#) Thiab lawv tsis tau (tso cai) tua lawv, tab sis kom tsim txom lawv rau tsib (**5**) hli.

Lawv txoj kev tsim txom zoo li kev tsim txom ntawm kab laug sab thaum nws ntaus ib tug txiv neej.

→ Thaum lub qhov taub uas tsis muaj qab hau qhib, thiab cov pa taws tawm hauv qhov cub zoo li cov pa taws ntawm lub qhov cub loj,

thiab lub hnuv thiab cua tau tsaus nti vim muaj pa taws ntawm lub qhov.

- Ces cov tsaj txawm tawm hauv cov pa taws los rau hauv av, thiab lawv tau txais txoj cai, ib yam li cov kab nplawm hauv av muaj cai. Cov locusts tau hais kom tsis txhob ua rau cov nyom hauv av, lossis ntsuab, lossis ntoo, tsuas yog cov txiv neej xwb [g444 ua](#) leej twg tsis muaj lub foob ntawm **Vajtswv** ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.

- Hauv lwm lo lus, cov tsaj tau muab txoj cai los ua phem rau cov neeg uas tsis ntseeg txoj moo zoo ntawm lawv

kev cawmdim tom qab lawv hnov cov logos ntawm qhov tseeb. Vim lawv tsis ntseeg, lawv thiaj tsis raug kaw

**Vajtsujplig** ntawm kev cog lus ([Efexau 1:13](#)).

([xee 9: 6](#)) Kev tuag khiav tawm ntawm cov txiv neej

[xee 9: 6](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv cov hnuv yuav txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> nrhiav kev tuag, thiab yuav tsis pom nws; thiab yuav xav tuag, thiab kev tuag yuav khiav tawm ntawm lawv.

☞ [xee 9: 6](#) Thiabin cov hnuv ntawd (thaum thawj tshuav nuj nqi), cov txiv neej yuav nrhiav kev tuag tab sis yuav nrhiav tsis tau.

Lawv yuav xav tuag, tiam sis kev tuag yuav khiav ntawm lawv.

→ Qhov no yuav tshwm sim ua ntej 2nd rapture sau.<sup>340</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 9:7-10](#)) Qhov zoo li ntawm locusts (Hurt txiv neej rau 5 lub hlis)

[xee 9: 7](#) Thiab cov duab (zoo li)<sup>g3667 ua</sup> ntawm locusts<sup>g200</sup> tau zoo li cov nees npaj rau kev sib ntaus sib tua (ua rog);<sup>g4171 ua</sup> thiab nyob rau hauv lawv lub taub hau tau zoo li nws yog crowns zoo li kub, thiab lawv lub ntsej muag zoo li lub ntsej muag ntawm tib neeg.<sup>g444 ua</sup>

[xee 9: 8](#) Thiab lawv muaj plaub hau zoo li cov poj niam cov plaub hau, thiab lawv cov hniav zoo li cov hniav ntawm tsov ntxhuav.

[9:9 ua](#) Thiab lawv muaj daim npog ntsej muag, zoo li nws yog daim npog npog ntawm hlau;

thiab lub suab ntawm lawv tej tis tau zoo li lub suab tsheb sib tw<sup>g716 ua</sup> ntawm ntau tus neeskhiav mus ua rog (ua rog).<sup>g4171 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 9:10](#) Thiab lawv muaj tails zoo li scorpions, thiab muaj stings nyob rau hauv lawv tails:

thiab lawv lub hwj chim (muaj cai)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> yog ua mob rau txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> tsib lub hlis.

☞ [xee 9: 7](#) Thiab qhov zoo li ntawm **cov nguab** tau zoo li nees npaj ua rog.

Nyob rau hauv lawv lub taub hau yog crowns ntawm tej yam zoo li kub, thiab lawv lub ntsej muag zoo li lub ntsej muag ntawm cov txiv neej.

☞ [xee 9: 8](#) Thiab lawv muaj plaub hau zoo li poj niam cov plaub hau, thiab lawv cov hniav zoo li cov hniav ntawm tsov ntxhuav.

☞ [9:9 ua](#) Thiab lawv muaj daim npog ntsej muag zoo li lub kaus mom hlau,

thiab lub suab ntawm lawv tis tau zoo li lub suab ntawm tsheb sib tw nrog ntau tus nees khiav mus ua rog.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 9:10](#) Thiab lawv muaj tails zoo li scorpions, thiab muaj stings nyob rau hauv lawv tails.

Lawv txoj cai yog ua mob rau txiv neej tsib (**5**)[hli](#).

- Cov locusts tsis tau muab txoj cai tua lawv, tab sis kom tsim txom lawv rau tsib (**5**)[hli](#).<sup>g444 ua</sup>

([Paj Lug 9:11](#)) Tus huab tais ntawm tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov ntxa (Apollyon)

[Paj Lug 9:11](#) Thiab lawv muaj ib tug vaj ntxwv kav lawv, uas yog tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas tsis muaj qab hau, Nws lub npe nyob rau hauv Hebrew tus nplaig yog Abaddon (txhais tau tias "kev puas tsuaj"),<sup>g3</sup> Tab sis nyob rau hauv Greek tus nplaig muaj nws lub npe Apollyon (txhais tau tias "tus neeg tua neeg").<sup>g623 ua</sup>

☞ [Paj Lug 9:11](#) Thiab lawv tau ua vaj ntxwv kav lawv tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm lub qhov dej uas tsis muaj qab hau, Nws lub npe nyob rau hauv Hebrew yog Abaddon (txhais tau tias "kev puas tsuaj"), tab sis nyob rau hauv Greek nws muaj lub npe **Apollyon** (txhais tau tias "tus neeg tua neeg").

→ Lub npe ntawm tus huab tais ntawm tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm lub qhov tsis muaj qab: Abaddon (In Hebrew) & Apollyon (hauv Greek).

➤ **Apollyon**<sup>g623 ua</sup> (tus tubtxib saum ntuj uas yog vajntxwv ntawm lub qhov ntxa)

-Tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau yog Apollyon (Strong's [g623 ua](#), [kev](#)),<sup>g623 ua</sup> txhais tau tias "tus neeg tua neeg."

→ Qhov no Apollyon, Strong's [g623 ua](#), [kev](#), yog ib qho kev koom tes ntawm apollymi (Strong's [g622 ua](#), [ἀπόλυμι](#)),

<sup>340</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."



uas txhais tau tias "raug puas los yog puas tsuaj."

→Ob leeg [Apollyon](#) thiab [kev puas tsuaj](#) qhia tib lo lus Greek hauv paus, apollymi (kom rhuav tshem, Strong's [g622 ua](#)).

- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm perdition

→ [Perdition](#) (Strong's [g684 ua](#), ἀπώλεια, apōleia) yog los ntawm qhov kev xav tau ntawm [ἀπό λυμι](#) (Strong's [g622 ua](#), apollymi), uas txhais tau hais tias "raug puas los yog ua kom puas tsuaj."

→Vajtswv yuav qhia Nws txoj kev npau taws thiab ua kom nws lub zog paub los ntawm kev nchuav cov hlab ntsha ntawm kev npau taws, uas yuav yog

zoo kawg nkaus rendered rau [kev puas tsuaj](#) ([Loos 9:22](#)). [g684 ua](#)

[Loos 9:22](#) Yuav ua li cas yog [Vajtswv](#), [g2316 ua](#) txaus siab qhia nws txoj kev npau taws, [g3709 ua](#)  
thiab ua kom nws lub hwj chim (tej zaum) [g1415 ua](#) paub,  
endured nrog ntau long suffering cov hlab ntsha ntawm kev npau taws [g3709 ua](#)  
haum (perfect) [g2675 ua](#) rau [kev puas tsuaj](#). [g684 ua](#)

- [Perdition vs. Kev cawmdim](#)

- Ib hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj los txog thaum lub foob 6 qhib ([Qhia Tshwm 6:12-17](#)).
- [Vajtswv qhov kev chim](#) yuav raug nchuav rau hauv lub ntiaj teb tom qab lub suab 7th trumpet (7 vials, [Rev 16](#)).
  - Cov neeg dawb huv ntawm lwm haiv neeg yuav yog [zoo siab](#) ntawm 3 saib (2<sup>nd</sup> kev zoo siab, [Qhia Tshwm 11:14](#)).

→Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum tsis txhob ntshai los ntawm koj cov yeeb ncuab vim hais tias nws yuav yog lub cim ntawm Vajtswv

Txoj kev cawm seej rau koj, tab sis yog ib lub cim ntawm ib qho pov thawj tseeb ntawm perdition rau lawv (cov neeg phem).

[Paj Lug 1:28](#) Thiab tsis muaj dab tsi txaus ntshai los ntawm koj cov yeeb ncuab:  
uas yog rau lawv muaj pov thawj token (pov thawj) [g1732 ua](#) ntawm perdition, [g684 ua](#)  
tab sis rau koj [kev cawmdim](#), thiab cov [Vajtswv](#).

→Hauv lwm lo lus, "perdition" yog lub ntsiab lus ntawm [Kev cawmdim](#).

**Tus tub ntawm perdition**

- Raws li [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#), tus tsiaj nyaum uas mus rau hauv "perdition los yog kev puas tsuaj" yog [2nd zoo](#) nws tus tub kuj yuav yog tus tub ntawm [kev puas tsuaj](#).<sup>341</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum uas yog, thiab tsis yog, txawm nws yog yim,  
thiab yog ntawm xya, thiab nkag mus rau hauv [kev puas tsuaj](#).

**Tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum**

- [Tus tub ntawm perdition](#) ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (uas yog ntawm Apollyon) yuav yog [tus Yaj Saub cuav](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)) uas yuav ua kom cov neeg nyob hauv av pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 los ntawm kev tawm tsam Khetos ([Yauhas 17:12](#)).
- Lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb tam sim no (1st) lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb tau tseg rau hluav taws tawm tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab [kev puas tsuaj](#) [g684 ua](#) ntawm cov txiv neej ungodly (plural, [2 ib 3:7](#)), [g444 ua](#) suav nrog cov Anti-Christ thiab tus Yaj Saub cuav.

[2 ib 3:7](#) Tab sis lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb, uas yog tam sim no, los ntawm tib lo lus tau khaws  
cia nyob rau hauv khw,  
tseg rau hluav taws tawm tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab [kev puas tsuaj](#) [g684 ua](#) ntawm cov  
txiv neej ungodly. [g444 ua](#)

→Ob tug Anti-Christ (tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum) thiab tus Yaj Saub cuav (tus tub ntawm perdition),

<sup>341</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 17:7-8](#)) Tus poj niam paub tsis meej (Tus tsiaj 2nd - leej twg yog, tsis yog, thiab yuav los)."

leej twg yog dab ntxwg nyoog ([1 Yauhas 3:8](#)) yuav tshwm sim ua ntej yuav los  
ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus](#)  
[Tswv Yexus](#) (Lub 2nd rapture sau) thiab [Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus](#) (Lub 3rd sau) ([2 Xamuyee 2:1-3](#)).

[2 ib 2:1](#) Tam sim no peb thov koj, cov kwv tij, los ntawm kev los ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus](#)  
[Khetos](#),

thiab los ntawm peb kev sib sau ua ke rau nws,  
[2 ib 2:2](#) Kom nej tsis txhob poob siab, los sis ntxhov siab, tsis yog los ntawm sab ntsuj  
plig,  
los ntawm lo lus (logos), los ntawm tsab ntawv (epistle) [g1992 ua](#) raws li ntawm  
peb,

zoo li ntawd [Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus](#) yog nyob ntawm tes.  
[2 ib 2:3](#) Tsis txhob cia tus txiv neej dag koj los ntawm txhua txoj kev:  
rau hnub ntawd yuav tsis los,  
tsuas yog muaj qhov poob mus ua ntej (kev tso kev ntseeg tseg), [g646 ua](#)  
thiab tus txiv neej ntawd (singular) [g444 ua](#) ntawm kev txhaum [g266 ua](#) tau tshwm  
sim, tus tub ntawm perdition; [g684 ua](#)

→ [Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#) tau tshwm sim to rhuav tshem dab ntxwg nyoog tej hauj lwmvim kev  
txhaum yog dab ntxwg nyoog.

[1 Yauhas 3:8](#) Tus uas ua txhaum yog dab ntxwg nyoog; vim dab ntxwg nyoog ua txhaum  
los ntawm qhov pib.

Rau lub hom phiaj no [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) tau tshwm sim,  
xwv kom nws yuav rhuav tshem dab ntxwg nyoog tej hauj lwm:

([Paj Lug 9:12](#)) Qhov kawg ntawm 1st woe

[Paj Lug 9:12](#) Ib qho kev txom nyem dhau los; thiab, saib seb, muaj ob txoj kev txom nyem tuaj ntxiv tom qab no

☞ [Paj Lug 9:12](#) Ib (1) kev txom nyem dhau los. Saib seb, tseem muaj ob (2) txoj kev txom nyem ntxiv los tom qab tej  
yam no.

([Qhia Tshwm 9:13-16](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 6 suab lub suab nrov (Lub 2nd tshuav: 4 tus tim tswv ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates  
loosed)

[Paj Lug 9:13](#) Thiab tus thib rau tus tim tswv tau suab nrov, thiab kuv hnov ib lub suab los ntawm plaub lub horns ntawm  
lub thaj golden uas yog ua ntej. [Vajtswv](#),

[Paj Lug 9:14](#) Hais rau tus tim tswv thib rau uas muaj lub suab raj,  
Tshem plaub tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas khi rau hauv tus dej loj Euphrates.

[Paj Lug 9:15](#) Thiab plaub tus tubtxib saum ntuj raug muab tshem tawm, uas tau npaj rau ib teev, thiab ib hnub, thiab ib  
hlis, thiab ib xyoos,  
rau tua peb tus txiv neej. [g444 ua](#)

[Paj Lug 9:16](#) Thiab tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen yog ob puas txhiab txhiab:  
thiab kuv tau hnov cov xov tooj ntawm lawv.

☞ [Paj Lug 9:13](#) Tiam sis (6th) [tus tim tswv](#) suab:

Thiab kuv hnov ib lub suab los ntawm plaub (4) horns ntawm [lub thaj kub](#) uas yog ua ntej [Vajtswv](#),

☞ [Paj Lug 9:14](#) Hais rau tus thib rau (6th) [tus tim tswv](#) leej twg muaj trumpet,

“Luag plaub (4) [cov tim tswv](#) uas raug khi ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates”

☞ [Paj Lug 9:15](#) Yog li ntawd, plaub (4) cov tubtxib saum ntuj, uas tau npaj rau [lub teev](#) thiab [hnub](#) thiab [hlis](#) thiab [xyoo](#),  
raug tso mus tua ib tug thib peb (3rd) [ntawm cov txiv neej](#).

☞ [Paj Lug 9:16](#) Thiab tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen yog  
*ob puas (ob zaug, los yog ob)<sup>g1417 ua</sup>txhiab (kaum txhiab)<sup>g3461 ua</sup>txhiab (kaum txhiab):<sup>g3461 ua</sup>  
 thiab kuv tau hnov cov xov tooj ntawm lawv.*

→ Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen suav ob puas lab  
 (ob zaug<sup>g1417 ua</sup>10,000<sup>g3461 ua</sup> thiab 10,000<sup>g3461 ua</sup> (2 \* 10,000 \* 10,000 = 200,000,000))  
 yog pom nyob rau hauv lub zeem muag ntawm lub suab ntawm tus tim tswv 6 nrog lub  
 trumpet (Saib rau [Paj Lug 9:13](#)).

(Lub 2nd ntawm 3 kev txom nyem)

⑥ **Tnws six (6th) tus tim tswv** suab (trumpet):

- Ib lub suab los ntawm plaub (4) horns ntawm **lub thaj kubua ntej Vajtswv** hnov thaum **tusthib**  
**rau (6th) tus tim tswv**

suab.

- hais rau tus thib rau (6th) tus tim tswv uas muaj lub suab raj,  
 “Xaiv plaub (4) cov tubtxib saum ntuj uas khi ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates,” ces
- **Plaub (4) cov tim tswv** uas tau npaj rau teev, hnuv, hli, thiab xyoo,  
 raug tshem tawm kom tua ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov txiv neej.<sup>g444 ua</sup>
- **Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen** = 200,000,000 (los yog 2 x (10,000 x 10,000)).

-Cov naj npawb 1,000, 10,000, & 10,000

→ Tus naj npawb ntawm cov txiv neej hauv ntiaj teb yog qhia nyob rau hauv units ntawm **1,000**.<sup>342</sup>

- Tus naj npawb ntawm cov txiv neej hauv ntiaj teb uas nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb Yeluxalees hauv lub  
 nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb no,  
 yog qhia raws li 1,000 x 1,000 ([2 Xwmtxheej Vajtxwv 14:9](#)), los yog 1,000,000.

([2 Xwmtxheej Vajtxwv 14:9](#) Thiab muaj tawm tuaj tawm tsam lawv Zera uas yog Ethiopian

nrog ib pab tub rog

*ib txhiab (1,000)<sup>H505</sup>txhiab (1,000),<sup>H505</sup>thiab peb<sup>h7969 ua</sup>puas<sup>h3967 ua</sup> (300)  
 tsheb sib tw.<sup>H4818</sup>thiab tuaj rau Maresha.*

→ Tus nab npawb ntawm tus txiv neej saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas yog ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees saum  
 ntuj ceeb tsheej, qhia nyob rau hauv units  
 ntawm **10,000**.<sup>343</sup>

([1 Xamuyees 18:7](#) Thiab cov poj niam teb ib leeg thaum lawv ua si, thiab hais tias,  
 Xa-ules tua nws ntau txhiab leej (1,000),<sup>H505</sup>thiab David nws kaum txhiab

(10,000).<sup>h7233 ua</sup>)

- Tus nab npawb ntawm tus txiv neej saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas zoo li lub kaum ntawm Vajtswv nyob  
 saum ntuj ([Mathais 22:30](#)),  
 yog qhia raws li 10,000 X 10,000 ([1 Xamuyees 18:7](#)), los yog **100,000,000**.<sup>344</sup>

([Mathais 22:30](#) Rau qhov sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los lawv tsis tau yuav, thiab tsis muab rau

hauv kev sib yuav,

*tiam sis zoo li Vajtswv cov tim tswv nyob saum ntuj.)*

→ Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen coj los ntawm 4 tubtxib saum ntuj, npaj los  
 ntawm **lub thaj kubua ntej**

<sup>342</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8](#)) Lub 144,000 (Vajtswv ib lub teb chaws nyob ntiaj teb, cov neeg lxavees, cov nkauj xwb uas  
 txawj ntse) tau kaw.”

<sup>343</sup>Ib.

<sup>344</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#).

**Vajtswv** (los yog ua ntej tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj),<sup>345</sup> yog qhia ob zaug ntawm tus naj npawb ntawm cov tubtxib saum ntuj thiab cov tub rog ntawm Vajtswv (2 x 100,000,000) saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, los yog **200,000,000**.<sup>346</sup>

**-Ib feem ob**

**2 ib 2:9** Thiab tau muaj tias, thaum lawv hla mus, Eliyas hais rau Elisa,

Nug seb kuv yuav ua li cas rau koj, ua ntej kuv yuav raug tshem tawm ntawm koj mus.

Thiab Elisa hais tias, Kuv thov koj,

*cia ib ob (ob)<sup>h8147 ua</sup> feem (lub qhov ncauj, lo lus, ntug ntaj)<sup>h6310</sup> ntawm koj tus ntsuj plig rau kuv.*

**2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 2:10** Thiab nws hais tias, Koj tau nug ib qho nyuaj:<sup>h7185 ua</sup> txawm li cas los xij, yog tias koj pom kuv thaum kuv raug rho tawm ntawm koj, nws yuav yog li ntawd rau koj; tab sis yog tsis yog, nws yuav tsis yog li ntawd.

**2 Kevcai 2:11** Thiab tau muaj tias, raws li lawv tseem mus ntxiv, thiab tham, hais tias, saib seb, tau muaj ib lub tsheb nees tshwm sim<sup>h7393 ua</sup> ntawm hluav taws, thiab nees ntawm hluav taws, thiab faib lawv ob qho tib si asunder; thiab Eliyas nce mus<sup>h5927 ua</sup> los ntawm cua daj cua dub rau saum ntuj.

→Elisas nug Eliyas txog ob feem, uas yog rab ntaj ob sab, lossis **cov rhem**

**ntawm Vajtswv**.<sup>347</sup> Eliyas piav txog Vajtswv lub rhema yog ib qho nyuaj heev txij li

thaum **tus Tswv, tus Vajtswv** ntawm

tag nrho cev, leej twg ua haujlwm zoo heev los ntawm lub logos, tsuas tuaj yeem tig mus

rau hauv

**cov rhem**.<sup>348</sup>

**Jer32:27 : kuv** Saib seb, kuv yog tus Tswv, tus Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov cev nqaij

daim tawv:

*puas muaj dab tsi (lo lus, rhema)<sup>h1697</sup> nyuaj heev (ua haujlwm zoo heev)<sup>h6381</sup>*

*ua rau kuv?*

- Tiamsis Elisas qhov muag pom lub hwj chim thiab los ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** los ntawm Eliyas

Thaum Eliya raug coj ntawm nws, yog li ua tim khawv **cov logostig mus rau hauv cov rhem**.

Qhov thib ob yog los ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj (**Lukas 14:15**) yog li ntawd nws muaj

coj

kev xyiv fab nyob mus ib txhis (**ib 61:7**).

**ib 61:6** Tab sis **koj** yuav muaj npe **cov pov thawj ntawm tus Tswv:**

*txiv neej yuav hu koj **cov nom tswv ntawm peb tus Vajtswv:***

*nej yuav noj cov neeg nplua nuj ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg,*

*thiab nyob rau hauv lawv lub yeeb koob, nej yuav tsum khav theeb.*

**ib 61:7** Vim koj txoj kev txaj muag koj yuav muaj ob npaug;<sup>h4932 ua</sup>

*thiab rau qhov tsis meej pem lawv yuav zoo siab rau lawv feem:<sup>h2506</sup>*

*yog li ntawd nyob rau hauv lawv thaj av (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> lawv yuav muaj*

*ob.<sup>h4932 ua</sup>*

**nyob mus ib txhis** kev xyiv fab yuav muaj rau lawv.

→Yog li ntawd, cov lus txib uas pib ntawm lub thaj golden ua ntej **Vajtswv** hauv **Nws**

**lub nceeg vaj**, yog qhia raws li ob zaug (los yog ob npaug) ntau npaum li lub nceeg vaj

saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

<sup>345</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-k] Lub tsev ntaub qub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub ua los ntawm tes).

<sup>346</sup>ib.

<sup>347</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-d]," lossis Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, ntaj, & Ob-edged ntaj).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>348</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-c]," lossis Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- Tus naj npawb ntawm cov tub rog ntawm horsemen npaj ua ntej Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj yog ob npaug ntau dua li saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, yog li, qhia li ob (ob npaug) ntau npaum li lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (2 x 100,000,000) los yog 200,000,000.

→Yog li, cov lej, 1,000, 10,000, & 10,000, yog siv los qhia cov khoom uas ua haujlwm los ntawm cov txawv Kingdoms, uas yog lub nceeg vaj ntawm tiaj teb (1,000), lub nceeg vaj ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej (10,000), thiab Vajtswv lub tebchaws (2 x 10,000), raws.

(Qhia Tshwm 9:17-19) 1/3 ntawm cov txiv neej raug tua los ntawm hluav taws, pa taws, & lub brimstone

Paj Lug 9:17 Thiab yog li ntawd kuv tau pom cov nees nyob rau hauv lub zeem muag, thiab cov neeg uas zaum ntawm lawv,

muaj daim npog ntsej muag ntawm hluav taws, thiab ntawm jacinth, thiab brimstone: thiab cov nees taub hau zoo li tsov ntxhuav taub hau; thiab tawm ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj tawm <sup>g1607 ua</sup> hluav taws thiab pa taws thiab brimstone.

Paj Lug 9:18 Los ntawm peb qhov no yog qhov thib peb (1/3) ntawm cov txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> tua,

los ntawm hluav taws, thiab los ntawm cov pa taws, thiab los ntawm brimstone, uas tawm ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj.

Paj Lug 9:19 Rau lawv lub hwj chim (tswj hwm) <sup>g1849 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj, thiab nyob rau hauv lawv tails: vim lawv cov tails zoo li nab, thiab muaj taub hau, thiab nrog lawv lawv ua mob. <sup>g91 ua</sup>

- ☞ Paj Lug 9:17 Thiab yog li kuv pom cov nees nyob rau hauv lub zeem muag: cov uas zaum saum lawv muaj daim npog ntsej muag ntawm hluav taws, jacinth, thiab brimstone; thiab tej nees tej taub hau zoo li tsov ntxhuav taub hau; thiab tawm ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj los hluav taws, pa taws, thiab brimstone.
- ☞ Paj Lug 9:18 Los ntawm peb (3) plagues ib feem peb (1/3) ntawm cov txiv neej raug tua, los ntawm hluav taws thiab cov pa taws thiab cov brimstone uas tawm ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj.
- ☞ Paj Lug 9:19 Vim lawv txoj cai nyob rau hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj thiab hauv lawv cov tail; vim lawv cov tails zoo li nab, muaj taub hau; thiab nrog lawv lawv ua phem.

(Qhia Tshwm 9:20-21) Lwm cov txiv neej tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv txhais tes tej hauj lwm

Paj Lug 9:20 Thiab tus so ntawm cov txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> uas tsis raug tua los ntawm cov kab mob no <sup>g4127 ua</sup> tseem tsis tau hloov siab lees txim ntawm tej hauj lwm ntawm lawv txhais tes, kom lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob pe dab ntxwg nyoog,

thiab tej mlom kub, thiab nyiaj, thiab tooj dag, thiab pob zeb, thiab ntoo: uas tsis pom, tsis hnov, thiab taug kev:

Paj Lug 9:21 Tsis tau hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej kev tua neeg, los sis ntawm lawv tej kev ua khawv koob, los sis ntawm lawv txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug, los sis ntawm lawv cov tub sab.

- ☞ Paj Lug 9:20 Thiab lwm tus ntawm cov txiv neej, uas tsis raug tua los ntawm cov kab mob no, tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv txhais tes tej hauj lwm, xwv kom lawv tsis txhob pe dab, thiab tej mlom kub, nyiaj, tooj dag, pob zeb, thiab ntoo, uas tsis tuaj yeem pom lossis hnov lossis taug kev.
- ☞ Paj Lug 9:21 Thiab lawv tsis tau hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv txoj kev tua neeg lossis lawv txoj kev ua khawv koob lossis lawv txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug lossis lawv cov tub sab.

→Rau cov neeg uas ua tsis tau tejyam hloov siab lees txim los ntawm pawg ntseeg nyob rau hauv Thyatira raug pov rau hauv Kev txom nyem loj.

Txawm tias muaj mob plague thaum lub sijhawm Kev txom nyem loj Txawm li cas los xij, nws tseem tsis kam hloov siab lees txim

nws kev nkauj kev nraug, yog li ntawd, cov txiv neej yuav raug txiav txim raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.<sup>349</sup>

---

<sup>349</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 2:18-29](#)) (4) *Hais rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub koom txoos hauv Thyatira.*”



## Tshooj 10

([Qhia Tshwm 10:1-2](#)) Ib phau ntawv me (Mighty angel's right foot on the sea & the left foot on the ground)

[Qhia Tshwm 10:1](#) Thiab kuv tau pom dua ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj zog los saum ntuj los, hnav nrog huab:  
thiab zaj sawv<sup>g246 ua</sup> ua rau<sup>g1909 ua</sup> nws lub taub hau,  
thiab nws lub ntsej muag zoo li lub hnuv, thiab nws ob txhais taw zoo li tus ncej hluav taws:

[Qhia Tshwm 10:2](#) Thiab nws muaj nyob rau hauv nws txhais tes ib phau ntawv me me<sup>g974 ua</sup> qhib:  
thiab nws tau tsa nws txhais taw sab xis rau saum hiav txwv, thiab nws sab laug taw rau hauv av, <sup>g1093</sup>

[ua](#)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:1](#) Thiab kuv (Yauhas) tseem pom dua ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj hwjchim los saum ntuj los, hnav nrog huab.

Thiab ib tug zaj sawv nyob rau ntawm nws lub taub hau, nws lub ntsej muag zoo li lub hnuv, thiab nws ob txhais taw zoo li ncej hluav taws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:2](#) Thiab nws muaj **ib phau ntawv me me** qhib hauv nws txhais tes.

Thiab nws tsa nws sab xis taw rau hauv hiav txwv thiab nws sab laug ko taw rau hauv av,

→ Ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj zog, nrog nws txhais ko taw sab xis tau teem rau hauv hiav txwv thiab nws sab laug ko taw rau hauv av,

tuav **ib phau ntawv me me** hauv nws txhais tes.

([Qhia Tshwm 10:3-4](#)).

[Qhia Tshwm 10:3](#) Thiab quaj nrog lub suab nrov, zoo li thaum tsov ntxhuav roareth:

thiab thaum nws tau quaj, xya thunders hais (hais)<sup>g2980 ua</sup> lawv suab.

[Qhia Tshwm 10:4](#) Thiab thaum xya thunders tau hais (hais lus)<sup>g2980 ua</sup> lawv suab, Kuv yog hais txog (yuav tsum)<sup>g3195 ua</sup> sau:

thiab kuv tau hnov ib lub suab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais rau kuv,

foob<sup>g4972 ua</sup> cov uas xya thunders hais (hais),<sup>g2980 ua</sup> thiab tsis sau lawv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:3](#) Thiab quaj nrog lub suab zoo, zoo li thaum tsov ntxhuav roars.

Thaum nws quaj, xya (7) thunders hais lawv lub suab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:4](#) Thiab thaum xya (7) thunders tau hais, kuv tab tom yuav sau;

tiam sis kuv hnov ib lub suab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais rau kuv,

**“foobcov uas tus xya (7) xob quaj tau haisthiab tsis txhob sau lawv”**

➤ Vim li cas Yauhas thiaj tsis muaj peev xwm sau tej uas 7thooj cua hais?

- Lub kaum ntse ntse uas sawv ntawm hiav txwv thiab hauv av tuav "**phau ntawv me**" uas muaj cov lus hais los ntawm

7 thunders tom qab lub thib rau (6th) tus tim tswv suab lub trumpet ([Qhia Tshwm 10:8](#)). Tab sis cov lus faj lem tau sau rau hauv "**phau ntawv me**" yuav yog rau cov uas yuav raug tso tseg rau hauv av rau 1,000 yoo.<sup>350</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 10:5-6](#)) Tus tim tswv tau cog lus rau Vajtswv (Tus tsim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, hauv av, thiab dej hiav txwv)

[Qhia Tshwm 10:5](#) Thiab tus tim tswv uas kuv pom tau sawv saum hiav txwv thiab saum lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
lifted (nce)<sup>g142</sup> nws txhais tes mus saum ntuj,

[Qhia Tshwm 10:6](#) Thiab cog lus los ntawm nws uas nyob mus ib txhis thiab puas tau, uas tsim<sup>g2936 ua</sup>

ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab tej yam uas muaj nyob ntawd,

thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab tej yam uas nyob ntawd,

thiab dej hiav txwv, thiab tej yam uas nyob hauv,

tias yuav tsum muaj (yuav tsum)<sup>g2071 ua</sup> sij hawm<sup>g5550 ua</sup> tsis muaj ntxiv lawm:

<sup>350</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 10:8-11\) Phau ntawv me me \(Tau & devour los prophesy dua\).](#)"

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:5](#)Thiab tus tim tswv uas kuv (Yauhas) pom sawv saum hiav txwv thiab hauv av tau tsa nws txhais tes mus saum ntuj.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:6](#)thiab tau cog lus rau Nws ([Vajtswv](#)) uas nyob mus ib txhis, [WHOtsim](#)ntuj thiab tej yam uas nyob hauv nws, [hauv av](#)thiab tej yam uas nyob hauv nws, thiab hiav txwv thiab tej yam uas nyob hauv nws, tias yuav tsum muaj [tsis muaj sijhawm ntxiv](#).
  - † [Tnws lbWHOtsim](#)lub ntuj thiab lub ntiajtebyog [Vajtswv](#)<sup>H430</sup> (['lwm, Chiv Keeb 1:1](#)).
  - † [Lub ntiaj teb](#)<sup>h776 ua</sup>: suav nrog av, hiav txwv, thiab tag nrho cov tswv ntawm lawv, thiab tus uas [tsim](#)<sup>g2936 ua</sup>ntuj ceeb tsheej, hauv av, hiav txwv, thiab txhua yam nyob rau hauv nws, yog [Vajtswv](#).<sup>351</sup>

[\(Paj Lug 10:7\)](#) Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm [Vajtswv](#) tau ua tiav thaum lub 7<sup>th</sup> trumpet tab tom yuav suab

[Paj Lug 10:7](#)Tab sis nyob rau hauv lub hnub ntawm lub suab ntawm xya tus tim tswv, thaum nws yuav pib ([to tuaj](#))<sup>g3195 ua</sup>mus suab, [tus paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv](#)yuav tsum ua kom tiav (ua tiav),<sup>g5055 ua</sup> raws li nws tau tshaj tawm (qhia)<sup>g2097 ua</sup> rau nws cov tub qhe<sup>g1401 ua</sup> cov yaj saub.<sup>g4396 ua</sup>

- ☞ [Paj Lug 10:7](#)Tab sis nyob rau hauv lub hnub ntawm lub suab ntawm [lub xya \(7th ib\) tus tim tswv](#), thaum nws tab tom yuav suab (lub trumpet), [paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv](#)<sup>352</sup>yuav ua tiav, raws li Nws tau tshaj tawm rau Nws cov tub qhe cov yaj saub.
    - ⑦ [Tnws xya \(7th ib\) tus tim tswv](#) yog hais txog lub suab (trumpet)
      - [Kev tshwm sim ntawm kev paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv](#)ua rau Povlauj paub tias lwm haiv neeg yuav tsum yog cov koom nrog qub txeeg qub teg thiab ntawm tib lub cev (ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#)), thiab cov neeg koom nrog ([cov logos](#)) ntawm Nws cov lus cog tseg hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) los ntawm txoj moo zoo uas coj mus rau hauv [kev cawmdim](#).<sup>353</sup>
        - [Loos 1:1](#)Paul, ib tug tub qhe ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#), hu ua ib tug thwj tim, cais rau txoj moo zoo ntawm [Vajtswv](#),
        - [Loos 1:2](#)(Nws tau cog lus ua ntej los ntawm nws cov yaj saub hauv cov vaj lug kub dawb huv,)
        - [Loos 1:3](#)Hais txog nws Leej Tub [Yexus Khetospeb Tswv](#), uas tau ua los ntawm David cov noob raws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv;
        - [Loos 1:4](#)Thiab tshaj tawm tias yog [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) nrog lub zog, raws li tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev dawb huv,
- los ntawm txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los:*
- Txoj moo zoo ntawm [Vajtswv](#) uas [Vajtswv](#) tau cog lus ua ntej dhau los ntawm Nws cov yaj saub hauv [Phau Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum](#) ([Loos 1:1-4](#)), hais txog Nws Leej Tub [Yexus Khetospeb Tswv](#), yuav ua kom tiav nyob rau hauv lub hnub ntawm lub suab ntawm [lub trumpet](#) los ntawm [tus 7 angel](#).
- † Txoj moo zoo uas Povlauj tshaj tawm yog los ntawm [kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos](#) thiab tsis yog raws li txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup> yog li ntawd nws tsis tau nrog cev nqaij daim tawv los sis cev nqaij daim tawv<sup>354</sup> tsis nrog tus tub txib.<sup>355</sup>

<sup>351</sup>Video 1. "Thaum pib." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>352</sup>Video 43. "(Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub," & Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj"). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>353</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>354</sup>Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>355</sup>Video 16. "Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Thwj Tim Povlauj) 1/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

([Tus paub tsis meej ntawm Tswv Yexus](#))

Lub caij nyoog ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntujyog tias Vajtswv tau qhia rau Paul paub tsis meej txog [Tswv Yexus](#), uas nyob rau lwm tiam neeg tsis tau qhia rau noob neej tiam sis tam sim no tau tshwm sim rau Nws cov Thwj Tim Dawb Huv thiab cov yaj saub los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig, tkaus mom [Lwm Haiv Neeg yuav tsum koom nrog, thiab ntawm tib lub cev, thiab koom nrog nws cov lus cog tseg hauv Khetos los ntawm txoj moo zoo](#) ([Efexau 3:2-6](#)).

→ Lub npe [Yahweh](#) (Tus Tswv) twb tsis paub rau tiam neeg ntawm cov tub, uas nws txiv yog Abraham, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj.

[ua 6:3](#) Thiab kuv tau tshwm sim (saib) <sup>H7200</sup> rau Abraham, rau Isaac, thiab rau Yakhauj, los ntawm Vajtswv lub npe ('Ii) <sup>H410</sup> Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus ([ziag](#)), <sup>H7706 ua</sup> tab sis los ntawm kuv lub npe Yehauvas ([tus Tswv, Yahweh](#)) <sup>H3068</sup> [yog kuv tsis paub lawv](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 10:8-11](#)) Phau ntawv me me (Tau & devour los prophesy dua)

[Qhia Tshwm 10:8](#) Thiab lub suab uas kuv tau hnov los saum ntuj los tau hais rau kuv dua, thiab hais tias,

Mus nqa phau ntawv me me <sup>g974 ua</sup> uas yog qhib nyob rau hauv tes ntawm tus tim tswv uas sawv saum hiav txwv thiab saum lub ntiaj teb (hauv av). <sup>g1093 ua</sup>

[Paj Lug 10:9](#) Thiab kuv tau mus cuag tus tim tswv, thiab hais rau nws, muab phau ntawv me rau kuv. <sup>g974 ua</sup>

Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Coj (tau txais) <sup>g2983 ua</sup> nws, thiab noj (devour) <sup>g2719 ua</sup> nws up;

thiab nws yuav ua rau koj lub plab <sup>g2836 ua</sup> iab, <sup>g4087 ua</sup> tab sis nws yuav nyob hauv koj lub qhov ncauj qab zib li zib ntab.

[Qhia Tshwm 10:10](#) Thiab kuv coj (tau txais) <sup>g2983 ua</sup> phau ntawv me <sup>g974 ua</sup> tawm ntawm tus tim tswv txhais tes, thiab noj (devour) <sup>g2719 ua</sup> nws up;

thiab nws yog nyob rau hauv kuv lub qhov ncauj qab zib li zib mu: thiab sai li sai tau raws li kuv tau noj <sup>g5315 ua</sup> nws, kuv lub plab yog iab.

[Qhia Tshwm 10:11](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv,

Koj yuav tsum tau qhia yav tom ntej ua ntej (rau) <sup>g1909 ua</sup> ntau haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg, <sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab nplaig, thiab vaj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:8](#) Ces lub suab uas kuv (Yauhas) hnov saum ntuj los hais rau kuv dua thiab hais tias,

“Muaj, coj [phau ntawv me](#)

uas yog qhib nyob rau hauv tes ntawm tus tim tswv tus uas sawv saum hiav txwv thiab hauv ntiaj teb.”

☞ [Paj Lug 10:9](#) Yog li ntawd kuv thiaj mus cuag tus tim tswv thiab hais rau nws tias, “Muab kuv [phau ntawv me](#)” Thiab nws hais rau kuv,

“[Txaisthiabdev noj](#) nws;

thiab nws yuav ua rau koj lub plab iab, tab sis nws yuav qab zib zoo li zib ntab hauv koj lub qhov ncauj.”

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:10](#) Ces kuv tau txais [phau ntawv me](#) tawm ntawm tus tim tswv txhais tes thiab noj nws,

thiab nws zoo li zib ntab nyob hauv kuv lub qhov ncauj. Tiamsis thaum kuv tau noj lawm, kuv lub plab

kuj iab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 10:11](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv,

“Koj yuav tsum [lus faj lemduar](#) rau ntau haiv neeg, haiv neeg (plural form), <sup>g1484 ua</sup> lus, thiab vaj”

- Nco ntsoov tias daim ntawv zoo ntawm "txhua lub tebchaws" hauv [rwj 7:9](#) hais txog ib tug yawm suav tsis txheeb los ntawm

[txhua haiv neeg, haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab haiv neegyog leej twg tus tswv cuab ntawm Khetos lub cev](#).

→ Lub plural daim ntawv ntawm "nation" <sup>g1484 ua</sup> hauv [Qhia Tshwm 10:11](#) hais txog "lwm tus nkauj xwb" uas yuav los tom qab

lub 1,000 xyoo tas lawm ([Paj Lug 20:5](#)).

→ Yog li, cov lus faj lem tau sau rau hauv "[phau ntawv me](#)" yuav yog rau cov uas yuav raug tso rau

[hauv av rau](#)

[ib 1,000 xyoo](#).

- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "qab zib li zib ntab hauv lub qhov ncauj" & iab hauv plab"
- David piav txog tus Tswv tej lus ([Yahweh](#)) raws li saj qab zib li zib mu hauv nws lub qhov ncauj ([Phau Ntawv Nkauj 119:103](#)) Vim tus tub txib uas ua raws li Nws tej lus ceeb toom thiab ntshai tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) yog huv si thiab yuav tau nqi zog heev, yog li nws qab zib dua zib ntab thiab zib ntab ([Ntawv Nkauj 19:10-11](#)).

Txawm li cas los xij, vim qhov kev txiav txim ntawm tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) yog qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees, cov neeg phem uas tsis quav ntsej Nws cov lus ceeb toom tsis yog dawb huv los ntawm kev ua txhaum loj thiab yog li yuav tsis raug txhiv los ntawm **tus Tswv(Yahweh)** Thaum cov yaj saub noj tau los lawm.<sup>356</sup>

→Thaum John tau txais "[phau ntawv me](#)"thiab devoured nws (tom qab ntawd los ua **tus Tswv tus cev Vajtsv lus qhev**, [Yelemis 26:5](#)), nws qab qab zib li zib ntab hauv nws lub qhov ncauj vim nws yog **lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv**uas ntxuav nws.

Txawm li cas los xij, tom qab nws devours nws, nws tau ua iab hauv nws plab vim qhov kev txiav txim los txog rau **tsis ncaj ncees lawm**leej twg tsis quav ntsej cov lus ceeb toom.

- † Lo lus ([cov rhem](#)<sup>357</sup>)<sup>H1697</sup>ntawm tus Tswv tuaj rau Yelemis, hais tias ([Yelemis 1:4](#)),  
*"Ua ntej kuv tsim koj hauv plab<sup>H990 ua</sup> kuv paub koj;  
 thiab ua ntej koj tawm hauv plab<sup>H7358 ua</sup> Kuv ua koj dawb huv,  
 thiab kuv tau tsa<sup>H5414</sup> koj **ib tug yaj saub**rau lwm haiv neeg<sup>H1471</sup>"* ([Yelemis 1:5](#)).

Ces Yelemis hais tias, Au tus Tswv (*'ntua*) Vajtsv (*y hov*)!

saib seb kuv tsis paub yuav hais li cas, vim kuv yog ib tug me nyuam (ib tug me nyuam tub).<sup>h5288 ua</sup>

→Ib tug me nyuam<sup>h5288 ua</sup> siv no hais txog ib tug tubuas yog tus tub yug los ntawm ib tug tub qhe ([Chiv Keeb 21:12](#)).

Bntawm tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#))<sup>H3068</sup> hais rau nws,

"Tsis txhob hais tias kuv yog menyuam yaus,<sup>h5288 ua</sup> rau qhov koj yuav mus rau txhua tus uas kuv txib koj mus,

thiab koj yuav tsum hais tej yam uas kuv txib koj.

Tsis txhob ntshai ntawm lawv lub ntsej muag: rau qhov kuv nrog koj cawm koj, tus Tswv hais tias ([Yahweh](#)) ([Yelemis 1:7-8](#))."

Tom qab ntawd tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) muab nws txhais tes, thiab kov kuv lub qhov ncauj.

Thiab tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)) hais rau kuv tias,

"Saib seb, kuv tau tso kuv cov lus ([cov rhem](#))<sup>H1697</sup> hauv koj lub qhov ncauj.

Saib seb, hnuv no kuv tau tsa koj hla tebchaws Lwm Haiv Neeg, kom tshem tawm, thiab rub tawm, thiab rhuav tshem, thiab pov tseg, tsim, thiab cog" ([Yelemis 1:9-10](#)).

→Ib tug tub (Yelemi) ua ib tug yaj saub thaum **tus Tswv teskov nws lub qhov ncauj** thiab tso Nws **rhema nyob** rau hauv tus txiv neej lub qhov ncauj. Tus tub ntawd los ua **ib tug yaj saub** (Nws yog **ntawm Vajtsv**, mloog **Vajtsv vrhawm**, [Jhn 8:47 ib](#))

thiab tau raug txib kom rov hais tej lus faj lem ntawm lwm haiv neeg lub nceeg vaj.

→ **Ayaj saub** muaj **lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv** yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum tsis txhob ntshai tej yam uas tau muab rau nws

thaum lub sijhawm ntawd, vim nws yog **tus dawb huv Ntsuj plig** leej twg hais lus, tsis yog nws ([Peb 13:11](#)).<sup>358</sup>

<sup>356</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 14:7](#) kom paub meej ntxiv.

<sup>357</sup>Video 6. "Tus TSWV yog nej tus Vajtsv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>358</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two edged Sword."

> > [Daim duab 10-1] Cov cim qhia txog hnuv kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (Yexus & Nws cov thwjtim)

- Cov cim qhia txog kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub & Tus Tswv nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no kawg

[Mathais 24:1](#) Thiab **Yexus** tawm mus, thiab tawm ntawm lub tuam tsev:

thiab nws cov thwj tim tuaj cuag nws los qhia nws tej tsev hauv lub tuam tsev.

[Peb 13:1](#) Thiab thaum nws tawm hauv lub tuam tsev, ib tug ntawm nws cov thwj tim hais rau nws,

**Tswv**, <sup>g1320</sup>saib seb lub pob zeb zoo li cas thiab cov tsev nyob ntawm no!

[Lukas 21:5](#) Thiab ib txhia hais txog lub tuam tsev, yuav ua li cas adorned nrog zoo pob zeb thiab khoom plig, nws hais tias,

[Mathais 24:2](#) Yes Xus hais rau lawv tias : Nej tsis pom txhua yam no lov ? Kuv hais tseeb rau koj,

Yuav tsis muaj ib lub pob zeb nyob ntawm no lawm <sup>g3037</sup>ua rau lwm tus, uas yuav tsis raug pov tseg.

[Peb 13:2](#) Thiab Yexus teb hais rau nws, koj puas pom cov tuam tsev loj no?

yuav tsis muaj ib lub pob zeb tso rau lwm qhov, uas yuav tsis muab pov tseg.

[Lukas 21:6](#) Raws li tej yam uas nej pom, hnuv yuav los,

nyob rau hauv qhov uas yuav tsis muaj ib lub pob zeb nyob rau lwm qhov, uas yuav tsum tsis txhob muab pov tseg.

- **Jesustau** hais rau Nws cov thwj tim tias hnuv yuav los txog thaum cov tuam tsev loj (cov tuam tsev) adorned nrog cov pob zeb zoo thiab khoom plig yuav raug muab pov tseg kom tsis txhob muaj ib lub pob zeb rau lwm qhov.

[Peb 13:3](#) Thiab thaum nws zaum saum lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj hla lub tuam tsev,

**Peter** thiab Yakaunpaus thiab Yauhas thiab Andrew nug nws tus kheej,

- Raws li **Yexus** zaum saum lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj uas hla lub tuam tsev, Nws cov thwj tim (Peter, Yakaunpaus, Yauhas, thiab Andrew) muab cov lus nug nram no rau Nws.

(1) **Hnuv los txog: Thaum cov neeg Yudais hais tias, “Tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe tau koob hmoov”**

[Mathais 24:3](#) Thiab thaum nws zaum saum lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj, cov thwj tim tuaj cuag nws, hais tias, Qhia rau peb, thaum twg cov khoom no yuav muaj?

thiab dab tsi yuav yog lub cim <sup>g4592</sup>ua ntawm koj tuaj,

thiab ntawm qhov kawg <sup>g4931</sup>ua **ntawm lub ntiaj teb no?**

- Ua ntej **Yexus** Nws tau hais txog “Lub sijhawm tom ntej ntawm cov tuam tsev uas yuav raug muab pov tseg,” Nws quaj rau Yeluxalees:

[Mathais 23:37](#) Au Yeluxalees, Yeluxalees, koj tua cov yaj saub,

thiab muab pob zeb ntaus lawv cov uas xa tuaj rau koj,

ntaus zaus kuv yuav tau sau koj cov menyuam ua ke,

ib yam li ib tug qaib sib sau nws cov qaib hauv qab nws tis, thiab koj tsis kam!

[Mathais 23:38](#) Saib seb, koj lub tsev tau raug tso tseg rau koj nyob ib leeg.

[Mathais 23:39](#) Vim kuv hais rau nej tias, txij no mus nej yuav tsis pom kuv mus txog thaum nej yuav

hais tias,

**“Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe”**

→ Yexus hu cov neeg Yudais (cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais) cov neeg siab phem, nab, thiab ib tiam neeg

ntxa

cov neeg Yudais

lawv yuav tsis pom

Vipers li lawv yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg uas tua cov yaj saub, tab sis lawv tsim lub qhov

cov yaj saub, thiab garnish lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov neeg ncaj ncees. Yexus qhia lawv tias

yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv hais tias,

**“Foom koob hmoov rau yog tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe,”** uas txhais tau hais tias

Yexus mus txog thaum lawv loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj ntawm kev paub txog peb tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos thiab txais tus Tswv ua lawv tus Cawm Seej. Txawm li cas los xij, lwm haiv neeg yuav raug cawm dim nyob rau hauv lub sijhawm ntawd.<sup>359</sup>

→ Cov uas tuaj hauv lub npe ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> tau koob hmoov tawm ntawm lub tsev ntawm

tus Tswv ([Ntawv Nkauj 118:26](#)). Thawj qhov av tau coj mus rau hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv Ntujkoj yog leej twg [lub neej, tus Tswv Yexus \(Paj Lug 30:20, kob 3:4\)](#). Peb [Tswv](#) thiab [Nws Tswv Yexus](#) yuav

rov qab lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no tom qab tus tim tswv thib 7 suab lub trumpet ([Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#))

thiab kev txiav txim yuav los rau ntawm lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (los yog lub nroog loj Babylon) nyob rau hauv ib teev ([Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20](#)).

- Hnub yuav los thaum cov neeg kov yeej (cov txiv thawj, cov neeg dawb huv, thiab cov cov seem uas yog [Tswv Yexus](#) yuav tau txais txhua yam ntawm [Vajtswv \(Paj Lug 21:7\)](#). Yog li ntawd, lawv yuav

tau koob hmoov nrog lub nceeg vaj thiab dominion, thiab kev loj hlob ntawm lub nceeg vaj nyob rau hauv lub tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, yuav tsum muab rau cov neeg ntawm cov ntseeg ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws, uas nws

Lub nceeg vaj yog ib lub nceeg vaj uas nyob mus ib txhis, thiab tag nrho cov nom tswv yuav ua hauj lwm thiab mloog Nws ([Danias 7:27](#)).

→ Yog li ntawd, cov thwjtim nug [Yexus](#) txog hnub uas cov tuam tsev loj (cov nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb) yuav yog pov tseg, uas yuav yog qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no thaum cov neeg dawb huv ntawm cov feem ntau

High yuav tau txais lub Greatness ntawm lub nceeg vaj:

- G. Thaum twg tej no yuav yog (hnub ntawm tus Tswv)?
- F. Yuav ua li cas yog lub cim ntawm koj tuaj (tus Tswv los)?
- A. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no?

(2) [Neeg Leej Tub los](#) (Hnub & teev tsis paub)

[Peb 13:4](#) Qhia rau peb (Xib Hwb, <sup>G1320</sup> [Peb 13:1](#)),

**thaumtei no yuav yog?**

thiab dab tsi yuav yog lub cim thaum tag nrho cov no yuav tsum tau ua tiav (kawg)? <sup>g4931 ua</sup>

[Lukas 21:7](#) Thiab lawv nug nws, hais tias, Tswv, <sup>G1320</sup>

tab sis thaum twg tej no yuav yog?

thiab yuav muaj dab tsi tshwm sim thaum tej yam no yuav tshwm sim (ua tiav)? <sup>g1096 ua</sup>

- Hauv Malakaus thiab Lukas, Yexus cov thwjtim hu nws tias “Xibhwb <sup>G1320</sup>” Thaum lawv tawm hauv lub tuam tsev nrog [Yexus](#).  
- Xib Hwb (Hwj chim [G1320](#), διδάσκαλος, didaskalos) yog hais txog Rabboni (Strong's [g4462 ua](#)) meaning

ib

leej twg tuaj yeem ua rau koj tau txais koj lub qhov muag pom [tus Tswv](#) thiab ua kev cai raus dej nrog [Vajntsujplig](#) ntawm koj kev ntseeg.

---

<sup>359</sup>Captured los ntawm "[Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg]" los yog Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, & Tswv Yexus Khetos) 7/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



yog → **Yexus'** cov thwj tim hu ua Nws, Tswv (Strong's [G1320](#), διδάσκαλος) los yog Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> ua ntej Nws  
raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, tiamsis raug hu ua Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup> tom qab Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo  
Khaublig. Hauv cov ntsiab lus, **Yexus** yog li no  
tus Xib Hwb los yog Rabbi.<sup>360</sup>

→ Tswv<sup>G1320</sup> hu ua “Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> ua ntej **Yexus'** Kev ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig (los yog Neeg Leej Tub), tab  
sis hu ua  
“Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup>” tom qab Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig (**Tswv Yexus**). Thaum cov thwj tim  
txais “Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> (Leej Tub  
**txiv neej**) los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, “Rabbi<sup>g4461 ua</sup> ua lawv Rabboni<sup>g4462 ua</sup> los yog lawv **Tswv**  
(kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> los yog Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub,  
thiab tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav muab rau lawv.”<sup>361</sup>

- E. Thaum twg tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) yuav yog?  
B. Yuav muaj lub cim dab tsi tshwm sim thaum tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) tab tom yuav  
los?

(3) **Tus Tswv los** (teev tsis paub)

[Peb 13:4](#) Qhia rau peb (Xib Hwb, [G1320](#) [Peb 13:1](#)),

**thaumtej no yuav yog?**

thiab dab tsi yuav yog lub cim thaum tag nrho cov no yuav tsum tau ua tiav (kawg)?<sup>g4931 ua</sup>

[Lukas 21:7](#) Thiab lawv nug nws, hais tias, Tswv, [G1320](#)

tab sis thaum twg tej no yuav yog?

thiab yuav muaj dab tsi tshwm sim thaum tej yam no yuav tshwm sim (ua tiav)?<sup>g1096 ua</sup>

→ Daniyee tus cev Vajtswv lus tau hais tseg txog tej xwm txheej uas yuav muaj nyob rau lub lim tiam kawg  
ntawm nws 70 lub lis piam los yav tom ntej.

Kuvn Mark thiab Lukas, cov thwj tim nug Yexus cov lus nug nram qab no kom paub cov cim qhia rau tus

Tswv Ntuj hnuv thiab Nws los, uas yuav yog hnuv uas lawv yuav ntsib Nws thiab nyob nrog Nws mus ib  
txhis ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:17](#)).

- C. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim qhia tias tag nrho cov no (lub lim tiam 70 ntawm Daniel) yuav xaus?  
D. Thaum twg tej yam no (tus Tswv los) yuav yog?

**Yexus' teb rau cov lus nug los ntawm cov thwj tim saum toj no (AG) feem ntau yuav ua raws li hauv qab no:**

A. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (2 lub cim)?

- **Tnws thawj kos npe** (ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no)

[Mathais 24:6](#) Thiab nej yuav hnov<sup>G191</sup> ntawm tsov rog thiab lus xaiv (hnov)<sup>g189 ua</sup> **ntawm tsov rog**: pom tias nej yuav  
tsis ntshov siab:

rau tag nrho tej no yuav tsum tau muaj (ua tiav),<sup>g1096 ua</sup> tab sis qhov kawg<sup>g5056 ua</sup> tseem tsis tau.<sup>g3768 ua</sup>

[Peb 13:7](#) Thiab thaum twg nej yuav hnov<sup>G191</sup> ntawm tsov rog thiab lus xaiv (hnov)<sup>g189 ua</sup> **ntawm tsov rog**, nej tsis  
txhob ntshov siab:

rau tej yam yuav tsum tau ua (ua tiav);<sup>g1096 ua</sup> tab sis qhov kawg<sup>g5056 ua</sup> yuav tsis tau.<sup>g3768 ua</sup>

- Cov neeg tuaj saib Mathais thiab Malakaus yuav tsum hnov txog kev tsov rog thiab lus xaiv uas yuav  
tsum tau ua, tiam sis Yexus hais kom lawv tsis txhob ntshov siab vim qhov kawg tseem tsis tau muaj.
- “**Tnws kawg tseem tsis tau**” qhia tias qhov xwm txheej uas tau pib twb tau ua tiav nyob rau lub sijhawm  
ntawd.

<sup>360</sup>Video 17. “3. Thawj-txiv hmb txiv ntoo. ” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>361</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 3:15](#).

- Thaum twgJesus piav qhia txog kev sau qoob loo, Nws qhia tias nws yuav yog qhov kawg ntawm "lub ntiaj teb no"  
([Mathais 13:40](#)yog li ntawd cov tares tau sau thiab hlawv hauv hluav taws;  
yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum nyob rau hauv lub kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no. ")

[Lukas 21:9](#)Tiamsis thaum nej yuav hnov<sup>G191</sup>ntawm kev tsov kev rog thiab kev tsis sib haum xeeb (tsis meej pem),<sup>G181</sup>txhob ntshai:

rau tej yam no yuav tsum ua ntej<sup>g4412 ua</sup>tuaj dhau (ua tiav);<sup>g1096 ua</sup>  
tab sis qhov kawg<sup>g5056 ua</sup>tsis yog los ntawm thiab los ntawm (tam sim ntawd).<sup>G2112</sup>

- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib**yuav tsum hnov txog kev ua tsov ua rog thiab kev tsis meej pem uas yuav tsum tau ua ua ntej, tiam sis Yexus hais kom lawv tsis txhob ntshai vim qhov kawg yuav tsis tshwm sim.
- When piv rau Matthew thiab Malakaus, Lukas qhia tias cov thwj tim yuav hnov txog kev tsov rog thiab tsis meej pem, tab sis lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob ntshai vim nws yog thawj yam uas yuav tsum tshwm sim, thiab yog li qhov kawg yuav tsis tshwm sim.

- Xaus ntawm thawj kos npe -

**Thaum kawg ntawm Kev Txom Nyem**(Thnia uas cov thwj tim yuav ntsib ua ntej lub cim thib ob,[Qhia Tshwm 13:15](#))

[Lukas 21:12](#)Tab sis ua ntej tag nrho cov no (ua ntej lub cim thib 2 ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb,[Lukas 21:10](#),[Mathais 24:7](#),[Peb 13:8](#)),

Lawv yuav muab lawv txhais tes rau ntawm koj, thiab tsim txom koj, xa koj mus rau hauv lub tsev sablaj,

thiab mus rau hauv tsev lojcuaj, raug coj los ua vajntxwv<sup>g935 ua</sup>thiab kav (governors)<sup>g2232 ua</sup>rau kuv lub npe.

[Lukas 21:13](#)Thiab nws yuav tig los rau koj ua tim khawv (ib tug tim khawv).<sup>g3142 ua</sup>

[Mathais 24:9](#)Tom qab ntawd lawv yuav xa koj mus rau kev txom nyem (**kev txom nyem**),<sup>g2347 ua</sup>thiab yuav tua koj: thiab nej yuav raug ntxub ntawm txhua haiv neeg<sup>g1484 ua</sup>rau kuv lub npe.

[Peb 13:9](#)Tab sis ua tib zoo mloog koj tus kheej: vim lawv yuav xa koj mus rau pawg sab laj;

thiab hauv tej tsev sablaj nej yuav raug ntaus:

thiab koj yuav raug coj los ua tus thawj tswj hwm (tus thawj tswj hwm)<sup>g2232 ua</sup>thiab vajntxwv<sup>g935 ua</sup> rau kuv, rau ib tug tim khawv (ib tug tim khawv)<sup>g3142 ua</sup>tawm tsam lawv.

[Peb 13:10](#)Thiab**txoj moo zoo**yuav tsum xub tshaj tawm (qhia)<sup>g2784 ua</sup>ntawm (hauv)<sup>g1519 ua</sup>txhua haiv neeg (Gentile).<sup>g1484 ua</sup>

- **Ua ntej lub cim thib ob ntawm lub ntiaj teb kawg tshwm sim**, Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib yuav pom tias Lwm Haiv Neeg ntawm lub nceeg vaj phem yuav tsum tso tes rau ntawm cov thwj tim, tsim txom lawv, xa lawv mus rau cov tsev teev ntuj thiab tsev loj cuj, thiab coj lawv mus ua vajntxwv thiab cov thawj tswj hwm vim nws lub npe, uas koj yuav ua. ib tug tim khawv.<sup>362</sup>
- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib**yuav pom cov thwj tim raug xa mus rau kev txom nyem thiab raug tua vim Nws lub npe, thiab yuav raug ntxub txhua haiv neeg.<sup>363</sup>
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib**yuav tsum ua raws li lawv yuav tsum tau xa tuajto cov pawg sab laj raug ntaus hauv tej tsev sablaj, thiab coj cov thawj tswj hwm thiab vaj ntxwv ua tim khawv tawm tsam lawv vim Nws, uas koj yuav ua tim khawv vim txoj moo zoo ntawm lub nceeg vaj yuav tsum xub tshaj tawm rau tag nrho lwm haiv neeg ua ntej qhov kawg yuav los.

(Qhov xav tau ntawm Txoj Moo Zoo)

- ✦ Tom qab koj ua kev cai raus dej nrog kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim, ntseeg Yexus Khetos thiab ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm tus Tswv Yexus lub npe. Ces tus Vaj Ntsuj

<sup>362</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv) 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>363</sup>Video 18. "3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

Plig Dawb Huv yuav los rau ntawm lawv (koj) leej twg muaj lub logo uas yuav tig mus rau hauv rhema ([2 np3:2](#)).

- † Tus Tswv Yexus yuav raug nthuav tawm saum ntuj los txhais tau hais tias lub cim ntawm qhov tseeb (txoj moo zoo ntawm koj txoj kev cawm seej) yuav raug hluav taws kub hnyiab los nthuav tawm rhema los ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos. Tom qab koj ntseeg **Tswv Yexus**, koj tau raug muab khi nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm kev cog lus. Koj yog thawj tug txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus thaum nws los, uas yog ib lub teb chaws ntawm tag nrho Vajtswv cov neeg, los yog 144,000 leej uas sawv nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj saum lub roob Xi-oos muaj lawv Leej Txiv lub npe. sau rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.<sup>364</sup>

(Txoj Moo Zoo yuav tsum tshaj tawm rau txhua haiv neeg)

-Txoj moo zoo ntawm pawg ntseeg ntawm Vajtswv tuaj nyob rau hauv lub logo, nyob rau hauv lub hwj chim, thiab nyob rau hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, uas yog lub rhema.

- Lub sij hawm los txog thaum cov neeg ua tau zoo yuav los rau hauv txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los (los mloog rhema), tab sis cov neeg uas tau ua phem, mus rau sawv rov los rau kev txiav txim.

- Los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Yexus Khetos, koj tau hloov siab lees txim thiab tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Yexus Khetos txoj kev tuag.

Koj tej kev txhaum raug zam dhau los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm Yexus Khetos lub npe, thiab koj yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm

Vaj Ntsujplig tus Dawbhuv, thiab tibneeg hais lus nrog luag thiab qhia Vajtswv Txojlus los ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv lub txiaj ntsim.

- Tom qab Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los rau ntawm koj, koj yuav tau txais “lub hwj chim,” thiab ua tim khawv rau tus Tswv Yexus

Tswv Yexus (cov uas tau txais lub rhema) ob leeg hauv Yeluxalees thiab hauv tag nrho cov Yudas (tus uas tau txais kev zam txim

ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum), nyob rau hauv Xamalis (cov neeg uas tau txais lub logo), thiab mus rau qhov kawg hauv av

(cov uas nyob hauv av raug foom tsis zoo, lossis cov neeg nyob hauv qhov ntxa uas yuav tsum hloov siab lees txim kom tau txais kev cawmdim).

- † Lub 12 tau muab lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau txhua tus dab thiab kho cov kab mob raws li Yexus cov thwj tim ([Luk9:1 ua](#)) thiab muaj cuab kav qhia Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj thiab kho cov neeg mob, ([Luk9:2 ua](#)). Lub ntsiab lus, lawv muaj lub teeb<sup>g5457 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv (1 Yauhas 1:5), thiab Vajtswv (tus uas txib qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup> kom ci tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj) tau ci rau hauv lawv lub siab, yog li ntawd lawv tau lightened<sup>g5462 ua</sup> ntawm kev paub txog Vajtswv lub yeeb koob nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm Yexus Khetos ([2 tx4:6](#)). Muaj lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtswv, uas yog qhov kaj<sup>g5458 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv uas yog ntshiab li crystal ([Qhia Tshwm 21:11](#)), cov tubtxib los ua qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb (los yog ntawm daim teb, Mathais 13:38), thiab txhua tus ntawm lawv yog lub nroog uas tau muab tso rau<sup>g2749 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv ib lub zos ntawm ib lub roob<sup>g3735 ua</sup> uas tsis tuaj yeem zais vim Vajtswv lub teeb uas lawv coj ([Mathais 5:14](#)). Ib lub zos<sup>g2968 ua</sup> hais txog qhov chaw uas qhia txoj moo zoo (los ntawm kev muab nqaij los yog lub logo ntawm Vajtswv rau cov neeg), thiab qhov chaw kho mob tshwm sim ([Mathais 14:15](#)).<sup>365</sup>

- Cov thwj tim raug xa mus rau **Kev txom nyem**

[Peb 13:11](#) Tab sis thaum lawv yuav coj koj, thiab xa koj mus, tsis txhob xav ua ntej koj yuav hais dab tsi,

Tsis yog nej ua ua ntej: tab sis yam twg yuav muab rau koj nyob rau lub sij hawm ntawd, uas hais rau nej:

<sup>364</sup>Xa mus rau video 18, “First-fruits (The 144,000)” kom paub meej.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>365</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 1-c],” lossis Video 35. “(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov Thwj Tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

vim tsis yog nej hais lus, tiam sis yog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.

[Lukas 21:14](#)Settle (ntev)<sup>g5087 ua</sup> yog li ntawd nyob rau hauv koj lub siab, tsis txhob xav txog ua ntej koj yuav teb li cas:

[Lukas 21:15](#) Rau qhov kuv yuav muab lub qhov ncauj thiab kev txawj ntse rau koj, uas tag nrho koj cov yeeb ncuab yuav tsis muaj peev xwm nce thiab tawm tsam.

Thaum cov thwj tim raug xa mus rau cov vaj ntxwv thiab cov thawj coj ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg:

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis txhob xav lossis xav ua ntej ua ntej koj yuav tsum hais dab tsi, vim tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav hais dhau los ntawm koj nyob rau lub sijhawm ntawd.  
→ Tnws tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv Mark cov neeg tuaj saib.
  - † Lub qhov ncauj yog qhov chaw uas tus Tswv cov lus tau muab tso rau (Tus Tswv tau hais rau kuv, Saib seb, kuv tau tso kuv cov lus.<sup>H169</sup> [hauv koj lub qhov ncauj. Kuv muaj hnuv no tsa koj ua tus kav cov teb chaws thiab tshaj lub nceeq vaj, \(Yelemis 1:9-10\).](#) Kev npaj ntawm lub siab nyob rau hauv txiv neej,<sup>H120</sup> [thiab cov lus teb ntawm tus nplaiq, yog los ntawm tus Tswv \(Paj Lug 16:1\).](#)<sup>366</sup>Yog li ntawd, ob-ntev ntaj ntawm txoj moo zoo (nplaim taws) yog tuav nyob rau hauv txhais tes ntawm cov neeg dawb huv nrog lub siab qhuas Vajtswv ([ua el](#))<sup>H410</sup> hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj.<sup>367</sup>
- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Koj yuav tsum tsis txhob xav txog ua ntej koj teb vim Nws yuav muab lub qhov ncauj thiab kev txawj ntse rau koj, thiab tag nrho koj cov yeeb ncuab yuav tsis muaj peev xwm hais tau lossis tawm tsam; yog li ntawd, cia li tso nej lub siab.  
→ Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj yogin lub plawv ntawm Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib.
  - † Kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv yog qhov pib ntawm kev txawj ntse ([Paj Lug 9:10](#)) thiab tawm ntawm tus Tswv lub qhov ncauj los kev paub thiab kev nkag siab ([piv 2:6](#)). Tab sis Tus uas tsis muaj tej yam no yog qhov muag tsis pom, thiab pom tsis tau qhov deb, thiab tsis nco qab tias nws tau raug tshem tawm ntawm nws tej kev txhaum qub ([2 ib 1:9](#)) rau qhov lawv ntxub kev paub, thiab tsis xaiv qhov kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv ([Paj Lug 1:29](#)): Yog li ntawd, lawv (cov vaj ntxwv thiab cov thawj coj ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg) yuav poob thiab raug txiav txim los ntawm tus Tswv.

- Ntau yam yuav raug kev txom nyem

[Mathais 24:10](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd ntau tus yuav ua rau muaj kev ntxhov siab,<sup>g4624 ua</sup> thiab yuav ntseev siab (xa)<sup>g3860 ua</sup> ib leeg yuav ntxub ib leeg.

[Mathais 24:11](#) Thiab ntau tus yaj saub cuav yuav sawv, thiab yuav dag ntau tus.

[Mathais 24:12](#) Thiab vim kev tsis ncaj ncees<sup>g458 ua</sup> yuav ntau (ntau),<sup>g4129 ua</sup> kev hlub ntawm ntau tus yuav txias.

[Peb 13:12](#) Tam sim no tus tij laug (cov kwv tij)<sup>G80</sup> yuav ntseev siab (xa)<sup>g3860 ua</sup> tus tij laug (cov kwv tij)<sup>G80</sup> tuag, thiab leej txiv tus tub; thiab menyuam<sup>g5043 ua</sup> yuav sawv tawm tsam lawv niam lawv txiv, thiab yuav ua rau lawv raug muab tua.

[Lukas 21:16](#) Thiab nej yuav raug ntseev siab (xa)<sup>g3860 ua</sup> ob leeg los ntawm niam txiv, thiab cov kwv tij, thiab kinsman (kinsman),<sup>g4773 ua</sup> thiab phooj ywg; thiab nej ib txhia yuav ua kom raug muab tua.

[Lukas 21:17](#) Thiab nej yuav raug ntxub ntawm txhua tus neeg vim kuv lub npe.

[Mathais 24:13](#) Tiamsis tus uas yuav ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg,<sup>g5056 ua</sup> tib yam yuav tau txais kev cawmdim.

[Peb 13:13](#) Thiab nej yuav raug ntxub ntawm txhua tus neeg vim kuv lub npe:

tiam sis tus uas yuav ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg,<sup>g5056 ua</sup> tib yam yuav tau txais kev cawmdim.

Ntau tus ntawm cov noob tau cog rau hauv lub siab pob zeb yuav ua rau muaj kev ntxhov siab hauv lub logo thaum muaj kev txom nyem lossis kev tsim txom tshwm sim

<sup>366</sup>Video 43. “(Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub”. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>367</sup>Video 20. “(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Yog li ntawd lawv yuav ntseev siab thiab ntsub ib leeg, thiab ntau tus yaj saub cuav yuav tshwm sim thiab dag lawv, thiab vim li ntawd, kev phem kev qias yuav ntau zuj zus, kev hlub ntawm ntau tus yuav txias.<sup>368</sup>Tab sis tus uas ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim, uas txhais tau hais tias leej twg nrhiav tau nws tus ntsuj plig yuav plam nws, tab sis tus uas poob nws tus ntsuj plig vim nws yuav pom nws ([Mathais 10:39](#)).
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv yog cov kwv tij (uas Leej Txiv nyob saum ntuj,[Mathais 23:9](#)) Tab sis lawv yuav muab lawv cov kwv tij tua, thiab txiv leej tub, cov me nyuam yuav sawv tawm tsam lawv niam lawv txiv, ua rau lawv raug muab tua. Tus ntsuj plig uas hais lus rau koj dhau los ntawm Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm Malakaus hais tias koj yuav raug ntsub los ntawm cov neeg uas ua txhaum los ntawm lub logo rau nws lub npe. Tab sis tus uas ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim, uas txhais tau hais tias leej twg nrhiav tau nws tus ntsuj plig yuav plam nws, tab sis tus uas poob nws tus ntsuj plig vim nws yuav pom nws. ([Mathais 10:39](#)).
- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv yuav ntseev siab los ntawm niam txiv, cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij, thiab cov phooj ywg, thiab nej ib txhia yuav raug muab tua. Tus ntsuj plig uas hais lus rau koj dhau los ntawm Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm Lukas hais tias koj yuav raug ntsub los ntawm cov neeg uas ua txhaum los ntawm lub cim rau Nws lub npe. Tiamsis yog vim li cas lawv thiaj tsis thov kom nyiaj mus txog thaum kawg?

[Mathais 13:20](#)Tab sis tus uas tau txais (cov cim ntawm lub nceeg vaj,[Mathais 13:19](#)) noob (sown in heart)<sup>[g4687 ua](#)</sup>

nyob rau hauv qhov chaw pob zeb (stony av),<sup>[g4075 ua](#)</sup>  
tib yam yog tus uas hnov lo lus (lub logos),<sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup>thiab anon nrog kev xyiv fab tau txais nws;

[Mathais 13:21](#)Txawm li cas los xij, nws tsis muaj hauv paus hauv nws tus kheej, tab sis ua rau ib ntus: rau thaum twg **kev txom nyem**<sup>[g2347 ua](#)</sup> los yog **kev tsim txom**<sup>[g1375 ua](#)</sup> sawv vim lo lus (lub logos),<sup>[g3056 ua](#)</sup> los ntawm thiab los ntawm nws yog offended.<sup>[g4624 ua](#)</sup>

- Aleej twg hnov lub cim ntawm lub nceeg vaj tab sis tau txais nws nyob rau hauv pob zeb hauv av ntawm lawv lub siab, lub hauv paus ntawm **cov logos** tsis yog nyob rau hauv lawv, yog li lawv ua rau lawv chim thaum muaj kev txom nyem los yog kev tsim txom tshwm sim vim hais tias lub logos nyob rau hauv lawv tsuas yog nyob rau ib ntus.
- Nco ntsoov tias **kev txom nyem** kuj txhais tau tias **kev tsim txom**.

† **The rhemahais tias Yexus hais rau nej, lawv yog ntsuj plig, thiab lawv yog txoj sia.**<sup>369</sup>Vim **Tswv Yexus** yog tag nrho txhua yam, cov uas haus los ntawm ib tug Ntsuj Plig yog Khetos lub cev, tsis hais txog ntawm kev txiav kev txiav los yog tsis ua kev cai txiav nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv. Vim li no, Petus thiaj hais tias Vajtswv tsis xaiv ntsej muag vim Nws lees txais txhua haiv neeg uas ntshai Nws thiab ua kev ncaj ncees (ntawm sab ntsuj plig thiab qhov tseeb,[Jhn4:24](#)).

#### **(Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau)**

[Lukas 21:18](#)Tab sis yuav tsis muaj plaub hau<sup>[g2359 ua](#)</sup>ntawm koj lub taub hautuag.

[Lukas 21:19](#)Nyob rau hauv koj lub siab ntev, koj muaj koj tus ntsuj plig.<sup>[g5590 ua](#)</sup>

- Vim hais tias noj zaub mov noj txhais tau tias yog noj los ntawm kev noj haus ntawm (lus, rhēma) ntawm Vajtswv ([Jer32:27 : kuv](#)), koj yuav tsis muaj plaub hau poob ntawm koj lub taub hau los ntawm kev noj zaub mov zoo<sup>[g5160 ua](#)</sup> uas coj mus rau txoj kev cawm seej ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 27:34](#)). Yog li ntawd, peb tshaj tawm **Tswv Yexus**, ceeb toom thiab qhia txhua tus txiv nee<sup>[g444 ua](#)</sup> nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev txawj ntse, nyob rau hauv thiaj li yuav nthuav qhia txhua tus txiv nee<sup>[g444 ua](#)</sup> zoo mee<sup>[g444 ua](#)</sup> hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 1:28**).<sup>370</sup>

<sup>368</sup>Xa mus rau [Mathais 13:20](#).

<sup>369</sup>Video, 25. "Ib nqe lus nyuaj (Lub logos) & Vajtswv tej hauj lwm 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>370</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- † “Tus txiv neej”<sup>g444 ua</sup>hais txog tus txiv neej ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv uas muaj **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** los ntawm Leej Tub ntawm tib neeg, yog li nws yuav tsum tso nws niam nws txiv los koom nrog nws tus poj niam kom koom nrog lub cev (pob txha thiab nqaij) ntawm **tus Tswv** uas koom nrog **“lub neej”** uas yog nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig, los yog nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>371</sup>
- † Hauv **Chiv Keeb 2:24**, “txiv neej (tus txiv, ‘iš) ”<sup>H376</sup>hais txog tus ntsuj plig ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv uas muaj peev xwm xeeb tub **lub neej** los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg los ua neeg ncaj ncees thiab dawb huv, thiab tus poj niam (raws li txoj cai) yog koom nrog **lub cev (pob txha thiab nqaij)** ntawm txiv neej (hauv kev tshav ntuj).

→ Yuav kom poj niam cov plaub hau (cov noob ntawm **logos** nyob rau hauv txoj cai) loj hlob mus rau hauv **cov rhem** ntawm **Vajtswv**, nws yuav tsum tau noj kom txog thaum lub sijhawm puv. Yog li ntawd, tus nplua nuj **logos** raws li txoj cai (the poj niam) yog li ntawd yuav tsum tau them mus txog rau thaum lub manifestation ntawm **cov rhem**.

- Tsis tas li ntawd, tus txiv (‘iš)<sup>H376</sup> yog ib tug txiv neej (anthrōpos)<sup>g444 ua</sup> uas dhau los ua “ib tug tim khawv txog kev sawv rov los **cov tuag**” (**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 1:22**) los ntawm kev sib raug zoo ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig (**2 Khaulee 13:14**).<sup>372</sup>

Yog li ntawd, cov txiv<sup>g435 ua</sup> (ib tug nyob hauv Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj) yuav tsum hlub nws tus poj niam (poj niam) uas muaj **tus logos** ntawm **Vajtswv** (tab sis nyob rau hauv cov kws qhia ntawv thiab cov thawj coj mus txog rau lub sijhawm teem tseg **Leej Txiv**), as **Tswv Yexus** kuj hlub pawg ntseeg thiab muab nws tus kheej rau nws (**Efexau 5:25**).<sup>373</sup>

Txoj kev hloov ntawm **Kev txom nyem** rau **Kev txom nyem loj**

- **Lub cim thib ob** (ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no)

**Mathais 24:7** Rau haiv neeg (Gentile national)<sup>g1484 ua</sup> yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg<sup>g1484 ua</sup>, thiab lub nceeg vaj tawm tsam lub nceeg vaj:

thiab yuav muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis, thiab kab mob kis, thiab av qeeg, nyob rau ntau qhov chaw.

**Mathais 24:8** Tag nrho cov no yog **qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab**.<sup>g5604 ua</sup>

**Peb 13:8** Rau lub tebchaws yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg, thiab lub tebchaws tawm tsam lub tebchaws:

thiab yuav muaj av qeeg hauv ntau qhov chaw,

thiab yuav muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis thiab teeb meem: cov no yog **qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab**.<sup>g5604 ua</sup>

ua

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib** yuav tsum pom kev tshaib kev nqhis → kab mob → av qeeg nyob rau ntau qhov chaw (qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab).
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib** yuav tsum pom av qeeg → kev tshaib kev nqhis, → teeb meem (qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab).
- Lub cim thib 2 ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb lossis qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab hauv Mathais thiab Malakaus piav txog qhov pib ntawm **“Kev txom nyem loj”**
- “Lub tebchaws yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg” txhais hais tias “Cov haiv neeg txawv tebchaws yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg Ixayees, thiab lub tebchaws phem yuav tsum sawv tawm tsam lub tebchaws saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.”<sup>374</sup>

<sup>371</sup>Video 2. “Los ntawm Chiv Keeb 1:1 txog Chiv Keeb 2:4.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

<sup>372</sup>Video 2. “Los ntawm Chiv Keeb 1:1 txog Chiv Keeb 2:4.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

<sup>373</sup>Video 32. “(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>374</sup>Video 16. “Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv) 10/10” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/). (Saib rau “[Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg]” kom paub meej).



[Lukas 21:10](#)Ces nws hais rau lawv tias, Lub tebchaws yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg, thiab lub tebchaws tawm tsam lub tebchaws:

[Lukas 21:11](#)Thiab av qeeg loj yuav nyob rau ntau qhov chaw, thiab kev tshaib kev nqhis, thiab kab mob sib kis; thiab ntshai tsam thiab tej cim zoo kawg nkaus<sup>g4592 ua</sup>yuav muaj los saum ntuj los.

- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib**yuav tsum pom av qeeg loj hauv ntau qhov chaw→  
kev tshaib kev nqhis →kab mob→txaus ntshai pom, →tej cim tseem ceeb saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

- Tsis zoo li Mathais thiab Malakaus, qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab tsis tau hais txog

Lukas

cov neeg tuaj saib, vim li cas?

- Lub cim thib 2 ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb hauv Lukas piav txog "**Kev txom nyem loj**":  
- Tom qab kev nyuaj siab ( av qeeg, kev tshaib kev nqhis, kab mob, thiab teeb meem) pib, yuav muaj  
→av qeeg loj heev (uas pib ntawm qhov qhib ntawm[tus 6th foob, Qhia Tshwm 6:12](#))  
tag nrho cov hnuv ntawm "**Kev txom nyem loj**"([Rev 13](#)) thiab 7th vials ntawmkev chim ntawm

[Vajtswv](#)

([Qhia Tshwm 16:17-18](#)),

→txaus ntshai pom ([kev zoo siab](#) ntawm**ib 144,000, Qhia Tshwm 12:1**), thiab

→cov cim zoo los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej (cov cim ntawm lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub,[Mathais](#)

[24:29, Peb Hlis 13:24-25,](#)

[Lukas 21:25-26](#)) yuav pom tsuas yog ua ntej tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv ([Qhia](#)

[Tshwm 13:1](#)).

### **B. Yuav muaj lub cim dab tsi tshwm sim thaum tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) tab tom yuav los?**

-TNws qhia txog txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (scene on earth)

[Mathais 24:29](#) **Tam sim ntawd**tom qabkev txom nyem<sup>g2347 ua</sup>ntawm cov (uas)<sup>g1565 ua</sup>**hnuv**yuav lub hnuv yuav tsaus, thiab lub hli yuav tsis muab nws lub teeb,<sup>g5338 ua</sup>

thiab tej hnuv qub yuav poob saum ntuj los, thiab tej hwj chim<sup>G1411</sup>saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav tshee

hnyo:

[Peb 13:24](#)Tab sishauv<sup>g1722 ua</sup>cov (tha)<sup>g1565 ua</sup>**hnuv, tom qabkev txom nyem ntawd,**

**lub hnuv**yuav tsaus ntuj, thiab lub hli yuav tsis muab nws lub teeb,<sup>g5338 ua</sup>

[Peb 13:25](#)Thiab lub hnuv qub saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav poob, thiab lub hwj chim uas nyob saum ntuj yuav tsum shaken.

- **Tam sim ntawd**tom qabkev txom nyem: Lub hnuv yuav tsaus, lub hli yuav tsis muab nws lub teeb, lub hnuv qub

yuav poob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab lub hwj chim ntawm lub ntuj

yuav tsum shaken:

- Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib: Los ntawm**Neeg Leej Tub**yuav tshwm sim "tam sim ntawd tom qab"kev txom nyem ntawm cov hnuv ntawd (ntawm kev txom nyem hnuv,[Peb 13:19](#)), uas yuav yog qhov pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj uas tshwm sim tom qab lub sijhawm so ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam.<sup>375</sup>
- Mark cov neeg tuaj saib: Los ntawm**Neeg Leej Tub**yuav tshwm sim "tom qab"kev txom nyem**hauv**cov hnuv ntawd (nyob rau hauv lub Great Tribulation,[Mathais 24:21](#)).  
→Rau Mathais cov neeg tuaj saib, txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub yuav tshwm sim "tam sim ntawd tom qab" kev txom nyem, thaum nws yuav tshwm sim "tom qab" kev txom nyem los yog nyob rau hauv lub Great Tribulation hnuv rau Mark cov neeg tuaj saib.

<sup>375</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

[Lukas 21:25](#)Thiab yuav muaj **kos npe**<sup>g4592 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lub hnub, thiab nyob rau hauv lub hli, thiab nyob rau hauv lub hnub qub;

thiab nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> kev nyuaj siab ntawm haiv neeg (Gentile Nations),<sup>g1484 ua</sup> nrog perplexity;

tushiav txwv thiab nthwv dej nthwv dej;

[Lukas 21:26](#)Txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> lub siab ua rau lawv ntshai, thiab saib xyuas (cia siab)<sup>g4329 ua</sup> cov uas yog

Los ntawm lub ntiaj teb (lub ntiaj teb):<sup>g3625 ua</sup> vim lub hwj chim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav raug shaken.

- Ob leeg rau Mathais thiab Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib: Lub hnub yuav tsaus, lub hli yuav tsis muab nws lub teeb, cov hnub qub yuav poob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab lub hwj chim ntawm lub ntuj yuav shaken ([Mathais 24:29](#), [Peb 13:24-25](#)).
- Flos yog Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib: Ntxiv nrog rau cov cim qhia nyob rau hauv lub hnub, lub hli, hnub qub, thiab lub hwj chim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, yuav muaj kev ntxhov siab ntawm lwm haiv neeg nyob rau hauv av nrog kev ntxhov siab, thiab dej hiav txwv thiab nthwv dej yuav nrov.  
→Yog li ntawd, txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> lub siab yuav poob los ntawm kev ntshai thiab kev cia siab ntawm tej yam uas yuav los rau ntawm ntiaj teb raws li lub hwj chim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav shaken. Ua tib zoo saib seb Lukas piau txog cov cim ntawm lub hnub li cas nyob rau hauv indirect yam, hais txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> lub siab, tso Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib raws li cov neeg soj ntsuam (los ntawm ntuj).

→*Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 14:14](#) rau cov ntsiab lus ntawm "Kev Los Ntawm Neeg Leej Tub."*

### C. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim qhia tias tag nrho cov no (lub lim tiam 70 ntawm Daniel) yuav xaus?

[Mathais 24:14](#)Thiab txoj moo zoo ntawm lub nceeg vaj no yuav tsum tau tshaj tawm thoob plaws ntiaj teb no kom ua tim khawv (cov lus tim khawv)<sup>g3142 ua</sup>

rau txhua haiv neeg (Gentile Nations);<sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab thaum ntawd qhov kawg yuav los.

→Yexus hais kom Nws cov thwj tim cia cov cim hauv qab no tso rau hauv lawv pob ntseg: "**Neeg Leej Tub yuav raug xa mus rau hauv tib neeg txhais tes**" ([Lukas 9:44](#)). Lub rhema tau muab zais kom txog thaum koj nkag siab thiab ntseeg cov logos no, uas muab zais rau ntau tus neeg. Rau tus uas Vajtswv txib los, nws hais **lub rhemia ntawm Vajtswv**, tab sis ntau tus neeg tsis pom nws, thiab ntshai nug **Yexus** ntawm qhov ntawd **rhawm** yog ([Lukas 9:45](#)), thiab lawv ntshai li cas Yexus yuav tshwm sim rau lawv, xws **litus Ntsuj Plig** ([Mathais 14:26](#)).<sup>376</sup>

→Qhov kawg yuav los thaum twg **txoj moo zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj** ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 28:31](#)) tau tshaj tawm thoob plaws lub ntiaj teb no kom ua lus tim khawv rau txhua haiv neeg ntawm lwm haiv neeg (uas tsis yog cov tub lxxees). Tiamsis cov uas ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg yuav dim.<sup>377</sup>

- Thaum twg yuav khiav (Tam sim tom qab Kev Txom Nyem & Pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj)

#### -Kev txom nyem

[Peb 13:18](#)Thiab thov koj kom koj lub davhlau (fle<sup>g5343 ua</sup>)<sup>g5437 ua</sup> tsis nyob hauv **lub caij ntuj no**.

[Peb 13:19](#)Rau hnub ntawd<sup>g2250 ua</sup> yuav raug kev txom nyem (**kev txom nyem**),<sup>g2347 ua</sup> xws li tsis yog los ntawm qhov pib ntawm kev tsim<sup>g2937 ua</sup> uas Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> tsim los rau lub sij hawm no, thiab yuav tsis.

<sup>376</sup>Video 25, "Ib qho nyuaj hais (Lub logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>377</sup>Video 10. "Ob hnub uantej "Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Thov kom koj tsis txhob khiav mus rau lub caij ntuj no, rau qhov yuav muaj **Kev txom nyem** nyob rau hnuv ntawd, xws li tsis tau muaj txij li thaum pib ntawm lub creation uas Vajtswv tsim los txog rau lub sij hawm no, los yog yuav tsis muaj.

→ Mark cov neeg mloog tau hnov txog **Kev txom nyem** uas yuav pib nyob rau lub caij ntuj no ua ntej lub Great Tribulation ([Danias 9:27](#)).

- **Grov raug txom nyem**

[Mathais 24:20](#) Tab sis thov koj kom koj lub davhlau (fle<sup>g5343 ua</sup>)<sup>g5437 ua</sup> tsis nyob hauv **lub caij ntuj no**, tsis yog rau **hnuv sabbath**.<sup>g4521 ua</sup>

[Mathais 24:21](#) Vim li ntawd yuav yog **kev txom nyem loj**.<sup>g2347 ua</sup>

xws li tsis yog txij thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb no<sup>g2889 ua</sup> txog lub sijhawm no, tsis muaj, lossis tsis muaj.

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Thov kom koj tsis txhob khiav mus rau lub caij ntuj no, tsis yog hnuv Xanpataus, rau qhov yuav muaj **Kev txom nyem loj**, xws li tsis tau muaj txij li thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb no mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm no, tsis muaj, los yog puas yuav.

→ Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib tau hnov txog lub sijhawm khiav mus rau hauv **kev txom nyem loj** uas yuav pib tom qab lub caij ntuj no thaum kev txom nyem kawg.

→ Neeg Leej Tub los tam sim ntawd tom qab **Kev txom nyem**, uas yog qhov pib ntawm **Kev txom nyem loj**.

Txhais tau hais tias cov neeg uas nyob hauv av tom qab qhov kev tshwm sim zoo siab yuav tsum tau npaj rau

khiav vim yog thaum ntawd **Kev txom nyem loj** pib, uas yuav yog hnuv Xanpataus ntawm tib yam lub caij ntuj no ([Mathais 24:20-21](#)).

<**Kev txom nyem loj**>

(Tam sim ntawd tom qab kev txom nyem)

D. Thaum twg tej yam no (tus Tswv los) yuav yog?

-**Lub abomination ntawm desolation**

[Lukas 21:20](#) Thiab thaum nej yuav pom Yeluxalees ncig nrog cov tub rog,<sup>g4760 ua</sup> ces paub tias **tuskev puas tsuaj**.<sup>G2050</sup> yog nyob ze.

[Mathais 24:15](#) Thaum nej yuav pom **kev qias**<sup>g946 ua</sup> ntawm **kev puas tsuaj**.<sup>G2050</sup> Daniyee tus yaj saub tau hais txog, **sawv** hauv qhov dawb huv<sup>G40</sup> **qhov chaw**.<sup>g5117 ua</sup> (tus uas nyeem, cia nws nkag siab :)

[Mathais 24:16](#) Ces cia cov uas nyob hauv lub xeev Yudas khiav mus rau hauv lub roob:

[Peb 13:14](#) Tiamsis thaum nej yuav pom **kev qias**<sup>g946 ua</sup> ntawm **kev puas tsuaj**.<sup>G2050</sup> Daniyee tus yaj saub tau hais txog, **sawv** qhov twg nws yuav tsum tsis, (cia tus uas nyeem ntawv nkag siab,)

ces cia cov uas nyob hauv Yudas khiav mus rau pem roob:

[Lukas 21:21](#) Ces cia cov uas nyob hauv Yudas khiav mus rau pem roob;

thiab cia lawv cov uas nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm nws (**Jerusalem**)<sup>g846 ua</sup> **tawm mus**;

thiab tsis txhob cia lawv uas nyob hauv lub tebchaws nkag mus rau hauv.

- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Thaum koj pom cov tub rog siege **Yeluxalees**, paub tias **kev puas tsuaj**.<sup>G2050</sup> nyob ze.

**Tswv Ntuj** ntawm lxayees xaiv **Yeluxalees** muab Nws lub npe thiab Davi ua tus kav Nws haiv neeg **Israel** ([2 tx6:6](#)).<sup>378</sup>

→ Yog li, [Lukas 21:20](#) yog txhais raws li nram no:

“Thaum koj pom cov tub rog tuaj tua Yeluxalees, yog haiv neeg lxayees, qhov twg lub npe **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv** yog,

**paub tias kev puas tsuaj nyob ze**”

<sup>378</sup>Video 48. “8. Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

- **Lub abomination daim duab**(7 yam uas Yawmsaub ntxub)

- **6 yam**tus TSWV ntxub ([Paj Lug 6:16-19](#))

[Paj Lug 6:17](#)(1) Kev zoo siab (qhov muag),<sup>h5869 ua</sup>

(2) tus nplaig dag, thiab

(3) txhais tes uas tso cov ntshav dawb huv,

[Paj Lug 6:18](#)(4) Lub siab uas tsim kev thaj yeeb<sup>h2790 ua</sup>siab phem (kev phem)<sup>H205</sup>kev xav (kev xav, kev xav),<sup>h4284 ua</sup>

(5) taw uas nrawm nrawm rau kev ua phem (kev phem),<sup>h7451 ua</sup>

[Paj Lug 6:19](#)(6) Ib tug cuav (dag)<sup>h8267 ua</sup>ua tim khawvuas hais lus dag,<sup>h3577 ua</sup>thiab

-**7th qhov**uas Yawmsaub ntxub qhov ntawd**kev qias neeg** rau Soul<sup>H5315</sup>([Paj Lug 6:19](#))

[Paj Lug 6:19](#)(7) tus uas tseb (xa)<sup>h7971 ua</sup>kev sib cav (strife)<sup>H4090</sup>ntawm cov kwv tij.<sup>H251</sup>

→Cov lus piav qhia ntawm daim duab qias neeg

Tus uas muaj lub qhov muag khav theeb, tus nplaig dag, txhais tes uas tso cov ntshav dawb huv, lub siab ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees uas

hais kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb, ko taw uas nrawm nrawm mus rau qhov phem, tus tim khawv cuav uas hais lus dag, thiab tus uas tseb.

kev tsis sib haum xeeb ntawm cov kwv tij uas Leej Txiv yog Vajtsww ('ēlōhîm).

-**Cov hnuv ua pauj**

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Thaum nej pom tej kev qias uas tus yaj saub Daniyee tau hais tseg lawm, cia li sawv hauv qhov chaw dawb huv (cia tus uas nyeem nkag siab), ces cia cov neeg hauv Yudas khiav mus rau pem roob.

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tiamsis thaum nej pom tej kev qias qias uas yog tus cev Vajtsww lus uas Daniyee hais tseg, sawv qhov uas tsis tsim nyog, (cia tus uas nyeem nkag siab), ces cia cov neeg hauv Yudas khiav mus rau pem roob.

- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis zoo li Mathais thiab Malakaus, Lukas tsis tau hais tias "Thaum koj pom qhov kev qias ntawm kev puas tsuaj uas yog Daniyee tus yaj saub hais, sawv hauv qhov chaw dawb huv (cia tus uas nyeem nkag siab)," tab sis tsuas yog hais tias, cia cov neeg nyob hauv Yudas khiav tawm. mus rau roob. Ces nws hais tias, cia cov uas nyob nruab nrab ntawm Yeluxalees (*lub church*)**tawm mus,** thiab cia cov uas tsis nyob hauv lub tebchaws ( thaj av ntawm Yudas thiab lub nroog Yeluxalees ) tsis txhob nkag mus rau qhov ntawd.

✓ *Judaea - (ib cheeb tsam roob) nyob rau hauv ib qho kev nkag siab nqaim, mus rau sab qab teb ntawm Palestine nyob rau sab Jordan thiab Hiav Txwv Tuag, kom paub qhov txawv ntawm Xamalis, Kalilais, Peraea, thiab Idumaea.*<sup>379</sup>

✓ *Jerusalem - ib lub nroog nyob rau ntawm lub toj siab nyob rau hauv lub roob Judaeen.*

[Mathais 24:17](#)Cia nws uas nyob rau<sup>g1909 ua</sup>lub tsev<sup>g1430 ua</sup> Tsis txhob nqis los nqa ib yam ntawm nws lub tsev:

[Peb 13:15](#)Thiab (tab sis)<sup>g1161 ua</sup>cia nws (los nqis)<sup>g2597 ua</sup>uas nyob saum lub tsev tsis nqes mus rau hauv tsev,

Tsis txhob nkag mus rau hauv, koj ib yam dab tsi tawm ntawm nws lub tsev:

[Mathais 24:18](#)Tsis txhob cia tus uas nyob tom teb<sup>g68 ua</sup>rov qab mus nqa nws khaub ncaws (caj dab).<sup>g2440 ua</sup>

[Peb 13:16](#)Thiab cia nws nyob hauv teb<sup>g68 ua</sup>tsis tig rov qab los nqa nws lub tsho.<sup>g2440 ua</sup>

[Lukas 21:22](#)Rau cov no yuav**hnuv ntawm kev ua pauj,**<sup>g1557 ua</sup>xwv kom txhua yam uas tau sau tseg yuav ua tiav.

- **Matthew's & Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:**

- Cov nyob saum lub tsev (qhov chaw thov Vajtsww,[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:9](#))<sup>g1430 ua</sup>tsis nqis los nqa dab tsi tawm ntawm nws lub tsev.

<sup>379</sup>"G2449 - ioudaia - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 9, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2449/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

→Lub ntsiab lus, tsis txhob cia ib tug twg thov Vajtswv nyob rau hauv nws tus kheej (hauv ntiaj teb) lub tsev, tab sis thov Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv nyob rau hauvntsu plig ([Mathais 21:13](#)) thiab tso siab rau Tswv Yexus kom ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg kom tau txais kev cawmdim ([Mathais 24:13](#)).

-Cia tsis muaj leej twg nyob hauv teb ([tnws ntiaj teb, Mathais 13:38](#)) rov qab los koj nws cov ris tsho (tau hnav)<sup>[g1746 ua](#)</sup>.

→Lub ntsiab lus, tsis txhob muaj leej twg nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb rov qab los hnav ib lub cev nqaij daim tawv, tab sis yog Tswv Yexus.

([Paj Lug 3:27](#)). Hauv lwm lo lus, koj yuav tso koj cev nqaij daim tawv sai sai no thiaj li muab rau Tswv Yexus kom tau txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis.

- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Rau qhov no yog lub hnuv ntawm kev ua pauj, xwv kom txhua yam uas tau sau tseg yuav ua tiav.

[Mathais 24:19](#)Thiab txoj kev txom nyem rau lawv cov me nyuam, thiab rau cov uas pub niam mis nyob rau hnuv ntawd!

[Peb 13:17](#)Tab sis kev txom nyem rau lawv cov me nyuam, thiab rau cov uas nqus nyob rau hauv lub hnuv!

[Lukas 21:23](#)Tab sis kev txom nyem rau lawv cov me nyuam, thiab rau cov uas nqus, nyob rau hauv cov hnuv!

rau qhov yuav muaj kev nyuaj siab loj nyob hauv thaj av (hauv av),<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup> thiab npau taws<sup>[g3709 ua](#)</sup> rau ntawm cov neeg no.

- **Matthew, Mark, & Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Woe rau cov poj niam cev xeeb tub (cov poj niam cev xeeb tub uas xeeb menyuam hauv ntiaj teb) thiab cov neeg laus cov menyuam mos (cov laus hauv cev nqaij daim tawv raws li txoj cai) nyob rau hnuv ntawd
- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Thaum muaj kev ntshov siab loj thiab kev npau taws los rau hauv av, cov neeg nyob hauv txoj cai yuav tsis muaj sia nyob.

[Lukas 21:24](#)Thiab lawv yuav poob los ntawm ntug (lub qhov ncauj)<sup>[g4750 ua](#)</sup> ntawm rab ntaj,<sup>[g3162 ua](#)</sup>

thiab yuav raug koj tawm mus rau hauv txhua haiv neeg (Cov haiv neeg txawv tebchaws):<sup>[g1484 ua](#)</sup>

thiab Yeluxalees yuav raug tsuj los ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg),<sup>[g1484 ua](#)</sup>

mus txog rau lub sij hawm ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg (Gentile haiv neeg),<sup>[g1484 ua](#)</sup> ua tiav.

- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv yuav poob los ntawm ntaj lub qhov ncauj (rhema uas tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#)).  
→Ces nyob rau hauv [Lukas 21:21-24](#), Yexus tau qhia yav tom nte [hnuv ntawm kev ua pauj](#) uas sau yuav tsum yog  
ua kom tiav, uas yuav ua tiav hauv [hnuv ntawm tus Tswv](#) hauv [Ntawv Nkauj 19:2](#).

-[Hnuv yuav luv rau cov xaiv tseg](#)

[Mathais 24:22](#)Thiab tsuas yog cov<sup>[g1565 ua](#)</sup> hnuv<sup>[g2250 ua](#)</sup> yuav tsum tau luv luv,<sup>[g2856 ua](#)</sup> yuav tsum tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv<sup>[g4561 ua](#)</sup> dim:

tab sis rau cov xaiv tseg<sup>[g1588 ua](#)</sup> tsuas yog cov<sup>[g1565 ua](#)</sup> hnuv<sup>[g2250 ua](#)</sup> yuav tsum luv.<sup>[g2856 ua](#)</sup>

[Peb 13:20](#)Thiab tsuas yog qhov ntawd [tus Tswv](#)<sup>[g2962 ua](#)</sup> tau luv<sup>[g2856 ua](#)</sup> hnuv ntawd, tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv yuav tau txais kev cawmdim:

tab sis rau cov xaiv tseg,<sup>[g1588 ua](#)</sup> tus uas nws xaiv,<sup>[g1588 ua](#)</sup> nws tau luv<sup>[g2856 ua](#)</sup> cov hnuv.<sup>[g2250 ua](#)</sup>

→Cov hnuv rau kev txom nyem loj neeg ntseeg yuav luv luv, raws li lawv yuav raptured thaum lub 7th. trumpet tab tom yuav nrov, thiab peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos yuav rov qab lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no

([Qhia Tshwm 11:17, Qhia Tshwm 19:1-7](#)).<sup>380</sup>

<sup>380</sup>Txog sijhawm sijhawm, xa mus rau "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."

h week	Great Tribulation			Armageddon
his brethren, Rev 1:9)	Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
	Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)		Wrath of God (Rev 16)
The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days		250 days
The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days   30 Days
	The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			shortened
(The 1st Rapture)	The opening of the 1st to 5th seal			250 Days shortened Unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. (Mat 24:22)
The brides (the wise virgins), who are marked at the opening of the 1st seal, will be raptured at the coming of the Son of man (Rev 6:1-2). The Son of man will come at an hour you do not expect (Luk 12:40).	The 6th seal opens (The wrath of the Lamb)			
	The opening of the 7th seal (the 7 trumpets)			
	The 1st - 4th trumpet			
	The 5th trumpet (1st owe, hurt men for 5 mo)			
	The 6th trumpet (2nd owe)			
	1/3 of men killed (the hour/day/month/year)			

-Captured los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."

→ Muaj 1,290 hnuv (220 + 30 + 790 + 220 + 30 hnuv) txij li thaum pib ntawm lub Abomination of Desolation (AOD) mus txog rau thaum xaus ntawm lub Armageddon, ces lub thib ob ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70 lub lim piam yuav xaus.

→ 250 hnuv kawg (30 + 220 hnuv) ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (los yog lub Great Tribulation hnuv) yuav luv los ntawm **250 hnuv** (220 + 30 hnuv) rau **tus Tswv** xaiv.

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsuas yog cov hnuv ntawd (hnuv ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj) raug luv, tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv yuav dim; tab sis rau cov neeg xaiv tsa (cov neeg dawb huv, los yog cov hluas nkauj ruam ') sake lub Great Tribulation hnuv yuav luv luv.
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsuas yog **tus Tswv** tau luv cov hnuv ntawd (hnuv ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj), tsis muaj cev nqaij daim tawv yuav dim; tab sis rau lub hom phiav ntawm Nws cov xaiv, uas **tus Tswv** tau xaiv, hnuv kev txom nyem loj yuav luv luv.  
→ **Tus Tswv** yuav tuaj rau Nws xaiv (los yog Mark cov neeg tuaj saib).
- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis tau hais txog (raws li lawv twb raptured tom qab Neeg Leej Tub los).

#### E. Thaum twg tej yam no (kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub) yuav yog?

① 1st rapture rau 144,000 (Tom ntej ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub**)

→ Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 14:14](#) kom paub meej.

- Hnuv & Sijhawm tsis paub txog kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub

[Mathais 24:34](#) Kuv hais tseeb rau nej, tiam no yuav tsis dhau mus, txog thaum tag nrho tej yam no tiav lawm (los txog).<sup>[g1096 ua](#)</sup>

[Peb 13:30](#) Kuv hais tseeb rau nej, tias tiam no yuav tsis dhau mus txog thaum tag nrho tej no tiav lawm (dhau los).<sup>[g1096 ua](#)</sup>

[Lukas 21:32](#) Kuv hais tseeb rau nej hais tias, tiam neeg no yuav tsis ploj mus, kom txog thaum txhua yam ua tiav (los txog, ua tiav).<sup>[g1096 ua](#)</sup>

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Qhov no (lwm tus nkauj xwb, cov uas tsis yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg lxayees) tiam yuav tsis dhau mus txog rau thaum tag nrho tej yam no tshwm sim.
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Qhov no (cov hluas nkauj ruam, cov uas yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg lxayees) tiam yuav tsis ploj mus txog rau thaum tag nrho tej yam no tshwm sim.
- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Qhov no (cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse, uas yog **Tswv Yexus cov thawj**) tiam neeg yuav tsis ploj mus txog thaum Vajtswv lub siab nyiam rau cov tub lxayees tau ua tiav nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb foom tsis zoo kom koj koj haiv neeg lxayees mus rau hauv av dawb huv ib yam li nyob saum ntuj.<sup>381</sup>

<sup>381</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).



- † [Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus](#) yog cov uas Vajtswv txhiv dim hauv tebchaws lziv, yog cov uas nyob hauv Davi lub tsev nyob mus ib txhis, lawv yog cov nkauj xwb, cov thawj ntawm Vajtswv thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj, yog cov naj npawb ntawm tag nrho cov xeem ntawm cov tub lxayees uas raug kaw, muaj ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj Leej Txiv lub npe sau nyob rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj, hu nkauj tshiab ua ntej lub zwm txwv, txhiv hauv av.<sup>382</sup>

[Mathais 24:35](#) Ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav dhau mus, tab sis kuv cov lus ([logos](#))<sup>g3056 ua</sup> yuav tsis ploj mus.

[Peb 13:31](#) Ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav dhau mus: tab sis kuv lo lus ([logos](#))<sup>g3056 ua</sup> yuav tsis ploj mus.

[Lukas 21:33](#) Ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav dhau mus: tab sis kuv lo lus ([logos](#))<sup>g3056 ua</sup> yuav tsis ploj mus.

- **Matthew, Mark, & Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lub ntiaj teb (ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av) uas peb pom tam sim no yog [cov logos](#), tsis yog tsim los ntawm cov khoom uas tshwm sim, tab sis nws khaws cia hauv khw, [tseg rau hluav tawstawm](#) tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab perdiction ntawm ungodly txiv neej. Nyob rau hnuv txiav txim, yog li ntawd, cov cim pom yuav dhau mus rau cov neeg tsis ncaj ncees, tab sis nws yuav ua kom zoo rau cov uas yuav tau txais. [lub rhemia ntawm Vajtswv](#).<sup>383</sup>

- † Hauv [Efxau 5:31](#), "ib tug txiv neej (anthrōpos)"<sup>g444 ua</sup> hais txog tus txiv neej ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm cov poj niam ua qhev uas muaj [cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#) los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub, thiab yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum tso nws niam nws txiv mus koom nrog nws tus poj niam dawb (uas yog [lub neej hauv Tswv Yexus](#)) kom lawv koom nrog lub cev (pob txha thiab nqaij) ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#). Yog li ntawd, tej hauj lwm ntawm cov uas txuas ntxiv ua neej nyob los ntawm mov ci ([cov logos](#)) ib leeg (hauv cev nqaij daim tawv), thiab tsis yog los ntawm [cov rhem](#) uas tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm [Vajtswv](#) (nyob rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig), yuav kub hnyiab thiab raug kev txom nyem los ntawm hluav taws (lawv yuav tau txais kev cawmdim, tsis tau li ntawd los ntawm [hluav taws](#)).

[Mathais 24:36](#) Tab sis ntawm qhov ntawd [hnuv thiab teev](#) paub tsis muaj txiv neej, tsis yog, tsis yog cov tim tswv saum ntuj, tab sis kuv Txiv nkaus xwb.

[Peb 13:32](#) Tab sis ntawm qhov ntawd [hnuv thiab teev](#) paub tsis muaj txiv neej, tsis muaj, tsis yog cov tim tswv uas yog [hauv](#)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> ntuj ceeb tsheej, tsis yog Leej Tub, tiam sis [Leej Txiv](#).

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tab sis tsis muaj leej twg paub [hnuv thiab teev](#), tsis yog cov tim tswv [ntawm](#) ntuj, tab sis tsuas yog Nws [Txiv](#).
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tab sis tsis muaj leej twg paub [hnuv thiab teev](#), tsis yog cov tim tswv [hauv](#) ntuj ceeb tsheej, [tsis yog Leej Tub](#), mas [Leej Txiv](#).
- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis hais (raws li lawv raptured los ntawm ces).

- † Nco ntsoov tias cov tim tswv yog "[ntawm](#)" ntuj ceeb tsheej rau Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib, whereas cov tim tswv thiab [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) yog "[hauv](#)" ntuj ceeb tsheej rau Mark cov neeg tuaj saib. Nws yog vim cov uas raug suav tias tsim nyog tau txais [txoj kev nyob mus ib txhis](#) yog [Vajtswv cov tub](#), ua [cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los](#). Yog li ntawd, lawv tsis tuaj yeem tuag ntxiv lawm vim tias lawv "sib npaug rau cov tim tswv" yog li ntawd lawv tus kheej kuj yog "[hauv](#)" lub ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm sab ntsuj plig foundations ([Luk20:35-36](#)).

[1 Khaulee 15:12](#) Tam sim no yog tias [Tswv Yexus](#) qhia tias nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, ib txhia ntawm nej hais li cas tias tsis muaj cov neeg tuag sawv rov los?

<sup>382</sup>Video 18. "3. Thawj-txiv hmb txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>383</sup>video 44, "(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Peter 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

- † Yog tias koj tuaj yeem pom lub ntsej muag ntawm lub ntuj, koj yuav tsum paub cov cim qhia ntawm lub caij, tshwj tsis yog hnuv lossis lub sijhawm uas Neeg Leej Tub yuav los ([Lukas 12:56](#)).<sup>384</sup>

[Mathais 24:37](#)Tab sis raws li lub sij hawm ntawm Noe yog, li ntawd kuj yuav los ntawm [Neeg Leej Tub](#) ua.

[Mathais 24:38](#)Rau ib yam li cov hnuv ua ntej dej nyab lawv noj thiab haus,

[sib yuav thiab muab kev sib yuav, mus txog hnuv uas Noe nkag mus rau hauv lub nkoj,](#)

[Mathais 24:39](#)Thiab tsis paub txog thaum dej nyab los, thiab coj lawv mus tag nrho;

yog li ntawd kuj yuav los ntawm [Neeg Leej Tub](#) ua.

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Txog hnuv Nau-es nkag mus rau hauv lub nkoj, Vajtswv cov tub pom cov ntxhais ntawm cov txiv neej<sup>H120</sup> tias lawv tau zoo thiab lawv coj lawv cov poj niam ntawm txhua yam uas lawv xaiv.<sup>385</sup> Ib yam li Nau-es lub caij, cov "lwm tus nkauj xwb" yuav noj thiab haus nrog cov ntxhais ntawm cov txiv neej, sib yuav, thiab muab kev sib yuav rau cov ntxhais ntawm cov txiv neej, thiab lawv yuav tsis paub txog thaum dej nyab los thiab coj lawv mus tag nrho, Yog li ntawd, txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub yuav los.
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis hais. Cov hluas nkauj ruam ruam yuav muab tso rau hauv av, tiam sis Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav los rau saum lawv.
- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis hais. Cov ntxhais nkauj ntsuab uas txawj ntse twb tau txais kev zoo siab vim lawv tsis tuaj yeem tuag li lawv sib npaug rau cov tim tswv.

#### -Blaspheme tawm tsam lub logos & rhema

[Mathais 24:40](#)Ces ob tug yuav nyob tom teb,<sup>g68 ua</sup> tus yuav tsum coj (los ntawm ntes tau<sup>g2983 ua</sup>),<sup>g3880 ua</sup> thiab lwm tus sab laug.<sup>g863 ua</sup>

[Lukas 17:36](#)Ob tug txiv neej yuav tsum nyob tom teb;<sup>g68 ua</sup> tus yuav tsum coj (los ntawm ntes tau<sup>g2983 ua</sup>),<sup>g3880 ua</sup> thiab lwm tus sab laug.<sup>g863 ua</sup>

#### ➤ **Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaublig ntawm Yexus**<sup>386</sup>

Ib ntawm **ob tug tub sab** (lossis cov neeg phem) uas raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig ib sab ntawm Yexus, cem lwm tus txivneej, hais tias, "Koj tsis txhob ntshai Vajtswv, koj nyob rau hauv nws qhov kev txiav txim, paub tias peb yeej tau txais nqi zog tsis ncaj ncees uas tsim nyog peb ua, tab sis tus txiv neej no. (Yexus ncaj ncees) tsis tau ua dab tsi tsis zoo. "

→ [1 Yauhas 2:1](#) cov ntaub ntawv, Yexus Khetos yog "tus ncaj ncees,"<sup>g1342 ua</sup> yog li ntawd, tus tub sab uas cem lwm tus rau saum tus ntoo khaub lig

paub tias Yexus uas nyob ib sab ntawm Nws yog Yexus Khetos ([Mathais 16:20](#)). Tus txiv neej no tau paub txog

Vajtswv, yog li ntawd ntshai Nws thiab tau sawv los rau kev ncaj ncees ([1 Khaulee 15:34](#)).

→ Txawm li cas los xij, tus txiv neej uas thuum Yexus tsis paub qhov ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv ([2 Khaulee 5:21](#)), yog li ntawd

hais tias, "Yog koj yog Khetos cawm koj tus kheej thiab peb," yog li ntawd, nws twb raug txiav txim siab saum av lawm. Qhov no

tus txiv neej ntawd yog ib tug neeg ruam vim nws tsis muaj kev txawj ntse thiab tsis ntshai tus Tswv.

[Tus neeg phem uas ntshai Vajtswv](#), hais rau Yes Xus dai ntawm ib sab nws tias : "Tus Tswv,<sup>g2962 ua</sup> nco ntsoov kuv thaum koj los rau hauv koj lub nceeg vaj."<sup>g932 ua</sup> ([Luk23:42 ib](#)). Txawm yog ib tug ntawm ob tug neeg

phem thuum Yexus saum ntoo Khaublig los, tus uas cem lwm tus ua phem ua qias "ntseeg"

tias. [Yexus yog Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv Leej Tub](#), thiab Nws [Tswv](#).

Muaj peev xwm hais tias ob tug neeg phem lees paub Yexus, ua rau lawv ua phem rau cov neeg nrhiav tua Yexus thiab yog li ntawd lawv raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig ntawm Yexus. Tus txiv neej uas thuum Yexus

<sup>384</sup>Video 8. "Yawmsaub xya lub koob tsheej rau cov Yixayee." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-rau tus tswv/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-rau tus tswv/).

<sup>385</sup>Video 21. "Covenant, External Circumcision, inward Circumcision."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>386</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 10-b]," lossis Video 38. "Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig ntawm Yexus."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

paub Nws zoo li lub cim (lossis Neeg Leej Tub), tab sis lwm tus txiv neej paub Yexus li rhema, thiab yog li ntawd ntseeg Yexus li Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub.

Ib yam li Yexus tau nce mus rau Nws Leej Txiv thiab Vajtswv, thiab Vajtswv tau los ua Leej Txiv thiab Vajtswv rau Mary Magdalene nyob rau hauv [Yauhas 20:17](#), Vajtswv kuj yog Leej Txiv thiab tus Vajtswv ntawm tus txiv neej, uas los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg ntseeg tias Yexus yog tus Khetos uas nce mus rau Nws Leej Txiv, Nws tus Vajtswv. [Lukas 23:42](#) (“Tus Tswv, nco ntsoov kuv thaum koj los rau hauv koj lub nceeg vaj”) yog li ntawd txhais li no: “Tus Tswv, kuv ntseeg hais tias koj yog Yexus Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub, thiab hais tias koj yuav nce mus rau koj Leej Txiv thiab kuv Leej Txiv, thiab rau koj. Vajtswv thiab kuv tus Vajtswv. Yog li ntawd, nco ntsoov kuv txoj kev ntseeg, thaum koj los rau hauv koj lub nceeg vaj.” [Luk23:43 ib](#) Thiab Yexus hais rau nws, “Kuv hais tseeb rau koj, Hnub no koj yuav nrog kuv nyob hauv. [lub vaj kaj siab](#)”

Qhov no yog qhov uas Yexus hais thaum nws hais tias, “Yog li ntawd ob tug yuav nyob hauv lub tebchaws (lub ntiaj teb, [Mathais 13:38](#)); <sup>g68 ua</sup>ib tug yuav raug coj mus, thiab lwm tus sab laug ([Mat24:40 Nws](#)).” Hauv lwm lo lus, cov neeg uas tsis kam txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv (lossis lub rhema), thiab tsis “ntseeg” tias Yexus yog Khetos (los yog tus Mexiyas, [Jhn1:41 ib](#)) Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub, yogtwb txiav txim thiab poob lawv txoj kev cawm seej ([Jhn20:31](#)), yog li ntawd lawv tsis tuaj yeem nkag mus hauv Nws lub nceeg vaj.

→ [Luk12:10](#) Leej twg yuav hais ib lo lus ([cov logos](#)) <sup>g3056 ua</sup>tawm tsam [Neeg Leej Tub](#) = Nws yuav zam txim rau nws:

tab sis rau nws tus uas thiam tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ([cov rhem](#)) = nws yuav tsis zam txim.

The two thieves crucified next to Jesus

Jhn. 19:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst.

→ The two were referred to as **thieves**<sup>63427</sup> and **malefactors**<sup>63557</sup>. **why?**

There were **two thieves**<sup>63427</sup> crucified with Jesus on the cross, one on the right hand, and another on the left (Mat. 27:38).

• These two malefactors<sup>63557</sup> led with Jesus to be put to death (Luk. 23:32)

• They that were crucified with him **reviled**<sup>63679</sup> him (Mar. 15:32).

Conversation between the two malefactors

• And one of the malefactors<sup>63557</sup> which were hanged **railed** on him, saying, **if thou be Christ, save thyself and us** (Luk. 23:39)

• But the other answering **rebuked** him, saying, **Dost not thou fear God, seeing that thou art in the same [his] boat, condemnation [judgment]**<sup>63647</sup>

• And we indeed **justly** (righteously)<sup>61346</sup> for we receive the due reward [worthy] **of our deeds**, but this man<sup>63776</sup> hath done nothing amiss<sup>63824</sup> (Luk. 23:41)

→ One malefactor rebuked the other malefactor, saying, "Do you not fear God, that you are under his judgement,

knowing that we indeed receive the un-righteous reward worthy of our deeds, but this man (righteous Jesus) has done nothing amiss." (regarding "The reward of unrighteousness," refer to video 37, "The field of blood (A possession?)")

Justly (righteously)<sup>61346</sup>

- An adverb from **δικαιο**, or **righteous**<sup>61342</sup>

1Jo. 2:1 "if any man **sin**, we have an **advocate** with the Father, **Jesus Christ the righteous**."

→ 1Jo. 2:1 records, **Jesus Christ is "the righteous"**<sup>61342</sup>; thus, the thief who rebuked the other on the cross knew that Jesus hanging next to him was **Jesus the Christ** (Mat. 16:20).

→ This malefactor had knowledge of God, therefore feared Him, and was awoken to **righteousness** (Co. 15:34).

Jhn. 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that **whosoever believeth** in him should not perish, but have **everlasting life**.

Jhn. 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn [judge] <sup>63819</sup> the world; but that the world through him might be **saved**.

Jhn. 3:18 **He that believeth on him is not condemned [judged]**<sup>63819</sup> but **he that believeth not is condemned [judged]**<sup>63819</sup> already, because he hath **not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God**.

(Eph. 1:7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction (Pro. 12:15: The way of a fool is right in his own eyes)

→ However, the malefactor who railed against Jesus did not know the righteousness of God (2Co. 5:21), thus said, "If not be Christ save thyself and us", therefore, he was already judged above the ground.

→ This malefactor was a fool because he lacked knowledge and therefore did not fear the Lord.

The malefactor who feared God, said unto Jesus hanging next to him, "Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom."<sup>63822</sup> (Luk. 23:42)

Even though one of two malefactors reviled Jesus on the cross, the one who rebuked the other malefactor, "believed," that **Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and His Lord**.

In the same way that Jesus ascended to His Father and God, and God became the Father and God for Mary Magdalene in Jhn. 20:17, God will become **the Father and God of the malefactor**, who by faith **believed** that Jesus will **ascend** to His Father, His God.

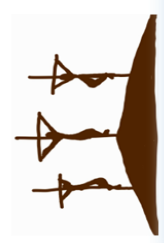
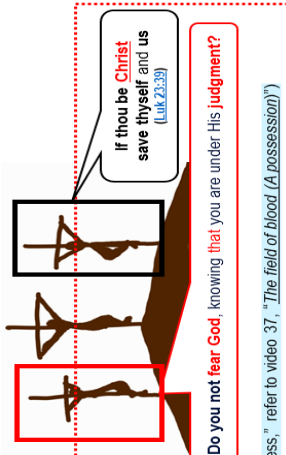
Luk. 23:42 is therefore interpreted as follows:

• Luk. 23:42 **Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.**

• Luk. 23:43 And Jesus said unto him,

"Lord, I believe you are Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and that you will ascend to your Father and my Father, and to your God and my God. Therefore, remember my faith, when you come into your kingdom."

"Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise."



Even **the righteousness**<sup>63822</sup> of God which is by **31:223** faith of **Jesus Christ** unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is **no difference**: (Rom. 3:22)

It is possible that the two malefactors acknowledged Jesus, making them malefactors in the eyes of those seeking to kill Jesus, and thus they were nailed to the cross next to Jesus.  
 → The malefactor who railed against Jesus knew Him as the logos (or the Son of man), but the other malefactor knew Jesus as the rhema, and thus believed Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God.  
 → This is what Jesus meant when he said, "Then shall two be in the field (the world, Mat. 13:38); <sup>63822</sup> the one shall be taken, and the other left (Mat. 24:40)."  
 Luk. 12:10 Whosoever shall speak a word **against the Son of man** = it shall be forgiven; but **unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost (rhema)** = it shall **not be forgiven**.  
 → In other words, those who **refuse** to receive the **Holy Spirit (or the rhema)**, and do not **believe** that **Jesus is the Christ (or the Messias, Jhn. 1:41), the Son of God, will be judged** (cannot be saved, Jhn. 20:31), **nor can they enter His kingdom**.

**The Lord's prayer**  
 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil (Mat. 6:13)

Mathais 24:41 Ob tug poj niam yuav tsum sib tsoo<sup>6229 ua</sup> ntwam lub zeb;<sup>63459 ua</sup>

<sup>387</sup>Video 38, "Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaublignawm Yexus."

tus ibyuav tsum tau coj (los ntawm ntes tau<sup>g2983 ua</sup>), <sup>g3880 ua</sup> thiab lwm tus sab laug.  
[Lukas 17:35](#) Ob tug poj niam yuav tsum sib tsoo<sup>g229 ua</sup> ua ke;  
tus ibyuav tsum tau coj (los ntawm ntes tau<sup>g2983 ua</sup>), <sup>g3880 ua</sup> thiab lwm tus sab laug.<sup>g863 ua</sup>

- Lo lus hauv paus rau lub zeb ([g3459 ua](#)) yog millstone (, μύλος, [g3458 ua](#)), “ib lub zeb loj muaj ob lub pob zeb, sab saud thiab ib qho hauv qab; lub pob zeb nether nyob ruaj ruaj, tab sis lub sab sauv tau tig los ntawm lub nroog Yeiuxalees, wherece lub npe millstone (μύλος [g3458 ua](#))”<sup>388</sup>

Tnws lub hauv paus ntawm Vajtswv lub tsev yog **Yexus Khetos** ([1 Khaulee 3:9-11](#)) uas yog lub pob zeb uas nyob ruaj ruaj (**cov logos**), thiab lub pob zeb sab sauv uas tig mus rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj sia yog **cov rhem**. Leej twg nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kev cai ib yam li cov neeg lxayees uas tsis yog ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tsum stumbled nyob rau ntawm lub pob zeb ntog ntawd, tab sis leej twg nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj cai ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tau mus rau txoj kev ncaj ncees.<sup>389</sup>

- Tus tubtxib Povlaj cog **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** nyob rau hauv koj, thiab ib tug paub tab Christian watered nws (**Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv+ Dej = Ib**), tiam sis Vajtswv (uas txhawb nqa mov rau koj noj) ntau ntawm **cov logossown** hauv koj los ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub** thiab loj hlob cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm koj txoj kev ncaj ncees (los yog **cov rhem**).<sup>390</sup>  
→Yog li ntawd, yog hais tias ib tug txiv neej txoj hauj lwm ua raws li **Yexus Khetos** (los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg), nws yuav tau txais txiaj ntsim rau tus neeg ncaj ncees ([1 Khaulee 3:13-15](#), [Mathais 10:41](#)). Tab sis yog hais tias ib tug neeg txoj hauj lwm raug hlawv, nws yuav raug kev txom nyem txawm tias nws tau txais kev cawmdim zoo li los ntawm hluav taws.

- † Tej hauj lwm ntawm cov neeg uas nyob los ntawm rhema uas tawm ntawm lub qhov ncau **Vajtswv**, yuav tsis hlawv ib yam li lawv ua neej raws li tus Ntsuj Plig. Tab sis tej hauj lwm ntawm cov neeg uas nyob los ntawm lub khob cij (lub logos) ib leeg raws li cev nqaij daim tawv yuav hlawv thiab raug kev txom nyem los ntawm **hluav taws**, tab sis lawv yuav tau txais kev cawmdim, tseem yog li ntawd los ntawm **hluav taws**.

[1 Khaulee 3:14](#) Yog hais tias ib tug neeg txoj hauj lwm ua raws li nws tau ua nyob rau hauv, nws yuav tau txais nqi zog.<sup>g3408 ua</sup>

[1 Khaulee 3:15](#) Yog hais tias ib tug txiv neej txoj hauj lwm yuav raug hlawv, nws yuav raug kev txom nyem:

*tiam sis nws tus kheej yuav dim; tseem yog li ntawm hluav taws.*

→Yog li ntawd, ib tug ntawm ob tug uas tau ua ncaj ncees yuav raug ntes tau, thaum lwm tus yuav raug tso tseg ([Loos 5:19](#)).

**Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej:** Lub pob zeb nether (Yexus Khetos, lub logos)<sup>391</sup>

- Hauv Mathais: Lo lus hauv paus rau kev sib tsoo (Strong's [g229 ua](#)) yog noj mov (Strong's [G224](#))
- Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib paub txog **cov logos nyob hauv av**, uas ua tim khawv rau **tus Ntsuj Plig dej, thiab cov ntshav**.  
-[Mathais 13:33](#) Nws hais dua ib zaj lus piv txwv rau lawv;  
**Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej zoo li cov hmoov nplej, uas ib tug poj niam coj, thiab nkaum hauv peb yam kev noj mov, <sup>G224</sup> mus txog rau tag nrho yog leavened.<sup>g2220 ua</sup>  
[1 Yauhas 5:8](#) Thiab muaj peb yam uas dais cov ntaub ntawv (pom pov thawj)<sup>g3140 ua</sup> hauv ntiav teb (**hauv av**),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>**

<sup>388</sup>G3458 - mylos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv). Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 9, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3458/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>389</sup>Video 41. “Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum tau Vajtswv”, & video 47, “7.

Tabernacles”), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>390</sup>Video 41. “Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>391</sup>Video 13. “Lo lus (logos & rhema).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

*tus Ntsuj Plig, thiabdej, thiabcov ntshav: thiab peb tus no pom zoo (yog)<sup>a1526</sup>*

*ua* hauv ib.

**Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj:** Tnws sab sauv pob zeb (Leej Txiv, lub rhema)<sup>392</sup>

- Nyob rau hauv Lukas: Lub zeb<sup>a3459 ua</sup> tsis tau hais tias nws yog lub pob zeb sab sauv uas ua tim khawv nyob saum ntuj.
- Luke cov neeg tuaj saib kawm txog **cov rhem** ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, uasua tim khawv rau **Leej Txiv, cov logos, thiab Vajntsuijplig.**  
*-Lukas 13:20* Thiab dua nws hais tias, Kuv yuav piv qhov twg **Vajtswv lub tebchaws?**  
*-Lukas 13:21* Nws zoo li cov hmoov nplej uas tus poj niam koj mus zais rau hauv peb qhov ntsuas noj, <sup>G224</sup> mus txog rau tag nrho yog leavened.  
*(1 Yauhas 5:7* Vim muaj peb tus uas dais cov ntaub ntawv ( tim khawv)<sup>a3140 ua</sup> hauv **ntuj ceeb tsheej,**

*Leej Txiv, lo lus (cov logos), thiab tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv: thiab peb tus no pom zoo (yog)<sup>a1526 ua</sup> ib.)*

- † **Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj** tsis tuaj yeem pom ntawm qhov muag liab qab vim nws nyob hauv koj, yog li ntawd, koj (raws li ib tug tim khawv ntawm Nws lub hwj chim), yuav tsum tshaj tawm lub hwj chim thiab los ntawm peb. **Tswv Yexus Khetos (2 Peb 1:16).**<sup>393</sup>

*1 Khaulee 11:26* Rau ntau zaus thaum nej noj cov ncuav no, thiab haus lub khob no, **koj ua xojtus Tswv tuaqmus txog thaum nws tuaj.**

- Yuav suav tias tsim nyog khiav tawm tej yam uas yuav los  
**Peb 13:33** Coj nej mloog (saib),<sup>a991 ua</sup> saib<sup>a69 ua</sup> thiab thov Vajtswv:<sup>a4336 ua</sup> vim nej tsis paub tias lub sij hawm twg<sup>a2540 ua</sup> yog.  
**Peb 13:34** Rau qhov Neeg Leej Tub yog zoo li ib tug txiv neej taug kev deb, uas tau ncaim nws lub tsev, thiab muab txoj cai<sup>a1849 ua</sup> rau nws cov tub qhe,<sup>a1401 ua</sup> thiab rau txhua tus txiv neej nws txoj haujlwm, thiab txib tus neeg nqa khoom (tus uas tuav lub qhov rooj)<sup>a2377 ua</sup> saib.  
**Lukas 21:34** Thiab ua tib zoo mloog (ceev faj)<sup>a4337 ua</sup> rau nej tus kheej, tsam txhua lub sij hawm nej lub siab lub ntsws yuav dhau mus  
**surfeiting**, thiab qaug dej qaug cawv, thiab kev saib xyuas ntawm lub neej no, thiab yog li ntawd hnuv ntawd los rau koj tsis paub txog  
(dab tsi).<sup>G160</sup>  
**Lukas 21:35** Raws li ib tug snare yuav los rau tag nrho cov uas nyob rau lub ntsej muag ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>a1093 ua</sup>  
**Lukas 21:36** Yog li ntawd nej yuav tsum saib xyuas, thiab thov Vajtswv tas li, xwv kom nej yuav raug suav tias tsim nyog **khiav tawm tag nrho cov no** uas yuav dhau los, thiab sawv ua ntej **Neeg Leej Tub.**  
**Lukas 21:37** Thiab thaum nruab hnuv nws tau qhia hauv lub tuam tsev; thiab thaum tsaus ntuj nws tawm mus, thiab nyob rau hauv lub roob uas hu ua lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj.  
**Lukas 21:38** Thiab tag nrho cov neeg thaum sawv ntxov tuaj cuag nws nyob rau hauv lub tuam tsev, kom hnouv nws.
  - **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Vim nej tsis paub tias thaum twg, nej yuav tsum ceev faj thiab pom, nyob twj ywm saib, thiab thov Vajtswv.  
Neeg Leej Tub yog neeg<sup>a444 ua</sup> taug kev deb thiab tawm ntawm Nws lub tsev tom qab muab txoj cai rau Nws cov tub qhe, thiab rau txhua tus txiv neej Nws txoj haujlwm, thiab txib kom tus neeg nqa khoom saib lub qhov rooj.

<sup>392</sup> | b.

<sup>393</sup> Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).



- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Ua tib zoo ceev faj, tsam koj lub siab yuav dhau mus dhau ntawm surfeiting, gaug dej gaug cawv, thiab kev saib xyuas ntawm lub neej no, txwv tsis pub, hnuv yuav los rau koj dheev ib tug ntxwj nyooq yuav los rau ntawm tag nrho cov ntawm lawv cov uas nyob rau ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm tag nrho cov av.

Yog li ntawd, ua tib zoo saib thiab thov Vajtswv tas mus li kom koj thiaj li raug suav tias tsim nyog kom dim txhua yam uas yuav tshwm sim, thiab kom sawv ntawm Neeg Leej Tub. Yexus qhia lawv nyob hauv lub tuam tsev thaum nruab hnuv, tab sis nyob rau hauv lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj thaum tsaus ntuj. (Lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj yog qhov chaw uas tus Tswv Yexus Khetos yuav nqes los nrog Nws cov neeg dawb huv saum ntuj los tawm tsam kom Nws cov seem tshuav nyob hauv av). Nco ntsoov tias tag nrho cov neeg tuaj ntxov ntxov los mloog Yexus cov lus qhia hauv lub tuam tsev.

② **2nd rapture rau lub Great Tribulation neeg ntseeg (Tus Tswv los)**

→ Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#) kom paub meej.

- **Teev** tsis paub txog qhov tuaj ntawm **tus Tswv**

[Mathais 24:42](#) Saib yog li ntawd: rau qhov koj tsis paub dab tsi **teev**<sup>g5610 ua</sup> koj **Tswv** kom tuaj.

[Mathais 24:43](#) Tab sis paub qhov no, tias yog tus neeg zoo ntawm lub tsev (**tus tswv tsev**)<sup>g3617 ua</sup> tau paub nyob rau hauv dab tsi saib (lub tsev loj cuj)<sup>g5438 ua</sup> tus tub sab <sup>g2812 ua</sup> yuav tuaj, nws yuav tau saib,<sup>g1127 ua</sup> thiab yuav tsis raug kev tsim txom nws lub tsev kom tawg.

[Peb 13:35](#) Saib nej yog li ntawd: vim nej tsis paub thaum twg tus tswv (**tus Tswv**)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm lub tsevtuaj, thaum tsaus ntuj, los yog thaum ib tag hmo, los yog ntawm cockcrowing, los yog thaum sawv ntxov:

[Peb 13:36](#) Lest los mam li nco dheev nws pom koj tsaug zog.

[Peb 13:37](#) Thiab qhov kuv hais rau nej, kuv hais rau sawv daws, Saib.

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Saib, vim koj uatsis yog paub koj teev twg **Tswv** (nkauj nraug) yuav los. Yog tus tswv tsev paub tias thaum twg tus tub sab yuav tuaj, nws yuav tau saib & yuav tsis ua rau nws lub tsev tawg.
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Saib, vim koj tsis paub thaum twg **tus Tswv** ntawm lub tsev los. Nyob rau yav tsaus ntuj, thaum nruab nrab- tsaus ntuj, ntawm cockcrowing, los yog thaum sawv ntxov. Saib, lo lus no yog rau txhua tus, tsam **tus Tswv** nrhiav tau koj tsaug zog thaum Nws los.

- **Hnuv thiab teev**

- Nco ntsoov tias "**hnuv thiab teev**" tsis paub txog qhov tuaj ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub** hos tsuas yog "**teev**" tsis paub txog qhov tuaj ntawm **tus Tswv**:

- **Hnuv** (Sstrong [g2250 ua](#)) yog hais txog lub sijhawm nruab nrab ntawm lub hnuv tuaj thiab hnuv poob,<sup>394</sup> thiab **lub teev** (Sstrong [g5610 ua](#)) xa mus rau lub caij ntawm lub xyoo (caij nplooj ntoos hlav, caij ntuj sov, caij nplooj zeeg, caij ntuj no).<sup>395</sup> **Neeg Leej Tub** Nws yuav tshwm sim tam sim tom qab Kev Txom Nyem, uas yuav yog qhov pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj, tab sis tsis muaj leej twg yuav paub qhov pib ntawm hnuv (**tnws hnuv sawv thiab hnuv poob ntawm hnuv**) thiab teev (lub caij nyooq) ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj, yog li hnuv thiab teev ntawm Nws txoj kev los yuav tsis paub tab sis Leej Txiv.

- **Tswv Yexus Khetos** yuav los nyob rau hauv "hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv**" Rau qhov los ntawm **tus Tswv, hnuv** (nruab nrab hnuv sawv ntxov thiab hnuv poob) ntawm Nws txoj kev los yog paub txij li thaum Nws yuav los zoo li tub sab hmo ntuj uas yog thaum ib tag hmo. ([Mathais 25:6](#)), mas **lub teev** los yog **lub caij** (caij nplooj ntoos hlav, caij ntuj sov, caij nplooj zeeg, caij ntuj no) ntawm lub xyoo tsis paub.

<sup>394</sup>"G2250 - hēmera - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjk)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Mar 13, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2250/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>395</sup>"G5610 - hōra - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjk)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Mar 13, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5610/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

[Mathais 25:6](#)Thiab thaum ib tag hmo (mid & hmo ntuj)<sup>[a3319 ua](#)[a3571 ua](#)</sup>muaj lub suab quaj,  
Saib seb, tus nraug vaav tuaj; nej tawm mus ntsib nws.

[2 Peb 3:10](#)Tab sis hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv** yuav los ua tub sab hmo ntuj;<sup>[a3571 ua](#)</sup>

nyob rau hauv lub ntuj yuav **dhau mus** nrog suab nrov,  
thiab cov ntsiab lus yuav tsum **yajinrog fervent tshav kub**,  
lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>[a1093 ua](#)</sup>kuj thiab tej hauj lwm<sup>[a2041 ua](#)</sup>cov uas nyob ntawd yuav raug

hlawv.

[2 Peb 3:11](#)Yog li ntawd, pom tias tag nrho cov no yuav ploj mus,<sup>[a3089 ua](#)</sup>

Yuav ua li cas ntawm cov neeg koj yuav tsum tau nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev sib tham  
dawb huv thiab kev pe hawm Vajtswv,<sup>[a2150 ua](#)</sup>

[2 Peb 3:12](#)Nrhiav thiab maj mam mus txog qhov yuav los ntawm hnuv ntawm **Vajtswv**,  
nyob rau hauv lub ntuj ceeb tsheej nyob rau hauv hluav taws yuav yaj,<sup>[a3089 ua](#)</sup>  
thiab cov ntsiab lus (cov rudiments)<sup>[a4747 ua](#)</sup>yuav **yajinrog fervent tshav kub**?

[2 Peb 3:13](#)Txawm li ntawd los peb, raws li nws cov lus cog tseg,

nrhiav lub ntuj tshiab thiab lub ntiaj teb tshiab (hauv av),<sup>[a1093 ua](#)</sup>nyob qhov twg txoj kev ncaj  
ncees.<sup>[a1343 ua](#)</sup>

- Thaum twg **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** los, lub ntuj yuav **dhau mus** nrog suab nrov thiab cov ntsiab lus yuav yaj nrog kub kub, thiab tej hauj lwm hauv av yuav raug hlawv. Paub tias txhua yam no yuav ploj mus, koj yuav tsum nyob hauv txhua qhov kev sib tham dawb huv thiab kev pe hawm Vajtswv kom muaj txiaj ntsig hauv kev paub txog peb. **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>396</sup>
- Thaum los ntawm **hnuv ntawm Vajtswv**, lub ntuj yuav yaj rau ntawm hluav taws, thiab cov rudiments yuav **yajinrog fervent tshav kub**, tab sis raws li Nws cov lus cog tseg, koj yuav raug ua kom zoo tag nrho los ntawm **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv** nyob rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab thiab hauv av, qhov chaw ncaj ncees nyob.

† **Lub logo ntawm tus Tswv**: “Cov uas tseem muaj txoj sia nyob thiab nyob mus txog rau qhov uas yuav los **tus Tswv** yuav tsis tiv thaiv lawv cov uas tsaug zog” ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:15](#)). Tom qab kev ntseeg los, tag nrho cov uas muaj lub logo nyob rau hauv lawv, tsis nyob rau hauv ib tug schoolmaster (los yog nyob rau hauv lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av), tiam sis lawv los ua Vajtswv cov tub los ntawm kev ntseeg nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus.<sup>397</sup>

Cov logos tau khaws cia hauv khw thiab khaws cia rau hluav taws tawm tsam hnuv txiaj txim thiab perdition ntawm cov txiv neej tsis ncaj ncees. Tyog li ntawd, txawm lub ntuj thiab hauv av yuav ploj mus,

**cov logos** yuav ua kom zoo meej los ntawm **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv** ntawm **hnuv ntawm Vajtswv**.<sup>398</sup>

[Luk12:36 ib](#)Thiab nej tus kheej nyiam cov txiv neej uas tos lawv **tus tswv**,<sup>[a2962 ua](#)</sup>  
thaum nws yuav rov qab los ntawm lub tshoob (**tus kev sib yuav**),<sup>[a1062 ua](#)</sup>  
xwv kom thaum nws los thiab khob, lawv yuav qhib rau nws tam sim ntawd.

[Luk12:37 ib](#)Foom koob hmoov rau cov tub qhe,<sup>[a1401 ua](#)</sup>

leej twg **tus tswv** thaum nws los yuav pom saib.<sup>[a1127 ua](#)</sup>

Kuv hais tseeb rau nej tias, nws yuav muab nws khi,<sup>[a4024 ua](#)</sup>

thiab ua kom lawv zaum rau nqaij.<sup>[a347 ua](#)</sup>thiab yuav tawm los thiab pab lawv.

[Luk12:38 ib](#)Thiab yog hais tias nws yuav los rau hauv **ghov thib obsaib** (cov neeg saib xyuas  
hauv tsev lojcu),

ghov chaw uas raug kaw), los yog

tuaj hauv **pebsaib** (cov neeg saib xyuas hauv tsev lojcu),

<sup>396</sup>Video 30. “Kev Sib Koom Tes.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>397</sup>Video 45. “6. Kev Theej Txhoj.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

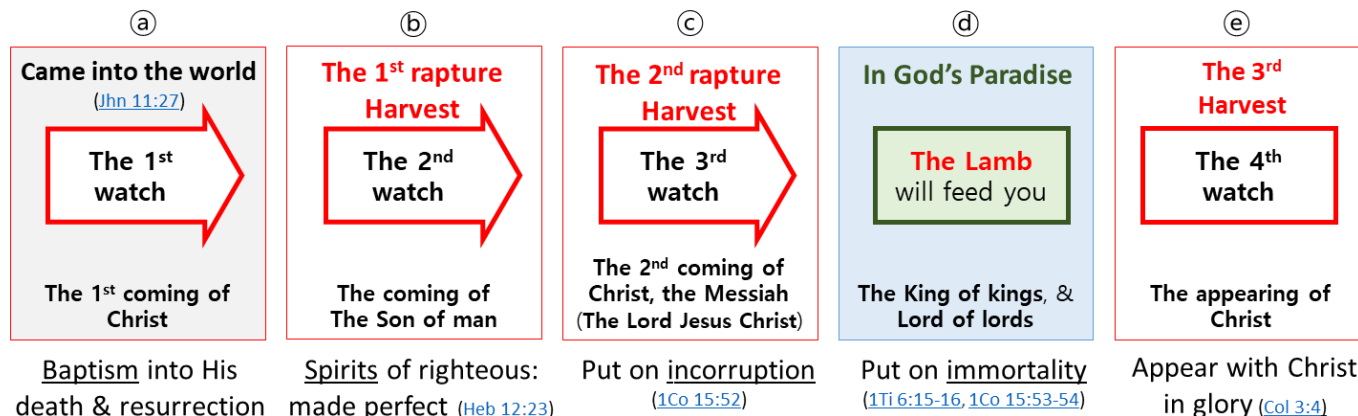
<sup>398</sup>Xa mus rau “[Qhia Tshwm 22:3-4](#),” lossis Video 44. “(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

*qhov chaw uas raug kaw),<sup>g5438 ua</sup>*

*thiab nrhiav tau lawv li ntawd, cov tub qhe ntawd tau koob hmoov.*

[Luk12:39 ib](#) *Thiab qhov no paub, tias yog tus neeg zoo ntawm lub tsev (tsev neeg)<sup>g3617 ua</sup>tau*  
paub

*lub sijhawm twg tub sab yuav tuaj, nws yuav tau saib,  
thiab tsis tau raug kev tsim txom nws lub tsev kom tawg.*



ⓐ **Lub 1st los ntawm Tswv Yexus** (Kev cai raus dej rau hauv Nws txoj kev tuag & kev sawv rov los)

- **1 saib** (Daniel's 1st ib nrab ntawm 70 lub lim tiam tau ua tiav)
  - Yexus ntseeg tias muaj hnuv nyoo 33 txog 34 xyoo (33 xyoo 6 hli yog xam los ntawm lub tsiab peb caug ntawm lub tsev ntaub mus txog thaum Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, Kev Hla Dhau). Yog tias lub sijhawm no yog qhov tseeb, Yexus pib Nws txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia hauv ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv 27 AD thiab tau los ua tus Mexiyas nyob rau hauv 31 AD (txhawb txoj kev khi lus nyob mus ib txhis nrog Nws tus kheej, Danias 9:27), thaum nws muaj 33 xyoo 6 hli.

→ Qhov no ua tiav 1st ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (los yog 3.5 xyoo), tab sis vim hais tias cov neeg Yudais tsis lees paub.

lub logo ntawm Vajtswv, txoj moo zoo ntawm lub logos ntawm kev cawmdim tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:26), thiab qhov muag tsis pom kev ib feem tshwm sim rau cov neeg lxayees mus txog rau thaum tag nrho ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg tau los rau hauv (Loos 11:25).

- Tswv Yexus tuaj rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no (Yauhas 11:27) rau cov neeg txhaum. (Yauhas 11:27 Nws hais rau nws tias, Muaj tseeb tiag, Tswv (kyrios):

Kuv ntseeg tias koj yog Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv Leej Tub, uas yuav tsum los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no.)

- Txhua tus nyob hauv Tswv Yexus, uas tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Tswv Yexus, ua pa Tswv Yexus, thiab ua Tswv Yexus.

Yog li ntawd, lawv yog Aplahas cov xeeb ntxwv thiab tau txais txiaj ntsig raws li cov lus cog tseg (Gal 3:27-29).

Paj Lug 3:27 Rau ntau npaum li koj tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Tswv Yexus tau tso Tswv Yexus.

Paj Lug 3:28 Tsis muaj neeg Yudais lossis Greek, tsis muaj kev khi lossis kev ywj pheej, tsis muaj txiv neej

lossis poj niam:

vim nej txhua tus nyob hauv Tswv Yexus.

Paj Lug 3:29 Thiab yog tias koj yog Tswv Yexus, yog li ntawd nej yog Anplahas cov xeeb ntxwv, thiab yog cov txais cuab tam raws li cov lus cog tseg.

<sup>399</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-1] Yuav ua li cas Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub tsev ntaub" kom paub meej ntxiv.

† Daniel's 2nd ib nrab ntawm 70th lub lim tiam yuavresume tom qab 1st rapture, ua raws li los ntawm kev qias ntawm desolation.<sup>400</sup>

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
Fulfilled before Christ's 1st coming		(1 Hour)	To be fulfilled by the Lord Jesus Christ	(1 Hour)
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast		Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	

ⓑ Neeg Leej Tub los (Tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev ncaj ncees yuav ua kom zoo tag nrho)<sup>401</sup>

- (1st rapture sau) Cov neeg ncaj ncees ntsuj plig yuav ua kom zoo tag nrho

- Txoj moo zoo uas tus tubtxib Povlauj tshaj tawm tsis yog tom qab txiv neej, tab sis los ntawm [kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos](#)

([Gal 1:11-12](#)), thiab dhau ntawm txoj moo zoo, nws (tus tubtxib Povlauj) tau xeeb tub rau koj [Tswv Yexus \(1 Khaulee 4:15\)](#).<sup>402</sup>

- **Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej Yeluxalees**

Vim tias lub logo hauv koj tau loj hlob, thiab koj tau mloog lub suab ntawm rhema, koj tau tuaj rau Mount Zion, uas yog lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej qhov chaw uas muaj suav tsis txheeb

lub tuam txhab ntawm cov tim tswv yog, lub rooj sib txoosthiab [pawg ntseeg thawj tug tub](#) uas tau sau nyob rau hauv ntuj ceeb tsheej qhov twg

[Vajtswv](#) yog tus txiav txim ntawm txhua tus, thiab [cov ntsuj plig](#) ntawm cov uas raug tsim [ncaj ncees ua zoo tag nrho](#)

([Henplais 12:22-23](#)).<sup>403</sup>

Nco ntsoov tias cov ntsuj plig ntawm cov uas tau yug los ntawm txoj moo zoo uas tus tubtxib Povlauj tshaj tawm, yog

nyob rau hauv ua ncaj ncees thiab zoo meej. Lawv yog pawg ntseeg ntawm [tus tub hlob](#) sau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, leej twg sawv

ntawm lub roob Xi-oos, uas yog lub nroog ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej. Hauv lwm lo lus, lawv yog [tus](#)

[Thawj cov txiv ntoo ntawm Khetos](#) Leej twg yuav tau txais kev zoo siab (qhov zoo tshaj plaws 1) ntawm lub sij hawm thib 2 ([rwj 7:9](#)).

- “Ib txhia yuav pom Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj ua ntej lawv saj kev tuag”

[Luk9:20 ua](#) Nws hais rau lawv tias, Tab sis nej hais tias kuv yog leej twg? Petus teb has tas, Vaajtswv tug Khetos.

[Luk9:26 ib](#) Rau qhov leej twg yuav txaj muag ntawm kuv thiab ntawm kuv cov lus, [g3056 ua](#) Neeg Leej Tub yuav los ntawm nws

[txaj muag](#), thaum nws yuav los ntawm nws tus kheej lub yeeb koob, thiab nyob rau hauv nws Leej Txiv, thiab ntawm cov tim tswv dawb huv.

[Luk9:27 ib](#) Tab sis kuv hais qhov tseeb rau koj,

“muaj [qeesawv](#) ntawm no, uas yuav [tsis saj txoj kev tuag](#), [mus txoglawv](#) pom [Vajtswv lub](#)

[tebchaws](#)”

→ Cov uas ua kev cai raus dej nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv & nrog hluav taws yuav tsis raug kev tuag li lawv

<sup>400</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>401</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#)) Cov uas sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj."

<sup>402</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv Yexus Tsis Paub)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>403</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

yuav **TSIS TAU TUAG**.<sup>404</sup>

- Lawv raug suav tias tsim nyog tau txais txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis, thiab kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, yog

**cov tub Vajtswv**, yog cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, thiab yog li ntawd lawv tsis tuaj yeem tuag ntxiv lawm

lawv yog **sib npaugraucov tim tswv** (Luk20:35-36).<sup>405</sup>

→ Tom qab lub tuam tsev ntawm Yexus lub cev raug puas tsuaj thiab daim ntaub thaiv ntawm lub tuam tsev xauj nyob rau hauv ob

([Mathais 27:51-53](#)), cov neeg pom kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los ntawm ntau lub cev ntawm cov neeg dawb huv uas tau ua

**pw tsaug zog (hauv potter's teb)**, sawv thiab nkag mus rau hauv **lub nroog dawb huv** ([Ntawv Nkauj 21:2](#)).

- **Saib 2nd**: (Lub 1st rapture) **Neeg Leej Tub los "hauv"** ib tug huab nrog lub hwj chim thiab lub yeeb koob loj ([Lukas 21:27](#), [Qhia Tshwm 7:9-17](#)).

→ Thos tus uas tau mloog **cov rhemyuav** tsis nyob saum roob uas kov tau thiab

hlawv nrog **hluav taws**, tiam sis yuav nyob saum roob Xi-oos, lub nroog uas muaj sia nyob **Vajtswv, lub ntuj ceeb tsheej**

**Yeluxalees, lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm tus tub hlob** uas tau sau nyob rau hauv ntuj ceeb tsheej, qhov twg cov ntsuj plig ntawm

**tus ncj ncees** raug ua kom zoo ([Henplais 12:23](#)).

→ Vim Neeg Leej Tub yuav tshwm sim tam sim ntawd tom qab kev txom nyem, uas yuav yog qhov pib ntawm 2nd ib nrab ntawm Daniyee lub 70 lub lim tiam, nws muaj feem ntau tias Nws yuav tshwm sim **nyob rau yav tom ntej**.<sup>406</sup>

### ©Lub 2nd los ntawm Tswv Yexus, tus Mexiyas (Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos: Muab tso rauntawm incorruption & immortality)<sup>407</sup>

- **(2nd rapture sau)** Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, uas tsis txawj tuag & nyob hauv Vajtswv yuav **tuaj**

**(Tswv Ntuj lub suab)**

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:15](#) Rau qhov no peb hais rau koj los ntawm lo lus (**cov logos**)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **ntawm tus Tswv**, tias peb cov uas tseem ciaj sia thiab nyob

mus txog thaum tus Tswv los yuav tsis tiv thaiv lawv cov uas tsaug zog.

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:16](#) Rau qhov tus Tswv nws tus kheej yuav nqis los saum ntuj los nrog lub suab qw, nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj,

**thiab nroq lub trump ntawm Vajtswv**: thiab cov neeg tuag hauv **Tswv Yexus** yuav sawv ua ntej:

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:17](#) **Ces peb cov uas tseem ciaj sia thiab nyob yuav raug ntes nrog lawv nyob hauv huab,**

**ntsib tus Tswv hauv huab cuq**: thiab yog li ntawd peb puas yuav nrog **tus Tswv**.

→ Nrog lub suab qw, nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj, thiab nrog lub suab nrov ntawm Vajtswv, **tus Tswv** yuav nqis los

los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab cov neeg tuag nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** yuav sawv ua ntej,

**"Tswv Yexus thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo; tom qab ntawd lawv yog**

**Tswv Yexus ntawm nws los"** ([1 Khaulee 15:23](#)).

<sup>404</sup>Captured from "<Hnub Yexus>" los ntawm tshooj 20.

<sup>405</sup>Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>406</sup>Koj yuav tsum muaj peev xwm kwv yeas kwv yeas hnub uas Nws yuav los tom qab kawm phau ntawv no.

<sup>407</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 21:27\) Cov uas sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj.](#)"



→ [Ntsuj plig](#)thiab [Plig](#)ntawm 144,000yuav raug coj mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees thaum lub 1st rapture. Hauv lwm yam cov lus, thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab, lawv twb tau raptured thiab yuav yuav tsum tos tus Tswv nyob hauv lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, paub tias lawv lub cev tsis muaj zog yuav raug puas tsuaj raug tsa sawv los ntsib tus Tswv saum nruab ntug.

- [Saib 3rd](#): (2nd rapture) Los ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) Thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab ([Qhia Tshwm 11:14](#)), cov tuag yuav sawv rov los [incorruptible](#)thiab peb lub cev tuag yuav muab tso rau [kev tsis txawj tuag](#), thiab "[Tuag yuav yog nqos nyob rau hauv yeej](#)"

[1 Khaulee 15:51](#)Saib seb, kuv qhia koj paub tsis meej; Peb yuav tsis tsaug zog, tab sis peb txhua tus yuav raug hloov,

[1 Khaulee 15:52](#)Nyob rau hauv ib pliag, nyob rau hauv ib lub qhov muag, nyob rau hauv lub xeem trump:

rau lub trumpet yuav suab, thiab cov tuag yuav sawv rov los [incorruptible](#), thiab peb yuav raug hloov.

[1 Khaulee 15:53](#)Rau qhov no corruptible yuav tsum muab tso rau incorruption, thiab lub ntiaj teb no yuav tsum muab tso rau hauv kev tsis txawj tuag.

[1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 15:54](#)Yog li thaum no corruptible yuav tsum tau muab tso rau [kev tsis ncaj ncees](#),

thiab lub ntiaj teb no yuav tau muab tso rau [kev tsis txawj tuag](#), ces yuav raug coj mus ua raws li cov lus uas tau sau tseg, [Kev tuag raug nqos los ntawm kev yeej](#).

→ Tau ntau tshaj 50 xyoo, King Charles III tau tawm tswv yim rau kev hloov pauv huab cua, thiab nws muaj

tau tshaj tawm "Kev Ua Lag Luam Zoo Tshaj Plaws" Txoj Haujlwm ntawm Lub Rooj Sib Tham

Ntiaj Teb Kev Lag Luam (WEF) Txhua Xyoo

Lub rooj sib tham hauv Davos thaum Lub Ib Hlis 2020, thiab tom qab ntawd pib "The Great Reset" rau [Lub Rau Hli 3, 2020](#)

nrog lub hom phiaj ua kom lub ntiaj teb no qhov chaw zoo dua los ntawm 2030.<sup>408</sup>Txawm li cas los xij, qhov no yog ib qho ntawm

yeeb ncuab tej phiaj xwm phem ua ntej peb yuav los [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), leej twg yuav tsis tuaj tshwj tsis yog

muaj thawj qhov kev tso tseg, uas yuav nthuav tawm [tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum \(tus Anti-Christ\)](#), [tus tub](#)

[kev puas tsuaj](#) (Tus Yaj Saub cuav, [Qhia Tshwm 19:20, 2 ib 2:3](#)).<sup>409</sup>

→ Hais txog kev tso txoj kev ntseeg tseg, "Cov Abraham Accords" tau tshaj tawm los ntawm Thawj Tswj Hwm 45th.

Tebchaws Asmeskas, Donald John Trump lub Cuaj Hlis 15, 2020, uas tsim kom muaj kab lis kev cai ntawm

[kev thaj yeeb](#)ntawm Judaism, Christianity, thiab Islam, nrog rau tag nrho cov tib neeg.

→ Yog li, nws yog qhov tseeb tias [Neeg Leej Tub](#) tsis ntev yuav los thiab zoo siab rau Nws [144,000 Nws](#).

(Koj tus ntsuj plig, ntsuj plig, thiab lub cev)

<sup>408</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb xyuas "2030 Cov Txheej Txheem rau Kev Txhim Kho Kom Zoo" ntawm United Nations lub vev xaib official.

<sup>409</sup>Xa mus rau "[Rev9:11](#)"

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 5:23](#)Thiab qhov heev [Vajtswvntawm kev thaj yeeb dawb huv rau koj tag nrho](#); thiab kuv thov Vajtswv [Vajtswv](#) koj tag nrho [ntsuj plig](#) thiab [plig](#) thiab [lub cev](#) yuav raug khaws cia tsis muaj txim rau qhov uas peb yuav los [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).

→ Tag nrho cov tuag ntawm cov neeg dawb huv lub cev yuav raug tsa ua ntej ntawm lub suab ntawm lub xeem trumpet thaum tus Tswv Yexus Khetos los. Yog li ntawd, ua kom dawb huv los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) yog li ntawd koj tag nrho [Ntsuj plig](#), [Plig](#), thiab [Lub cev](#) yuav raug khaws cia tsis muaj txim rau thaum peb los txog [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) tso cai [tus ntsuj plig ntawm txoj sia](#) los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) tuaj yeem nkag rau hauv koj. ([Qhia Tshwm 11:11](#)).<sup>410</sup>

† **Cov logos ntawm tus Tswv:** Peb cov uas muaj txoj sia nyob thiab nyob mus txog rau thaum los txog [tus Tswv](#) yuav tsis tiv thaiv cov uas raug muab tso rau hauv pw thiab faus rau hauv lub lauj kaub tais diav ([tus Tswv](#)) teb, muab hais tias teb belongs rau lub potter nyob rau hauv lub tsev ntawm [tus Tswv](#), thiab lub cev tuag ntawm cov neeg txawv teb chaws yuav sawv nyob rau hauv los ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:15](#)).<sup>411</sup>

#### ⓐ Huab Tais Ntuj, & Tswv Ntuj ([Hauv Vajtswv lub Vai Kaj Siab](#))

##### • **Kev tsis txawj tuag**

[1 Tis 6:12](#) Sib ntaus sib tua zoo ntawm kev ntseeg, nteg tuav [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#), nyob qhov twg koj kuj hu ua,

thiab tau tshaj tawm txoj haujlwm zoo ua ntej ntau tus tim khawv.

[1 Tis 6:13](#) Kuv muab koj them rau qhov pom ntawm [Vajtswv](#), leej twg quickeneth txhua yam, thiab ua ntej [Tswv Yexus](#),

uas ua ntej Pontius Pilate ua tim khawv txog qhov kev lees txim zoo;

[1 Tis 6:14](#) Kom koj khaws tej lus txib no yam tsis muaj chaw, tsis txhob cem, mus txog qhov tshwm sim ntawm [peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#):

[1 Tim 6:15](#) Nyob rau hauv nws lub sij hawm nws yuav qhia, leej twg yog tus foom koob hmoov thiab tsuas muaj peev xwm,

[Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#);

[1 Tis 6:16](#) Leej twg tsuas muaj [kev tsis txawj tuag](#), nyob hauv qhov kaj <sup>a5457 ua</sup> uas tsis muaj txiv neej yuav mus cuag tau;

leej twg tsis muaj leej twg tau pom, los tsis pom: rau leej twg yuav hwm thiab muaj hwj chim mus ib txhis. Amen.

→ Puag tuav [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#), Ua raws li cov lus txib uas tsis muaj qhov chaw thiab tsis txhob cem kom txog thaum

[tustshwm ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), yog leej twg [Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#) thiab [Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#), muaj [kev tsis txawj tuag](#),

thiab nyob hauv qhov kaj ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([1 Yauhas 1:5](#)) uas tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem ncau cuag lossis pom nws.<sup>412</sup>

→ Yog [tus Ntsuj Plig](#) ntawm [Vajtswv](#) uas tsa sawv [Yexus](#) ntawm cov tuag nyob hauv koj, [Vajtswv](#) leej twg tsa sawv

[Tswv Yexus](#) ntawm cov tuag tseem yuav ua kom koj lub cev tuag sai sai [Vajtswv Ntsuj plig](#) uas nyob hauv koj

([Loos 8:11](#)).

<sup>410</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 10-d],” lossis Video 46. “Kev Sawv Rov Los ntawm Txoj sia.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>411</sup>Video 37. “Koj yuav nrog tus nqi (ib qho koob meej).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>412</sup>Xa mus rau [1Ti 6:12-16](#), thiab Video 39. “Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los,” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

thiab Video 45, “6. Kev Theej Txhoj.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/)

- (Lub sijhawm **Tswv Yexus** 1,000 xyoo kav) **Me nyuam Yaj**

[Paj Lug 3:20](#) Rau qhov peb sib tham yog nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej; los ntawm qhov twg peb kuj nrhiav **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**:

[Paj Lug 3:21](#) Leej twg yuav hloov peb vile (tsawg vaj tse)<sup>g5014 ua</sup> lub cev, tias nws yuav raug zam zoo li rau (raws li)<sup>g4832 ua</sup> nws **lub cev yeeb koob**, raws li txoj hauj lwm uas nws muaj peev xwm txawm kov yeej txhua yam rau nws tus kheej.

→ Thaum twg **noob incorruptible (lub logo ntawm Vajtswv, 1 Peb 1:23)** ntawm **Yexus**

**Khetos** (Vajntxwv nyob mus ib txhis),

coj cov txiv ntawm cov neeg ncaj ncees (rhema ntawm lub cim ntawm Vajtswv) nyob rau hauv koj

([1 Tis 1:16](#)), Yexus

Tswv Yexus los ua koj tus Vajntxwv nyob mus ib txhis thiab koj yuav muab tso rau **Kev tsis txawj tuag** thiab **nyob mus ib txhis** ([1 Tis 1:17](#)).

[1 Tis 1:16](#) Txawm li cas los xij vim qhov no kuv tau txais kev hlub tshua, uas **hauv kuvua ntej Yexus Khetos** tuaj yeem nthuav tawm txhua qhov kev mob siab

ntev,

rau ib tug qauv rau lawv uas tom qab ntawd yuav tsum ntseeg nws **txoj sia nyob mus**

ib txhis.

[1 Tis 1:17](#) Tam sim no mus **Vajntxwv nyob mus ib txhis, tsis txawj tuag, pom tsis tau**, tus neeg txawj ntse xwb **Vajtswv**, ua neeg hwm thiab muaj koob mee **mus ib txhis**. Amen.

- † Yog tias peb lub tsev hauv ntiaj teb (cov nqaij tawv) yaj, peb muaj lub tsev nyob mus ib txhis, ib lub tsev ntawm Vajtswv, nyob saum ntuj. Txawm hais tias peb qhov kev quaj ntsuag hauv lub tsev ntaub ntawv no (lub cev tuag), peb tau muab tso rau hauv kev tsis txawj tuag (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**) los ntawm kev hnav khaub ncaws nrog peb lub tsev saum ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>413</sup>

© **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Tswv Yexus** (Lub cev qis qis yog ua rau lub cev muaj koob mee)<sup>414</sup>

- (**3rd sau**) **Tswv Yexus tshwm hauv koob mee**

[kob 3:4](#) Thaum twg **Tswv Yexus**, leej twg yog peb **lub neej**, yuav tshwm sim, ces koj kuj yuav tshwm sim nrog nws nyob rau hauv **koob mee**.

[Henplais 9:28](#) Yog li **Tswv Yexus** ib zaug tau muabris ntau tus tej kev txhaum;

thiab rau lawv cov uas nrhiav nws yuav nws yuav tshwm sim zaum ob uas tsis muaj kev txhaum rau txoj kev cawm seej.<sup>g4991 ua</sup>

→ Cov overcomers, uas tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** au nd **Tswv Yexus** ([Paj Lug 3:27](#)), yuav nrhiav **Tswv Yexus**

leej twg yuav tshwm sim zaum 2 tsis muaj kev txhaum rau **kev cawm dim** rau cov uas nrhiav Nws, thiab lawv yuav

tshwm nrog **Tswv Yexus** hauv lub yeeb koob.

[Daim duab 10-c] Kev Sawv Rov Los ntawm Tswv Yexus Khetos<sup>415</sup>

<sup>413</sup>Video 47. "7. Tsev Pheeb suab." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>414</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#)) Cov uas sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj."

<sup>415</sup>Video 46. "Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txoj sia." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

(Heb 10:20) This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you (Luk 22:20). By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh

The life of the flesh of man is now in the blood of Jesus

Your Life (Flesh & Soul) is → In the Spirit of God (Gen 9:4, Rev 11:11, 1Th 5:23)

Christ = our Life (Col 3:4)



When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, → then shall ye also appear with him in glory (Col 3:4).

- **Saib 4:** Hais txog *lub moos plaub* ntawm hmo ntuj, **Yexus** (zoo li *antsuj plig*) **los** thiab taug kev saum hiav txwv hmo ntuj nrog rau lub hom phiaj kom dhau los ntawm cov thwj tim. **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg raug xa tuaj rau peb thiab ua peb *vaj ntxwv nyob mus ib txhis*, yuav hloov peb lub cev khoom qis rau **lub yeeb koob lub cevntawm tus Tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (Phl 3:20-21.), **Tus muaj hwichim**, yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>g721 ua</sup>

**Peb 6:48** Thiab nws tau pom lawv toiling hauv rowing; vim cua twb tsis sib haum rau lawv: thiab txog *lub moos plaub* hmo ntawd nws los cuag lawv, **taug kev nyob rau hauv hiav txwv**, thiab yuav tau dhau los ntawm lawv.

**Peb 6:49** Tab sis thaum lawv pom nws taug kev saum hiav txwv, lawv xav tias nws yog **ib ntsuj plig**, thiab quaj tawm:

**Peb 6:50** Rau qhov lawv sawv daws pom nws, thiab tau ntxhov siab. Thiab tam sim ntawd nws tham nrog lawv,

thiab hais rau lawv tias, Cia li zoo siab: nws yog kuv; txhob ntshai.

**Peb 6:51** Thiab nws tau nce mus rau hauv lub nkoj; thiab cua nres:

thiab lawv tau mob siab rau ntawm lawv tus kheej dhau qhov ntsuas, thiab xav tsis thoob.

**peb 6:52** Rau qhov lawv suav hais tias tsis yog qhov txuj ci tseem ceeb ntawm lub ncuav (lub ncuav):<sup>g740 ua</sup>

**rau lawv plawv yog tawv.**)

- **Yexus taug kev ntawm Hiavtxwv**<sup>416</sup>  
**Jhn 6:16** Thiab thaum tsaus ntuj tam sim no, nws cov thwj tim tau nqis mus rau hauv hiav txwv, → Twb yog yav tsaus ntuj thaum Yexus taug kev mus rau lub nkoj ntawm Nws cov thwj tim nyob saum Hiavtxwv.

**Mathais 14:26** Thiab thaum cov thwj tim pom nws (Yexus) taug kev hauv hiav txwv, lawv ntxhov siab, hais tias,

Nws yog **ib ntsuj plig** (ib qho tshwm sim ntawm tus ntsuj plig);<sup>g5326 ua</sup> thiab lawv tau quaj vim ntshai.<sup>g5399 ua</sup>

→ Yexus taug kev saum Hiavtxwv txhais li cas?

Thiab yog vim li cas Nws cov thwj tim ho ntshai Yexus lub ntsej muag?

→ **Yexus** tshwm li tus ntsuj plig rau Nws cov thwj tim uas lub siab tawv. “Yog **Tswv Yexus nyob hauv koj**, lub cev yog tuag vim kev txhaum; tab sis **tus Ntsuj Plig** yog txoj sia vim txoj kev ncaj ncees” (Loos 8:10).

<sup>416</sup>Video 25. "Ib Sim Hawj (Lub Logo) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

Tab sis vim hais tias lub logo (cov khob cij) nyob rau hauv lawv tsis tuag (rau hauv av los yog lub cev ntawm **Yexus Khetos**),

lawv yuav pom ([tus ntsuj plig](#) tab sis lawv yuav tsis pom ([Tswv Yexus](#), [Loos 8:10](#)); thiab lawv yuav hnov ([tus ntsuj plig](#)) thiab lawv yuav tsis nkag siab ([Yaxayas 6:9-11](#)).

[ib 6:9](#), "Nej hnov tseeb, tiam sis tsis to taub; thiab pom nej tseeb, tiam sis tsis pom."

Lawv ob lub qhov muag raug kaw kom txog rau thaum av yuav desolate utterly.

[Yaxayas 6:10](#) Ua kom cov neeg no lub siab rog, thiab ua rau lawv pob ntseg hnyav, thiab kaw lawv lub qhov muag;

tsam lawv pom ntawm lawv qhov muag, thiab hnov nrog lawv lub pob ntseg, thiab nkag siab nrog lawv

plawv, thiab hloov siab los ntseeg, thiab kho kom zoo.

[Yaxayas 6:11](#) Ces hais tias kuv, Tswv ('ăḏōnāy), <sup>H136</sup> ntev npaum li cas?

Thiab nws teb hais tias, mus txog rau thaum lub nroog yuav nkim tsis muaj neeg nyob,

thiab lub tsev tsis muaj txiv neej, thiab thaj av (hauv av) <sup>H127</sup> yuav tsum desolate,

[Yaxayas 6:12](#) Thiab tus Tswv tau tshem cov neeg nyob deb, thiab

muaj kev tso tseg zoo nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm thaj av (the ntiaj teb). <sup>h776 ua</sup>

-[Cia lub logo tso rau hauv koj lub pob ntseg](#)

[Chiv Keeb 1:9](#) Thiab Vajtswv hais tias, cia cov dej nyob rau hauv lub ntuj ceeb tsheej sib sau ua ke mus rau ib qho chaw,

thiab cia thaj av qhuav tshwm: thiab nws yog li ntawd.

[Chiv Keeb 1:10](#) Thiab Vajtswv hu ua lub ntiaj teb qhuav; thiab kev sib sau ua ke ntawm cov dej hu ua nws Seas:

thiab Vajtswv pom tias nws yog qhov zoo.

[Luk9:43 :ua](#) Thiab lawv sawv daws xav tsis thoob txog Vajtswv lub hwj chim uas muaj zog heev. Tab sis thaum lawv xav txhua

Ib tug ntawm txhua yam uas Yexus tau ua, nws hais rau nws cov thwjtim,

[Luk9:44 ib](#) Cia cov lus no ([logos](#)) <sup>g3056 ua</sup> poob rau hauv koj lub pob ntseg:

vim Neeg Leej Tub yuav raug xa mus rau hauv tib neeg txhais tes.

→Yog li ntawd, kev sib sau ua ke ntawm cov dej los yog Seas, uas yog nyob rau hauv lub

firmament,

hais txog cov logos sau hauv tus cwj mem ([2 kwj 3:3](#)).

→Tsab ntawv ntawm Khetos tau txib los ntawm peb, tsis yog sau nrog tus cwj mem, tab sis nrog tus Ntsuj Plig uas muaj sia nyob

**Vajtswv**; tsis yog nyob rau hauv cov ntshuav ntawm pob zeb, tab sis nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm lub siab ([2 kwj 3:3](#)), is rhem.

→ [Cia lub logo no tso rau hauv koj lub pob ntseg](#) thiab [cia tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob tig nws](#)

[hauvmus rau rhem](#).<sup>417</sup>

➤ [Lub sijhawm yuav los koj thiaj yuav nco txog rhema uas Yexus qhia rau koj](#)<sup>418</sup>

- Koj yuav tsum nco ntsoov rhema hais los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv thiab cov lus txib hais los ntawm tus

Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej cov thwj tim, uas ua rau nej lub siab dawb huv ua rau nej nco txog.

**Yuav ua li cas peb thiaj nco tau txhua yam uas Yexus tau hais rau peb?**

[Jhn16:4 ib](#) Tiamsis tej yam no kuv tau qhia rau nej, xwv thaum lub sijhawm yuav los, nej yuav nco ntsoov

**uas kuv hais rau lawv**. Thiab tej yam no kuv tsis tau hais rau koj thaum pib,

vim kuv nrog koj nyob.

<sup>417</sup>ib.

<sup>418</sup>Nkag siab li cas **Rhema=Ntsuj plig+Lub neej**.

Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

[Jhn14:26](#) Tab **sistus Txwj Laug**, **yogtus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** tus uas Leej Txiv yuav txib kuv lub npe, Nws yuav qhia koj txhua yam, thiab koj txhua yam rau koj nco ntsoov, ib yam li kuv tau hais rau koj.

→ Tom qab **Tswv Yexustau** sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab mus cuag Nws Leej Txiv, thiab rau Nws tus Vajtsww ([Jhn20:17 : kuv](#)), peb tau txais Leej Ntuj Plig Ntshiab, yog li ntawd Tswv Ntuj thiaj xa Leej Ntuj Plig Ntshiab tuaj Nws Leej Tub rau hauv peb lub siabpeb quaj, Abba,<sup>G5</sup>Txiv. (Loos 8:15, Gal 4:6).

→ Thiab Leej Txiv xa tus Txwj Laug (Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv) kom qhia nej txhua tus rhema los ntawm kev koj txhua yam rau koj nco qab.

→ Rau cov uas ua raws li Yexus muaj qhov kaj ntawm txoj sia (**cov logos**), thiab nws yuav dhau los ua tus rhema thaum Vajtsww tus Ntsujplig txav los rau saum dej (**cov logos, cev**), los yog nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm **Yexus Khetos** ([Chiv Keeb 1:2, 2 tx4:6](#)).

➤ **Cov rhema muab zais rau leej twg, lawv ntshai Yexus**

[Luk9:45 ib](#) Tab sis lawv tsis to taub lo lus no (**rhem**),<sup>g4487 ua</sup>

thiab nws tau nkaum ntawm lawv, tias lawv tsis pom nws:

thiab lawv ntshai,<sup>g5399 ua</sup> mus nug nws txog cov lus ntawd (**rhem**),<sup>g4487 ua</sup>

→ Lub rhema tau muab zais kom txog thaum koj ntseeg cov logos hauv qab no:

**“Neeg Leej Tub raug xa mus rau hauv tib neeg txhais tes (Luk9:44 ib).”**

→ Cov uas tsis to taub rhema, lawv ntshai nug Yexus txog nws.

Hauv lwm lo lus, lawv ntshai tias Yexus yuav tshwm sim rau lawv li cas **Tswv Yexus** los

**yogtus Mexiyas,**

[Mathais 14:26.](#)

→ Tiamsis Yexus hais kom lawv tsis txhob ntshai, thiab ua haujlwm rau cov nqaij uas nyob

mus ib txhis

**lub neejuas Neeg Leej Tub tau muab rau koj (Nws yog kuv).**

[Jhn6:20](#) Tiamsis nws hais rau lawv tias, **Nws yog kuv; tsis yogntshai (fear).**<sup>g5399 ua</sup>

→ “Nws yog kuv” txhais tau tias **“Kuv yog Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub”** rau tustus Ntsuj Plig nqis saum ntuj los

([Jhn1:32 ib](#)), thiab **“Kuv yog Yexus Khetos”** leej twg taug kev ntawm lub ntsej muag

ntawm dej (**cov logos**)

uas tau ua cev nqaij daim tawv thiab nyob hauv koj ([Jhn1:14](#)). Thiab tam sim no **“kuv**

**yogcov rhem”** WHO

**nyob hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv** rog tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtsww uas muaj sia nyob.

➤ **Lub rhema ntawm Phau Ntawv**

[Jhn6:25 ib](#) Thiab thaum lawv (cov neeg)<sup>g3793 ua</sup> tau pom nws nyob rau sab ntug hiav txwv,

lawv hais rau nws tias, Tswv

(Master ua ntej raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig, xa mus rau “3. Thawj-fruits”),<sup>g4461 ua</sup> thaum

twg koj tuaj ntawm no?

[Jhn6:26](#) Yexus teb lawv tias, Kuv hais tseeb rau nej,

**Nej nrhiav kuv, tsis yog vim nej pom tustxuj ci tseem ceeb (cim),**<sup>g4592 ua</sup>

tiam sis vim nej tau noj tej ncuav mog,<sup>g740 ua</sup> **thiab tau puv.**

[Jhn6:27 ib](#) Ua haujlwm tsis yog rau cov nqaij uas perisheth, tab sis rau cov nqaij ntawd<sup>g1035 ua</sup> uas ua siab ntev rau

nyob mus ib txhis (eternal) life, uas Neeg Leej Tub yuav muab rau koj:

rau nws muaj **Vajtsww Leej Txiv kaw.**<sup>g4972 ua</sup>

→ Cov nqaij uas Vajtsww muaj kaw nyob rau hauv Leej Tub ntawm tus txiv neej muab rau peb **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**, yog

**lub rhema ntawm Phau Ntawv**, yog kaw mus txog lub sijhawm kawg ([Danias 12:4](#)).<sup>419</sup>

<sup>419</sup>Video 41. “Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtsww siab.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).



- Cov uas muaj lub logo uas pw hauv Yexus yuav sawv hauv Tswv Yexus  
 → Los ntawm Adas, los txoj kev tuag, yog li ntawd peb sawv daws tuag nyob rau hauv nws, tab sis los ntawm Tswv Yexus txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los,  
 yog li ntawd cov neeg uas muaj lub logo nyob rau hauv lawv thiab pw nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus (tuag nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus) yuav sawv ua ntej thaum Nws los  
 ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:14-16](#), [1 Khaulee 15:20-23](#)).
- Nws yog lub sijhawm los nrhiav tus Tswv<sup>420</sup>  
 → Nej twb tsis tau txhiv tej yam uas tsis zoo raws li nej tej yawg koob tej kev coj noj coj ua  
thiab cov txiv neej, uas tsis yog raws li Tswv Yexus. Yog li, koj yuav tsum ua raws li tej yam tsis raug (los ntawm Yexus)  
 thiab qhia Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj ([Kob 2:8](#), [1 Peb 1:18](#)). Yog li ntawd, sow nyob rau hauv kev ncaj ncees thiab sau nyob rau hauv  
 kev hlub tshua, thiab rhuav tshem koj tej av uas tsis muaj qab hau; vim yog lub sijhawm nrhiav tus Tswv, thiab Nws yuav qhia nej  
 kev ncaj ncees ([Tes Haujlwm 10:12](#)).

[Mathais 24:44](#) Yog li ntawd koj yuav tsum tau npaj: rau hauv xws li **ib teev** raws li koj xav<sup>g1380 ua</sup> tsis yog **Neeg Leej Tub** tuaj.

[Mathais 24:45](#) Leej twg yog tus ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse **tub qhe** <sup>g1401 ua</sup> koj nws **tus tswv** tau tsa kav nws tsev neeg, muab nqaij rau lawv<sup>g5160 ua</sup> nyob rau lub caij nyoog (lub sijhawm)<sup>g2540 ua</sup>?

[Luk12:40 Nws](#) Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum npaj: rau **Neeg Leej Tub tuaj atib teev** thaum koj xav<sup>g1380 ua</sup> **tsis yog**.

[Luk12:41 ib](#) Petus txawm hais rau nws tias, **Tswv, koj hais zaj lus piv txwv no rau peb, los sis rau sawv daws?**

[Luk12:42 ib](#) Thiab **tus Tswv** hais tias, Leej twg yog tus uas ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse **tus saib xyuas**,<sup>g3623 ua</sup>

*koj nws **tus tswv** yuav ua tus kav nws tsev neeg*<sup>g2322 ua</sup>

*muab lawv tej nqaij*<sup>g4620 ua</sup> *nyob rau lub caij nyoog (lub sijhawm)*<sup>g2540 ua</sup>?

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Koj must tau npaj vim **Neeg Leej Tub** yuav tuaj ntawm ib teev koj tsis xav. Tnws tub qhe (Strong's [g1401 ua](#)) Yexus txhais tau tias yog tus uas los ua thawj ntawm txhua tus yuav tsum ua tus qhev ntawm txhua tus, rau qhov Neeg Leej Tub tsis tau los ua haujlwm tab sis los ua haujlwm, thiab muab Nws tus ntsuj plig ua tus nqe txhiv rau ntau tus ([Peb 10:44-45](#)). Cov tub qhe ua tim khawv txog Vajtswv lub cim thiab cov lus tim khawv ntawm Yexus Khetos, thiab txhua yam uas lawv tau pom, uas Vajtswv tau qhia lawv tej yam uas yuav tsum tshwm sim sai sai, los ntawm kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos ([Rev 1:1-2](#)).<sup>421</sup>
- † **Vajtswv** thawj qhia **Yexus Khetos** rau nws tus tub qhe Yauhas ([Rev 1:1](#)) los qhia Nws cov tub qhe txog tej yam uas yuav tshwm sim sai sai no, thiab cov uas tso siab rau ua cov tub qhe ncaj ncees yog Povlauj ([Loos 1:1](#)), Jude ([Jde 1:1](#)), Titus ([Chiv Keeb 1:1](#)), James ([Yaxayas 1:1](#)), thiab Ximoos Petus ([2 ib 1:1](#)). Cov tub qhe uas ncaj ncees yog tus Tswv, yog li ntawd lawv muaj sia nyob thiab tuag rau **tus Tswv** paub tias Tswv Yexus tuag, sawv rov los, thiab rov los ua neeg **Tswv** tshaj cov **ciaj thiab cov tuag**. Koj yog cov tub qhe ntawm kev txhaum, tab sis ua Vajtswv tsaug uas koj tau tso kev dim ntawm kev txhaum thaum koj los ua cov qhev ncaj ncees tom qab ua raws li cov lus qhuab qhia uas tau muab rau koj.
- † Cov ntawm nej uas tau los ua **cov tub qhe ntawm kev ncaj ncees** yuav tsum **noj** “Tag nrho cov pab yaj, tshaj qhov uas **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** tau tsa lawv (xws li koj) saib xyuas, noj **pawg ntseeg Vajtswv** uas Nws tau yuav nrog Nws cov ntshav” ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 20:28](#)).<sup>422</sup> Nourishing zaub

<sup>420</sup>Video 25. "Ib Sim Hawj (Lub Logo) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>421</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>422</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv) 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

mov txhais tau tias noj "Kev sib koom ua ke ntawm Khetos lub cev ([1 Khaulee 10:16,1 Khaulee 11:24](#))," uas tus tubtxib Povlauj tau ua rau cov neeg nco txog [tus Tswv Yexus](#) ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 27:35-37](#)).<sup>423</sup>

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis hais. Lawv yuav raug ntes mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thaum tus Tswv tuaj.  
→ 1/3 ntawm cov seem uas tsis tau hu tus Tswv lub npe thaum Nws los yuav nyob hauv av thiab raug kho kom zoo li nyiaj thiab sim ua kub, yog li ntawd lawv yuav hais tias "[Yawmsaub yog kuv tug Vaajtswv](#)" ([Xekhaliya 13:8-9](#)) thiab nkag mus rau hauv 1,000 xyoo.
- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Kojyuav tsumnpaj txhij vim Nws yuav los ntawm ib teev koj tsis xav, thiab tus uas los ntawm ib teev yog [tus Tswv](#) uas tau muab zaj lus piv txwv rau Nws cov thwj tim. Tiamsis hauv Lukas, Petus nug [tus Tswv](#) Txawm hais tias zaj lus piv txwv tsuas yog rau Nws cov thwj tim lossis rau tag nrho. Hauv lwm lo lus, nws nug leej twg yuav saib xyuas [tus Tswv](#) cua oming, thiab [tus Tswv](#) teb hais tias, "Yog li ntawd yog leej twg [ncaj nceesthiab txawj ntsetus saib xyuas](#), <sup>g3623 ua</sup> [koj nwstus tswv yuav ua tus kav nws tsev neeg](#) <sup>g2322 ua</sup> [muab lawv tej nqaij](#) <sup>g4620 ua</sup> [nyob rau lub sijhawm \(sijhawm\)](#) <sup>g2540 ua</sup>?" Utsis zoo li Matthew, lo lus "tus saib xyuas" (Strong's [sg3623 ua](#)) tau siv hauv Lukas es tsis yog "tus qhev" (Strong's [sg1401 ua](#)). Tus neeg saib xyuas (Strong's [sg3623 ua](#)) yog tub ceev xwm [Tswv Yexus](#), ib tug ncaj ncees them ntawm stewarding mysteries ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([1 Khaulee 4:1-2](#)).
- † **Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv** tau tshaj tawm rau Nws cov tub qhe cov yaj saub, thiab nws yuav tiav nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm lub suab ntawm tus tim tswv thib 7, thaum nws yuav pib suab ([Paj Lug 10:7](#)).<sup>424</sup> Hauv lwm lo lus, cov neeg saib xyuas (cov neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse) yog cov tub qhe ntawm kev ncaj ncees uas raug them rau kev tshaj tawm. [tus Tswv tuag mus txog thaum Nws los](#) ([1 Khaulee 11:26](#)), los ntawm kev faib cov nqaij ntawm sab ntsuj plig nrog lawv cov me nyuam uas lawv hlub uas tau yug los ntawm txoj moo zoo los ntawm lawv, yog li ntawd lawv yuav nco ntsoov tej yam hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) nyob rau lub sijhawm thiab yuav tsis tso tseg thaum Nws los.<sup>425</sup>
- † Cov kwv tij, uas tau txais [tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej](#), ua tim khawv txog Yexus. [Tswv Yexus zaj lus tim khawv](#) lees paub hauv lawv (koj) los ntawm lub txiaj ntsim ntawm kev kho mob, kev pab, tsoom fwv, thiab ntau haiv neeg ntawm tus nplaig mus txog rau thaum kawg, kom lawv (koj) tej zaum yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).<sup>426</sup>

(Tus tub qhe phem hais tias "Kuv tus Tswv ncu nws txoj kev los")

[Mathais 24:46](#) Foom koob hmoov rau tus tub qhe ntawd, <sup>g1401 ua</sup> uas nws tus tswv thaum nws los yuav pom ua li ntawd.

[Mathais 24:47](#) Kuv hais tseeb rau nej, kom nws yuav tsa nws ua tus kav tag nrho nws [khoom](#).

[Mathais 24:48](#) Tab sis thiab yog hais tias tus tub qhe phem yuav hais hauv nws lub siab, Kuv [tus tswv](#) <sup>g2962 ua</sup> ncu nws los;

[Mathais 24:49](#) Thiab yuav pib ntaus nws cov kwv tij, thiab noj thiab haus nrog cov neeg qaug cawv;

[Mathais 24:50](#) Tus tswv <sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm tus tub qhe yuav los nyob rau hauv ib hnuv thaum nws tsis saib nws, thiab hauv ib teev uas nws tsis paub txog,

[Mathais 24:51](#) Thiab yuav txiav nws ib sab, thiab teem nws feem nrog rau cov neeg siab phem: yuav tsum quaj thiab zom hniav.

- Foom koob hmoov rau tus tub qhe uas Nws tus tswv pom nws saib xyuas los ntawm kev txhawb nqa txhua pab yaj, tshaj li qhov uas Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv tau tsa nws los saib xyuas, pub rau Vajtswv lub

<sup>423</sup>Video 31. "Cov plaub hau taub hau." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

<sup>424</sup>Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>425</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/), Video 30. "Txoj Kev Sib Hlub" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/&](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/&) video 34. "Raws li tus Ntsuj Plig & Hauv qab kev tshav ntuj" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>426</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv koj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

koom txoos, uas Nws tau yuav nrog Nws cov ntshav. Tus Tswv yuav tsa nws ua tus kav tag nrho Nws tej khoom.

- Tab sis tus tub qhe uas hais hauv nws lub siab tias, "Kuv tus Tswv ncuu nws txoj kev los" yog qhov phem (raws li nws tsis saib), yog li ntawd nws pib ntaus nws cov tub qhe noj thiab haus nrog cov neeg qaug cawv ntawm lub ntiaj teb, uas tsis yog ntawm nws. Vajntsujplig. Cest [tus Tswv](#) ntawm tus tubtxib ntawd yuav los nyob rau hnub uas tus tubtxib phem ntawd tsis nrhiav Nws, thiab [tus Tswv](#) yuav los nyob rau hauv ib teev uas tus tub qhe phem tsis paub, thiab txiav nws ib sab thiab tsa nws ua nws feem nrog cov neeg siab phem.

- [Tus Tswv](#) yuav rov qab mus rau Xi-oos thiab nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm Yeluxalees, uas yuav raug hu ua lub nroog ntawm qhov tseeb, lub roob ntawm tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim, lub roob dawb huv. Raws li koj loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj thiab kev paub ntawm peb [Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) (2 [Peb 3:18](#)), koj yuav los rau saum lub roob Xi-oos uas yog lub nroog ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab mus rau kaum txhiab zaus kaum txhiab tus tim tswv. [Yawmsaub kws muaj fwjchim luj kawg nkaus](#) leej twg yuav nqes saum ntuj los mus tua lub roob Xi-oos thiab nws lub roob hauv Phau Qub yuav ua kom tiav nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab thaum sawv daws tau ceef faj. [Tswv Yexus](#) thiab coj mus rau lub nroog uas Vajtswv muaj sia nyob mus nrog [tus Tswv](#) nyob rau hauv qhov kev txiav txim hauv qab no:

→ "[Tswv Yexus cov txiv thawj](#); tom qab ntawd lawv yog [Tswv Yexus](#) ntawm Nws los" ([1 Khaulee 15:23](#)).

- Lub rooj sib txoos dav dav thiab lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm tus tub hlob (tus tub hlob hauv qhov tuagyog [Tswv Yexus](#), [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 1:18](#))<sup>427</sup>

yog hu ua pawg ntseeg ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) uas tau sau (nyob rau hauv phau ntawv txoj sia ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj) nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

qhov twg [Vajtswv](#) yog tus txiav txim ntawm txhua tus thiab tus ntsuj plig ntawm cov neeg uas tau ua ncaj ncees tau ua tiav los ntawm

[ntshav thiab los ntawm kev ntseeg](#).<sup>428</sup>

- Tus Tswv coj lub koom txoos ntawm cov tub hlob los yog cov koom txoos ntawm Tswv Yexus (cov uas nyob hauv tus Tswv hauv

[lub nroog David](#), qhov chaw uas Tswv Yexus yug los) mus rau lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, uas yog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees.<sup>429</sup>

- Tus Tswv los nrog Nws nqi zogflos yog koj tej hauj lwm, thiab txoj kev cawm seej los rau ntawm Xi-oos tus ntxhais.

Koj yuav raug hu ua cov neeg dawb huv, tus Tswv txhiv dim, thiab lub nroog uas yuav tsis muaj tso tseg.<sup>430</sup>

#### F. [Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm koj tuaj](#) (Tus Tswv los)?

[Mathais 24:24](#) Rau qhov yuav tshwm sim [Tswv Yexus cuav](#),<sup>g5580 ua</sup> thiab [cov yaj saub cuav](#),<sup>g5578 ua</sup> thiab yuav qhia tau zoo heev [kos npe](#) thiab xav tsis thoob;

insomuch tias, yog tias ua tau, lawv yuav dag cov neeg xaiv.

[Peb 13:22](#) Rau [Tswv Yexus cuav](#),<sup>g5580 ua</sup> thiab [cov yaj saub cuav](#),<sup>g5578 ua</sup> yuav sawv,

thiab yuav qhia [kos npe](#) thiab kev xav, kom ntxias, yog tias ua tau, txawm tias cov neeg xaiv tsa.

<sup>427</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>428</sup>Video 4. "Cov txiv ntoo hauv av"<sup>H127</sup> vs. [Cov txiv hmas txiv ntoo ntawm kev ncaj ncees](#)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/](#).

<sup>429</sup>Video 9 (kom paub meej txog cov txiv thawj, saib Yeluxalees daim duab hauv qab "1. Kev Hla Dhau").

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](#).

<sup>430</sup>Video 24, "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](#).

- Rau Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib: **Tswv Yexus cuavs thiab Cov Yaj Saub cuav** yuav sawv thiab nthuav qhia “cov cim tseem ceeb thiab kev xav tsis thooob” rau Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib uas yog “cov neeg xaiv tsa.”
- Rau Mark cov neeg tuaj saib: “Cov cim qhia thiab xav paub” yuav raug qhia rau Mark cov neeg tuaj saib uas yog “cov xaiv”.

[Mathais 24:25](#) Saib seb, kuv tau hais rau koj ua ntej.

[Peb 13:23](#) Tab sis nej yuav tsum ceev faj: saib seb, kuv tau hais rau nej lawm **txhua yam**.

- Rau Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib, yav tas los Yexus tau hais rau lawv txog qhov sawv ntawm Khetos cuav thiab cov yaj saub cuav.
- Rau Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib, Yexus tau qhia txog txhua yam, qhia tias Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib yog Nws “cov phooj ywg” vim Nws tau qhia lawv paub. **txhua yam**” ([Jhn15:15](#)).<sup>431</sup>

**-Antichrists, Tswv Yexus cuav, & tus yaj saub cuavs**

• **Anti-Christ**<sup>G500</sup>

[1 Yauhas 2:18](#) Me nyuam yaus, nws yog lub sijhawm kawg: thiab raws li koj tau hnov li ntawd **antichrist** ([ἀντίχριστος](#), lus)<sup>G500</sup>

yuav los, txawm tam sim no muaj ntau **antichrists** ([ἀντίχριστοι](#), plural);<sup>G500</sup>  
yog peb paub tias yog lub sijhawm kawg.

[1 Yauhas 2:22](#) Leej twg yog tus dag tab sis tus uas tsis lees paub qhov ntawd **Yexusyog Tswv Yexus?**

Nws yog **antichrist** ([ἀντίχριστος](#), ib leeg),<sup>G500</sup> uas tsis lees paub **Leej Txivthiab Leej Tub**.

[1 Yauhas 4:3](#) Thiab txhua tus ntsuj plig uas lees txim tsis yog qhov ntawd **Yexus Khetosyog los hauv cev ngaij daim tawv tsis yog Vajtsv:**

thiab qhov no yog tus ntsuj plig ntawm **antichrist** ([ἀντίχριστου](#), ib leeg),<sup>G500</sup>

qhov uas nej tau hnov tias yuav los; thiab txawm tias tam sim no twb yog nws nyob hauv lub ntiaj

teb no.

[2 Yauhas 1:7](#) Rau ntau tus neeg dag ntxias tau nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb,

leej twg lees txim tsis yog **Yexus Khetosyog los hauv cev ngaij daim tawv**. Qhov no yog ib tug

dag<sup>G4108</sup> uas thiab **ib tug antichrist**.<sup>G500</sup>

➤ **Antichrist & Antichrists** (tus neeg dag = tus dag)

-Daim ntawv zoo ib yam ntawm **antichrist** ([ἀντίχριστος](#)) yog tus txiv neej kev txhaum, uas yuav ua hauj lwm rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1

([Qhia Tshwm 13:1-2, 2 ib 2:3](#)).

-Lub plural daim ntawv ntawm **antichrists** ([ἀντίχριστοι](#)) yog cov neeg uas muaj cov lus zoo ntawm tus ntsuj plig ntawm antichrist

([ἀντίχριστου](#), singular), tus Anti-Christ.

-Cov uas muaj **tus ntsuj plig ntawm antichrist** yog neeg dag vim lawv tsis kam **Yexusyog Tswv Yexus** zoo litus

**Txivthiab Leej Tub**. Lawv yog cov neeg dag thiab muaj ntau ntawm lawv twb nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no.

-Lawv tsis yog Tswv Ntuj vim lawv tej ntsuj plig tsis lees paub qhov ntawd **Yexus Khetosyog los hauv cev ngaij daim tawv**.

→ Tnws Anti-Christ exalts nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam uas hu ua Vajtsv los ntawm kev qhia nws tus kheej tias nws yog Vajtsv nyob rau hauv

lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtsv, thiab yog li ntawd nws yog tus dag ntxias muaj tus ntsuj plig ntawm antichrist ([2 Xwmtxheej Vaajtxwv 2:3-4](#)).

→ Hauv [Rev 13](#), yuav muaj ob tug tsiaj nyaum, ib tug yuav tawm hauv hiav txwv, uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1.

<sup>431</sup>Video 48. “8. Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

([Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#)), thiab lwm qhov tawm hauv av, yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 ([Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)).

-Tus 1 tus tsiaj nyaum loj tshaj plaws uas yuav pe hawm los ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av, thiab tus txiv neej

ntawm kev txhaumsib raug rau cov lus piav qhia ntawm cov lus qhia ntawm "[Anti-Christ](#)"

➤ **Cov ntseeg cuav & Cov yaj saub cuav**

- Thaum Lub Ntiaj Teb Kev Txom Nyem Loj Kawg Nkaus, yuav muaj ntau tus Khetos cuav thiab cov yaj saub cuav yuav tshwm sim, thiab ua kom pom tseeb thiab xav tsis thooob los dag cov neeg xaiv tsa ([Mathais 24:24](#)). Tus tsiaj 2nd tawm hauv av, leej twg yuav ua

cov cim zoo los dag cov neeg nyob hauv av kom tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum ([Qhia Tshwm 13:13](#)) yog qhov cuav yaj saub ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).

**G. Thaum twg tej no (tus Tswv los) yuav yog?**

[Mathais 24:4](#) Yes Xus teb rau lawv tias : "Nej ceev faj kom tsis txhob muaj neeg dag nej.

[Peb 13:5](#) Thiab Yexus teb rau lawv pib hais tias, ceev faj kom tsis txhob muaj leej twg dag koj:

- Flos yog Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib, [Yexus](#) ceeb toom lawv kom tsis txhob raug dag los ntawm leej twg.
- Rau Mark cov neeg tuaj saib, [Yexus](#) ceeb toom lawv tsam leej twg yuav dag tau lawv.

[Mathais 24:5](#) Rau ntau tus yuav los ntawm kuv lub npe, hais tias, Kuv yog [Tswv Yexus](#); thiab yuav dag ntau.

[Peb 13:6](#) Rau ntau tus yuav los ntawm kuv lub npe, hais tias, Kuv yog [Tswv Yexus](#); thiab yuav dag ntau.

- Ntau tus hauv Mathais thiab Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib yuav raug dag thaum ib tug neeg los ntawm Khetos lub npe thiab hais tias, "[Kuv yog Tswv Yexus](#)".

[Mathais 24:23](#) Ces yog leej twg yuav hais rau nej tias, Lo, ntawm no yog Tswv Yexus, los yog nyob ntawd; ntseeg nws tsis yog.

[Peb 13:21](#) Thiab yog li ntawd yog hais tias leej twg yuav hais rau koj, Lo, ntawm no yog Tswv Yexus; los yog, nws nyob ntawd; ntseeg nws tsis yog:

- Matthew thiab Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib tau ceeb toom kom tsis txhob ntseeg yog tias leej twg hais rau lawv, "[Saib, ntawm no yog Tswv Yexus los yog nyob ntawd](#)".

[Lukas 21:8](#) Thiab nws hais tias, ceev faj kom tsis txhob raug dag:

vim muaj coob leej yuav los ntawm kuv lub npe, hais tias, [Kuv yog Tswv Yexus](#); thiab [lub sij hawm twb los ze lawm](#):

yog li ntawd nej tsis txhob mus tom lawv.

- Lukas ceeb toom kom tsis txhob mus tom qab cov neeg dag uas hais tias "[Kuv yog Tswv Yexus thiab lub sij hawm twb los ze lawm](#)" Raws li txoj kev txhiv dim (tsis yog Tswv Yexus los) los ze rau Lukas cov neeg mloog.

- Yuav ua li cas rau lub cev ntawm Vajtswv cov neeg?<sup>432</sup>

- **Dab tsi tshwm sim rau cov neeg dawb huv uas tsaug zog?**

[ua 7:59](#) Thiab lawv tau pob zeb zeb Stephen, hu rau Vajtswv, thiab hais tias, Tswv Yexus, txais kuv tus ntsuj plig (Vajtswv).<sup>q4151 ua</sup>

[Tes Haujlwm 7:60](#) Thiab nws tau txhos caug, thiab qw nrov nrov, tus Tswv, tsis txhob tso tej kev txhaum no rau lawv tej kev txhaum.

---

<sup>432</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 10-d]," lossis Video 39. "Cov neeg tuag sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

Thiab thaum nws tau hais li no, nws tsaug zog.<sup>g2837 ua</sup>

→ Tus Tswv Yexus tau txais tus ntsuj plig ntawm Nws cov neeg dawb huv, tab sis lawv lub cev raug tso pw kom txog thaum lub

**los ntawm Tswv Yexus**([Qhia Tshwm 22:20](#)), uas yog pov thawj los ntawm Stephen txoj kev tuag.

• **Yuav ua li cas rau cov neeg dawb huv lub cev tuag?**

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:34](#)Thiab hais txog tias nws tsa nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, tam sim no tsis muaj rov qab mus rau kev noj nyiaj txiag ntxiv lawm,  
nws hais rau cov neeg txawj ntse no, kuv yuav muab Daviv txoj kev hlab tshua rau koj.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:35](#)Yog li ntawd nws kuj tau hais nyob rau hauv lwm zaj nkauj,

**Koj yuav tsum tsis txhob rauq koj tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv kom pom kev noj nyiaj txiag.**

→ David tsaug zog thiab muab tso rau nws cov yawg koob thiab pom kev noj nyiaj txiag ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:36](#)). Tab sis nws yog leej twg

Vajtswv tsa dua, pom tsis muaj kev ncaj ncees ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:37](#)) thiab Nws tau ua tiav ib yam rau peb lawv

**menyuam**<sup>g5043 ua</sup>([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:33](#)).

• **Cov uas yog Khetos yuav tshwm rau hauv lub yeeb koob**

[Lukas 9:27](#)Tab sis kuv hais qhov tseeb rau koj,

muaj ib txhia sawv ntawm no, uas **yuav tsis saj txoj kev tuag**, mus txog thaum lawv

pom **Vajtswv lub tebchaws**.

[Lukas 9:28](#)Thiab tau dhau los txog **ib yim hnuv** tom qab cov lus no,

nws koj Petus thiab Yauhas thiab Yakaunpaus, thiab mus rau hauv ib lub roob thov Vajtswv.

[Lukas 9:29](#)Thiab thaum nws thov Vajtswv, lub ntsej muag ntawm nws lub ntsej muag tau hloov pauv, thiab nws cov khaub ncaws<sup>g2441 ua</sup> **yog dawb thiab ci ntsa iab**.

[Lukas 9:30](#)Thiab, saib seb, muaj ob tug txiv neej tham nrog nws, uas yog **Mauxe** thiab **Elias**:

[Lukas 9:31](#)WHO **tshwm nyob rau hauv lub yeeb koob**, thiab hais txog nws txoj kev tuag uas nws yuav tsum ua kom tiav hauv Yeluxalees.

→ **Hnuv yim** hais txog hnuv ntawd **Vajtswv** yuav nyob thiab taug kev hauv Nws cov neeg thiab ua tus **Vajtswv**

ntawm Nws cov neeg nyob hauv **lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv**,<sup>433</sup> qhov twg lub cev ntawm Vajtswv cov neeg yuav tau

**zam rau lub cev zoo kawg nkaus ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>434</sup>

→ Txawm hais tias Mauxes yog ib tug piv txwv ntawm cov neeg tuag uas raug muab tso pw thaum lub sij hawm txoj kev tuag,

Petus, Yauhas, thiab Yakaunpaus pom Mauxe thiab Eliyas tshwm rau hauv **koob meej**, nrog **Yexus tham txog ib**

**roob** ua ntej Yexus raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig ([Luk9:28-30](#)), qhia tias tus ntsuj plig ntawm cov neeg pw

**nyob rau hauv lub potter's** (tus Tswv) **tebtau** txais los ntawm tus Tswv Yexus, tab sis lub cev tuag ntawm cov

leej twg nyob hauv **Tswv Yexus** yuav ciaj sia thaum Nws los ([1 Khaulee 15:22-23](#)).<sup>435</sup>

• **Tus Tswv, lub tsev ntaub ntawv tseeb**

[Lukas 9:32](#)Tiamsis Petus thiab cov uas nrog nws pw tsaug zog heev:

<sup>433</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 22:3-4](#)) Vajtswv cov tub qhe yuav pom Vajtswv lub ntsej muag (Hnuv Vajtswv)."

<sup>434</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 10-2] Lub 3 Sau thiab 4 Saib."

<sup>435</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog yuav ua li cas kov yeej kev nkag mus hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev, saib Video 47. "7. Cov tsev pheb suab,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/)

thiab video 11. "(Ib tsoos tsho) Ua ntej ua kevcai Hla Dhau,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).



nws. *thiab thaum lawv tsaug zog, lawv pom nws***koob meej**, *thiab ob tug txiv neej uas sawv nrog*

[Lukas 9:33](#)Thiab tau muaj tias, thaum lawv tau ncaim ntawm nws mus,  
Peter hais rau **Yexus, Tswv**,<sup>41988 ua</sup>Nws yog qhov zoo rau peb nyob ntawm no:  
thiab cia peb ua peb lub tsev ntaub;  
*ib rau koj, thiab ib qho rau Mauxes, thiab ib qho rau Elias: tsis paub nws hais li cas.*

[Lukas 9:34](#)Thaum nws hais li no, muaj ib tug huab los, thiab overshadowed lawv:  
thiab lawv ntshai thaum lawv nkag mus rau hauv huab.

[Lukas 9:35](#)Thiab muaj ib lub suab tawm hauv huab, hais tias, **Nov yog kuv tus Tub uas kuv hlub:hnov**

**nws.**

[Lukas 9:36](#)Thiab thaum lub suab dhau los, **Yexus pom nyob ib leeg.**

*Thiab lawv tau khaws cia ze, thiab tsis tau qhia rau leej twg nyob rau hnub ntawd ib yam  
ntawm cov uas lawv tau pom.*

→Cov uas nrog Yexus (Petus, Yauhas, Yakaunpau, [Lukas 9:28](#)) tau pw tsaug zog thaum Yexus  
tshwm nyob rau hauv **koob meej** nrog Mauxes thiab Elias (Yexus lub ntsej muag tau hloov  
pauv thiab Nws cov khaub ncaws  
ua dawb thiab ci ntsa iab). Txhais tau hais tias lawv twb tsis paub txog lub roob twg  
([Lukas 9:28](#)) Lawv nyob, yog li ntawd, Petus hais rau Yexus tias nws yuav ua 3 lub tsev ntaub  
rau  
Yexus, Mauxes, thiab Elias.

*thawj hlob,* [Henplais 8:1](#)Tam sim no ntawm tej yam uas peb tau hais no yog cov ntsiab lus: *Peb muaj xws li tus pov*

*uas tau teem rau sab xis ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm Vaj Ntxwv nyob saum ntuj;*

[ib 8:2](#)Ib tug Minister ntawm lub sanctuary, thiab ntawm **lub tsev ntaub ntawv tseeb**, qho **tus Tswvua**  
*tsaug, thiab tsis yog txiv neej.*

→Ib lub suab tawm hauv huab tau lees paub cov thwj tim tias lawv yuav tsum hnov Tswv Ntuj  
Leej Tub,  
**Yexus**. Hauv lwm lo lus, qhov chaw uas cov thwj tim tau sawv yog qhov dawb huv hauv qhov  
tseeb

**lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib**uas **tus Tswvua** tsaug, thiab **tus Tswvyog lub tsev ntaub ntawv  
tseeb**(Nco ntsoov tias **Vajtswv**  
tau cog lus tias yuav nrog Nws cov neeg nyob hauv Nws lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib).<sup>436</sup>

• **Yuav ua li cas lub cev tuag yuav ceev?**

Kom cov tuag sawv rov los, **tus ntsuj plig ntawm txoj sialos ntawm Vajtswv** yuav nkag mus rau hauv cov neeg  
tuag nyob rau hauv **Yexus**

**Tswv Yexus**.<sup>437</sup>

→ **Lub neej** nkag mus rau hauv lub cev tuag los ntawm kev sib txuas ntawm cov ntshav thiab lub cev  
ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, uas yog ua los ntawm kev noj cov nqaij ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (**lub logo ntawm  
Vajtswv**) thiab haus nws cov ntshav (**tus Ntsuj Plig, cov rhem**) ([1 Khaulee 10:16](#)).

→ Yog **tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv** uas tsa sawv **Yexus** ntawm cov tuag nyob hauv koj, **Vajtswv** leej twg tsa  
sawv **Tswv Yexus**  
**ntawm cov tuag** tseem yuav ua kom koj lub cev tuag sai sai **Vajtswv Ntsuj plig** uas nyob hauv koj ([Loos  
8:11](#)).

<sup>436</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 21:2-3](#)) *Yeluxalees Tshiab (Lub Nroog Dawb Huv ntawm lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv lub tsev  
ntaub).*”

<sup>437</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 11:11](#).



## Tshooj 11

([Qhia Tshwm 11:1-2](#)) Ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv

[Qhia Tshwm 11:1](#) Thiab muaj tau muab rau kuv ib tug reed <sup>g2563 ua</sup> zoo li ib tug pas nrig; <sup>g4464 ua</sup> thiab tus tim tswv sawv, hais tias,

**Sawv**, thiab ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab lub thaj, thiab cov uas pe hawm nyob rau hauv.

[Qhia Tshwm 11:2](#) Tab sis lub tsev hais plaub <sup>g833 ua</sup> uas tsis muaj (sab nraum hauv) <sup>g1855 uag2081 ua</sup> lub tuam tsev tawm mus, thiab ntsuas nws tsis;

vim nws tau muab rau Lwm Haiv Neeg; <sup>g1484 ua</sup>

thiab tus dawb huv <sup>G40</sup> **lub nroog** <sup>g4172 ua</sup> lawv yuav tsum tsuj hauv qab ko taw plaub caug thiab ob (42) hli.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:1](#) Ces kuv thiaj muab ib tug reed zoo li tus pas nrig. Thiab tus tim tswv sawv, hais tias,

“Cia li sawv thiab ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv**, lub thaj, thiab cov uas pe hawm nyob ntawd.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:2](#) “Tab sis cia lub tsev hais plaub uas nyob sab nraum lub tuam tsev, thiab tsis txhob ntsuas nws, rau qhov nws tau muab rau Lwm Haiv Neeg.

Thiab lawv yuav tsuj **lub nroog dawb huv** underfoot rau plaub caug-ob (42) hli.

→ Lub nroog dawb huv yog cov neeg dawb huv, <sup>439</sup> thiab lawv yuav raug tsuj underfoot rau 42 lub hlis, uas yog los ntawm

pib ntawm txoj kev qias ntawm kev puas tsuaj to cov hnuv luv luv rau cov xaiv tsa ([Mathais 24:22](#)).<sup>440</sup>

### • **Ib reed** <sup>g2563 ua</sup>

[Mathais 12:16](#) Thiab hais rau lawv kom lawv tsis txhob ua nws (tus Tswv, kyrios, [Mathais 12:8](#)) paub:

[Mathais 12:17](#) Kom nws yuav ua tau tiav raws li tau hais los ntawm Esaias tus yaj saub hais tias,

[Mathais 12:18](#) Saib seb kuv tus tub qhe, tus uas kuv tau xaiv; tus kuv hlub, uas kuv tus plig zoo siab:

*Kuv yuav tso kuv lub siab rau nws,*

*thiab nws yuav qhia kev txiav txim rau Lwm Haiv Neeg (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg).* <sup>g1484 ua</sup>

[Mathais 12:19](#) Nws yuav tsis siv zog, thiab tsis quaj; thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav hnov nws lub suab nyob rau hauv txoj kev.

[Mathais 12:20](#) Ib tug bruised <sup>g2563 ua</sup> nws yuav tsis tawq, thiab nws yuav tsum tsis txhob haus luam yeeb flax, txog thaum nws xa tawm kev txiav txim mus rau yeej.

[Mathais 12:21](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv nws lub npe yuav cov Lwm Haiv Neeg ntseeg.

-Esais tus yaj saub tau hais txog **tus Tswv** (kyrios),

“Saib seb kuv tus tub qhe uas kuv tau xaiv, Kuv tus hlub uas kuv tus ntsuj plig txaus siab heev. Kuv yuav muab kuv tus Ntsuj Plig rau saum Nws, thiab Nws yuav qhia Nws txoj kev txiav txim rau lwm haiv neeg. Nws yuav tsis tawm tsam thiab tsis quaj, thiab tsis muaj leej twg hnov Nws lub suab nyob hauv txoj kev. Nwg txhad yuav tsw lov, hab haus tej paaj tsw qaab nwg yuav tsw tsw qaab moog txug thaus nwg xaav taag lug tsua qhov yeej. Thiab nyob hauv Nws lub npe Lwm Haiv Neeg yuav tso siab rau. ”

→ **Cov neeg ua hauj lwm ntawm lub bruised reed** hais txog Egypt, uas ib tug txiv neej <sup>H376</sup> leans, nws yuav mus rau hauv nws txhais tes thiab tho nws

([2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 18:21](#)).

### (**Ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv, nws lub thaj, cov uas pe hawm nyob ntawd**)

→ Ces Yauhas thiaj muab ib tug reed zoo li ib tug pas nrig, thiab tus tim tswv sawv hais tias,

“**Sawv**, thiab ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab lub thaj, thiab cov uas pe hawm nyob rau hauv nws.

Tab sis tsis txhob ntsuas lub tsev hais plaub sab nraum lub tuam tsev thiab tawm qhov ntawd tawm; rau qhov nws tau muab rau lwm haiv neeg,

thiab lawv yuav tsuj **lub nroog dawb huv** underfoot rau plaub caug-ob (42) lub hlis.”

<sup>439</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog "lub nroog dawb huv," xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#).

<sup>440</sup>Xa mus rau "Hnuv yuav luv luv rau cov neeg xaiv tsa" los ntawm tshooj 10.



→(Kev txhais lus)

Yauhas tau hais kom ntsuas lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv,<sup>441</sup>thiab lub thaj, thiab cov uas pe hawm nyob rau hauv muaj, tab sis tsis

cov uas lean ntawm lvi tebchaws (ib tug reed zoo li ib tug neeg ua haujlwm). Cov uas txhawb nqa vajntxwv tebchaws Iziv (cov vajntxwv hauv ntiajteb, [2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 18:21](#))

yuav nyob ntawm **lub tsev hais plaubsab** nraum lub tuam tsev uas yuav muab rau lwm haiv neeg,<sup>442</sup>thiab lawv yuav xov

**lub nroog dawb huv**hauv qab ko tawrau 42ay.

† **Lub tsev hais plaub ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev**([Jer26:1-6](#))

**Tus Tswv**tus cev **Vajtswv lus qhev**(Jeremiah) hais lus rhem<sup>H1697</sup> **ntawm tus Tswv** mus rau tag nrho cov nroog ntawm Yudas uas nyob hauv **lub tsev hais plaub** ntawm **tus Tswv** tsevceeb toom kom lawv tig los ntawm lawv txoj kev phem. Tiamsis yog lwm haiv neeg tsis mloog **cov rhem** los ntawm cov yaj saub xa lost **tus Tswv** thiab tsis txhob taug kev hauv Nws txoj kev cai, **tus Tswv** yuav ua kom lawv lub nroog raug foom tsis zoo rau txhua haiv neeg hauv ntiaj teb.

† **Lub nroog dawb huv**

Thos tus uas tau mloog **cov rhem** yuav tsis nyob saum roob uas yuav kov tau thiab hlawn nrog **hluav taws**, tiam sis yuav nyob saum roob Xi-ooos, lub nroog uas muaj sia nyob **Vajtswv**, **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej** **Yeluxalees**, **lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm tus tub hlob** uas tau sau nyob rau hauv ntuj ceeb tsheej, qhov twg cov ntsuj plig ntawm **tus ncaj ncees** raug ua kom zoo ([Henplais 12:18](#), [Henplais 12:23](#)).

→Koj yog tus ntawd **lub nroog dawb huv** leej twg yuav los ua **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>443</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4](#)) Ob (2) cov tim khawv

**Ntawv Nkauj 11:3**Thiab kuv yuav muab hwj chim rau kuv ob tug tim khawv ( tim khawv, martyr ),<sup>g3144 ua</sup> thiab lawv yuav los yav tom ntej<sup>g4395 ua</sup> ib txhiab ob puas peb caug (1,260) hnuv, hnav khaub ncaws sackcloth.<sup>g4526 ua</sup>

**Paj Lug 11:4**Cov no yog ob lub txiv ntseej<sup>g1636 ua</sup> **ntoo**, thiab ob (2) candlesticks<sup>g3087 ua</sup> sawv ua ntej **tus Vajtswv** ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

☞ **Ntawv Nkauj 11:3**Thiab kuv yuav muab hwj chim rau kuv **ob(2) cov tim khawv**, thiab lawv yuav los yav tom ntej **1,260 hnuv**, hnav khaub ncaws.

☞ **Paj Lug 11:4**Cov no yog **ob tug(2) ntoo txiv ntseej** **thiab ob tug(2) tswm ciab** sawv ntawm tus Vajtswv hauv av.

- Ob (2) tus tim khawv yog leej twg?

→Kuv **ob(2) cov tim khawv** yuav muab 1,260 hnuv rau yav tom ntej, hnav khaub ncaws sackcloth.

• **Cov 2 tswm ciab: Qhov 2 pawg ntseeg**([Qhia Tshwm 1:13](#))

• **Cov 2 txiv roj (ntoo): Qhov 2ntoo txiv ntseej** nyob rau sab xis thiab sab laug ntawm lub candlestick yog **ob tug (2) cov tub** leej twg sawv

los ntawm tus tswv ('**ua**)<sup>H113</sup> **ntawm lub ntiaj teb**, nchuav tawm dej nyab ntawm cov ntshiab golden roj los ntawm

tej ceg ntawm pob ntseg ntawm nplej.

**(Vajtswv ntawm av** yog tus tswv ('**ua**)<sup>H113</sup> **ntawm lub ntiaj teb** ([Yauhas 3:11](#))).<sup>444</sup>

→2 tug tub yuav raug xa mus rau hauv av los qhia yav tom ntej ua ntej hnuv zoo kawg thiab txaus ntshai uas yuav los

**tus Tswv**, thiab lawv yuav yug cov uas tseem tsis tau muaj txoj kev tuag ces lawv yuav sawv rov los tom qab

lawv raug tua thaum lub sij hawm kav lub “Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab”.

<sup>441</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."

<sup>442</sup>|b.

<sup>443</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>444</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 6: 6](#).

- Yog li ntawd, feem ntau cov neeg sib tw ntawm 2 tus neeg tim khawv yog:

(1) **Eliyas** tus yaj saub ([Paj Lug 4:5](#)), thiab

(2) **Enoch** (lub xya ntawm Adas, [Yauhas 1:14-15](#)).

→ (Kev txhais lus ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4](#))

**Qhov 2ntoo txiv ntseej** ntawm sab xis thiab sab laug ntawm **tus 2 pawg ntseeg** yog **tus 2 cov tub (Eliyas thiab Enoch)**,<sup>445</sup> yog leej twg **qhov 2 cov tim khawv** sawv ua ntej **Vajtswv ntawm av** (tus Tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup> ntawm *lub ntiaj teb*), nchuav tawm **dej nyab ntawm cov roj dawb huv** los ntawm ceg ntawm pob ntseg ntawm nplej, los yav tom ntej rau **1,260 hnuv**, hnav khaub ncaws.

• **Ib haiv neeg ntawm Vajtswv haiv neeg**, Israel: **Tswv Yexus thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo**, thiab tom qab ntawd, cov uas yog **Tswv Yexus** ntawm Nws los.

[Loos 11:16](#) Rau yog tias **thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo** ua neeq dawb huv, lub pob<sup>g5445 ua</sup> kuj yog dawb huv: thiab yog hais tias lub hauv paus<sup>g4491 ua</sup> ua neeq dawb huv, yog li cov ceg.<sup>g2798 ua</sup>

→ Yog thawj tug (**Tswv Yexus**) yog dawb huv, yog li ntawd yog lub pob (los ntawm ceg ntawm pob ntseg ntawm nplej) kuj yog dawb huv:

thiab yog lub hauv paus (lub logos, **Yexus Khetos**) yog dawb huv, yog li cov ceg uas dej nyab ntawm cov roj kub ntshiab yog nchuav.

→ Los ntawm **Tswv Yexus** kev txom nyem, **Yexus Khetos** xa tuaj rau **peb**, thiab qhov no tau hais los ntawm **Vajtswv** cov yaj saub dawb huv txij li thaum

lub ntiaj teb pib.<sup>446</sup> Yog li ntawd, **peb** yuav tsum tsis txhob txaj muag ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, vim nws yog lub hwj chim ntawm **Vajtswv** rau **kev cawm dim** rau txhua tus **ntseeg**, rau cov neeg Yudais ua ntej, thiab rau cov Greek (los yog Lwm Haiv Neeg).<sup>447</sup>

† **Leej twg yog cov neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg?**<sup>448</sup>

**Cov neeg Yudais** uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv los ntawm tesraug hu ua Ixayees cov tub, hos cov neeg uas tsis tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv raug hu ua Lwm Haiv Neeg (tsis yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees) los ntawm cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.

- **Cov neeg Yudais**: Lawv ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv ua los ntawm tes (Peter tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm

**tuskev txiav plaub hau**). **Cov neeg Yudais** los ntawm qhov xwm txheej tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg (los yog neeg,

[Gal 2:15](#)) raws li lawv (cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees) tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv, thiab Petus tau raug tso siab rau

**nrog rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev txiav kev txiav txim rau cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.**

- **Lwm Haiv Neeg**: **Cov uas tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv** raug hu ua Lwm Haiv Neeg los ntawm cov neeg Yudais.

<sup>445</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 11:5-6](#)) *Ob tuq tim khawv txoj cai*"

<sup>446</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

<sup>447</sup>Video 16. "Txhua haiv neeg (Vajtswv txoj kev cawm seej rau txhua tus) 8/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>448</sup>Video 16. "Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Cov Thwj Tim Povlauj & Petus) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

-Kev ua kevcai txiav lossis tsis ua kevcai txiav yog hais txog tej yam ntawm lub cev nqaij daim tawv thiab tsis yog tus ntsuj plig. Hauv qhov muag ntawm

**cov neeg Yudais** (uas tsis yog neeg txhaum los ntawm qhov), yog li ntawd tsis raug cai rau James noj nrog cov

Lwm haiv neeg uas “tsis ua kevcai txiav” hauv cev nqaij daim tawv ([Gal 2:12](#)). Ntawm sab ntsuj plig, cov neeg Yudais thiab lwm haiv neeg

tau ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab poob luv ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm **Vajtswv** leej twg yog tus Ntsuj Plig ([Loos 3:23](#), [Yauhas 4:24](#)). Raws li

kev ntshaw ntawm peb cev nqaij daim tawv, peb yog cov me nyuam ntawm **kev npau tawslos ntawm xwm**, ua kom tiav cov kev ntshaw ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab **ntawm lub siab**, los ntawm peb qhov kev tsis mloog lus yav dhau los ([efv 2: 3](#)).<sup>449</sup>

- Ib tsob txiv txiv ntoo qus & Ib tsob txiv txiv ntoo zoo

[Loos 11:17](#) Thiab yog hais tias ib co ntawm cov ceg<sup>g2798 ua</sup> **tawg tawm**, thiab **koj**, ua **tsob ntoo txiv ntoo qus**,<sup>G65</sup> wert graffed nyob rau hauv lawv, thiab nrog **lawv noj**<sup>ig4791 ua</sup> ntawm **lub hauv paus**<sup>g4491 ua</sup> thiab **rog**<sup>g4096 ua</sup> ntawm **tsob ntoo txiv ntseej**<sup>q1636 ua</sup>

[Loos 11:24](#) Yog hais tias koj txiav tawm ntawm tsob ntoo txiv ntseej uas yog qus los ntawm ntuj, thiab wert graffed contrary rau xwm rau hauv **tsob txiv ntoo zoo**.<sup>a2565 ua</sup> yuav ntau npaum li cas cov no, uas yog cov ceg ntuj, yuav graffed rau hauv lawv tus kheej **tsob ntoo txiv ntseej**?<sup>q1636 ua</sup>

→ **Ib tsob ntoo txiv ntseej qus**: Lwm Haiv Neeg (Los ntawm qhov xwm txheej yog cov neeg txhaum ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg vim lawv tsis yog cov tub lxayees thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv).

→ **Ib tsob ntoo txiv ntseej zoo**: Cov neeg Yudais (Ntawm no tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg ib yam li lawv cov tub Yixayee, uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv).

-**Ntuj ceg**: Cov tub ntawm lxayees (los yog cov neeg Yudais) yog **ua kevcai txiav nyob** rau hauv cov nqaij los ntawm tes, yog li ntawd yeej tsis yog neeg txhaum Lwm haiv neeg.

-**Cov neeg Yudais yog tsob ntoo txiv ntseej**: Cov ntoo txiv ntseej uas muaj cov ceg ntoo uas yog qhov zoo ntawm Vajtswv.<sup>450</sup>

• **Lub hauv paus** thiab rog ntawm **tsob ntoo txiv ntseej**<sup>ig1636 ua</sup>

- **Lub hauv paus**<sup>g4491 ua</sup>

[Paj Lug 12:12](#) Cov neeg phem ntshaw lub vas ntawm cov neeg phem: tab sis lub hauv paus ntawm **tusncaj ncees**<sup>h6662 ua</sup> yieldeth txiv.

→ Cov ncaj = **Yexus Khetos** ([1 Yauhas 2:1](#)).

Aleej twg hnov lub cim ntawm lub nceeg vaj tab sis tau txais nws nyob rau hauv pob zeb hauv av ntawm lawv lub siab,

**lub hauv paus ntawm cov logos** tsis yog nyob rau hauv lawv, yog li ntawd lawv tau ua phem thaum kev txom nyem los yog kev tsim txom tshwm sim, txij li thaum **cov logos** nyob rau hauv lawv tsuas tuaj yeem ua siab ntev rau ib ntus ([Mathais 13:21](#)).<sup>451</sup>

<sup>449</sup>Video 20. “(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>450</sup>Tsis muaj qhov zoo<sup>G18</sup> tab sis **Vajtswv** ([Lukas 18:19](#), [Mathais 19:17](#), [Peb 10:18](#)).

<sup>451</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:19](#).



[Loos 15:12](#) Thiab dua, Exaus hais tias, Yuav muaj ib cag<sup>g4491 ua</sup> ntawm Jesse, thiab tus uas yuav sawv los kav Lwm Haiv Neeg; Lwm haiv neeg yuav tso siab rau nws.

→ Yexais tug tub yog Daviv ([1 Xamuyees 17:12](#)), thiab lub hauv paus ntawm David yog **Vajtswv Tub, Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv** ([Rev 5: 6](#)), ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David raws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv ([Loos 1:3](#)).<sup>452</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#) Kuv **Yexu** tau xa kuv tus tim tswv los ua tim khawv rau koj tej yam no hauv cov koom txoos. kuv yog tus cag<sup>g4491 ua</sup> thiab Davi cov xeeb ntxwv, thiab lub hnuv qub ci ntsa iab.

→ Kuv (**Yexus**) yog lub hauv paus thiab cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm David, thiab kaj thiab **thaum sawv ntxov hnuv qub**<sup>453</sup> (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**).

- **Rog**<sup>g4096 ua</sup>

Lub etymology ntawm fatness<sup>g4096 ua</sup> yog los ntawm pion (rog, kab tias akin rau lwm qhov ntawm **PIB (G4095)** los yog "**raupiv**" los ntawm lub tswv yim ntawm repletion).<sup>454</sup>

Thaum lub sij hawm kev sib raug zoo, **Yexus** nqa lub khob thiab ua tsaug, thiab muab rau cov thwj tim thiab hais tias, "**Haustag nrho nws**," Thiab cov thwjtim haus **cov ntshav ntawm daim ntawv pov thawj tshiab**.

- Tom qab ua Kevcai Hla Dhau, cov thwj tim hu nkauj thiab tawm mus rau saum roob **Txiv ntseej**<sup>g1636 ua</sup> ([Peb 14:26](#)) thiab **Yexus** hu ua **tus Tswv**.<sup>455</sup> Lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj yog qhov chaw uas cov thwjtim coob coob zoo siab thiab qhuas **Vajtswv** nrog lub suab nrov rau tag nrho tej hauj lwm muaj zog uas lawv tau pom ([Lukas 19:37](#)).

→ Lub hauv paus ntawm **cov logos** (tus ncai ncees) yog **Yexus Khetos**, uas fattens peb (Nws cov thwj tim) nrog Nws sab ntsuj plig nqaij thiab ntshav thiab ua **peb Tswv**, cia peb zoo siab thiab qhuas **Vajtswv** nrog lub suab nrov rau tag nrho Nws tej hauj lwm muaj zog ntawm mount **Txiv ntseej**.

- 2 tus neeg tim khawv hauv **Zechariah 4**

[xee 4: 1](#) Thiab tus tim tswv uas nrog kuv tham dua tuaj, thiab tsa kuv,

raws li ib tug txiv nee<sup>h376</sup> uas yog sawv tawm ntawm nws pw tsaug zog,

[xee 4: 2](#) Thiab hais rau kuv, koj pom dab tsi? Thiab kuv hais tias, kuv tau saib, thiab saib seb

ib tug tswm ciab<sup>h4501</sup> tag nrho cov kub, nrog lub tais<sup>h1531</sup> rau saum nws, thiab

nws xya (7) lub teeb nyob rau ntawd, thiab xya (7) kav rau xya (7) teeb,

uas yog nyob rau saum taj no:

[xee 4: 3](#) Thiab **ob tsob ntoo txiv ntseej**<sup>h2132</sup> los ntawm nws, ib qho ntawm sab xis ntawm lub tais,

thiab lwm yam nyob rau sab laug ntawm nws.

<sup>452</sup> Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 6:1](#).

<sup>453</sup> Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 2:28](#).

Thaum sawv ntxov: Nyob rau hauv Yaxayas 14:16-21, tus tub thaum sawv ntxov hais txog tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo. Hauv Yaxayas 14:16-17, tibneeg xav tsis thoob

Thaum lub caij Npanpiloo uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus poob, thiab lawv thum tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo thiab hais tias, "Tus no puas yog tus uas tsim lub ntiajteb?"<sup>h776 ua</sup> rau tshee?" Lub hauv paus ntawm tus huab tais siab phem no xav nce hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau, mus rau qhov chaw siab ntawm huab, kom zoo li

**siab tshaj plaws** los yog Vajtswv (**H**)<sup>h410</sup> leej twg hais txog tus muaj lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb, uas yog **Tswv Yexus**, v koj **Vajtswv** tau tso tag nrho

**yam** hauv qab ko taw **Tswv Yexus** ([1 Khaulee 15:27](#)).

<sup>454</sup> "G4096 - piotēs - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 10, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4096/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>455</sup> [Mathais 26:27-30](#), video 29, "Tus Tswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov thwjtim vs Cov Thwj Tim).

xee 4: 4Yog li ntawd, kuv thiaj teb thiab hais rau tus tim tswv uas nrog kuv tham, hais tias,  
Cov no yog dab tsi, tus tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>?

→Zachariah tham nrog tus tim tswv “tus tswv ('ua),<sup>H113</sup>”Yog li ntawd nws thiaj hais rau tus tim tswv  
ntawm lub

**tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.**<sup>456</sup>

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:11Ces kuv teb kuv, thiab hais rau nws,

Cov no yog dab tsi**ob tsoob ntoo txiv ntseej**<sup>H2132</sup>nyob rau sab xis ntawm lub candlestick  
thiab nyob rau sab laug ntawm ntawd?

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:12Thiab kuv tau teb dua, thiab hais rau nws,

Cov no yog dab tsi**ob oliv**<sup>H2132</sup>ceg (pob pob kws nplej, dej nyab, ntws ntws)<sup>h7641 ua</sup>  
uas dhau los ntawm ob (2) cov kav dej kub npliag (dhau)<sup>h7324 ua</sup>lub golden<sup>H2091</sup>roj  
tawm ntawm lawv tus kheej?

→Xakhaliyas nug,

“Cov no yog dab tsi**2 ntoo txiv ntseej**nyob rau sab xis thiab sab laug ntawm lub candlestick<sup>H4501</sup>?

thiab,

“Cov no yog dab tsi**2 tsoob ntoo txiv ntseej**ceg ntawm pob ntseg ntawm pob kwsuas yog pouring  
tawm lub golden (roj)?

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:13Thiab nws teb kuv thiab hais tias, koj tsis paub tias cov no yog dab tsi?

Thiab kuv hais tias, Tsis yog, tus tswv ('ua).<sup>H113</sup>

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 4:14Ces nws hais tias,

Cov no yog**tus 2 tug pleev** (roj, los yog roj ntshiab los ntawm(H6671), lub ntsiab lus "kom tawm

roj")<sup>H3323</sup>

cov (cov tub),<sup>H1121</sup>uas sawv ntawm tus tswv ('ua)<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.

→Tus tim tswv (ntawm lub ntiaj teb) hais tias,

“**Qhov 2ntoo txiv ntseej**nyob rau sab xis thiab sab laug ntawm lub candlestick yog**qhov**  
**2cov tub**uas sawv ntawm

**tus tswv('ua)**<sup>H113</sup>**ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb**, nchuav tawm dej nyab ntawm cov ntshiab  
golden roj los ntawm

**cov ceg ntawm pob ntseg**ntawm hom qoob mog”

→ **Lamb**(amnos)<sup>g721 ua</sup>yog**ib tswm ciab**<sup>g3088 ua</sup>ntawm lub candlestick (**pawg ntseej**)<sup>H4501</sup>(**Qhia**

Tshwm 21:23).

Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 14:4Thiab nws (Tus Tswv, tus Tswv) ko taw yuav sawv nyob rau hauv hnuv ntawd  
(hnuv ntawm tus Tswv, Yahweh))

ntawm lub mount**Txiv ntseej**,<sup>H2132</sup>uas yog ua ntej Yeluxalees nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj,

thiab lub mount**Txiv ntseej**<sup>H2132</sup>yuav cleave nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm nws mus rau sab  
hnuv tuaj thiab mus rau lub

**sab hnuv poob**, thiab yuav muaj ib lub hav loj heev;

thiab ib nrab ntawm lub roob yuav txav mus rau sab qaum teb, thiab ib nrab ntawm nws mus  
rau sab qab teb.

→Thaum twg**hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** (Yahweh) los, ko taw**tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim**  
**loj kawg nkaus**yuav sawv ntawm lub roob**Txiv ntseej**, uas yog ua ntej lub nroog Yeluxalees  
nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj, thiab lub roob yuav muab faib nyob rau hauv ib nrab ntawm sab hnuv  
tuaj mus rau sab hnuv poob ua ib lub hav loj heev, nrog rau ib nrab lub roob tsiv mus rau sab  
qaum teb thiab ib nrab mus rau sab qab teb.

-Tag nrho cov Yixayee yuav dim

<sup>456</sup>Xa mus rauRev 4: 8.

[Loos 11:25](#)Rau qhov kuv tsis xav, cov kwv tij, kom nej yuav tsum tsis quav ntsej txog qhov no **paub tsis meej**,  
tsum nej yuav tsum txawj ntse hauv nej tus kheej tej kev xav;  
tias qhov muag tsis pom ib feem tau tshwm sim rau cov neeg Ixayees, mus txog thaum Lwm Haiv Neeg  
txoj kev puv npo tuaj.

① **Tnws dig muag hauv ib feem ntawm cov neeg Ixayees**

Vim cov Yudai tau hais tawm tsum Vajtswv lub cim thiab tuam, Povlauj thiab Npananpas pom tias cov Yudais tau txiav txim rau lawv tus kheej tsis tsim nyog tau txoj sia ntev dhawv mus ib txhis thiab hais tias, “Yuav tsum ua kom tiav. **cov logosntawm Vajtswv** yuav tsum xub hais rau koj” ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46](#)) Qhov no ua rau lawv muaj laj thawj txaus kom tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg uas ua raws li Mauxes tej lus faj lem hais tias, “Kuv yuav ua rau koj chim rau cov uas tsis yog neeg, thiab los ntawm ib haiv neeg ruam kuv yuav npau taws rau koj” ([Loos 10:19](#)).

-**Cov logosntawm Vajtswv** thawj zaug hais rau cov neeg Yudais, tab sis nws yog lwm haiv neeg uas tau ghuas thiab

**ntseeg cov logosntawm tus Tswv** thiab tau txais **cov rhem**, ua rau cov neeg Yudas khib.<sup>457</sup>

② **Tnws puv npo ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg**

Txhua haiv neeg yuav pom **tus Tswv** (Yahweh) nrog lawv lub qhov muag ntuj thaum Nws ob txhais taw sawv saum lub roob **Txiv ntseej** nyob rau hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv**, thiab lawv yuav paub tias Nws yog **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**.<sup>458</sup>

[Loos 11:26](#) Thiab yog li ntawd tag nrho cov neeg Ixayees yuav tau txais kev cawmdim: raws li nws  
tau sau tseg,

*Yuav muaj tawm ntawm Sion the Deliverer, thiab yuav tso kev phem kev qias ntawm*

Yakhauj tseg:

[Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 9:33](#) Raws li nws sau,

*Saib seb, kuv pw hauv Xi-oos<sup>g4622 ua</sup> lub pob zeb ntog thiab pob zeb* ([Tswv Yexus, 1](#)

[Khaulee 10:4](#))<sup>g4073 ua</sup> ntawm kev ua txhaum:

*thiab tus uas ntseeg nws yuav tsis txaj muag.*

③ **Yexus Khetos (Astumbling pob zeb thiab pob zeb<sup>g4073 ua</sup> ntawm kev ua txhaum)**<sup>459</sup>

**Tswv Yexus** sib zaug tau raug kev txom nyem rau cov neeg tsis ncaj ncees tej kev txhaum thiab raug muab tua nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv tab sis tau ceev los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig kom coj peb mus rau **Vajtswv**. Cov neeg uas nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kev cai ib yam li cov Yixayee uas tsis yog txoj kev ntseeg, yuav raug daig rau ntawm lub pob zeb ntog ntawd, tiamsis cov uas ua raws li txoj kev cai ncaj ncees ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tau txais kev ncaj ncees zoo li Lwm Haiv Neeg.

[Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 9:33](#) “Saib seb, kuv tau tso ib lub pob zeb uas dawm taw thiab pob zeb ntawm kev ua phem rau hauv Xi-oos,

*thiab leej twg **ntseeg** ntawm Nws yuav tsis txaj muag”*

**Yexusua lub tsev teev ntuj rau Tswv Yexus**

Yexus hais rau Petros (Petros, pob zeb)<sup>g4074 ua</sup> tias Nws yuav tsim Nws lub tsev teev ntuj rau lub Petra no (**Pob zeb**),<sup>g4073 ua</sup> uas yog rau **Tswv Yexus** ([1 Khaulee 10:4](#)) yog li ntawd lub rooj vag ntawm ntuj txiag teb tsaus yuav tsis kov yeej nws ([Mathais 16:18](#)). Qhov no **Tswv Yexus** zaum ntawm sab tes xis ntawm **Vajtswv** ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 3:1](#)).

-**Yexus** ntxuav Petros ko taw thiab ntxuav tag Petros ([Jhn 13:10](#)), thiab hais tias Petros kuj

Yuav tsum ntxuav ib leeg ko taw yog Yexus yog Petros 'tus Tswv thiab tus tswv ua ntej Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig. Hauv lwm yam

<sup>457</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 2: 9](#) kom paub meej ntxiv.

<sup>458</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>459</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

cov lus, Yexus cov thwj tim yuav tsum tau ntxuav los ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv yam li Yexus raug ntxuav ua ntej Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig (los yog ua ntej Nws tus kheej los ua cov rhem).<sup>460</sup>

→ Vajtswv pub rau tus tubtxib Povlauj txoj kev tshav ntuj los ua ib tug neeg txawj ntse tsim lub tsev sab ntsuj plig,

tso lub hauv paus rau Yexus Khetos rau lwm tus los txhim kho. Tus tubtxib Povlauj cog cov logos ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv koj, thiab ib tug paub Christian watered nws (Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv+ Dej = Ib), mas

Vajtswv, tus uas txhawb nqa mov rau koj noj, muab lub cim cog rau hauv koj los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub

thiab loj hlob cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm koj txoj kev ncaj ncees (los yog cov rhem).<sup>461</sup> Koj yog Vajtswv tus ua liaj ua teb thiab Vajtswv

lub tsev ntawm sab ntsuj plig lub tsev (1 kwj 3:9).<sup>462</sup>

→ Yexus Khetos yog tib lub hauv paus ntawm lub tsev sab ntsuj plig.

#### ④ Cov neeg Yudas sab ntsuj plig

Yexus Khetos yog ib tug kws ua kevcai txia vuas sab ntsuj plig ua kev cai txia txim rau Lwm Haiv Neeg lub siab

neeg los ua lawv cov tub sab ntsuj plig ntawm cov neeg Ixayees (los yog cov neeg Yudaib sab ntsuj plig), yog li ntawd Vajtswv qhov tseeb tuaj yeem lees paub qhov cog lus rau cov txiv (Loos 15:8).

#### ⑤ Ayuav cawm cov Yixayee<sup>463</sup>

Lub hauv paus lo lus ntawm qhov cij<sup>g740 ua</sup> yog a<sup>G142</sup>, uas txhais tau tias sawv hauv av. Yog li ntawd, lub khob cij ntawm Vajtswv, uas nqes los saum ntuj los, kuj tsa hauv av los ntawm txoj siatua ajmus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no (Jhn6:33 ib). Yexus yog Neeg Leej Tub thiab peb yuav tsum noj Nws tej nqaij uas yog nqaij, thiab Nws cov ntshav uas haus; txawm li ntawd los, vim Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj tsis nyob hauv lub cim tab sis nyob hauv lub hwj chim, cev nqaij daim tawv thiab cov ntshav tsis tuaj yeem tau txais Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj; yog li no, Yexus Khetos (cov noob<sup>g4690 ua</sup> ntawm David) tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los. Los ntawm kev mloog lus ntawm ib tug txiv neej, Yexus Khetos, ntau tus tau ua ncaj ncees (Loos 5:15; 5:19 ib).

Paub hais tias Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj tsis yog nqaij thiab haus, lub qhov rooj qhib tom qab Tswv Yexus tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, thiab Yexus tau muab Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv rau Nws cov thwj tim tom qab Nws tau koob meej. Yexus sawv uat Tswv rau cov thwj tim uas tau txais Vajntsu plig thiab ntseeg uas Yexus Khetos yog Vajtswv Leej Tub, thiab Nws ua lawv Tswv lawv Vajtswv (Jhn20:28).

Vajtswv, leej twg xaiv peb hauv Tswv Yexus ua ntej lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (Efexau 1:4), thawj tso siab rau Tswv Yexus (Efexau 1:12) mus sow children ntawm kev cog lus nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej. Qhov no paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv yuav (ib 1:9) yog ua los ntawm kev txhawb nqa noob (sperma, lossis rhema)<sup>g4690 ua</sup> rau Leej Tub ntawm tus txiv neej, uas tom qab ntawd muab mov ci (logos) rau nqaij (Lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm Leej Tub, Jhn6:5 5) rau cov me nyuam ntawm cov lus cog tseg, sib npaug lub logo ntawm Vajtswv tsebnob rau hauv lawv kom nce cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lawv txoj kev ncaj ncees (Mathais 13:38). Yexus yog lub ncuav

<sup>460</sup>Video 17. "3. Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub Tsev ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv," video 11 "(Ib tsoos tsho) Ua ntej ua kevcai Hla Dhau," thiab

Video 10. "Ob hnuv uantej "Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>461</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>462</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg Vajtswv ib lub tebchaws vs. Lwm haiv neeg) 5/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>463</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

ntawm txoj sia uas nqes saum ntuj los, thiab **lub neej** ntawm **lub ncuav** yog **Tswv Yexus** (j 6:48, kob 3:4).

Nws tau tshwm sim rau Ximoos Petus los ntawm Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej qhov ntawd **Yexus, Neeg Leej Tub**, yog **Tswv Yexus, Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**, yog li ntawd nws thiaj tau txais cov yuam sij ntawm lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej. Thaum peb sawv daws noj **tus Tswv rooj**, peb sawv daws koom ib lub ncuav li **ib lub cev** hauv **Tswv Yexus**, yog li ntawd tus twg noj nqaij thiab haus cov ntshav ntawm Neeg Leej Tub muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** vim **Yexus Khetos** yog Leej Tub **Vajtswv**.

→ **Vajtswv** yuav rau peb los ntawm Nws Leej Tub yug txhua tus uas pom Nws Leej Tub thiab **ntseeg** hauv Nws yuav muaj **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**. Yog li ntawd, lees txim nrog koj lub qhov ncauj (los ntawm **Vajntsujplig**) uas "**Yexus Khetos** tau tuaj **hauv cev nqaij daim tawv**," thiab paub tias koj yog ntawm **Vajtswv**.

([Qhia Tshwm 11:5-6](#)) Ob tug tim khawv txoj cai

[Paj Lug 11:5](#) Thiab yog hais tias leej twg yuav ua phem rau lawv, hluav taws tawm ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj, thiab devoureth lawv cov yeeb ncuab:

thiab yog hais tias leej twg yuav ua phem rau lawv, nws yuav tsum raug tua li no.

[Paj Lug 11:6](#) Cov no muaj hwj chim (muaj cai) <sup>g1849 ua</sup> kaw ntuj, hais tias nws tsis los nag nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm lawv cov lus faj lem:

thiab muaj hwj chim (authority) <sup>g1849 ua</sup> hla dejtig lawv mus rau ntshav,

thiab ua rau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> nrog tag nrho cov kab mob plague, feem ntau raws li lawv yuav.

☞ [Paj Lug 11:5](#) Thiab yog leej twg yuav ua phem rau lawv, **hluav taws** nce los ntawm lawv lub qhov ncauj thiab txeeb tau lawv tej yeeb ncuab.

Thiab yog hais tias leej twg yuav ua phem rau lawv, nws yuav tsum raug tua nyob rau hauv no.

☞ [Paj Lug 11:6](#) Cov no muaj cai kaw ntuj ceeb tsheej, kom tsis muaj nag los nyob rau hnuv uas lawv tej lus faj lem; thiab lawv muaj txoj cai hla dej los hloov lawv mus rau ntshav, thiab ua rau av nrog txhua yam mob plague, ntau zaus raws li lawv xav tau.

**-Ua ntej hnuv zoo & txaus ntshai ntawm tus Tswv**

[Paj Lug 4:5](#) Saib seb, kuv yuav xa Eliyas tus cev Vajtswv lus rau koj ua ntej yuav los txog hnuv zoo thiab txaus ntshai ntawm **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**: <sup>H3068</sup>

- **2 tug tub** (2 tus tim khawv) yuav raug xa mus rau hauv av los yav tom ntej ua ntej yuav los ntawm tus loj thiab **txaus ntshai hnuv ntawm tus Tswv**, uas yuav ua ntej **Kev txom nyem loj**.

(Prophesy, yog toog pom, npau suav)

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:16](#) Tiamsis qhov no yog tej lus uas tus yaj saub Yau-am hais;

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:17](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub xeem <sup>g2078 ua</sup> **hnuv**, hais **Vajtswv**, Kuv yuav nchuav tawm ntawm kuv **Ntsuj plig** rau tag nrho cev nqaij daim tawv:

thiab koj cov tub thiab koj cov ntshais yuav los yav tom ntej, thiab koj cov tub hluas yuav pom yog toog pom,

thiab koj cov txiv neej laus yuav npau suav:

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:18](#) Thiab ntawm kuv cov tub qhe thiab ntawm kuv tes kuv yuav nchuav tawm nyob rau hauv cov hnuv ntawm kuv **Ntsuj plig**;

thiab lawv yuav los yav tom ntej:

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:19](#) Thiab kuv yuav qhia cov txuj ci saum ntuj ceeb tsheej saum toj no, thiab cov cim qhia hauv ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> hauv qab;

ntshav, thiab hluav taws, thiab vapor ntawm pa luam yeeb:

→ **Hnuv ntawm tus Tswv los nyob rau hnuv kawg**, thiab Vajtswv yuav nchuav Nws tus Ntsuj Plig los rau saum txhua lub cev nqaij daim tawv, rau lawv

prophecy, saib yog toog pom thiab ua npau suav, thiab ua tej yam xav tsis thooob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab tej cim qhia hauv av hauv qab.

**(Cov cim ntawm lub hnuv & lub hli)**

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:20](#)Lub hnuv yuav tig mus rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, thiab lub hli mus rau hauv ntshav, ua ntej uas zoo thiab tseem ceeb **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv**tuaj:

[Yauhas 2:31](#) **Lub hnuv**yuav tsum tig mus rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, thiab **lub hli**hauv ntshav, ua ntej tus loj thiab txaus ntshai **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv**(los.)

[Lukas 21:25](#)Thiab yuav muaj **kos npe**<sup>g4592 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv lub hnuv, thiab nyob rau hauv lub hli, thiab nyob rau hauv lub hnuv qub; thiab nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>kev nyuaj siab ntawm haiv neeg (Gentile Nations),<sup>g1484 ua</sup>nrog perplexity; **tushiav txwv thiab nthwv dej roaring;**

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:21](#)Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim, uas yog leej twg yuav hu rau lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv**yuav dim.

• **“Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe”**

Yexus hu cov neeg Yudais (cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais) cov neeg siab phem, cov nab, thiab ib tiam neeg vipers raws li lawv yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg uas tua cov yaj saub, tab sis lawv tsim lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov yaj saub, thiab garnish lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov neeg ncaj ncees. Yexus hais rau lawv tias cov neeg Yudais yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv hais tias, "Tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe tau koob hmoov," uas txhais tau hais tias lawv yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj ntawm kev paub txog peb tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej lub npe. Tswv Yexus thiab txais tus Tswv ua lawv tus Cawm Seej. Txawm li cas los xij, lwm haiv neeg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim nyob rau lub sijhawm no.<sup>464</sup>

**(Hnuv ntawm tus Tswv los zoo li ib tug tub sab hmo ntuj)**

[1 tx5:1](#)Tab sis ntawm lub sijhawm<sup>g5550 ua</sup>thiab lub caij nyooq,<sup>g2540 ua</sup>cov kwv tij, nej tsis xav tau kuv sau rau nej.

[1 tx5:2](#)Rau nej tus kheej yeej paub zoo tias **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv**thiaj tuaj ua tub sab hmo ntuj.

[2 Peb 3:10](#)Tab sis hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv** yuav los ua tub sab hmo ntuj,<sup>g3571 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv lub ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav ploj mus nrog lub suab nrov, thiab lub ntsiab yuav yaj nrog fervent **kub**, lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>kuj thiab tej hauj lwm<sup>g2041 ua</sup>cov uas nyob ntawd yuav raug hlawv.

- **Tnws hnuv ntawm tus Tswv**los ua tub sab hmo ntuj txhais tau hais tias Nws hnuv yuav los thaum lub ntiaj teb, Ntxwg Nyooq kav, puv nrog kev tsaus ntuj (hnuv ntawm sab ntsuj plig) ua ntej **Tswv Yexus 2nd los**.
- Thaum twg **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** los, lub ntuj yuav dhau mus nrog lub suab nrov thiab cov ntsiab lus yuav yaj nrog lub siab kub hnyiab, thiab tej hauj lwm hauv av yuav raug hlawv. Pom tias txhua yam no yuav ploj mus, koj yuav tsum nyob hauv txhua qhov kev sib tham dawb huv thiab kev pe hawm Vajtswv ([2 Peb 3:11](#)) kom muaj txiaj ntsig ntawm kev paub txog peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>465</sup>

[Paj Lug 11:7](#) Cov tsiaj nyaum nce hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau (tua 2 tug tim khawv)

[Paj Lug 11:7](#)Thiab thaum lawv tau ua tiav lawv cov lus tim khawv,<sup>g3141 ua</sup>**tus tsiaj nyaum uas nce hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau**yuav ua rog tawm tsam lawv, thiab yuav kov yeej lawv, thiab tua lawv.

[Paj Lug 11:7](#)Thiab thaum lawv ua tim khawv tas, **tus tsiaj nyaum**uas nce los ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hauyuav ua rog tawm tsam lawv, kov yeejlawv, thiab tua lawv.

<sup>464</sup>Captured los ntawm "[Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg]" los yog Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, & Tswv Yexus Khetos) 7/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>465</sup>Video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



→Tus tsiaj nyaum uas nce hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau yog tus huab tais ntawm tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov taub uas tsis muaj qab hau,  
Apollyon (Paj Lug 9:11).

(Paj Lug 11:8) Lub cev tuag ntawm ob tug tim khawv

Paj Lug 11:8 Thiab lawv lub cev tuag yuav pw hauv<sup>g1909 ua</sup> txoj kev ntawm lub nroog loj,  
uas sab ntsuj plig hu ua Xaudoo<sup>g4670 ua</sup> thiab Egypt,<sup>G125</sup> qhov twg kuj yog peb tus Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> raug ntsia  
saum ntoo Khaublig.

☞ Paj Lug 11:8 Thiab lub cev tuag (ntawm 2 tus tim khawv) yuav pw hauv txoj kev ntawm **tus zoolub nroog**,  
uas sab ntsuj plig hu ua **Xaudoo** thiab **Egypt**, qhov twg peb **Tswv** (**kyrios**) raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig.

• **Qhov twg peb Tswv** (**kyrios**)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig

Yauhas 19:20 Lub npe no (Yexus ntawm Naxales tus Vajntxwv ntawm cov neeg Yudais) ces nyeem ntau cov neeg

Yudais:

*rau qhov chaw nyob qhov twg **Yexus** raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaubliq nyob ze rau lub nroog:  
thiab nws tau raug sau ua Hebrew, thiab Greek, thiab Latin.*

→ **Yexus** raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig nyob ze lub nroog (ntawm Yeluxalees, Yauhas 19:20) thiab raug kev  
txom nyem sab nraum lub nroog lub qhov rooj (Henplais 13:12).

• **Xaudoo** thiab **Egypt**

Chiv Keeb 13:13 Tab sis cov neeg ntawm lub moos Xaudoo<sup>h5467 ua</sup> tau neeg phem (kev phem)<sup>h7451 ua</sup>  
thiab cov neeg txhaum ua ntej tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> siab heev.

Chiv Keeb 18:32 Thiab nws hais tias, Au tsis txhob tus Tswv (**ntua**)<sup>H136</sup> npau taws, thiab kuv yuav hais tsis tau  
tab sis qhov no ib zaug:

*Peradventure kaum (kaum ncaj ncees) yuav tsum pom muaj nyob ntawd (Xaudom, Chiv Keeb*

18:20).

*Thiab nws hais tias, Kuv yuav tsis rhuav tshem nws vim kaum.*

W(𐌸𐌶𐌵)Yahweh ua phem ua qias thiab tsis cia lub moos Xaudoo rau kaum tus uas ncaj ncees nyob hauv lub  
nroog **Xaudoo**?

→(𐌸𐌶𐌵)Yahweh teb hais tias lub nroog Xaudoo yuav tsis raug puam tsuaj vim yog lub nroog  
Xaudoo. **kaum** (ncaj ncees cov), thiab kev sib tham ntawm Aplahas thiab tus Tswv tau xaus.

Vim li cas qhov kev sib tham tau xaus rau ntawm kaum?

→Thaum cov Yixayee nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb uas tus Tswv (Yahweh) tau muab rau lawv kom sau  
qoob loo,

lawv yuav tsum nqa "ib omer" ntawm thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo (ib feem kaum lossis 1/10 ntawm  
"ib epah," Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 2:17) ntawm lawv

sau qoob rau tus pov thawj. AThiab tus pov thawj yuav yoj lub omer rau ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) rau  
nws

txais.

**Manna** (Khiav Dim 16:4) yog cov mov uas tus Tswv txib saum ntuj los rau cov tub lxayees los ua pov thawj  
tias lawv yuav ua raws li Nws txoj kevcai los tsis yog (Khiav Dim 16:4). Tus Tswv txoj kevcai no nyob rau hauv  
av yog cov cim uas ntsuas hauv ib lub omer, uas muaj nqis ib feem kaum (1/10) ntawm ib epha nyob rau  
hauv qhuav ntsuas, thiab yog ib tug txi rau txim txhaum.<sup>466</sup>

**Tej yam uas ntsuas hauv av yog ntsuas kaum** (ib penny, dēnariion<sup>G1220</sup>) thiab dawb huv rau **tus**  
**Tswv** (**Yahweh**, Lev 27:30).<sup>467</sup> Txawm li cas los xij, raws li kev ntsuas hauv Rev 6: 6, kev txhaum ntsuas hauv av

<sup>466</sup>Tau txais los ntawm Rev 6: 6.

<sup>467</sup>Tau txais los ntawm Rev 4: 8.

poob qis ntawm av ntsuas kaum (10), uas txhais tau tias lub nroog yog **nyob rau hauv txoj cai** (tsis ncaj ncees), ua rau nws tsis txaus ua ib qho kev txi ua kev txhaum rau tus Tswv (Yahweh).

-**Lub ntiaj teb ntawm Egypt**hais txog lub tsev ntawm kev ua qhev (**Khiav Dim 20:2**), lub tsev ntawm Abram muaj

**Hagar**raws li lawv niam, uas yog "raws li txoj cai" (**Gal 3:18**), yug tom qab cev nqaij daim tawv. Lub tsev nyob ua qhev

vim lawv txoj sia tau raug coj los ntawm lub ntiaj teb qhuav thiab tsis yog los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej (**Jhn6:58 :ua**). Sarai lub barrenness

piav qhia vim li cas nws thiaj yog av qhuav, thiab yog li ntawd lawv tau yug tus duab ntawm lub ntiaj teb (**1 Khaulee 15:48**).<sup>468</sup>

→Ib yam li ntawd, txoj kev ntawm lub nroog loj uas cov neeg tuag ntawm 2 tus tim khawv yuav dag kuj yog lub nroog ntawd

tsis lees paub**lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**thiab ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig peb**Tswv(kyrios)**.<sup>g2962 ua</sup>Lub nroog loj yuav raug ntsuas (**Rev 6: 6**),

tab sis nws yuav poob qis ntawm qhov ntsuas ntawm kaum (10) thiab yuav raug txiav txim raws li lub nroog tsis ncaj ncees nrog ntau heev.

kev txhaum loj.

- Yog li ntawd, lub nroog uas tsis ncaj ncees loj yuav raug rhuav tshem, tab sis hauv av ntawm lub moos Xaudoo thiab lub moos Kaulees yuav raug puam tsuaj.

ua siab ntev tshaj lub nroog loj nyob rau hnuv txiav txim (**Mathais 10:15**).

- Tab sis vim li cas lub nroog loj hu ua "sab ntsuj plig" hu ua Sodom thiab Egypt?

→ **Lub nroog loj** yog **Babylon** qhov twg **tus poj niam harlot** kav kav 7 lub roob thiab 7 av.<sup>469</sup>

**Lub nroog loj**ntawm Xaudoo syog ib lub nroog kav los ntawm tus poj niam ntiav nyob rau hauv cov av qhuav ntawm Egypt, thiab

lawv tus ntsuj plig nyob hauv lub tsev ntawm kev ua qhev (tsis nyob hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj), uas yuav nyob rau hauv ntuj txiag teb tsaus nrog lawv corrupted

lub cev nyob rau hnuv txiav txim.<sup>470</sup>

- **Tnws Passover**(Laj)<sup>h7716 ua</sup>

**Khiav Dim 12:1**Thiab tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> hais rau **Mauxes** thiab **Aloos** hauv lub tebchaws (lub ntiaj teb)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm **Egypt**,

*hais tias,*

**Khiav Dim 12:2**Lub hli no yuav yog rau koj thaum pib ntawm lub hli:

*nws yuav yog thawj lub hlis ntawm lub xyoo rau koj.*

**Khiav Dim 12:3**Nej hais rau tag nrho cov neeg **Ixayees**, hais tias,

*Hnuv thib kaum ntawm lub hli no lawv yuav tsum coj mus rau lawv txhua tus neeg **ayaj(śê)**.*<sup>h7716 ua</sup>

*raws li lawv txiv tsev, **ayaj(śê)**.*<sup>h7716 ua</sup> rau ib lub tsev:

**Khiav Dim 12:4**Thiab yog tias tsev neeg tsawg dhau rau **tus yaj(tsi)**,<sup>h7716 ua</sup> cia nws thiab nws cov neeg zej zog ib sab ntawm nws

*tsev coj nws raws li tus naj npawb ntawm cov ntsuj plig;*

*Txhua tus txiv neej raws li nws noj yuav tsum suav koj tus menyuum yaj.*

**Khiav Dim 12:5**Koj **yaj(śê)**<sup>h7716 ua</sup> yuav tsis muaj **blemish**, ib tug txiv neej ntawm thawj xyoo:

*koj yuav tsum muab nws tawm ntawm cov yaj (mej yaj)*<sup>H3532</sup>, los yog los ntawm tshis:<sup>h5795 ua</sup>

→Hauv tebchaws Iziv, **tus Tswv** tshaj tawm thawj lub hlis ntawm lub xyoo.

Rau Passover, **tus Tswv** hais rau tag nrho cov koom txoos ntawm cov Yixayee dhau los ntawm Mauxes, kom lawv yuav tsum coj

rau lawv txhua tus txiv neej (tus txiv)<sup>H376</sup> **ib yaj**,<sup>h7716 ua</sup> raws li lawv txiv tsev,

<sup>468</sup>[Daim duab 11-a], lossis Video 9. "1. Kev Hla Dhau." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>469</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 17:18**, & **Qhia Tshwm 18:10**.

<sup>470</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

**ib yaj**(*šē*)<sup>h7716 ua</sup> **rau ib lub tsev**. Qhov no **yaj**(*tsj*)<sup>h7716 ua</sup> yog dab tsi **Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> tau muab hlawv xyeem tsis yog Abraham tus tub, Isaac ([Chiv Keeb 22:13](#)).

- Cov tub Yixayee yuav tsum tshaj tawm xya lub koob tsheej **tus Tswv** ua kev sib txoos dawb huvuas nyob rau hauv lawv **feasts** (lub caij, [Lev 23:1-2](#)).

Hauv Chiv Keeb, txiv neej (Strong's [H376](#)) issiv los hais txog "tus txiv," lossis tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm cev nqaj daim tawv).

-Tus txiv (*îš*)<sup>H376</sup> yog ib tug txiv neej<sup>H120</sup> uas tus Tswv uas yog Vajtswv tau hnav lub tsho tawv (lossis *ādām*) thiab xa

deb ntawm lub vaj Edees. Tom qab ntawd nws raug koj tawm ntawm qhov chaw foom tsis zoo thiab lub neej ntawm

**tus txiv nrog nws tus poj niam** ([Chiv Keeb 2:7;3:17-23](#)) yuav koj mus rau hauv lub tebchaws Ixayees ([Ntawv Nkauj 37:12](#)).<sup>471</sup>

- Yog li ntawd, kev txi ntawm cov ntshav ntawm lawv tus menyuum yaj yam tsis muaj qhov tsis zoo ntawm lawv lub qhov rooj yuav ua,

→ tsis yog xwb **ib kos npe** ([Chiv Keeb 1:14](#))<sup>H226</sup> uas **tus Tswv** yuav xa cov tub Ixayees tsev nyob rau **hauv**

**Egypt** ([Khiav Dim 12:5](#)), tab sis kuj **ib kos npe** uas **tus Tswv** yuav muab tus ntsuj plig (**Tus Tswv tau xa**

**kuv plig los ntawm tuag**, [Psa 116:8 ib](#)) ntawm tsev neeg Ixayees thiab ua raws li Vajtswv tej lus cog tseg

**Abraham, Isaac, thiab Yakhauj** los ntawm kev xa Nws cov neeg xaiv los ntawm kev txiav txim los ntawm tus neeg xauj tsev

**teeb** mus rau qhov kaj loj dua ([Chiv Keeb 1:16](#)).<sup>472</sup>

[Khiav Dim 12:26](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim thaum koj cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> yuav hais rau koj, Koj txhais li cas los ntawm qhov kev pabcuam no?

[Khiav Dim 12:27](#) Qhov uas nej yuav hais tias, Nws yog kev txi ntawm **tus TSWV** (Yahweh's)<sup>H3068</sup> **kev ua koob tsheej**,<sup>h6453 ua</sup>

uas hla lub tsev ntawm cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm Ixayees hauv tebchaws Iziv, thaum nws ntaus lub

*Cov neeg Iyiv, thiab xa peb lub tsev. Thiab cov neeg tau txhos caug pe hawm.*

- **Vajtswv** cog lus rau Aplahas tias Nws yuav muab **ib yaj** (Strong's [h7716 ua](#)) thiab Vajtswv pub Aplaham ib tug yaj ('ayil)<sup>H352</sup> (ib tug yaj) tsis yog Ixaj rau kev hlawv xyeem.

→ **Tus Tswv** (Yahweh) xa cov tub Ixayees nyob hauv tebchaws Iziv thiab cov tub ntawm tus ntsuj plig

**Israel** ntawm kev tuag. Los ntawm kev txi ntawm tus Tswv lub Passover, tus Cawm Seej **Tswv Yexus** peb **Tus Tswv**

([Lukas 2:11](#)) xa **cov ntsuj plig** ntawm tsev neeg Ixayees, thiab **Tswv Yexus** uas **yaj**<sup>g721 ua</sup>

rau **tus TSWV ua kev cai Hla Dhau** ([1 tx5:7](#)) piav nyob rau hauv [Exo 12:4-11](#), leej twg dhaun **nyob mus ib txhis Ntsuj plig**,

muab Nws cov ntshav tsis muaj chaw rau **Vajtswv**, cia koj ntxuav koj lub siab los ntawm kev tuag los ua neej nyob **Vajtswv** ([Henplais 9:14-15](#)), txuag ob leeg **cov ntsuj plig** thiab **tus Ntsuj Plig** ntawm cov tub Ixayees.

→ Cov ntshav ntawm **Tswv Yexus** muab dej ua cawv txiv hmab, mas **Yexus** hais tias tom qab ntawd Nws yuav tsis noj Hla Dhau

<sup>471</sup>Video 7. "Ib tiam Adas rau Aplahas + Pojniam." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

<sup>472</sup>Video 9. "1. Kev Hla Dhau." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

Nws tej kev txom nyem mus txog thaum muaj tiav hauv lub nceeg vaj [Vajtswv \(Luk22:16\)](#), txhais tau tias Nws yuav tsis noj ntshav lawm

**Kev Hla Dhauntawm** lub khob cij (los yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)) nrog peb (cov lus tim khawv qub), vim tias tom qab Nws

dej siab, ([cov logos](#)) yuav ua rau cawv txiv hmab ([cov rhem](#)) uas yog nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj [Vajtswv](#) (cov ntawv pov thawj tshiab), uas yuav ua tiav [hauv zog](#).

**Lub ncuav** uas **Yexus** tawg yog Nws lub cev, thiab lub khob yog zaj lus tim khawv tshiab hauv Nws **ntshav**, mas

vim yog txhais tes ntawm ib tug neeg ntseev siab (Yudas) nrog **Yexus** ntawm [tus Tswv rooj](#), peb yuav tsum paub **tus**

[Tswv Ntuj lub cev](#) thaum noj [tus Tswv ua Kevcai Hla Dhau](#) ntawm Nws lub rooj.<sup>473</sup>

- † Rau [tus Tswv Kev Hla Dhau](#), [Tswv Yexus](#) los ua ib tug yaj uas raug muab hlawv xyeem es tsis yog lxaj. [Vajtswv](#) yuav ua [Leej Txiv](#) thiab [Vajtswv](#) ntawm cov neeg txhaum uas los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg ntseeg li ntawd [Yexus](#), [Neeg Leej Tub](#), yog [Tswv Yexus](#), [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#), thiab leej twg tau nce mus rau Nws [Txiv](#), Nws [Vajtswv](#).

---

<sup>473</sup>Video 26. "Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Timkhawv Tshiab).  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).



(Paj Lug 11:9) Lub cev tuag ntawm ob tug tim khawv pom tag nrho rau 3 1/2 hnuv

Paj Lug 11:9 Thiab lawv (saib)<sup>g991 ua</sup> ntawm cov neeg thiab cov kwv tij (ib pawg neeg)<sup>g5443 ua</sup> thiab lus thiab haiv neeg<sup>g1484 ua</sup> yuav pom<sup>g991 ua</sup> lawv lub cev tuag peb hnuv thiab ib nrab, thiab yuav tsis raug kev txom nyem (tawm)<sup>g863 ua</sup> lawv lub cev tuag yuav muab tso (ntev)<sup>g5087 ua</sup> hauv graves (sepulchre).<sup>g3418 ua</sup>

☞ Paj Lug 11:9 Ces cov uas los ntawm tej haiv neeg, tej pawg neeg, tej lus, thiab tej teb chaws yuav pom lawv lub cev tuag **3 1/2 hnuv**, thiab tsis pub lawv lub cev tuag tso rau hauv qhov ntxa.

- Tom qab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, txiv neej lub cev ntawm cov tub ntawm txoj kev sawv rov los, cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj, tawm ntawm lub qhov ntxa (Lukas 20:35-36). Yog li ntawd, lub cev ntawm 2 tus tim khawv tsis raug tso cai muab tso rau hauv lub qhov ntxa vim lawv yog cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj.<sup>475</sup>

(Qhia Tshwm 11:10-13) Kev sawv rov los ntawm 2 tus yaj saub<sup>476</sup>

Qhia Tshwm 11:10 Thiab lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav zoo siab rau lawv, thiab ua kev zoo siab, thiab yuav

xa khoom plig rau ib leeg;

vim ob tug yaj saub no tau tsim txom lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

Qhia Tshwm 11:11 Thiab tom qab peb hnuv thiab ib nrab tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm txoj sia los ntawm Vajtswv tau nkag mus rau hauv lawv, thiab lawv tau sawv ntawm lawv ko taw;

thiab kev ntshai heev tau poob rau lawv cov uas tau pom lawv.

Qhia Tshwm 11:12 Thiab lawv tau hnov ib lub suab nrov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais rau lawv tias, Cia li sawv<sup>g305 ua</sup> ntawm no.

Thiab lawv tau nce mus<sup>g305 ua</sup> mus ntuj ceeb tsheej<sup>g1722 ua</sup>; ib huab; thiab lawv cov yeeb ncuab<sup>g2190 ua</sup> pom lawv.

Qhia Tshwm 11:13 Thiab tib yam (hauv qhov ntawd)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> g<sup>1565 ua</sup> tee vpuas muaj av qeeg loj heev, thiab feem kaum ntawm lub nroog poob,

thiab nyob rau hauv av qeeg raug tua ntawm tib neeg<sup>g444 ua</sup> xya txhiab (7,000): thiab cov seem raug ntshai, thiab tau koob mee rau tus Vajtswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:10 Thiab cov neeg uas nyob hauv av yuav zoo siab rau lawv, ua kev zoo siab, thiab xa khoom plig rau ib leeg,

vim ob tug no **(2) cov yaj saub** tsim txom cov uas nyob hauv av.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:11 Thiab tom qab peb-thiab-ib-ib nrab **(3 1/2) hnuv tus ntsuj plig ntawm txoj sia los ntawm Vajtswv** nkag mus rau lawv,

thiab lawv tau sawv ntawm lawv ko taw, thiab kev ntshai heev tau poob rau cov uas pom lawv.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:12 Thiab lawv hnov ib lub suab nrov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais rau lawv,

**“Tuaj ntawm no”** Thiab lawv tau nce mus saum ntuj **hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **ib huab**, thiab lawv cov yeeb ncuab pom lawv.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:13 Thiab nyob rau hauv lub sijhawm ntawd muaj av qeeg loj, thiab ib feem kaum **(1/10) ntawm lub nroog poob.**

**7,000 tus txiv neej** raug tua nyob rau hauv av qeeg ntawd,

thiab cov uas seem tshuav tau ntshai thiab tau koob mee rau tus **Vajtswv ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej.**

(Cov 2 tim khawv = 2 tug yaj saub = 2 tus tub)

- Tnws haiv neeg, haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg yuav pom 2 yaj saub' lub cev tuag rau peb thiab ib nrab (3 1/2) hnuv thiab yuav tsis tso lawv lub cev tuag mus pw hauv qhov ntxa.
- Thiab cov neeg uas nyob hauv av yuav zoo siab tshaj lub cev ntawm ob tug tim khawv, ua kev zoo siab, thiab xa khoom plig rau ib leeg, vim cov no **ob (2) cov yaj saub** raug tsim txom cov uas nyob hauv av.

<sup>475</sup>Video 39. “Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>476</sup>Video 46. “Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txoj sia.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).



→ Vim li cas cov neeg nyob hauv av yuav zoo siab txog kev tuag ntawm 2 tus tim khawv?

- Vim lawv tau qhia yav tom ntej (rau cov neeg nyob hauv av txog lawv qhov kev txiav txim yuav tshwm sim yog tias lawv ua

tsis txhob tawm hauv Npanpiloo tus loj, [Ntawv Nkauj 11:3](#), [Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#)) rau 1,260 hnuv, thaum noj zaub mov

cov seem thiab cov neeg Yudais nrog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) nyob rau hauv roob moj sab qhua rau 1,260 hnuv ([Paj Lug 12:6](#)).

- Tab sis tom qab peb thiab ib nrab hnuv (3 1/2) hnuv, tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm txoj sia los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) nkag mus rau hauv lawv, thiab lawv sawv ntawm lawv ko taw, thiab kev ntshai heev poob rau cov neeg pom lawv.

-2 tug cev Vajtswv lus “tau hnov” lub suab nrov saum ntuj hais tias, [Tuaj ntawm no](#)” Thiab lawv tau nce mus rau

[ntuj ceeb tsheej hauv huab](#), thiab lawv cov yeeb ncuab tau pom lawv.

→ Cov uas hnov lub suab nrov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais tias, “Cia li los txog ntawm no,” yuav nce mus saum ntuj. Qhov no yog ib

sab ntsuj plig sawv cev ntawm qhov uas cov tuag hnov lub suab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, sawv rov los, thiab nce mus rau

ntuj ceeb tsheej thaum Vaj Ntsuj Plig [lub neej los ntawm Vajtswv](#) nkag rau lawv.

- Kuvn lub sij hawm ntawd, muaj av qeeg loj, thiab ib feem kaum (1/10) ntawm lub nroog poob. Hauv av qeeg 7,000 tus txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> raug tua, thiab cov seem tau ntshai thiab muab koob meej rau [tus Vajtswv ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej](#).

→ Ua cas tsuas yog txiv neej xwb <sup>g444 ua</sup> tua? Raws li tau piav qhia dhau los hauv [Qhia Tshwm 8:13](#), cov txiv neej <sup>g444 ua</sup> yuav tsum tsis txhob noj mov

ib leeg (los yog logos ib leeg), tab sis tag nrho [rhemntawm Vajtswv](#). Ntawm sab ntsuj plig, cov neeg uas tuag hauv av qeeg

yog cov uas ua neej nyob noj mov xwb (los yog raws li txoj cai, thiab tsis raws li Vaj Ntsuj Plig).<sup>477</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 11:14\)](#) Qhov kawg ntawm qhov kev txom nyem thib 2 (Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv tau ua tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab)

[Qhia Tshwm 11:14](#) Qhov thib ob woe yog dhau los (tawm), <sup>g565 ua</sup> thiab, saib seb, txoj kev txom nyem thib peb yuav los sai sai.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:14](#) Qhov thib ob ([2nd kev txom nyem](#) tau ploj mus. Saib seb, tus thib peb ([3rd kev txom nyem](#) los sai sai).

> [> 2nd rapture ntawm cov neeg dawb huv](#) (Vajtswv paub tsis meej yog muaj tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab)

(Lub moos 3)

<sup>477</sup> Tau txais los ntawm tshooj 10 "[E]". Hauv [Efexau 5:31](#), "ib tug txiv neej (anthrōpos)" <sup>g444 ua</sup> hais txog tus txiv neej ntawm cev nqaij daim tawm ntawm cov poj niam ua qhev uas muaj

[cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#) los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub, thiab yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum tso nws niam nws txiv mus koom nrog nws tus poj niam dawb (uas

[yog lub neej hauv Tswv Yexus](#)) kom lawv koom nrog lub cev (pob txha thiab nqaij) ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#). Yog li ntawd, tej hauj lwm ntawm cov neeg txuas ntxiv mus

ua neej nyob los ntawm mov ([cov logos](#)) ib leeg (hauv cev nqaij daim tawm), thiab tsis yog los ntawm [cov rhemuas tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm Vajtswv](#) (hauv Vaj Ntsuj Plig),

yuav hlawv thiab raug kev txom nyem los ntawm hluav taws (lawv yuav tau txais kev cawmdim, tsis tau li ntawd los ntawm [hluav taws](#)).

[Paj Lug 10:7](#) Tab sis nyob rau hauv lub hnub ntawm lub suab ntawm **lub xya (7th ib) tus tim tswv**, thaum nws tab tom yuav suab (lub trumpet),

**paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv**<sup>478</sup> yuav ua tiav, raws li tau tshaj tawm rau cov tub qhe cov yaj saub.

→ Txoj moo zoo ntawm **Vajtswv** uas **Vajtswv** tau cog lus ua ntej dhau los ntawm Nws cov yaj saub hauv Phau Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum,

txog Nws Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv**, yuav ua kom tiav nyob rau hauv lub hnub ntawm lub suab ntawm lub trumpet

los ntawm 7th Angel.<sup>479</sup>

- Cov Neeg Ntseeg Loj Kawg Nkaus ([Paj Lug 10:7](#)) yuav zoo siab thaum tus tim tswv 7 tab tom yuav suab

**trumpet** thiab **peb Vajtswv thiab Nws Tswv Yexus rov kho lub nceeg vaj ntawm noworld**, ua kom tiav qhov paub tsis meej ntawm

**Vajtswv**.

[1 Xwm txheej Vajntxwv 4:16](#) **Rautus Tswv** Nws tus kheej yuav nqis los saum ntuj los nrog lub suab qw, nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj,

thiab nrog **lub trump ntawm Vajtswv**: thiab cov neeg tuag hauv **Tswv Yexus** yuav sawv ua ntej:

[1 Xwm txheej Vajntxwv 4:17](#) Ces **peb cov uas tseem ciaj sia** thiab nyob yuav raug ntes (**harpaz ua**)<sup>g726 ua</sup> ua ke nrog lawv

**hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **huab**,<sup>g3507 ua</sup> ntsib **tus Tswv hauv (hauv)**<sup>g1519 ua</sup> **huab cua**: thiab yog li ntawd **peb puas yuav nrog tus Tswv**.

→ **Tus Tswv** yuav nqis los nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj thiab nrog lub trumpet ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab cov neeg tuag hauv

**Tswv Yexus** (cov uas pw hauv **Tswv Yexus** nyob rau hauv cov ntshav uas nws yuav nrog nws tus kheej cov ntshav) yuav sawv

ua ntej.

Cov uas tseem ciaj sia, nrog rau cov uas tau pw, yuav raug ntes (**harpaz ua** hauv Greek, los yog **raptus** nyob rau hauv Latin uas yog pronounced "kev zoo siab") "hauv" huab mus ntsib tus Tswv saum huab cua, thiab **peb yuav**

**ib txwm nyob nrog tus Tswv**.<sup>480</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16\)](#) **Tus tim tswv thib 7 tau suab nrov nrov (Peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos rov qab tsa lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb no)**

[Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#) Thiab tus tim tswv xya suab nrov; thiab tau muaj lub suab nrov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, hais tias, **Lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no** tau dhau los ua **peb tus Tswv lub nceeg vaj (kyrios)**,<sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab ntawm

nws tus Khetos;

thiab nws yuav kav mus ib txhis.

[Qhia Tshwm 11:16](#) Thiab plaub thiab nees nkaum tus txwj laus, uas zaum ntawm Vajtswv ntawm lawv lub rooj zaum (thrones),<sup>g2362 ua</sup>

poob rau ntawm lawv lub ntsej muag, thiab pe hawm Vajtswv,

(Peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos rov qab lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb & thiab nws yuav kav mus ib txhis thiab nyob mus ib txhis)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#) Tiamsis xya (**7<sup>th</sup>**) **tus tim tswv** sounded (lub trumpet): Thiab muaj lub suab zoo nyob saum ntuj, hais tias,

**"Lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no** tau ua **lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb Tswv thiab ntawm Nws Tswv Yexus**, thiab

<sup>478</sup>Video 43. "(Spirit-coj) Vajtswv cov tub," thiab Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj"), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>479</sup>Xa mus rau [Loos 1:1-4](#).

<sup>480</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-c]" lossis Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

Nws yuav kav mus ib txhis!"

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:16 Thiab nees nkaum plaub (24)cov laus

leej twg zaum ua ntej Vajtswv ntawm lawv lub zwm txwv poob rau ntawm lawv lub ntsej muag thiab pe hawm Vajtswv.

-Peb tus Vajtswv kav mus ib txhis

→ Vajtswv kav mus ib txhis thaum lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ua lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb Tswv (tus Tswv Yexus Khetos) thiab Nws (Vajtswv) Tswv Yexus.

→ Tswv<sup>g2962 ua</sup> Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> Tus muaj hwichim<sup>g3841 ua</sup> txhais tau tias Yexus leej twg hu Tswv Yexus los yog tus Tswv (Yahweh),<sup>H3068</sup> yog

<sup>ua</sup> thiab Vajtswv, leej twg nyob hauv Tswv Yexus (2 Khaulee 5:19), los ntawm tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos, tus Yaj.<sup>481</sup>

-Tus tim tswv thib 7 hu lub suab raj

Qhia Tshwm 11:15 Tiamsis xya (7<sup>th</sup>) tus tim tswv sounded (lub trumpet): Thiab muaj lub suab zoo nyob saum ntuj,

hais tias, "Lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb tau dhau los ua lub nceeg vaj ntawm "peb Tswv (los yog Vajtswv)" thiab

"Nws Tswv Yexus," thiab Nws yuav kav mus ib txhis!"

→ 2nd kev zoo siab ntawm cov neeg dawb huv tshwm sim ntawm lub suab ntawm 7th trumpet, thiab peb Tswv thiab Nws

Tswv Yexus yuav tsa lub nceeg vaj hauv lub ntiaj teb.

→ Vajtswv los ua peb Txiv dhau tus Tswv Yexus Khetos yog li ntawd, "lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb Tswv thiab

Nws Tswv Yexus" txhais tau tias "lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb Vajtswv thiab Nws Tswv Yexus"

† Qhov no tau tshwm sim rau Simeon (ib tug neeg ncaj ncees thiab muaj siab ntseeg<sup>g444 ua</sup> hauv Yeluxalees) los ntawm Vajtsuiplog uas "nws yuav tsum tsis pom tuag, ua ntej nws tau pom tus Tswv (kyrios) Tswv Yexus (los yog Tswv Yexus Khetos)."<sup>482</sup>

- Tsis tas li ntawd, David (ua ntej Yexus mus saum ntuj) hais tias, "Tus Tswv hais rau kuv tus tswv,"

→ txhais tau tias "Vajtswv hais rau kuv Tswv Yexus (Mexiyas)."

(Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:34 Rau qhov Davi tsis tau nce mus saum ntuj:

tab sis nws hais nws tus kheej, Tus Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> hais rau

kuv Tswv (kyrios),<sup>g2962 ua</sup>

Koj zaum ntawm kuv sab tes xismus txog thaum kuv ua koj cov yeeb ncuab koj lub rooj zaum (Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:35)).

† Qhov (2nd) zoo siab sau qoob tshwm sim thaum lub (7th) trumpet ntawm Vajtswv yog hais txog suab (1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:16-17).

-Cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los yuav tsis muaj kev tuag li lawv yuav tsis tuag

- Lo lus "thawj qhov tuag" tsis nyob hauv phau Vajlugkub txij thaum ntawd lost tus Tswv Yexus txais Nws cov neeg dawb huv ntsuj plig. Cov nkaub nyab thiab cov neeg dawb huv yuav tsis ntsib kev tuag thawj zaug thaum lawv ua kev cai raus dej Yexus Khetos ua ntej Nws yuav los, thiab yog li ntawd lawv twb tuag rau hauv Nws txoj kev tuag (Loos 6:3-4) los yog nyob rau hauv Nws lub cev tsis txawj lwj thiab tuag taus, yog li ntawd lawv kuj yuav zoo ib yam li Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los (Loos 6:4-5).

<sup>481</sup>Tau txais los ntawm Rev 4: 8.

<sup>482</sup>Video 8. "(Ua Ntej Hla Dhau) Yexus txij li txiv neej mus rau tus Tswv." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/).

- **Lub cev tuag**ntawm cov neeg dawb huvyuav muab pw kom txog thaum **kev los ntawm Tswv Yexus**([Qhia Tshwm 22:20](#)). Yog li ntawd, txoj kev tuag ntawm cov neeg dawb huv yuav tsum to taub tias "kev tso tawm ntawm ib lub tsev pheed suab ntaub (los yog sprit tawm hauv lub tsev ntaub qub qub. [los yoguas yog lub cev nqaij daim tawv tam sim no, ua 7:59](#))" tiastus **Tswv Yexus Khetos**tau qhia rau Petus ([2 Peb 1:14](#)).<sup>483</sup>Yog li ntawd, txawm lawv tuag los lawv tseem yuav muaj txoj sia nyob, yog li ntawd, tus uas muaj txoj sia nyob thiab ntseeg Nws yuav "**yeej tsis tuag**"([Yauhas 11:26](#)).
- **Tswv Yexus**yuav tsum kav mus txog thaum Nws muab tag nrho Nws cov yeeb ncuab nyob hauv qab Nws ko taw ([1 Khaulee 15:25](#)), mas **Tswv Yexus**twb tau "ua yeej" rau lawv dhau los ntawm Nws txoj kev tuag ([Henplais 2:14](#)) thiab sawv rov los, yog li koj yuav **TSIS TAU TUAG** yog koj ntseeg qhov no **qhov tseeb**thiab nyob [hauv Tswv Yexus](#).
- **Tus yeeb ncuab kawg**yog kev tuag ([1 Khaulee 15:26](#)) thiab tus uas muaj hwj chim tuag ([Henplais 2:14](#)) yog Dab Ntxwg Nyoog. **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**([Tswv Yexus](#)) tau tshwm simto ua kom dab ntxwg nyoog muaj hwj chim tuag, kom dab ntxwg nyoog yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws los ntawm **Vajtswv**ua ntej lub zwm txwv dawb txiav txim.<sup>484</sup>

[1 Yauhas 3:8](#) *Tus uas ua txhaum yog dab ntxwg nyoog; vim dab ntxwg nyoog ua txhaum los ntawm*

qhov pib.

*Vim li no, Vajtswv Leej Tub ([Tswv Yexus](#)) tau tshwm sim, xwv kom nws yuav rhuav tshem dab ntxwg nyoog tej hauj lwm):*

-**Qhov kawg los**

[1 Khaulee 15:24](#) **Ces los kawg**,<sup>a5056 ua</sup> thaum nws yuav tau muab tso tseg **lub nceeg vaj rau Vajtswv**, txawm **Leej Txiv**;

*thaum nws yuav muab tso tseg (ua kom puas ntsoog)<sup>a2673 ua</sup>  
tag nrho txoj cai (pib)<sup>a746 ua</sup> thiab txhua txoj cai thiab lub hwj chim.*

[1 Khaulee 15:25](#) Rau nws yuav tsum kav, txog thaum nws tau muab tag nrho cov yeeb ncuab nyob rau hauv nws ob txhais taw.

[1 Khaulee 15:26](#) Tus yeeb ncuab kawg uas yuav raug rhuav tshem<sup>a2673 ua</sup> yog kev tuag. ([Henplais 2:14](#) Vim li ntawd, raws li cov me nyuam koom nrog nqaij thiab ntshav,

*nws kuj nws tus kheej kuj coj ib feem ntawm tib yam;  
kom dhau txoj kev tuag nws yuav rhuav tshem tus uas muaj hwj chim tuag,  
uas yog, dab ntxwg nyoog ;)*

→ Peb **Tswv** thiab Nws **Tswv Yexus** restores lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, thaum lub 2nd rapture ntawm dawb huv

cov ntseeg tshwm sim ntawm lub suab ntawm lub 7th trumpet.<sup>485</sup>Thaum lub suab ntawm **kawg**(7th) **trumpet**, cov

**tuag yuav sawv** incorruptible, thiab peb yuav tau hloov nyob rau hauv lub twinkling ntawm ib lub qhov muag ntawm 2nd kev zoo siab.<sup>486</sup>

→ **Tswv Yexus** sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, thiab tau los ua **hawj txiv hmab txiv nto** ntawm cov uas tau pw. Los ntawm Nws txoj kev tuag thiab sawv rov los, **Tswv Yexus** kav thiab yuav rhuav tshem dab ntxwg nyoog uas muaj hwj chim tuag, thiab

**lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no** yuav raug xa mus rau **Vajtswv**([Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#)), **ces los kawg** ([1 Khaulee 15:24](#)).

<sup>483</sup>Video 42. "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>484</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 20:9-10](#)) *Dab ntxwg nyoog rauq muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws & lub pob zeb*"

<sup>485</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 11:14](#)) *Qhov kawg ntawm qhov kev txom nyem thib 2 (Qhov paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtswv tau ua tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab)*"

<sup>486</sup>b.

-Txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los

→Qhov no yog txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los uas Martha tau hais rau Yexus, txog nws tus kwv uas tuag lawm Lazarus.

Yauhas 11:24“Martha hais rau nws (Yexus),  
Kuv paub tias nws (Laxalus tuaq) yuav sawv rov los kev sawv rov los ntawm hnuv kawg”

paub Yexus  
tuaj  
→Txawm hais tias Martha raug xa mus Yexus raws li tus Tswv (Yauhas 11:21), nws tsuas lees raws li Neeg Leej Tub (cov logos) nkaus xwb, thiab tsis yog li Vajtswv Leej Tub leej twg hauv zog, thiab nyob hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.<sup>487</sup>

→Qhov no yog vim li cas Yexus hais rau nws,  
“Kuv yog kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, thiab txoj sia:  
(a) tus uas ntseeg kuv, txawm nws tuag los nws tseem yuav muaj txoisia nyob:  
(b) Thiab tus uas muaj sia nyob thiab ntseeg kuv yuav tsis tuag.  
Koj puas ntseeg qhov no? (Yauhas 11:25-26)”<sup>488</sup>

hauv  
qhov ntxa  
→ (a) Martha tus tij laug uas tuag lawm rov muaj txoj sia nyob tom qab nws hais tias,  
“Tswv: Kuv ntseeg tias koj yog Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv Leej Tub, uas yuav tsum tuaj rau lub ntiaj teb no”  
→Txawm tias Laxalau tuag lawm, nws tseem nyob thiab raug tso tawm ntawm lub thaum Yexus quaj nrog lub suab nrov, and hais tias, “Lazarus, tawm tuaj” (Yauhas 11:43).

Ua ntej cov neeg tuag sawv rov los<sup>489</sup>  
- Kev tuag kav txij Adas mus rau Mauxes, yog li ntawd lub cev uas tau muab thaum lub sij hawm txoj kev tuag nyob rau hauv lub qhov ntxa kaw<sup>g3419 ua</sup>  
(Mathais 27:52, Loos 5:14).

Tom qab cov neeg tuaq sawv rov los  
- Lub cev ntawm cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj tuaj tawm ntawm lub qhov ntxa.<sup>g3419 ua</sup>

→ (b) Vim Martha ntseeg Yexus raws li tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, thiab Vajtswv Leej Tub ua ntej nws saj kev tuag, nws yuav yeej tsis tuag.<sup>490</sup>

- Tus Tswv (kyrios) peb Vajtswv (theos) = ib Tswv (kyrios)

Peb 12:18 Ces tuaj cuag nws cov Xadukais, uas hais tias tsis muaj kev sawv rov los; thiab lawv nug nws (Yexus), hais tias,

Peb 12:19 Tswv,<sup>G1320</sup> Mauxes sau ntawm rau peb hais tias, Yog hais tias ib tug txiv neej tus kwv tij tuag, thiab tso nws tus poj niam tseg, thiab tsis txhob tso menyuum tseg, kom nws tus kwv yuav tsum coj nws tus poj niam, thiab tsa cov noob<sup>g4690 ua</sup> rau nws tus kwv.

Peb 12:20 Tam sim no muaj xya tus kwv tij: thiab thawj coj ib tug poj niam, thiab tuag tsis tshuav ib tug noob.

<sup>487</sup>Xa mus rau 1:5 ib.

<sup>488</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv, mus saib “<Hnuv Tswv Yexus>” los ntawm tshooj 20.

<sup>489</sup>Tau txais los ntawm “Qhia Tshwm 3:12”

<sup>490</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv, mus saib “<Hnuv Tswv Yexus>” los ntawm tshooj 20.

[Peb 12:21](#)Thiab tus thib ob coj nws, thiab tuag, thiab tsis tshuav nws ib tug noob: thiab tus thib peb zoo li.

[Peb 12:22](#)Thiab xya tus muaj nws, thiab tsis tshuav ib tug noob: kawg ntawm tag nrho cov poj niam kuj tuag.

[Peb 12:23](#) **Hauv kev sawv rov los** yog li ntawd, thaum lawv yuav **sawv**,  
nws yuav yog leej twg ntawm lawv? rau qhov xya tau ua poj niam.

[Peb 12:24](#)Thiab Yexus teb hais rau lawv,  
Yog li ntawd nej tsis txhob yuam kev,  
vim nej tsis paub vaj lug kub, thiab tsis muaj hwj chim<sup>G1411</sup> ntawm Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup>?

[Peb 12:25](#)Vim thaum lawv yuav sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, lawv tsis tau yuav, los sis tsis muaj txij nkawm;

tiam sis zoo li cov tim tswv uas nyob saum ntuj.

[Peb 12:26](#)Thiab thaum kov cov neeg tuag, kom lawv sawv:  
nej tsis tau nyeem nyob rau hauv Mauxes phau ntawv, yuav ua li cas nyob rau hauv lub hav txwv yeem Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> hais rau nws tias,

Kuv yog Aplahas tus Vajtswv, thiab lxaj tus Vajtswv, thiab Yakhauj tus Vajtswv?<sup>491</sup>

[Peb 12:27](#)Nws tsis yog Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> ntawm cov neeg tuaq, mas **tus Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> ntawm lub neej**: Yog li ntawd nej ua yuam kev heev.

[Peb 12:28](#)Thiab ib tug ntawm cov kws sau ntawv tuaj, thiab tau hnov lawv sib tham ua ke,  
thiab pom tias nws tau teb lawv zoo, nug nws,  
Qhov twg yog thawj lo lus txib ntawm txhua tus?

- Cov Xadukais (ntseeg tsis sawv rov los)

- **Cov Xadukaishais** tias tsis muaj kev sawv rov los, thiab lawv hu **Yexus** "Master<sup>G1320</sup> (tus yuav raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig)," hais tias lawv "tsis ntseeg li ntawd **Yexus** yuav nce mus rau Nws **Txiv** tom qab Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig."  
Lawv kawm tau li ntawd **Vajtswv** yog Aplahas, lxaj, thiab Yakhauj tus Vajtswv. Txawm li cas los xij, lawv tsis tau nyeem cov vaj lug kub nrog tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm lub siab, tab sis nyeem cov ntawv sau nrog tus cwj mem rau hauv cov ntshuav ntawm pob zeb ([2 kwj 3:3](#)) thiab tsis kam sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.

**Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup> cog lus rau Aplahas tias Nws yuav tsim kev khi lus uas nyob mus ib txhis tom qab Aplahas cov xeeb ntawv<sup>H2233</sup> (uas yog **Tswv Yexus**, [Kalatias 3:16](#)) rau qhov uas nyob mus ib txhis hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as uas nws yog ib tug neeg txawv tebchaws thiab Nws yuav ua lawv tus **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup> ([Chiv Keeb 17:3-8](#)). Cov lus cog tseg ntawm cov lus cog tseg no tsis tuaj yeem muab tshem tawm raws li nws tau lees paub ua ntej los ntawm **Vajtswv** (theos)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> hauv **Tswv Yexus** ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 3:17](#), [2 Khaulee 5:19](#)).

Txawm li cas los xij, cov Xadukais tsis pom **Yexus** raws li **Tswv Yexus** thiab yog li tsis tuaj yeem tshaj tawm **Yexus Khetos** raws li lawv "**Tswv**," so pebntuj **ceeb tsheej Txiv** tsis yog lawv Leej Txiv lossis lawv tus Vajtswv.<sup>492</sup>

[Peb 12:29](#)Thiab **Yexus** teb nws tias, Thawj lo lus txib yog, hnov, **O Israel**;  
**tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **peb**<sup>g2257 ua</sup> **Vajtswv** (theos)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> yog ib **Tswv** (kyrios).<sup>g2962 ua</sup>

[Peb 12:30](#)Thiab koj yuav tsum **kev hlubtus Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> koj **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> nrog tag nrho koj lub siab,  
thiab nrog tag nrho koj tus ntsuj plig, thiab nrog tag nrho koj lub siab,  
thiab nrog tag nrho koj lub zog: qhov no yog thawj lo lus txib.

[Peb 12:31](#)Thiab qhov thib ob yog zoo li, uas yog qhov no, Koj yuav tsum **kev hlub koj nyob ze koj li koj tus kheej**.

Tsis muaj lwm lo lus txib loj dua li no.

[Peb 12:32](#)Thiab tus kws sau ntawv hais rau nws,

<sup>491</sup>Video 17. "3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo. "[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>492</sup>b.



Zoo, Tswv, koj tau hais qhov tseeb: vim muaj ib qho **Vajtswv**; <sup>g2316 ua</sup>  
thiab tsis muaj lwm yam tab sis nws:

**Peb 12:33**Thiab hlub nws kawg siab kawg ntsws, thiab nrog txhua txoj kev nkag siab,  
thiab nrog tag nrho tus ntsuj plig, thiab nrog tag nrho lub zog, thiab hlub nws cov neeg zej zog  
ib yam li nws tus kheej,

yog ntau tshaj tag nrho cov hlawv fij thiab kev txi.

**Peb 12:34**Thaus Yexu pum Yexu teb tas, Yexu txawm has tsua Yexu tas,

**Koj nyob tsis deb ntawm Vajtswv lub tebchaws.** Thiab tsis muaj txiv neej tom qab ntawd durst  
nug nws ib lo lus nug.

- **Vaj Ntsujplig** qhia rau cov neeg ncaj ncees ntawm cov neeg lxayees tias **Jesus** yog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**Lukas 2:26**), thiab qhov ntawd **tus Tswv** "peb" **Vajtswv** yog "ib **Tswv**" **Tswv Ntuj** hais txog "tus Tswv Yexus Khetos" uas tau los ua "tus Tswv" thiab tau pom nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb rau **Vajtswv** cov neeg tom qab cov neeg lxayees tau txais **Yexus Khetos** raws li lawv "**Tswv**" **2 Khaulee 6:17** "Cia li tawm ntawm lawv mus, thiab cais nej, hais tias **tus Tswv**"

→ Yog li ntawd, peb yuav tsum hlub **tus Tswv peb Vajtswv** (**Yexus Khetos peb Tswv**), mloog Nws lub suab, thiab

**mus cuag Nws**: rau nws yog peb **lub neej**, thiab qhov ntev ntawm peb hnub: uas peb yuav nyob hauv

**hauv av** <sup>H127</sup> uas **tus Tswv** <sup>H3068</sup> cog lus rau peb cov yawg koob, rau Anplaham, rau lxaj, thiab rau **Yakhauj**, muab rau lawv (**Deu 30:20**). Thiab tnws **Tswv Yexus** yog peb **lub neej** (**Col 3:4 ua**).

- Hauv **Peb 12:29** txawm li cas los xij, nco ntsoov tias **Yexus** tsis tau hais tias, "Nws **Tswv**" raws li "Nws los yog koj" **Vajtswv**, tab sis "peb," qhia tias Nws **Vajtswv** yog **Leej Txiv** ntawm haiv neeg lxayees (uas ntseeg **Yexus**' kev nce mus rau Nws **Txiv**), uas ua kom tiav **Vajtswv** cog lus rau Anplahas hais tias, "Nws yuav yog lawv **Vajtswv nyob rau tag nrho lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as qhov chaw uas lawv yog neeg txawv**" (**Chiv Keeb 17:8**).<sup>493</sup>

➤ Yog li, nws txhais li cas los ntawm "**tus Tswv peb Vajtswv yog ib Tswv**"?<sup>494</sup>

**2 Khaulee 5:18**Thiab txhua yam yog los ntawm <sup>g1537 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**, leej twg reconciled peb rau nws tus kheej los ntawm <sup>G1223</sup> **Yexus Khetos**,

thiab tau muab txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia ntawm kev sib haum xeeb rau peb;

**1 tx8:6**Tab sis rau peb muaj tab sis ib tug **Vajtswv, Leej Txiv**, ntawm <sup>g1537 ua</sup> leej twg yog txhua yam, thiab peb hauv <sup>g1519 ua</sup> nws:

thiab ib **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, los ntawm <sup>G1223</sup> leej twg yog txhua yam, thiab peb <sup>G1223</sup> nws.

- Hauv **Loos 7:25**, tus tubtxib Povlauj ua Vajtswv tsaug **Vajtswv** los ntawm "**Yexus Khetos peb Tswv**" Tsis tas li ntawd xwb, Povlauj tshaj tawm tias "txhua yam puavleej yog ib leeg xwb **Vajtswv, Leej Txiv**, vim txhua yam yog los ntawm ib tug **Tswv Yexus Khetos**" Lub ntsiab lus, peb yog (hauv) ib **Vajtswv** (los ntawm) "ib **Tswv Yexus Khetos**": Rau peb muaj tab sis ib qho **Vajtswv, Leej Txiv**, (ntawm) leej twg yog txhua yam, thiab peb (hauv) nws; thiab 'ib **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, ' (los ntawm) leej twg yog txhua yam, thiab peb (los ntawm) nws" (**1 tx8:6**).
- Povlauj tej lus ntuas "ua Vajtswv tsaug **Vajtswv** (hauv lub npe) peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**" (**1 Khaulee 15:57**, **Efexau 5:20**) muaj lub ntsiab lus tseem ceeb, vim cov npe "**tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv**, ""**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**," thiab "**Vajtswv**, "txhua yam sib haum nrog dab tsi **Yexus** tau hais hauv **Yauhas 10:30**, "**Kuv** thiab kuv **Txiv** yog ib"
- Yog tias txhua yam yog (ntawm) "**Leej Txiv Tswv Ntuj**," leej twg yog "**tus Tswv** <sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av (**Mathais 11:25**)," and if **tus Tswv** (**Yahweh**) **Vajtswv** (**lwm**) ua lub ntiaj teb thiab lub ntuj ceeb tsheej (**Chiv Keeb 2:4**), thiab yog tias peb yog cov tub

<sup>493</sup>Video 21. "Covenant, External Circumcision, Inward Circumcision,"  
thiab Video 37. "Lub teb ntawm cov ntshav (Ib tug muaj) & Koj raug yuav nrog tus nqi (ib qho kev hwm).

<sup>494</sup>Xa mus rau **Rev 4: 8**.

ntawm [Vajtswv \(Loos 8:14\)](#), lub npe "Yahweh" tsis yog tsuas yog xa mus rau "tus Tswv Yexus Khetos" Vim [Vajtswv](#) tau sib haum xeeb rau Nws tus kheej los ntawm [Yexus Khetos \(2 Khaulee 5:18\)](#), txhua yam uas yog (ntawm) [Vajtswv Leej Txiv](#), tuaj rau peb (los ntawm) [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#). Yog li ntawd, peb yog (hauv) [tus Txiv Tswv Ntuj](#) (los ntawm) [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) nrog kev hlub ntawm [Vajtswv](#) thiab kev sib raug zoo ntawm [Vajtsujplig \(1 tx8:6, 2 Khaulee 13:14\)](#).

[-Kev thov ntawm Tswv Yexus rau Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej \(Lub npe ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv\)](#)

† **Jesus' kev thov Vajtswv uaua ntej ua tiav tej hauj lwm uas Vajtswv muab**

[Yauhas 17:1](#) Cov lus no (cov)<sup>a5023 ua</sup> hais [Yexus](#), thiab tsa nws lub qhov muag mus saum ntuj, thiab hais tias, [Txiv](#), lub sij hawm los txog; Cia li qhuas koj tus Tub, xwv kom koj Leej Tub yuav qhuas koj:

[Yauhas 17:2](#) Raws li koj tau muab nws lub zog ([txoj cai](#))<sup>g1849 ua</sup> [dhautaq nrho cev](#),

kom nws yuav tsum muab txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis rau ntau npaum li koj tau muab rau nws.

[Yauhas 17:3](#) Thiab qhov no yog [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#), kom lawv paub [koj](#)

[ghov tseeb xwb Vajtswv](#), thiab [Yexus Khetos](#), tus uas koj xa tuaj.

- **Lyog Eternal**

Yexus tsa qhovmuag rau saum ntuj thiab hais tias, "[Txiv, lub sij hawm los txog, qhuas koj Leej Tub, kom koj Leej Tub kuj qhuas koj](#)". [Gua od](#) tau muab Nws Leej Tub txoj cai rau tag nrho cov cev nqaij daim tawv, uas yog [Yexus Khetos](#) (Tus TSWV uas yog peb tus Vajtswv, [los yog Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij](#)),<sup>495</sup> [Lub Neej Nyob Mus Ib Txhis](#) yog paub los ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) tias Nws [Txiv](#) yog qhov tseeb xwb [Vajtswv](#) thiab hais tias Nws xa Nws Leej Tub [Yexus Khetos](#) cawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Yauhas 12:47](#)).<sup>496</sup>

[Yauhas 17:4](#) Kuv tau qhuas koj ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av):<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

Kuv twb ua tiav tej hauj lwm uas koj muab rau kuv ua.

- **The Rhema**

[Vajtswv](#) xa lub cim rau cov tub lxayeesqhia tias [Yexus Khetos](#) yog [Tswv](#) ntawm tag nrho ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36](#)).

[The rhema](#) yog muab rau [Vajtswv xaiv cov tim khawv](#) leej twg tseem noj thiab haus nrog [Yexus Khetos](#) ntawm [Nazareth](#) tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.<sup>497</sup> Tus neeg twg uas ntseeg Nws lub npe yuav tau txais kev zam txim, thiab lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav poob rau txhua tus uas hnov nws, suav nrog Lwm Haiv Neeg.<sup>498</sup>

- **Logo & rhem Nyob rau hnuab kawg**

Koj yuav tsum nco ntsoov [cov rhem](#) tau hais los ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv thiab cov lus txib uas tau hais los ntawm tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej cov thwj tim, uas tau nco ntsoov koj nyob rau hauv lawv tej lus thov hmo ntuj thiab nruab hnuab tsis tu ncuas los txhawb koj lub siab dawb huv nyob rau hauv kev nco qab.<sup>499</sup> Nyob rau tiam kawg, cov uas taug kev raws li lawv lub siab nyiam (cov neeg thuam) yuav hais tias, qhov kev cog lus ntawm tus Tswv txoj kev los nyob qhov twg? Lawv yog cov uas tsis taug kev ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig tab sis nyob rau hauv lub siab ntshaw ntawm lub cev nqaij daim tawv yog cov neeg thuam. Yog li ntawd, lub ntiaj teb no ([cov logos](#)) uas lawv pom tam sim no nrog lawv lub qhov muag ntuj tsuas yog ua los ntawm tej yam uas tshwm sim.

<sup>495</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#).

<sup>496</sup>Rau cov ntsiab lus ntawm lub ntsiab lus ntawm "[lub sij hawm los txog](#)", saib rau [Rev 6: 6](#), los yog Video 29. "Lub sij hawm los txog."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/).

<sup>497</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 11-b]," los sis Video 34. "Lub rhema yog rau cov tim khawv uas Vajtswv xaiv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>498</sup>Video 34. "Lub rhema yog rau Vajtswv xaiv cov timkhawv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>499</sup>Yog xav paub meej txog qhov tseem ceeb ntawm kev ua kom koj lub siab dawb huv hauv kev nco qab, saib

Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhema). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

Yuav kom hnov [cov rhem](#), lis [logos](#) yuav tsum poob rau hauv av thiab tuag kom tau txais cov txiv ntoo ntau ([2 Peb 3:1-4](#)).<sup>500</sup>

[Cov logos](#) yog thaum pib, thiab [cov logos](#) tau nrog [Vajtswv](#), thiab [cov logos](#) "yog" [Vajtswv](#) ([Jhn 1: 1](#)). Tab sis cov neeg thuam tsis quav ntsej txog qhov no [logos ntawm Vajtswv](#), lub ntuj ceeb tsheej qub, thiab lub ntiaj teb sawv tawm ntawm dej thiab hauv dej los ntawm [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#). Yog li ntawd lub ntuj qub qab thiab hauv av tau ntwis nrog dej thiab tuag. Tab sis lub ntuj ceeb tsheej tam sim no thiab [hauv av \(lub ntiaj teb no\)](#) yog tib yam [logos \(txij thaum pib\)](#), thiab nws tau khaws cia rau hauv khw thiab khaws cia rau hluav taws rau hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm cov neeg tsis ncaj ncees ([2 Peb 3:5-6](#)).<sup>501</sup>

- [Kev ntseeg yuav tsum tuaj kom to taub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#)  
Nws yog los ntawm [kev ntseeg](#) uas peb to taub lub ntiaj teb no (lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av) tau ua zoo kawg nkaus los ntawm [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#). Lub ntiaj teb uas peb pom tam sim no yog [tus logos](#),<sup>g3056 ua</sup> uas tsis yog ua los ntawm tej yam uas tshwm sim, tab sis nws yog khaws cia nyob rau hauv khw, tseg rau [hluav taws](#) tawm tsum hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm ungodly txiv neej. Tom qab kev ntseeg los, peb tsis nyob hauv ib lub tsev kawm ntawv ntxiv lawm ([Paj Lug 3:25](#), los yog nyob rau hauv lub ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av), tab sis peb ua [Vajtswv cov tub los ntawm kev ntseeg Yexus Khetos](#) thiab yuav ua kom zoo meej los ntawm [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Henplais 11:3, 2 ib 3:7](#)).<sup>502</sup>
- [Kev ntseeg tuaj li cas?](#)  
Tswv Ntuj lub Ceeb Tsheej tsis nyob hauv [logos](#) nkaus xwb, mas in [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#), thiab txoj kev ntseeg los ntawm kev hnov lus [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#), uas yog nyob rau hauv [lub zog](#) hauv [tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv](#) ([Loos 10:17](#)).<sup>503</sup>  
  
- Txawm li cas los xij, [tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv](#) tseem tsis tau muab rau cov neeg Yudais ua ntej Yexus tau koob meej ([j 7:39 ib](#)). Tab sis  
Tam sim no lub sij hawm los txog, thiab Yexus tab tom thov Vajtswv rau Nws Leej Txiv kom Nws tau koob meej rau hauv av.  
[Tab sis yog vim li cas rau hauv av?](#)  
  
- [Tswv Ntuj](#) muab kev ua yeeb ncuab nruab nrab ntawm tus nab thiab tus poj niam ntawm cov noob av, thiab movuastsuas yog los ntawm thaj teb tsuas yog ua rau Adas ua hmoov av rov qab los mus rau hauv av foom tsis zoo.<sup>504</sup> Hauv lwm lo lus, Yexus coj cov lus foomhauv avrau koob meej.
- [Yexus ko taw](#)<sup>505</sup>  
Txoj hauj lwm ntawm ib tug taw qhia seb ib tug yog sawv ntawm foom tsis zoo los yog dawb huv hauv av. Thaum Yexus los rau hauv ntiaj teb, nws txawm mus lawm [g1909 ua](#) hauv av [g1093 ua](#) uas raug foom.<sup>506</sup> Txawm li cas los xij, thaum Yexus tuag thaum dai ntawm tsoob ntoo tom qab raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig, Nws ob txhais taw tsis kov cov av uas raug foom. [g5476 ua](#) raws li lawv nyob saum av ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 5:30](#)).  
→ Kev raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig thiab tua Yexus ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 5:30](#)) yog symbolic [lub neej](#) raug tua rau tsoob ntoo ntawm

<sup>500</sup>Video 29 & video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhēma)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>501</sup>Video 44. "(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>502</sup>Video 42, "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>503</sup>Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev cai raus dej & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>504</sup>Video 23. "Lub ncuav, lub manna, & lub zais manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>505</sup>Video 10. "Nyob ib xyoo ua ntej "Lub Koobtsheej Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>506</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem, uas yog txoj cai. Yog li ntawd, txoj cai hais txog tsob ntoo ntawm

paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem uas tsis muaj txoj siathiab cov uas tsis muaj txoj sia yuav raug txoj cai thiab

raug foom li no, "Txhua tus uas dai saum tsob ntoo yuav raug foom tsis zoo" ([Gal 3:13](#)).

-Yog li ntawd, "Txhua tus uas dai saum tsob ntoo raug foom tsis zoo" ([Gal 3:13](#))txhais tau tias

→ "**cov uas dai saum tsob ntoo uas paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem raug kev cai lij choj thiab yog li foom phem**"

- **Ximoos**(Yudas Iscariot txiv, tus yeeb ncuab,[Jhn12:4 ib](#))

Judas Iscariot (cov tares = cov tub ntawm tus phem ib tug, dab ntxwg nyoog (tus yeeb ncuab raug tseb,

[Mathais 13:38-39](#)).

→ Qhov av dawb huv<sup>H127</sup>ntawm Yexusua corrupted vim Judas Iscariot (tus yeeb ncuab, tus tus neeg ntxeev siab) nyob rau hauv av dawb huv uas Yexus nyob ([ua 3:5, Jhn12:4 ib](#)).

→ Ua ntej Yexus ob txhais taw raug muab tsa los ntawm qhov chaw foom tsis zoo rau kev npaj rau Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig, lawv yuav tsum

muab ntxuav kom nws nthuav tawm raws li tus menyuam yaj uas tsis muaj chaw ([1 Peb 1:19](#)).

→ Yog li ntawd, thaum Yexus nkag mus rau hauv Ximoos (tus yeeb ncuab) lub tsev, tus poj niam (tus neeg txhaum) ntxuav.

Nws ko taw.

Thaum av<sup>H127</sup>raug foom los ntawm tus Tswv<sup>H3068</sup>Vajtswv<sup>H430</sup>([Chiv Keeb 3:17](#)), lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup>tau poob nws

huab cua<sup>H108</sup>thiab txoj kev txhaum tau nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no([Loos 5:12](#)). Vim txoj kev txhaum nkag los ntawm lub

foom koob hmoov rau hauv av qhuav, **Tswv Yexustuaj** rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no los cawm cov neeg txhaum ([1 Tim 1:15](#)) los ntawm

qhov chaw foom phem (los yog los ntawm lub ntxa uas tau teem rau ntawm ob sab ntawm lub qhov, [Ntawv Nkauj 30:3](#)) ([Ntawv Nkauj 32:23](#)).

Yog li ntawd, lub ntsiab lus ntawm "Koj lub nceeg vaj los. Koj yuav ua tau rau hauv av,<sup>g1093 ua</sup>zoo li nws nyob saum ntuj

([Mathais 6:10](#))" yuav tsum tau txhais raws li nram no:

→ Tus Tswv (<sup>'neej</sup><sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv (**y hov**)<sup>h3069 ua</sup> ua rau cov neeg txhaum tawm ntawm lawv qhov ntxa mus

coj**Vajtswv**cov neeg **lxayees**([2 Xamuyees 7:23](#)) mus rau hauv av dawb huv ntawm lxayees ([Ntawv Nkauj 37:12](#)), kom ua

lawv**thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoontawm** Hyog los([1 Khaulee 15:23](#)).<sup>507</sup>Peb tus Tswv thiab Nws Khetos rov qab los

Lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb rau Nws cov neeg ua ntej lub suab ntawm lub 7th trumpet ([Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#)).

(Lawv tsis hu lawv txiv rau hauv av vim yog Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej nyob hauv ntuj ceeb tsheej,[Mat23:9 ib](#)).

- Tam sim no, nkag siab qhov seem ntawm **Yexus thov Vajtswv rau Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej**

-Cov thwj tim uas tuav Tswv Ntuj lub cim, tau txais Tswv Ntuj lub txiaj ntsim

[Yauhas 17:5](#)Thiab nim no, Au Txiv,**ghuas**koj kuv (**Yexus**) nrog koj tus kheej nrog lub yeeb koob uas kuv muaj nrog koj ua ntej lub ntiaj teb no.

[Yauhas 17:6](#)Kuv tau manifested**koj npe**rau cov txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> (**cov thwj tim**,[Yauhas 16:29](#))

uas koj pub kuv tawm ntawm lub ntiaj teb no: koj yog lawv, thiab koj muab rau lawv; thiab lawv tau khaws koj tej lus (**logos**).<sup>g3056 ua</sup>

[Yauhas 17:7](#)Nim no lawv tau paub lawm tias txhua yam uas koj muab rau kuv yog ntawm koj.

[Yauhas 17:8](#)Rau qhov kuv tau muab cov lus rau lawv (**cov rhem**)<sup>g4487 ua</sup>uas koj muab rau kuv; thiab lawv tau txais lawv, thiab tau paub tseeb tias **Kuv tawm ntawm koj**, thiab lawv muaj **ntseeg uas koj xa kuv mus**.

[Yauhas 17:9](#) Kuv thov Vajtswv rau lawv:

Kuv tsis thov Vajtswv rau lub ntiaj teb no, tiam sis yog rau cov uas koj tau muab rau kuv; vim lawv yog koj li.

[Yauhas 17:10](#)Thiab tag nrho kuv yog koj li, thiab koj yog kuv li; thiab **Kuv muaj koob meej nyob rau hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup>**lawv**.

- Leej Txiv Dawb Huv, Leej Tub yog ib tug

[Yauhas 17:11](#)Thiab tam sim no kuv tsis nyob hauv ntiaj teb lawm, tab sis cov no nyob hauv ntiaj teb, thiab kuv los cuag koj. **Leej Txiv Dawb Huv**, khaws koj tus kheej lub npe cov neeg uas koj muaj **muab rau kuv**, hais tias lawv yuav yog **ib**, zoo li peb.

[Yauhas 17:12](#)Thaum kuv nrog lawv nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no, kuv khaws lawv hauv koj lub npe: **cov uas koj muab rau kuv khaws cia**,

thiab tsis muaj leej twg ploj lawm, tiam sis tus tub ntawm perdition; kom tej vaj lug kub ua tiav.

- Leej Txiv Dawb Huv, Leej Tub, thiab cov tub dawb huv yog ib leeg

[Yauhas 17:13](#)Thiab nim no kuv los cuag koj; thiab tej no kuv hais hauv ntiaj teb no, xwv kom lawv yuav muaj kuv txoj kev xyiv fab ua tiav hauv lawv tus kheej.

[Yauhas 17:14](#)Kuv tau muab koj cov lus rau lawv (**logos**);<sup>g3056 ua</sup>thiab lub ntiaj teb tau ntxub lawv, vim lawv tsis yog neeg ntiaj teb, ib yam li kuv tsis yog neeg ntiaj teb.

[Yauhas 17:15](#)Kuv tsis thov kom koj yuav tsum coj lawv tawm ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, tiam sis kom koj yuav tsum ceev lawv los ntawm kev phem.

[Yauhas 17:16](#)Lawv tsis yog neeg ntiaj teb, ib yam li kuv tsis yog neeg ntiaj teb.

[Yauhas 17:17](#) **Ua kom dawb huv** lawv los ntawm koj **qhov tseeb**: koj lo lus (**logos**)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **yog qhov tseeb**.

[Yauhas 17:18](#)Raws li koj tau xa kuv mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no, txawm yog li ntawd los kuv kuj tau xa lawv (**cov tubtxib**)<sup>508</sup> **mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no**.

[Yauhas 17:19](#)Thiab vim lawv kuv ua kom kuv tus kheej dawb huv, kom lawv kuj yuav dawb huv los ntawm (**hauv**)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **qhov tseeb**.

[Yauhas 17:20](#)Tsis txhob thov kuv rau cov no ib leeg,

tab sis rau lawv cov uas yuav ntseeg kuv los ntawm lawv cov lus (**logos**);<sup>g3056 ua</sup>

[Yauhas 17:21](#)Tias lawv txhua tus yuav yog **ib**; raws li koj, **Txiv**, art **hauv kuv**, thiab **kuv hauv koj**, tias lawv kuj yuav yog **ib hauv peb**: ntiaj teb yuav kawg **ntseeg uas koj xa kuv**.

[Yauhas 17:22](#)Thiab **lub yeeb koob** uas koj muab rau kuv **Kuv tau muab rau lawv**; tias lawv yuav yog **ib**, txawm tias peb yog **ib**:

[Yauhas 17:23](#) **kuv hauv lawv**, thiab **koj hauv kuv**, uas **lawv tej zaum ua zoo tag nrho hauv ib**; thiab hais tias lub ntiaj teb no yuav **paub uas koj xa kuv tuaj**, thiab hast **hlub lawv**, raws li koj muaj **hlub kuv**.

[Yauhas 17:24](#) **Txiv**, Kuv xav kom lawv thiab, uas koj tau muab rau kuv, nrog kuv nyob qhov twg; xwv kom lawv yuav pom kuv **koob meej** uas koj muab rau kuv: **rau koj hlub kuv ua ntej lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no**.

<sup>508</sup>Video 40. "4. Pentecost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

[Yauhas 17:25](#) [Leej Txiv ncaj ncees](#), lub ntiaj teb tsis tau paub koj:

tiam sis kuv tau paub koj, thiab cov no tau paub tias koj tau txib kuv los.

[Yauhas 17:26](#) Thiab kuv tau tshaj tawm rau lawv [koj npe](#), thiab yuav tshaj tawm nws:

uas [kev hlub](#) koj muaj [hlub kuv](#) tej zaum yuav nyob rau hauv lawv, thiab kuv nyob hauv lawv.

→ [Leej Txiv nyob saum ntuj](#) yuav ua [Leej Txiv rau cov uas khaws cia Nws logos](#),  
rau leej twg [Vajtswv lub npe](#) yuav tshwm sim.

- Kev siv lub npe "[Tswv Ntuj](#)"

- Peb siv lub npe "[tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#)" yog ib qho kev tshaj tawm uas peb ([Vajtswv cov tub](#)) yog (hauv) txoj kev hlub [Txiv Tswv Ntuj](#) (los ntawm) [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#):

["Tus Tswv peb tus Vajtswv"](#)

Peb, raws li ib lub teb chaws ntawm [Vajtswv neeg](#),  
kev hlub [Vajtswv](#) nrog tag nrho peb lub siab, tag nrho peb tus ntsuj plig, tag nrho peb lub siab, thiab tag  
nrho peb lub zog,

vim [Vajtswv](#) xub hlub peb ([1 Yauhas 4:19](#)) thiab muab Nws Tib Leeg Tub,  
yog li ntawd peb yuav tsis tuag tab sis muaj [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#) dhautus [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).  
(Thawj lo lus txib, [Peb 12:30](#))

Peb paub tias [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) tau los thiab tau muab kev nkag siab rau peb,  
yog li peb (tam sim no) paub [Vajtswv](#) leej twg yog tus tseeb; thiab peb yog [hauv \(Vajtswv\)](#) leej twg yog tus  
tseeb, [hauv Nws Leej Tub Yexus Khetos](#),  
[tus Vajtswv tiag](#) thiab [txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis](#) ([1 Yauhas 5:20](#)).

Vim Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej ua kom peb dawb huv [nyob rau hauv qhov tseeb](#) los ntawm  
Nws [Logos](#) uas nyob hauv Nws [Tub](#) ([Yauhas 17:19](#)),  
Peb tus Tswv Ntuj pub rau Nws Leej Tub, peb tuaj yeem nrog Leej Tub nyob qhov twg,  
yog li ntawd peb thiaj yuav pom Leej Tub lub yeeb koob uas [Vajtswv](#) tau muab rau nws;  
rau [Vajtswv](#) hlub Nws ua ntej lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Yauhas 17:24](#)).

Vim [cov Logos](#) tau ua cev nqaj daim tawv, thiab nyob nrog peb,  
peb saib Nws lub yeeb koob, lub yeeb koob ib yam li Leej Txiv tib leeg yug los, muaj kev tshav ntuj puv npo  
thiab qhov tseeb ([Yauhas 1:14](#)).

Lub yeeb koob uas [Vajtswv](#) pub rau Nws Leej Tub, kuj tau muab rau peb los ntawm [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) WHO  
tau xa tuaj rau peb [Vajtswv](#),  
yog li ntawd peb yog [ib hauv Vajtswv](#), xub as [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) thiab [Vajtswv](#) yog [ib](#) ([Yauhas 17:21](#)).

Vim yog Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub [hauv](#) peb thiab [Vajtswv](#) [hauv](#) Nws Leej Tub, peb [kev hlub](#) peb cov neeg zej zog li  
[peb tus kheej](#) uas yog [Vajtswv cov tub](#),  
thiab peb tau ua [zoo tag nrho](#) [hauv ib](#).  
(Txoj lus txib thib ob, [Peb 12:31](#))

Ntawm no yog peb [kev hlub](#) ua [zoo tag nrho](#), xwv kom peb yuav muaj siab tawv nyob rau hnuv txiav txim:  
vim Nws yog, peb nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no ([1 Yauhas 4:17](#)).

Peb ua tsaug rau [Vajtswv](#), leej twg muab peb lub yeej los ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos!](#) ([1 Khaulee 15:57](#))



- [Ntawv Nkauj 91:2-14](#) Bvim koj xav tau kuv ([tus Tswv](#), Yahweh), **Kuv yuav xa koj.**  
Vim koj tau paub kuv lub npe ([tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#)), **Kuv yuav tsa koj nyob saum ntuj.**



([Qhia Tshwm 11:17](#)) Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj kav

[Qhia Tshwm 11:17](#) Hais tias, Peb ua tsaug rau koj, Au tus Tswv ([kyrios](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [Vajtswv](#)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> [Tus muaj hwjchim](#),<sup>g3841 ua</sup> [koj \(kho\)](#)<sup>g3588 ua</sup> kos duab, thiab pov tseg, thiab kos duab tuaj; vim koj tau koj los rau koj (coj)<sup>g2983 ua</sup> koj lub zog loj, <sup>G1411</sup> thiab tau kav.<sup>g936 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:17](#) Hais tias, “Peb ua tsaug, O [Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim](#), WHO [yog](#), thiab leej twg [yog](#), thiab leej twg [yog tuaj](#), rau qhov koj tau koj koj lub hwj chim loj thiab tau pib ua vajntxwv.”

→ Lub npe, “[Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim](#),” txhais tau tias  
“[Vajtswv](#) dhau [tus Tswv](#) thiab [Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos](#) los yog [tus Yaj](#) tau coj Nws lub hwj chim loj thiab pib kav”<sup>510</sup>

• **Qhov kawg (7th) Trump**

[1 Khaulee 15:51](#) Saib seb, kuv qhia koj paub tsis meej; Peb yuav tsis tsaug zog, tab sis peb txhua tus yuav raug hloov,

[1 Khaulee 15:52](#) Nyob rau hauv ib lub sij hawm, nyob rau hauv lub twinkling ntawm ib lub qhov muag, ntawm [lub xeem trump](#): rau lub trumpet yuav suab,

thiab cov tuag yuav sawv rov los [incorruptible](#), thiab peb yuav raug hloov.

[1 Khaulee 15:53](#) Rau qhov no corruptible yuav tsum muab tso rau [kev tsis ncaj ncees](#), thiab lub ntiaj teb no yuav tsum muab tso rau [kev tsis txawj tuag](#).

[1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 15:54](#) Yog li thaum no corruptible yuav tsum tau muab tso rau [kev tsis ncaj ncees](#),

thiab lub ntiaj teb no yuav tau muab tso rau [kev tsis txawj tuag](#),

ces yuav raug coj mus ua raws li cov lus uas tau sau tseg tias, Kev tuag raug nqos rau hauv [yeej](#).

→ Thaum lub suab ntawm [kawg \(7th\) trumpet](#), lub cev corruptible yuav muab tso rau incorruption kom cov

neeg ntiaj teb yuav muab tsis txawj tuag. Cov tuag yuav sawv rov los [incorruptible](#), thiab peb yuav raug hloov nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm qhov muag.

- Tab sis tsis muaj leej twg paub hnuv ntawd thiab teev ntawm kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub, tsis yog cov tim tswv ntawm

saum ntuj, tab sis Nws Leej Txiv nkaus xwb. Saib, yog li ntawd, vim koj tsis paub tias koj teev dab tsi [Tswv](#)

[yuav tuaj](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 11:18](#)) Kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (Vajtswv) & nqi zog

[Qhia Tshwm 11:18](#) Thiab cov haiv neeg (Cov haiv neeg txawv teb chaws)<sup>g1484 ua</sup> tau npau taws, thiab koj txoj kev npau taws<sup>g3709 ua</sup> [yog tuaj](#), thiab lub sij hawm ntawm cov neeg tuag, tias lawv yuav tsum raug txiav txim,<sup>g2919 ua</sup> thiab kom koj yuav tsum muab nqi zog rau koj cov tub qhe cov yaj saub, thiab rau cov neeg dawb huv (cov neeg dawb huv),<sup>G40</sup> thiab cov uas ntshai koj lub npe, me thiab loj; thiab yuav tsum rhuav tshem lawv uas rhuav tshem lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 11:18](#) Thiab lwm haiv neeg tau npau taws, thiab koj [kev npau taw](#) tau tuaj, Thiab lub sij hawm ntawm cov neeg tuag, hais tias lawv yuav tsum raug txiav txim, Thiab koj yuav tsum [nqi zog](#) Koj [cov tub qhe cov yaj saub](#) thiab [cov neeg dawb huv](#), Thiab cov neeg uas ntshai koj lub npe, me me thiab loj, Thiab yuav tsum rhuav tshem cov uas rhuav tshem hauv av.

<sup>510</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 12:10-11](#)) Txoj kev cawm seej, lub hwj chim, lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb tus Vajtswv, txoj cai ntawm Vajtswv Khetos tau los”

→ Lwm haiv neeg npau taws li **kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**<sup>511</sup> tau tuaj, thiab lawv (cov tuag) yuav raug txiav txim.

- Tab sis cov tub txib cov yaj saub thiab cov neeg dawb huv yuav tau txais nqi zog.

- **Kev chim ntawm Vajtswv** (Lub hnuv tseem ceeb thiab txaus ntshai ntawm tus Tswv)

The great and dreadful day of the LORD (Mal 4:5)		
<p><b>The wrath of the Lamb</b> (Rev 6:17)</p>	<p><b>The wrath of the Lord God Almighty</b> (Rev 11:18)</p>	<p><b>The wrath of God</b> (Rev 15-16)</p>
<p>The LORD of hosts promised to send <b>Elijah</b> the prophet before the coming of <b>the great and dreadful day of the LORD</b> (Mal 4:5), which is the great day of <b>the wrath of the Lamb</b></p>	<p>The Gentile nations are angry as <b>the wrath of God</b> has come, and they (the dead) will be judged. But the servants the prophets and the holy saints will be rewarded</p>	<p>The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture harvest for the 144,000 (Rev 14:1-5) and the 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture harvest for the Holy saints (Rev 14:14-16) are completed before <b>The 7 vials of the wrath of God was poured out</b> (Rev 16)</p>

- 3 yam **khoom plig**

- **Mathais 10:41** Nws uas txais ① **ib tug yaj saub**<sup>g4396 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug yaj saub yuav tau txais **ib tug yaj saub nqi zog** (them nyiaj);<sup>g3408 ua</sup> thiab tus uas txais ② **ib tug neeg ncaj ncees**<sup>g1342 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug neeg ncaj

ncees<sup>g1342 ua</sup>

yuav tau txais **ib tug neeg ncaj ncees**<sup>g1342 ua</sup> nqi zog (xav).<sup>g3408 ua</sup>

**Mathais 10:42** Thiab leej twg yuav muab ib khob dej txias rau ib tug ntawm cov me nyuam yaus no haus nkaus xwb ③ **nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug thwj tim**, Kuv hais tseeb rau nej tias, nws

yuav tsis muaj kev txawj ntse poob nws nqi zog.

- **Lub ntsiab lus ntawm nqi zog yog dab tsi thiab koj yuav txais nws li cas?**
  - **Kev cai raus dej** (βαπτίζω, baptizō)<sup>g907 ua</sup> txhais tau tias ntxuav los ntawm dipping los yog submerging, ntxuav, ua kom huv **nrog dej**, ntxuav tus kheej, da dej. Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj tsis nyob hauv **logos nkaus xwb**, tab sis hauv **rhawm ntawm Vajtswv**, uas yog nyob rau hauv lub hwjchim & nyob rau hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv (1txo 1:5).
    - **Qhov khoom plig** los tom qab tau txais kev cai raus dej, thiab lub hom phiaj ntawm kev cai raus dej yog kom peb lub cev **ua kom dawb huv** thiab ntxuav hauv **cov rhem** (Efexau 5:26).

**Tes Haujlwm 1:8** Tiamsis nej yuav tau txais lub hwjchim<sup>g1411</sup> Tom qab ntawd tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los rau ntawm koj:

thiab nej yuav ua tim khawv rau kuv, ob qho tib si hauv Yeluxalees, thiab hauv tag nrho cov

Yudas, thiab hauv Xamalis,

thiab mus txog rau (mus txog)<sup>g2193 ua</sup> qhov kawg (kawg)<sup>g2078 ua</sup> ib feem ntawm lub ntiq teb.<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

**1txo 1:5** Rau peb txoj moo zoo tsis tuaj rau koj hauv lo lus (logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> xwb, tab sis kuj muaj zog, thiab nyob rau hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.

→ **Mathais 28:19** Yog li ntawd nej cia li mus, thiab qhia txhua haiv neeg,

<sup>511</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog Nws txoj kev npau taws, xa mus rau "(**Qhia Tshwm 14:20**) Lub nplajteb kws zoo kawg nkaus ntawm **Vajtswv txujkev chim**" thiab "(**Qhia Tshwm 15:1**) Cov **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv** (Lub 7 kawg plaques)."

kev cai raus dejlawv hauv lub npe **Leej Txiv**, thiab ntawm **Leej Tub**, thiab ntawm **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv**.

- Nws txhais li cas **tau nqi zog** hauv lub npe ① **ib tug yaj saub**, ② **ib tug ncaj ncees**, thiab ③ **ib tug thwj tim?** (Mathais 10:42)

① **Kuvn lub npe ntawm tus yaj saub**

Mathais 21:9 Thiab cov neeg coob coob uas mus ua ntej, thiab cov uas ua raws, qaj, hais tias,

Hosanna rau **David tus tub**:

Foom koob hmoov rau yoq tus uas los ntawm lub npe **tus Tswv** (kyrios), <sup>g2962 ua</sup> Hosanna nyob rau hauv siab tshaj.

Mathais 21:10 Thiab thaum nws los rau hauv Yeluxalees, tag nrho lub nroog tsiv, hais tias, "Tus no yog leej twg?"

Mathais 21:11 Thiab cov neeg coob coob (cov neeg) <sup>g3793 ua</sup> hais tias, Qhov no yog **Yexustus yaj saub** <sup>g4396 ua</sup> **ntawm Nazareth** ntawm Kalilais.

→ Thaum Yexus tab tom taug kev mus rau hauv lub nroog Yeluxalees, cov neeg hu nws tias yog Daviv Leej Tub (Leej Tub ntawm

**txiv neej**), tus uas los ntawm lub npe **tus Tswv** (kyrios). <sup>g2962 ua</sup> Thaum Nws los rau hauv **Yeluxalees**, neeg pom **Yexus** raws li **tus yaj saub ntawm Nazareth** ntawm Kalilais.

• **Hauv Tswv Yexus** <sup>512</sup>

- Cov txiv neej lxayees tua tus tub huabtais ntawm txoj sia, tab sis peb yog cov tim khawv ntawm yuav ua li cas **Vajtswv** **tsa Yexus Khetos** **ntawm Nazareth** ntawm cov tuag. Raws li peb nyob hauv **Tswv Yexus**, peb tsis paub lawm **Tswv Yexus** hauv cev nqaij daim tawv. Vim **Vajtswv** ua ua **Tswv Yexus** ua txhaum rau peb, peb raug tsim **kev ncaj ncees** ntawm **Vajtswv** hauv Nws.

- Paub txhua yam yog ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab **Vajtswv** tau nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**, peb sib haum xeeb rau **Vajtswv** dhau **Yexus**

**Tswv Yexus**, thiab **cov logos** ntawm **kev sib haum xeeb** tau cog lus rau peb. **Leej Txiv** muaj txoj sia nyob hauv Nws tus kheej,

thiab Nws muab rau **Leej Tub** kom muaj txoj sia nyob hauv Nws tus kheej thiab peb tau los ua cov tub **Vajtswv** koj los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig

**ntawm Vajtswv. Tswv Yexus** yog peb lub neej, yog li ntawd peb kuj yuav tshwm sim nrog Nws nyob rau hauv lub yeeb koob thaum Nws tshwm sim. <sup>513</sup>

• **Qhov zoo** <sup>514</sup>

- Puas muaj qhov zoo <sup>G18</sup> yam tawm hauv Naxales los? Filis hais rau nws tias, Cia li los <sup>g2064 ua</sup> thiab saib <sup>g1492 ua</sup>

(Jhn 1:46 ib).

- **Zoo** <sup>G18</sup> – Zoo hais txog **Vajtswv** <sup>g2316 ua</sup> ("tsis muaj **zoo** <sup>G18</sup> tab sis ib qho, uas yog, **Vajtswv**" Peb 10:18)
- **Los** <sup>g2064 ua</sup> – Los txhais tau tias "los tshwm sim"
- **Saib** <sup>g1492 ua</sup> – Pom txhais tau tias pom nrog lub qhov muag.

→ Yog li ntawd, "Puas muaj tej yam zoo tawm hauv Naxales?" yog txhais raws li nram no:

**"Ua tauyam twguas yog Vajtswv los ntawm Naxales thiab pom ntawm lub qhov muag?"**

<sup>512</sup>Video 37. "Nkauj Ntshav (Ib tug muaj)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>513</sup>Video 46. "Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txoj sia." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>514</sup>Video 15. "Yexus ntawm Naxales & Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

- Thiab Nathanael hais rau Yexus, "Rabbi, <sup>g4461</sup> ua Koj yog Vajtswv Leej Tub; koj yog cov Yixalayeet tus Vajntxwv"  
([Jhn1:49 ib](#))

- Thiab Yexus hais rau nws, "Vim kuv hais rau koj, kuv tau pom koj nyob hauv qab tsob txiv fuabtais, koj puas ntseeg?  
koj yuav pom tej yam loj dua tej no. Qhov tseeb tiag, kuv hais rau koj tias,  
Tom qab ntawd koj yuav pom <sup>g3700</sup> ua **ntuj qhib**, thiab Vajtswv cov tubtxib saum ntuj nce thiab nqis los  
Neeg Leej Tub" ([Yauhas 1:50-51](#)).  
(*Thaum Maivliag Magdalene, thiab Maivliag uas yog Yakaunpaus niam, thiab Salome mus ntsib Yexus tom qab*  
*Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig, Yexus sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los* ([Peb 16:1](#)):  
**Saib seb qhov chaw uas lawv muab Nws tso** ([Peb 16:6](#))).

### Tnws lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

† **Yexus** hu cov thwj tim kom tsis txhob taug txoj kev ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg txoj kev, thiab tsis txhob nkag mus rau hauv ib lub nroog ntawm cov neeg Xamalis (vim cov neeg Xamalis coob leej ntawm lub nroog ntawd ntseeg nws.  
rau cov lus ntawm tus poj niam ntawm lub qhov dej, uas ua tim khawv, "Nws qhia kuv txhua yam uas kuv tau ua."  
[Mathais 10:5, Jhn4:39-42](#)).

-Hloov chaw, Yexus hais kom cov thwjtim mus rau cov yaj uas ploj lawm ntawm tsev neeg lxayees  
([Mathais 10:6](#)), nrhiav **cov neeg txhaum** leej twg xav tau **kev hloov siab lees txim** ([Luk15:7 ib](#)) thiab tshaj tawm lub nceeg vaj  
**ntuj ceeb tsheej**.<sup>515</sup>

- **Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** yog nyob ntawm **testxhais** tau hais tias cov dig muag tab tom yuav txais lawv qhov muag pom  
kom pom Neeg Leej Tub (**cov logos**), thiab tus uas ntseeg Nws yuav muaj txoj sia nyob mus li  
(lossis cov logos hauv lawv hloov mus rau hauv rhema) thiab lawv yuav raug tsa sawv rau hnuv kawg,  
[Jhn6:40 ib](#)).<sup>516</sup>

• **Yognrhiav Yexusntawm Nazareth** uas yog

-Crucified, Sawv, Tsis nyob ntawm no:

→saib seb qhov chaw uas lawv tso nws ([Peb 16:6](#))

→Yog koj xav pom **Yexusntawm Nazareth** (Yauxej tus tub sau los ntawm Mauxes nyob rau hauv txoj

cai thiab lub

**cov yaj saub**, [Yauhas 1:45](#)), nyeem txog Nws uas sau rau hauv Phau Qub thiab nrhiav Nws nyob

ntawd.

† **Yexus** raws **litus yaj saub** ntawm Naxales ntawm Kalilaistxhais tau tias **Yexusntawm Nazareth** yog Daviv Leej Tub, **Neeg Leej Tub**.

→Yog li ntawd, nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm tus yaj saub txhais tau tias "los ntawm Leej Tub" ([Mathais 10:41, Mathais 28:19](#)).

† **Koj txais Neeg Leej Tub (cov logos)** los ntawm kev cai raus dej nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **Leej Tub**. Yauhas ua kevcai raus dej tiag tiag nrog rau kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 19:4](#)), yog li ntawd, cov uas tau txais Yauhas txoj kev cai

<sup>515</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>516</sup>Video 25. "Ib qho nyuaj hais (Lub logos) & Vajtswv tej hauj lwmm."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



raus dej tsuas yog **ua kev cai raus dej** nrog rau kev ua kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim thiab yog li ntawd lawv tsis tau hnov txog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.

-Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum ntseeg tus uas los tom qab Yauhas, uas yog, rau **Tswv Yexus** ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 19:4](#)) thiab ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus**.<sup>517</sup>

→ Los ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim tom qab ua kev cai raus dej hauv Leej Tub lub npe, koj tau txais **cov logos**.

## ② **Kuvn lub npe ntawm tus ncaj ncees**

- **Yexus** raws **litus yaj saub** ntawm Naxales ntawm Kalilaistxhais tau tias **Yexus** Naxales yog Daviv Leej Tub los yog Neeg Leej Tub. Tab sis **Tswv Yexus** tus uas los ntawm Davi cov xeeb ntxwv, los ntawm lub npe **tus Tswv** (kyrios), **Vajtswv Leej Tub**.

**Jesus Christ** yog tus ncaj ncees<sup>g1342 ua</sup> ([1 Yauhas 2:1](#))

→ Yog li, "nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug ncaj ncees" txhais tau tias "nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **Yexus Khetos**" ([Mathais 10:41](#), [Mathais 28:19](#)).

Tom qab koj ua kev cai raus dej nrog kev cai raus dej ntawm kev hloov siab lees txim, ntseeg **Tswv Yexus** thiab ua kev cai raus dej nyob rau hauv lub npe of **tus Tswv Yexus**. Los ntawm kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Yexus Khetos**, koj tau hloov siab lees txim thiab tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv kev tuag ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, txhais tau hais tias koj tej kev txhaum raug zam dhau los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe **Yexus Tswv Yexus**. Yog li ntawd, kev hloov siab lees txim thiab kev cai raus dej nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **Yexus Khetos** txhais tau tias paub (tsis nco qab) koj kev txhaum zam txim.

→ Ua li no, koj tau txais **lub txiaj ntsim ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv**.<sup>518</sup>

- **Vaj Ntsujplig** tej zaum yuav los rau cov uas ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm lub npe **tus Tswv Yexus** thiab muaj cov logos. Tom qab ntawd lawv yuav tau txais tej txiaj ntsim ntawm sab ntsuj plig uas yuav pab kom lawv hais lus **lusthiab lus faj lem** los ntawm lub txiaj ntsim ntawm **Vajntsujiplig** ([2 np3:2](#), [Mathais 24:9](#), [Txoj Cai 19:4-6](#), [1 Khaulee 12:1](#)).<sup>519</sup>

→ Los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv lub npe, koj tau txais **lub txiaj ntsim ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** as a nqi zog txais Yexus Khetos tus ncaj ncees.

**Lus faj lem & Vajntsujiplig**

- † **Cov lus faj lem** raug koj los ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los ntawm cov neeg dawb huv<sup>g444</sup> <sup>ua</sup> **ntawm Vajtswv**, tsis yog los ntawm tus txiv neej lub siab nyiam. Yog li ntawd, thawj zaug paub tias tsis muaj cov lus faj lem ntawm vaj lug kub yog kev txhais lus ntiag tug ([2 Peb 1:20-21](#)). Thiab cov thwj tim tau qhia tej lus faj lem no rau nej paub thaum peb nrog nej nyob **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** Nyob rau hauv lub roob dawb huv, Xi-oos, muaj ib lub suab los saum ntuj los ntawm lub yeeb koob zoo, "Tus no yog kuv tus Tub uas kuv hlob, uas kuv txaus siab heev."

-Raws li cov tim khawv pom nws lub hwj chim, cov thwj tim tau qhia rau koj paub **lub zog thiab los ntawm**

<sup>517</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:18](#).

<sup>518</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:5-6](#). Video 12. "1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>519</sup>Video 14. "Kev hloov siab lees txim, Kev cai raus dej, & Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

**peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**([2 Peb 1:16](#)). Nyob rau hauv no txoj kev, peb muaj ib tug ruaj khov logos ntawm prophecy (qhov twg nej ua tau zoo uas nej yuav tsum mloog) xws li ib tug tswm ciab, uas ci rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, mus txog rau hnuv kaj ntug tawg los ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj ntawm hmo ntuj (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**)<sup>520</sup>, thiab **tus Vajtswv** lub teeb tshwm sim thiab muab qhov kaj nyob rau hauv koj lub siab thiab koj yuav nco ntsoov **cov rhem**([2 Petus 1:19](#)).<sup>521</sup>

③ **Nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug thwj tim**

[Mathais 10:42](#) Thiab leej twg yuav muab haus rau ib tug ntawm cov me nyuam yaus no ib khob **txiasdej**([Peb 9:41](#))

[tsuas yog nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm ib tug thwj tim](#),<sup>[q3101 ua](#)</sup> Kuv hais tseeb rau nej hais tias, nws yuav tsis muaj kev txawj ntse poob nws nqi zog ([cov nyiaj hli](#)).<sup>[q3408 ua](#)</sup>

- Lub sijhawm "**txias**" los ntawm nqe no txuas mus rau qhov khoom plig uas hais txog "yam zoo" ([Jhn 1:46 ib](#)). Ces nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 3:15](#), Vajtswv tus tubtxib saum ntuj hais tias "qhov zoo" no hais txog "txoj haujlwm zoo" uas cov Laodicean yuav tsum tau ua. Lub ntsiab txhais ntawm 'kev ua haujlwm zoo' muaj nyob hauv [Mathais 5:16](#), "Cia koj lub teeb ci ntsa iab rau neeg, xwv kom lawv yuav pom koj tej haujlwm zoo, thiab qhuas koj **Txivuas yog nyob saum ntuj**"
  - [Tej haujlwm zoo yog yam uas muaj koob meej uas yuav tsum ua los ntawm cov neeg uas muaj qhov kaj ntawm Yexus mus](#)  
[ci ntsa iab rau neeg, kom qhuas peb Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej](#).
- Raws li lo lus "**kub**", nws lub ntsiab lus tseem ceeb muab los ntawm lo lus, "siab" siv hauv [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 18:25](#), uas piav txog yuav ua li cas ib tug neeg yuav fervent nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig thaum qhia nyob rau hauv txoj kev ntawm **tus Tswv**. Ntawm no, txoj kev ntawm **tus Tswv** txhais tau tias yog "txoj kev zoo." Raws li [Yelemis 6:16](#), yog txoj kev uas coj cov neeg ntseeg tej ntsuj plig mus nrhiav lwm tus. Tsis tas li ntawd, hauv [Loos 12:11](#), Tus Thwj Tim Povlauj ntuas peb kom ua siab loj siab ntsws rau peb ua haujlwm pab **tus Tswv**.
  - Yog li ntawd, lo lus "**kub**" hais txog tus neeg uas ua raws li txoj kev **tus Tswv** thiab ua fervent nyob rau hauv **ntsuj plig**. Cov uas tsis tau taug kev ntawm txoj kev **tus Tswv** yeej tsis muaj peev xwm ua fervent nyob rau hauv **tus ntsuj plig**, thiab lawv **ntsuj plig** yuav tsis pom nyob rau hauv **Vajtswv**, yog leej twg **tus ntsuj plig**.
    - Ua **txias** muaj kev cuam tshuam los ua qhov kaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb kom qhuas peb **Txiv** los ntawm peb txoj haujlwm zoo,
    - Ua **kub** implies cov fervent nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig uas taug kev nyob rau hauv txoj kev **tus Tswv** kom kov yeej lub ntiaj teb uas nws tus ntsuj plig yuav tau so nyob rau hauv **Vajtswv** ib leeg.
- **Yexus** hu cov neeg Yudais (cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais) cov neeg siab phem, cov nab, thiab ib tiam neeg vipers raws li lawv yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg uas tua cov yaj saub, tab sis tsim lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov yaj saub, thiab garnish lub sepulchres ntawm **tus ncaj ncees**([Mathais 23:29](#)). **Yexus** hais rau lawv tias cov Yudais yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv hais tias, "Tus uas los ntawm lub npe tau koob meej **tus Tswv** ([Mathais 21:9](#))" uas txhais tau hais tias lawv yuav tsis pom **tus Tswv** mus txog thaum lawv txais **tus Tswv** raws li lawv **Tus Cawm Seej** thiab loj hlob nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj

<sup>520</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 5: 6](#).

<sup>521</sup>Video 44. "Cov Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

ntawm kev paub ntawm peb **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**. Tiamsis lwm haiv neeg yuav raug cawm dim nyob rau lub sijhawm ntawd.<sup>522</sup>

- Tsis muaj leej twg yuav txwv tsis pub ua kev cai raus dej hauv dej (logos) vim cov Lwm Haiv Neeg uas tsis tau ua kev cai raus dej kuj tau txais Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ua cov thwj tim. Yog li ntawd, Petus thiaj txib cov uas ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv kom ua kev cai raus dej hauv lub npe **tus Tswv** (**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:48**).

**Yexus** qhia qhov kev lees txim **Yexus** yog **Tswv Yexus, Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub** tsis tau qhia los ntawm lo lus (lub logo lossis nqaij thiab ntshav), tab sis los ntawm **cov rhem** los ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los **ntawm kev tsim nyog noj tus Tswv lub rooj**.

Qhov no yog ua los ntawm kev noj lub cev ntawm tus Tswv Yexus (tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv tseem tsis tau poob, **Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:16**) thiab haus (Nws tus ntsuj plig, **1 Khaulee 10:4**) lub khob ntawm tus Tswv (cov lus tim khawv tshiab ntawm lo lus, **lub rhma**) hauv Nws cov ntshav.

Tib txoj kev uas yuav tsum nco ntsoov tej yam uas tus Tswv tau qhia peb yog kom tsim nyog noj ntawm tus Tswv lub rooj, thiab saib tus Tswv lub cev. Los ntawm kev rau siab ua li ntawd, txoj kev tshav ntuj thiab kev thaj yeeb yuav ua rau koj ntau ntixiv kev paub ntawm Vajtswv, thiab ntawm Yexus peb tus Tswv (**2 ib 1:2**), mus txog thaum koj los ua tim khawv txog lub hwj chim thiab los ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**2 Peb 1:16**).

**Tswv Ntuj** tau xaiv xeem Levi tawm ntawm 12 xeem Yixayee los ua haujlwm hauv lub npe **tus Tswv** thaum nruab hnub. Cov povthawj, cov Levis, hab cov Levis tsi muaj feem nruag cov Yixalayees ua qub txeeg qub teg, rua qhov puab yuav tsum noj tej khoom fij kws puab noj. **tus Tswvua los ntawm hluav taws (cov rhem)**, thiab **tus TSWV”squb txeeg qub teg**.<sup>523</sup>

→ Nco ntsoov tias tsis yog txhua tus neeg uas koom nrog **tus Tswv** lub rooj yog sab ntsuj plig yog li koj yuav tsum paub tus ntsuj plig.

**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 18:25** *Tus txiv neej no (cov neeg Yuda is hu ua Apollos, yug hauv Alexandria, ib tug txiv neej hais lus zoo, thiab muaj zog nyob hauv*

*vaj lug kub, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 18:24) tau qhia nyob rau hauv txoj kev ntawm **tus Tswv**; thiab ua siab ntev*

***nyob rau hauv tus ntsuj plig**, nws hais thiab rau siab ntso qhia tej yam ntawm **tus Tswv**, paub xwb*

***kev cai raus dej ntawm John.***

- Los ntawm kev cai raus dej nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm **Txiv** (**tus Tswv peb Vajtswv**) koj yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm **Vajtswv, txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**, dhau **Yexus Khetos peb Tswv** (**Loos 6:23**).  
→ **Vajtswv** tau cog lus rau peb **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis** dhau **Yexus Khetos peb Tswv**, los yog **tus Tswv peb Vajtswv**,<sup>524</sup> yog li koj poob qab nyob rau hauv tsis muaj khoom plig thaum tos rau lub tuaj ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.<sup>525</sup>

**Tnws yog Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj**

† 12 Cov thwj tim tau txais lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau txhua tus dab, thiab kho cov kab mob.

Thaum Yexus txib “cov thwj tim,” lawv los ua “cov tubtxib,” yog vim li ntawd **Lukas 9:10**

hais txog cov thwj tim ua “cov thwj tim” (lub hauv paus lo lus rau thwj tim<sup>652</sup> ua) yog los ntawm

Strong's **g649 ua**,

txhais tau tias “Xa”). Raws li cov tubtxib, lawv raug xa mus (Strong's **g649 ua**) los qhia Vajtswv lub

Nceeg Vaj, thiab

kho tus mob.

<sup>522</sup>Tau txais los ntawm “[Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg]”

<sup>523</sup>Video 28. “Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>524</sup>Video 6. “Vajtswv (ua koj) Vajtswv.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>525</sup>Video 43. “(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

- Lub nceeg vaj ntawm Vajtswv tsis tuaj yeem pom ntawm qhov muag liab qab vim nws nyob hauv koj tus ntsuj plig,  
Yog li ntawd, koj (raws li cov tim khawv ntawm Nws lub hwj chim) yuav tsum tshaj tawm lub hwj chim thiab los ntawm  
**pebTswv Yexus Khetos (2 Peb 1:16)**<sup>526</sup>.

(Qhia Tshwm 11:19) Lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv qhib (Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj pib)

Qhia Tshwm 11:19Thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv tau qhib rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab tau pom nyob rau hauv nws lub tuam tsev lub phij xab ntawm nws zaj lus tim khawv (coenant): [g1242 ua](#) thiab tau muaj xob laim, thiab suab, thiab xob quaj, thiab muaj av qeeg, thiab lawg loj.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 11:19Ces lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv**tau qhib rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab lub nkoj ntawm Nws **kev khi lus**tau pom nyob hauv Nws lub tuam tsev.

Thiab tau muaj xob laim, suab, thunders, av qeeg, thiab lawg loj.<sup>527</sup>

- Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj(Qhia Tshwm 19:6-7) pib thaum twg **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** kavua ntej lub suab ntawm lub 7th trumpet (7 vials, Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16) ntawm 3rd owe (Paj Lug 15:5).<sup>528</sup>

---

<sup>526</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>527</sup>Video 46. "Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txojia." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>528</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 19:6-7) Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus kav & Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj los txog."

## Tshooj 12

([Qhia Tshwm 12:1-2](#)) Ib tug zoo kos npe rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus poj niam

[Qhia Tshwm 12:1](#)Thiab tau tshwm sim muaj qhov xav tsis thoob (kos npe)<sup>g4592 ua</sup>nyob saum ntuj;  
ib tug poj niamhnav nrog lub hnuv, thiab lub hli nyob rau hauv nws ob txhais taw, thiab nyob rau hauv nws lub  
taub hau muaj ib tug crown<sup>g4735 ua</sup>ntawm kaum ob hnuv qub:  
[Qhia Tshwm 12:2](#)Thiab nws nrog me nyuam<sup>g1064 ua</sup>quaj, travailing nyob rau hauv yug,<sup>g5605 ua</sup>thiab mob kom xa.<sup>g5088 ua</sup>

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:1](#)Thiab ib lub cim tseem ceeb tau tshwm sim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej:  
**ib tug poj niam**hnav nrog**lub hnuv**, nrog**lub hli**hauv qab nws ko taw,  
thiab ib tug crown ntawm kaum ob (12)**hnuv qub**ntawm nws lub taub hau.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:2](#)Tom qab ntawd nrog menyuam, nws quaj tawm hauv kev mob hnyav thiab mob hnyav kom yug menyuam.

→Ib lub cim zoo tshwm sim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej. **A woman**hnav nrog lub hnuv, thiab lub hli nyob rau hauv nws ob txhais taw, thiab  
ntawm nws lub taub hau ib lub crown<sup>g4735 ua</sup>ntawm 12 hnuv qub.

- **Apoj niam**: Raws li lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub standpoint, ib tug poj niam yog leej niam ntawm lub tsev ntawm kev ua qhev (Yerusalem hauv ntiaj teb-,[Paj Lug 4:25](#)) los yog ib leej niam ntawm lub tsev dawb (Yerusalem saum toj no,[Paj Lug 4:26](#)). Tab sis vim yog lub cim tseem ceeb nyob saum ntuj,**tus poj niam** hais txog leej niam ntawm lub tsev dawb, los yog**saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees**.
  - **Ib tug poj niam hnav lub hnuv**: Thaum ib tug poj niam nyob hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj, "**lub hnuv**"hais txog"**Vajtswv**," Yog li ntawd tus poj niam yuav tsum tau hnav nrog lub hnuv txhais tau hais tias ib tug poj niam ntawm sab ntsuj plig los yog**saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees** yog hnav nrog**Vajtswvkev hlub**.
  - **Tnws lub hli nyob rau hauv nws ko taw**: Ntuj ceeb tsheej**tus Tswv**lub zwm txwv, thiab hauv av yog nws lub qhov rooj ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 7:49](#)). Muab hais tias lub hli hais txog**Tswv Yexus Vajtswv Leej Tub**, "Lub hli nyob rau hauv nws ko taw" alludes rau "**Tswv Yexus (2nd)tuajrau hauv av**" leej twg yuav tshwm sim zaum ob (2nd) yam tsis muaj kev txhaum rau txoj kev cawm seej ([Henplais 9:28](#)).
  - **Ib tug crown ntawm 12hnuv qub ntawm nws lub taub hau**: Muab hais tias muaj lub koob meej pom nyob rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees ([Paj Lug 16:31](#)),**cov rhemyuav** tshwm sim rau cov neeg ntseeg**Yexus**raws li**Vajtswv Leej Tub**, thiab cov overcomers, uas nyiam qhov tshwm sim ntawm**tus Tswv**tab sis raug ntxias kom tuag, yuav tau txais**lub crown ntawm kev ncaj ncees**.<sup>529</sup>Yog li ntawd, lub crown ntawm 12 hnuv qub nyob rau lub taub hau ntawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees hais txog lub crowns rau**thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus,ib 144,000** ntawm tag nrho 12 xeeb ntawm cov tub lxayees uas yog**kaw**.<sup>530</sup>
    - † Xa mus rau "[[Flus 6-1](#)]"kom paub meej ntxiv txog qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub.<sup>531</sup>
- **Tus poj niam** (Lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej) cev xeeb tuballudes mus rau lub tsev teev ntuj glorious nyob rau hauv**Tswv Yexus**, uas yog nyob rau hauv lub zog thiab nyob rau hauv mob kom xa**tus me nyuam**, yog leej twg**thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus,ib 144,000**.

([Paj Lug 12:3](#)) Lwm lub cim tshwm nyob rau saum ntuj (Ib tug zoo liab zaj muaj 7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)

[Paj Lug 12:3](#)Thiab tau tshwm sim lwm qhov xav tsis thoob (kos npe)<sup>g4592 ua</sup>nyob saum ntuj;  
thiab saib ib zaj liab zoo kawg li,  
muaj xya (7) lub taub hau<sup>g2776 ua</sup>thiab kaum (10) horns<sup>g2768 ua</sup>  
thiab xya (7) crowns (diadems, kingly ornament for the head, the crown)<sup>g1238 ua</sup>rau saum nws taub hau.

<sup>529</sup>Xa mus rau[Paj Lug 6:2](#)kom paub meej.

<sup>530</sup>Video 18. "3. Thawj-txiv hnav txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000).

<sup>531</sup>Xa mus rau "[[Daim duab 6-1](#)] Lub hnuv, hli, thiab hnuv qub"

☞ [Paj Lug 12:3](#) Thiab lwm lub cim tau tshwm sim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej:  
saib seb, **[zaj liab zoo heev](#)** muaj xya (**[7](#)**) **[taub hau](#)** thiab kaum (**[10](#)**) **[horn](#)**,  
thiab xya (**[7](#)**) **[diadems](#)** ntawm nws taub hau.

→ Lus Cim: Tus zaj liab loj (7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, thiab 7 diadems) uas tshwm nyob saum ntuj, yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2.

• **[Zaj liab zoo heev](#)** ([Paj Lug 12:3](#)): 7 Lub taub hau, 10 Horns, & 7 Diadems

• **[7](#)** **[taub hau](#)** = 7 lub nceeg vaj

- 7 lub taub hau ntawm 7 vaj ntxwv nyob saum roob siab heev, uas yog 7 lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb ([Mathais 4:8](#)).

→ Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-1] 7 lub nceeg vaj" los saib cov ntsiab lus ntawm 7 lub nceeg vaj.

• **[10](#)** **[cev](#)** = 10 **[Vajntxwv](#)**

- **[10](#)** **[vajntxwv](#)** (10 horns) yog **[10](#)** **[vajntxwv](#)** uas tseem tsis tau txais lub nceeg vaj, tab sis yuav tau txais txoj cai

ua vajntxwv

nrog **[tus\(1st\)](#)** **[zoorau](#)** 1 teev thiab yuav muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau (1st) tsiaj nyaum nrog ib

lub siab.<sup>532</sup>

• **[7](#)** **[Diadem](#)**

- Cov huab tais ntawm horns uas tau txais txoj cai ua vajntxwv tau 1 teev nrog 1 tus tsiaj nyaum ([Qhia Tshwm 17:12](#)).

- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yog tus zaj liab loj uas muaj 7 diadems.<sup>533</sup>

• **[1st](#)** **[beast](#)** ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#)) & Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (ntawm tus zaj liab, [Paj Lug 12:3](#))

- **[1st](#)** **[beast](#)**: Muaj 7 lub taub hau (kingdoms), 10 horns (kings)

- **[2nd](#)** **[tsiaj nyaum](#)** (**[tus zaj liab](#)**): Muaj 7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, thiab 7 diadems ([Paj Lug 12:3](#)).

→ **[2nd](#)** **[tsiaj nyaum](#)**: Muaj 7 lub taub hau (lub nceeg vaj), 10 horns (vaj ntxwv) & tag nrho ntawm cov npe ntawm kev thuam ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#)).

→ **[Tus poj niam](#)** (tus poj niam loj) nga los ntawm & zaum ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#)):

- Muaj 7 lub taub hau (lub nceeg vaj), 10 horns (vaj ntxwv).

→ **[Tus zaj liab](#)** kuj muaj 7 lub taub hau, 10 lub taub hau ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#)), tab sis 7 diadems rau ntawm nws lub taub hau ([Paj Lug 12:3](#)).

---

<sup>532</sup> [Qhia Tshwm 17:12-13](#), refer ua [Rev 17](#) thiab [Qhia Tshwm 18:10](#) kom paub meej.

<sup>533</sup> Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."



-10 diadems vs 7 diadems

[Danias 7:24](#) Cov 10 horns ([vaj ntxwv](#)) yuav sawv tawm ntawm no (Loos) lub nceeg vaj," thiab

lwm tus vajntxwv (tus Anti-Christ ntawm New Babylonian Kingdom) yuav sawv tom qab lawv thiab subdue [3](#)

[vaj](#):

→ [Qhov 10 horn \(vaj ntxwv\)](#) uas muaj [tseem tsis tau muaj lub nceeg vaj](#) but lawv yuav muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau 1st

tsiaj nyaum thiab tshwm sim tawm ntawm "lub nceeg vaj Roman." [3](#) ntawm lawv yuav raug rhuav tshem los ntawm lwm tus huab tais ([Anti-Christ](#))

[ntawm New Babylonian kingdom](#), tawm tag nrho ntawm [8 vaj ntxwv \(Qhia Tshwm 17:12-13\)](#).

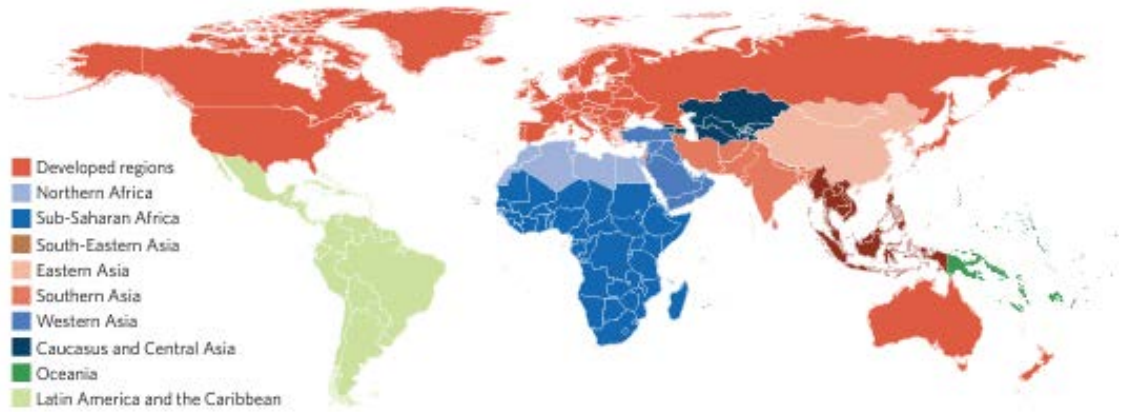
→ Tag nrho ntawm 8 huab tais = 10 huab tais - 3 huab tais subdue = 7 huab tais tag nrho + lwm tus huab tais ([Anti-Christ](#)).

\* *Daim ntawv tshaj tawm tam sim no United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) 2019 muab cov hauv qab no*

*cov ntaub ntawv uas faib lub teb chaws mus rau yim (8) pawg (thawj 10 pawg), uas yog yim (8) vaj hais hauv [Danias 7:24](#) tej zaum yuav tshwm sim:*

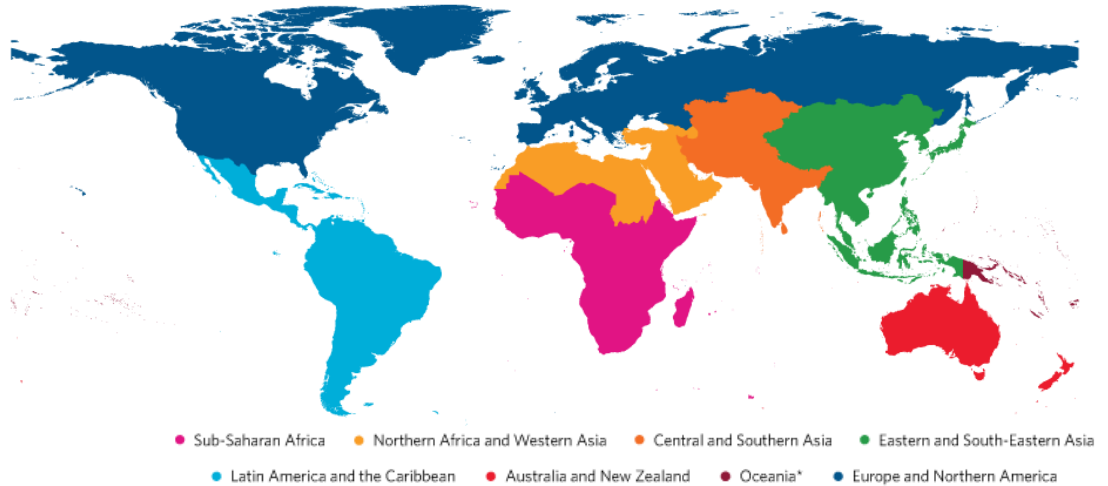
Cov pab pawg hauv cheeb tsam ntawm UN MDGs			
#	2015 (10 pawg)	→ Ib qho kev hloov loj	2019 (8 pawg)
1	Cov cheeb tsam tsim kho	Teb chaws Europe thiab Northern America	Teb chaws Europe thiab Northern America
2	Northern Africa Western Asia	Northern Africa thiab Western Asia	Northern Africa thiab Western Asia
3	Southern Asia Caucasus thiab Central Asia	- Central Asia	Central thiab Southern Asia
4	Sub-Saharan Africa	-	Sub-Saharan Africa
5	Eastern Asia South-Eastern Asia	Eastern thiab South-Eastern Asia	Eastern thiab South-Eastern Asia
6	Latin America thiab Caribbean	-	Latin America thiab Caribbean
7	Oceania	(tsis suav) Australia thiab New Zealand	Oceania
8		Australia thiab New Zealand	Australia thiab New Zealand

**\* Cov pab pawg hauv cheeb tsam los ntawm MDGs qhia hauv 2015**



*\* Daim ntawv tshaj tawm United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) qhia cov ntaub ntawv ntawm kev nce qib mus rau Lub Hom Phiaj Millennium Development rau lub ntiaj teb tag nrho thiab rau ntau lub teb chaws pab pawg. Cov no raug cais raws li 'teb cheeb tsam thiab 'tsim' cheeb tsam.<sup>534</sup>*

**\* Cov pab pawg hauv cheeb tsam los ntawm MDGs qhia hauv 2019 (ib qho kev hloov loj los ntawm 2016 SDG Report)**



Notes:   
 • Oceania\* refers to Oceania excluding Australia and New Zealand throughout the publication.   
 • The boundaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations.

*\* Kev siv thaj chaw thaj chaw ua lub hauv paus rau kev sib koom ua ke hauv lub tebchaws yog qhov hloov pauv loj ntawm xyoo 2016 Sustainable Development Goals (SDG) Report thiab cov ntaub ntawv qhia txog kev vam meej ntawm Millennium Development Lub hom phiaj. Yav dhau los, cov ntaub ntawv tau nthuav tawm rau lub tebchaws hauv cheeb tsam "tsim" thiab cov tebchaws nyob hauv "tsim" thaj tsam, uas tau tawg ntxiv mus rau hauv thaj chaw subregions.<sup>535</sup>*

<sup>534</sup>Daim Ntawv Qhia Txog Lub Hom Phiaj Millennium Development Report 2015. (2016), Hauv Daim Ntawv Qhia Txog Lub Hom Phiaj Millennium, United Nations (nplooj 71), <https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en>.

<sup>535</sup>United Nations Statistics Division. (nd), Cov pab pawg hauv cheeb tsam — SDG Indicators, <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/>.

→Tus tsiaj 1st muaj 7 lub taub hau thiab 10 horns, thiab 10 diadems, tab sis tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2

(ntawm [liab loj](#))

[zaj](#)) muaj 3 diadems tsawg dua (lossis 7 tag nrho) dua li 1 tus tsiaj nyaum vim tias 3 tus vajntxwv yuav raug rhuav tshem los ntawm lwm tus [huab tais \(Anti-Christ\)](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 12:4-5](#)) Ib tug poj niam (lub nroog Yeluxalees) yug tau ib tug txiv neej (Lub 144,000)

[Paj Lug 12:4](#)Thiab nws tus Tsov tus tw rub peb feem ntawm lub hnuv qub saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab tau muab lawv pov rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av):<sup>g1093 ua</sup>thiab [zaj](#)sawv ua ntej tus poj niam uas npaj yuav xa tuaj, kom muab nws tus menyuam noj<sup>g5043 ua</sup>sai li sai tau thaum yug.

☞ [Paj Lug 12:4](#) And nws (tus zaj liab zoo heev) tus Tsov tus tw kos ib feem peb ([1/3](#))[ntawm cov hnuv qub](#)ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej

thiab muab lawv pov rau hauv av.

Thiab zaj sawv ua ntej [tus poj niam](#) leej twg npaj yuav yug, mus txeeb nws tus me nyuam thaum nws yug los.

- [Who yog](#)[tus poj niam](#)?

[ib 66:7](#)Ua ntej nws (Xi-oos) taug kev, nws tau yug los;

ua ntej nws qhov mob tuaj, nws tau yug los ntawm ib tug txiv neej ([txiv neej](#)).<sup>H2145</sup>

[ib 66:8](#)Leej twg tau hnov tej lus zoo li no? Leej twg tau pom tej yam zoo li no?

[Yuav lub ntiaj teb](#)rauq tsim los koj tawm hauv [ib hnuv](#)? los yog yuav [ib haiv neeg](#)[yug ib zaug](#)? rau sai li sai tau [Zion](#)nws tau ua txhaum, nws tau yug nws cov menyuam ([tus tub](#)).<sup>H1121</sup>

- [Lub ntiaj teb yuav raug tsim los rau hauv ib hnuv](#)?<sup>536</sup>

Tus txiv neej noun, Adas (ādām (אָדָם, Strong's [H121](#))) muaj nws etymology ntawm ib tug verb daim ntawv, 'ādām" (אָדָם, Strong's [H119](#)),<sup>H119</sup>hos tus poj niam noun ntawm av ( אָדָם , [Muaj zog H127](#))<sup>H127</sup>Kuj tseem muaj nws cov lus qhia ntawm cov lus qhia, "'ādām" (אָדָם,

Strong's [H119](#)).<sup>H119</sup>

→Thawj tus txiv neej [Adam](#)tau tsim tawm ntawm cov hmoov av hauv av los ntawm lub ntiaj

teb los ntawm

[tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#)hauv [ib day](#).

- [Yuav ib haiv neeg yuav yug los ib zaug](#)?

[Miv 4:1](#)Tab sis nyob rau hauv [hnuv kawg](#)nws yuav dhau los, tias lub roob

[Yawmsaub lub tuam tsev](#) yuav raug tsa nyob rau saum roob,

thiab nws yuav raug tsa nto saum tej roob; thiab neeg yuav ntwis mus rau nws.

→Cov uas nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm [txoj cai](#) ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm txoj kev ntseeg zoo li lwm haiv neeg,

yuav tau txais kev ncaj ncees, tab sis cov neeg uas nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kev cai zoo li [Israel](#)

uas tsis yog ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tsum dawm ntawm lub pob zeb ntawd.

Yog li, paub

hais tias koj tau raug txhim tsa nyob rau hauv lub hauv paus ntawm cov thwj tim

thiab cov yaj saub, [Yexus Khetos](#)

nws tus kheej yog tus thawj pob zeb pob zeb ([Efexau 2:20](#)), thiab leej twg ntseeg

Nws yuav

tsis txhob txaj muag ([1 np2:6](#)).

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 9:33](#)Raws li nws sau,

<sup>536</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 12-a] Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb," los yog

Video 19. "Lub Ntiaj Teb & Lub Ntiaj Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

kev ua txhaum: Saib seb, kuv pw hauv Xi-oos<sup>g4622 ua</sup> ib pob zeb ntog thiab pob zeb ntawm  
 thiab tus uas ntseeg nws yuav tsis txaj muag.  
1 np2:6Yog li ntawd nws kuj muaj nyob rau hauv vaj lug kub,  
 Saib seb, kuv pw hauv Xi-oos<sup>g4622 ua</sup> ib lub ces kaum<sup>G204</sup> pob zeb(lub hauv paus  
pob zeb),<sup>g3037 ua</sup>  
xaiv, muaj nuj nqis: thiab tus uas ntseeg nws yuav tsis raug kev txaj muag.

miv 4:2Thiab ntau haiv neeg<sup>H1471</sup> yuav los, thiab hais tias,  
Los, cia peb nce mus rau saum tus Tswv lub roob, thiab  
 mus rau Yakhaui tus Vajtsv lub tsev; thiab nws yuav qhia peb txog nws txoj kev,  
 thiab peb yuav taug kev hauv nws txoj kev: rau txoj cai yuav tawm mus ntawm Xi-  
oos,<sup>h8451 ua</sup>  
 thiab lus<sup>H1697</sup> ntawm tus Tswv los ntawm Yeluxalees.

→Lub roob ntawm Yawmsaub lub tuam tsev uas yuav tsim nyob rau saum toj  
 "Mount Zion" uas nyob ntawm qhov chaw siab tshaj hauv Yeluxalees.  
 - Txoj cai los ntawm Xi-oos, thiab txoj moo zoo tshaj tawm uas tsis yog tom qab txiv  
 neej tiam sis tom qab  
 lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv los ntawm lub roob ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev,  
 uas yog lub roob Xi-oos hauv Yeluxalees.

Cov lus (dābār)<sup>H1697</sup> ntawm tus Tswv hais txog tag nrho cov lus (rhema) sau rau  
hauv  
cov phau ntawv ntawm txoj cai thiab phau ntawv ntawm tus yaj saub uas yuav  
tsum tau hnov nyob rau hauv  
mloog cov neeg hauv Yawmsaub lub tuam tsev, kom Yawmsaub ua lawv tus  
Vajtsv).<sup>537</sup>

- Cov txoj cai ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm txoj kev ntseeg yuav tawm ntawm Xi-oos  
 mus rau qhov chaw uas yog ib lub ces kaum  
pob zeb (Yexus Khetos) ua tsaug, thiab lub rhem ntawm tus Tswv mus lawm los  
 ntawm nws qhov siab tshaj plaws  
 taw tes rau hauv Yeluxalees, yog Mount Zion, lub nroog ntawm Vajtsv uas muaj sia  
 nyob, lub ntuj ceeb tsheej  
Yeluxalees(Henplais 12:22).

→Yog li ntawd, thaum lub roob ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev raug tsa nyob rau hauv lub  
 roob Xi-oos nyob rau hauv  
hnuv kawg, txhua haiv neeg uas nyob hauv tus Tswv lub tsev yuav ntwms mus rau  
 saum lub roob Xi-oos  
hnov lub rhem ntawm tus Tswv thiab raug qhia txog Nws txoj kev (Yaxaya 2:1-  
3).<sup>538</sup>

- Lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees<sup>539</sup> yog Yeluxalees uas nyob saum ntuj thiab dawb huv, uas yog peb  
 leej niam leej txiv  
 (Paj Lug 4:26). Yog li ntawd, tus poj niam leej twg npaj yuav yughais txog "lub ntuj ceeb tsheej  
Yeluxalees"

Paj Lug 12:5Thiab nws koj ib tug txiv neej (ib tug txiv neej)<sup>g730 ua</sup> tus tub (tus tub),<sup>g5207 ua</sup>

<sup>537</sup>Video 6. "Tus TSWV yog nej tus Vajtsv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>538</sup>Video 24, "(Koj yog lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv) koj peb los ntawm lub roob Xi-oos hauv Yeluxalees (1/3).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>539</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 6-1] Qhov tseem ceeb ntawm sab ntsuj plig ntawm lub hnuv, lub hli, thiab hnuv qub."

leej twg los kav (pub)<sup>g4165 ua</sup>txhua haiv neeg (Gentile Nations)<sup>g1484 ua</sup>nrog tus pas hlau:  
thiab nws tus menyuam<sup>g5043 ua</sup>tau ntes tau (harpazō)<sup>g726 ua</sup>rau<sup>g4314 ua</sup>Vajtswv, thiab rau nws lub zwm txwv.

☞ **Paj Lug 12:5**Thiab tus poj niam (*saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees*) yug tau yug (ua yug)  
rau **ib tug tub** (*thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus los yog ib 144,000*)  
leej twg yuav pub txhua haiv neeg los nrog ib tug pas nrig<sup>g4464 ua</sup>ntawm hlau:<sup>g4603 ua</sup>  
Thiab nws **tus menyuam**tau ntes tau (harpazō) "rau" **Vajtswv**thiab Nws **lub zwm txwv**.

- **Who yog poj niam tus me nyuam?**

→ **Tus poj niam** tus uas tau yug los thawj zaug ntawm Khetos (144,000) yog leej niam ntawm peb txhua tus,

**lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees**thiab nws tus tub, **Thawj cov txiv ntoo ntawm Khetos (144,000)**yuav raug ntes mus **Vajtswv**

thiab Nws lub zwm txwv (los ntawm qhov kev zoo siab thib 1).<sup>540</sup>

→ **Leej Tub**(Tus poj niam tus me nyuam, **Yaxayas 66:7-8**): **Thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus los yog ib 144,000**.

Tus Tswv coj lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm **tus tub hlob** los yog pawg ntseeg ntawm **Tswv Yexus**(Yexus thawj cov txiv uas nyob hauv

tus TSWV nyob hauv Davi lub nroog, qhov chaw uas Tswv Yexus yug los) mus rau lub nroog uas muaj sia nyob, uas yog

**lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees**.<sup>541</sup>Lawv raug ntes (raptured) "rau" **Vajtswv**thiab Nws lub zwm txwv.

→ **ib tug pas hlau: 144,000 Nws** leej twg khaws tej hauj lwm ntawm **Vajtswv Leej Tub**mus txog *thaum kawquav muab txoj cai*

*tshaj lwm haiv neeg, thiab yuav pub lawv nrog **ib tug pas hlau** zoo li lub nkoj ntawm lub lauj kaub tawg hauv*

*daimib yam li Nws tau txais los ntawm Nws Txiv*(**Qhia Tshwm 2:26-27**).<sup>542</sup>

<sup>540</sup>Xa mus rau "(**Qhia Tshwm 12:4-5**) *ib tug poj niam (lub nroog Yeluxalees) yug tau ib tug txiv neej (Lub 144,000).*"

<sup>541</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 2:23**.

<sup>542</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 2:26-27**.





([Paj Lug 12:6](#)) Tus poj niam tau khiav mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua kom noj tau 1,260 hnuv

[Paj Lug 12:6](#) Thiab tus poj niam tau khiav mus rau hauv roob moj sab qhua, qhov chaw uas nws muaj qhov chaw npaj ntawm (los ntawm)<sup>g575 ua</sup> [Vajtswv](#),  
uas lawv yuav tsum pub (nourished)<sup>g5142 ua</sup> nws nyob ntawdib txhiab ob puas peb caug (1,260) hnuv.

☞ [Paj Lug 12:6](#) Ces tus poj niam ([saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees](#) los yog [Mount Zion](#) uas yog lub nroog uas [Vajtswv muaj sia nyob](#), [Henplais 12:22](#))

khiav mus rau hauv roob moj sab qhua, qhov twg [Vajtswv](#) tau npaj ib qho chaw rau nws nojrau [1,260 hnuv](#).

- Yog vim li cas tus poj niam ([saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees](#)) khiav mus rau roob moj sab qhua tom qab thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) raug ntes mus txog [Vajtswv](#) thiab Nws lub zwm txwv?

[Mathais 23:37](#) Au *Yeluxalees, Yeluxalees,*

*Koj tua cov yaj saub, thiab muab pob zeb rau lawv cov uas xa tuaj rau koj,  
ntau zaus kuv yuav tau sau koj cov menyuam ua ke,  
ib yam li ib tug qaib sib sau nws cov qaib hauv qab nws tis, thiab koj tsis kam!*

[Mathais 23:38](#) Saib seb, koj lub tsev raug tso tseg rau koj uas nyob ib leeg ([hav zoov](#)).<sup>g2048 ua</sup>

[Mathais 23:39](#) Vim kuv hais rau nej tias, txij no mus nej yuav tsis pom kuv mus txog thaum nej yuav hais tias,

***Foom koob hmoov rau yog tus uas los ntawm lub npe [tus Tswv](#) (kyrios).***<sup>g2962 ua</sup>

→ Tom qab kev zoo siab ntawm thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo, cov uas tau tso tseg hauv av hauv Yeluxalees (uas tsis yog lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej) yog cov uas tsis kam muab sau rau hauv lub tsev txhab nyiaj. [tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#) (qhov twg thawj cov txiv ntoo ntawm Khetos yog), thiab yog li ntawd lawv lub tsev yuav raug tso rau hauv roob moj sab qhua. Txij no mus, lawv yuav tsis pom lawm [tus Tswv](#) mus txog hnuv tim [tus Tswv](#), tab sis cov neeg uas tso lawv txoj kev cia siab nyob rau hauv lub npe ntawm [tus Tswv](#) yuav dim.

→ Qhov no yog ua kom tiav "[qhov paub tsis meej](#) ntawm qhov muag tsis pom hauv ib feem ntawm cov neeg [Ixayees](#) mus txog rau thaum lwm haiv neeg muaj puv npo tuaj" ([Loos 11:25](#)). Txhua haiv neeg yuav pom [tus Tswv](#) ([Yahweh](#)) nrog lawv lub qhov muag ntuj thaum Nws ob txhais taw sawv saum lub roob [Txiv ntseej](#) nyob rau hnuv ntawm [tus Tswv](#), thiab lawv yuav paub tias Nws yog [Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).<sup>544</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9](#)) Tsov rog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Tus zaj loj & nws cov tim tswv raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los rau hauv av)

[Paj Lug 12:7](#) Thiab tau muaj tsov rog nyob saum ntuj: Michael thiab nws cov tim tswv tau tawm tsam tus zaj; thiab tus zaj tau tawm tsam thiab nws cov tubtxib saum ntuj,

[Paj Lug 12:8](#) Thiab yeej tsis; tsis pom lawv qhov chaw nyob saum ntuj lawm.

[Paj Lug 12:9](#) Thiab tus nab loj raug ntiab tawm, tus nab laus ntawd hu ua Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, uas dag tag nrho lub ntiab teb no:

nws raug ntiab tawm mus rau hauv lub ntiab teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab nws cov tim tswv raug ntiab tawm nrog nws.

☞ [Paj Lug 12:7](#) Ces muaj tsov rog nyob saum ntuj.

**Michael** thiab nws cov tim tswv tawm tsam zaj; thiab zaj thiab nws cov tim tswv tau tawm tsam,

☞ [Paj Lug 12:8](#) tiam sis lawv yeej tsis kov yeej, thiab tsis pom lawv qhov chaw nyob saum ntuj lawm.

☞ [Paj Lug 12:9](#) Thiab [zaj loj](#) raug ntiab tawm, uas [qub nab](#), npe [Dab Ntxwg Nyoog](#),<sup>g1228 ua</sup> thiab [Dab ntxwg nyoog](#), leej twg dag tag nrho lub ntiab teb no; nws raug ntiab mus rau hauv av, thiab nws cov tim tswv raug ntiab tawm nrog nws.

<sup>544</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 19:15-18](#)) *Armaqeddon (Kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus).*"

- Zaj Loj, tus nab laus, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog & Dab Ntxwg Nyoog

• **Zaj Loj**

→Tus Zaj Loj (hu ua tus nab laus & Dab Ntxwg Nyoog), thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, raug pov rau hauv av nrog nws cov tim tswv.<sup>545</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 1:21](#)Thiab [Vajtswv](#)sim [zoo heev](#)whales ([zaj](#)),<sup>[h8577 ua](#)</sup>

thiab txhua tus tsiaj uas muaj sia nyob uas txav mus, uas cov dej tau coj los abundantly, tom qab lawv zoo, thiab txhua txhua tis noog raws li nws zoo: thiab Vajtswv pom hais tias nws yog zoo.

- Hnub 5 uas Nws tsim, [Vajtswv](#)sim "[Zaj loj](#)"thiab txhua yam uas muaj sia nyob uas txav mus los, uas cov dej tau coj los ntau heev ([Chiv Keeb 1:21](#)).<sup>546</sup>
- Tab sis [Zaj loj](#) dag tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, leej twg yog tus inhibitors ntawm lub ntiaj teb ([hauv av thiab ntawmhiav txwv](#),[Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9](#)).<sup>547</sup>

(Leej twg yog Zaj Loj?)

[ua 29:3](#)Hais, thiab hais, Yog li hais tias tus Tswv<sup>[h136](#)</sup>[Vajtswv](#).<sup>[h3069 ua](#)</sup>

Saib seb, kuv tawm tсам koj, [Falau tus vajntxwv lyi tebchaws](#),

[zaj loj](#)uas nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm nws tus dej,<sup>[h2975 ua](#)</sup>

uas tau hais tias, Kuv [tus dej](#)<sup>[h2975 ua](#)</sup> yoo kuv tus kheej, thiab kuv tau ua rau kuv tus kheej.

[ib 29:4](#)Tab sis kuv yuav muab hooks rau hauv koj lub puab tsaig, thiab kuv yuav ua kom cov ntses

ntawm koj tus dej ntws mus rau hauv koj cov nplai,

thiab kuv yuav coj koj tawm hauv nruab nrab ntawm koj [tus dej](#),

thiab tag nrho [cov ntses](#)ntawm koj [tus dej](#)yuav lo rau koj teev.

[ua 29:5](#)Thiab kuv yuav tso koj pov rau hauv roob moj sab qhua, koj thiab tag nrho cov ntses ntawm koj

tus dej:

koj yuav tsum poob rau ntawm qhov qhib teb; Koj yuav tsum tsis txhob raug coj los ua ke,

los yog sib sau ua ke:

Kuv muab rau koj noj rau cov tsiaj qus hauv teb thiab rau cov noog saum ntuj.

→ [Zaj loj](#)nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm nws ([Vajntxwv kav tebchaws Iziv](#)) tus dej. Vim qhov no Falau ua haujlwm rau tus zaj loj, nws raug hu ua Gog, Anti-Christ.<sup>548</sup>

• **Tus nab laus**

[Chiv Keeb 3:1](#)Tam sim no [tus naby](#)yog subtil ntau tshaj tej tsiaj nyaum ([lub neei](#))ntawm [tebuas](#) tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv tsim.

Thiab nws hais rau tus poj niam tias, Muaj tseeb tiag, Vajtswv puas tau hais tias, Nej yuav tsis noj txhua tsob ntoo ntawm lub vaj?

→Tus zaj loj ntawd yog "[tus nab](#)" uas "dag" tus poj niam hauv lub vaj Edees ([1 Tim 2:14](#)).<sup>549</sup>

→Qhov no [qub naby](#)yog tus uas muaj txoj sia nyob tshaj plaws ([Chiv Keeb 3:1](#)) nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no (teb, [Mathais 13:38](#)).

• **Dab ntxwg nyoog**

[Lukas 10:18](#)Thiab nws hais rau lawv, kuv tau pom [Dab ntxwg nyoog](#)<sup>[g4567 ua](#)</sup> zoo li xob laim los saum ntuj los.

[2 Khaulee 11:13](#)Rau tej no yog cov thwj tim cuav,<sup>[g5570 ua](#)</sup> dag cov neeg ua haujlwm, hloov lawv tus kheej mus rau hauv cov thwj tim ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#).

<sup>545</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>546</sup>Video 1. "Thaum pib & Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>547</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>548</sup>Xa mus rau "Daim duab 19-1" los ntawm tshooj 19.

<sup>549</sup>Video 5. "Kev hloov ntawm Adas mus ua ib tug neeg zoo nkauj xwb."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

[2 Khaulee 11:14](#) Thiab tsis xav tsis thoo; rau **Dab ntxwg nyoog**<sup>g4567 ua</sup> nws tus kheej hloov mus ua ib tug tim tswv ntawm lub teeb (Vajtswv lub teeb).<sup>g5457 ua</sup>

[1 kwj 5:5](#) Kom xa ib tug zoo li no mus rau Dab Ntxwg Nyoog kom rhuav tshem lub cev nqaij daim tawv, xwv kom tus ntsuj plig yuav dim nyob rau hnuv Tswv Yexus.

[Lukas 22:3](#) Ces nkag mus **Dab ntxwg nyoog**<sup>g4567 ua</sup> rau hauv Yudas lub npe hu ua Iscariot, yog tus naj npawb ntawm kaum ob.

[Tes Haujlwm 5:3](#) Tab sis Petus hais tias, Ananias, yog vim li cas muaj **Dab ntxwg nyoog**<sup>g4567 ua</sup> puv koj lub siab mus dag rau tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, thiab khaws ib feem ntawm tus nqi ntawm thaj av (adaim av<sup>g556 ua</sup>)?

→ **Dab ntxwg nyoog** yog ib tug ntsuj plig uas poob saum ntuj los, yog li ntawd nws disguises nws tus kheej raws li ib tug tim tswv ntawm Vajtswv lub teeb rau rhuav tshem tej nqaij. Qhov no **Dab ntxwg nyoog** nkag mus rau hauv lub siab ntawm txiv neej, thiab disguise nws tus kheej ua thwj tim ntawm **Tswv Yexus** hauv yuam kom dag lwm tus. Dab Ntxwg Nyoog no raug koj mus rau tus yaj saub cuav, uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2.<sup>550</sup>

• **Dab ntxwg nyoog**: Muaj hwj chim tuag

[Henplais 2:14](#) Vim li ntawd, raws li cov me nyuam koom nrog cev nqaij daim tawv, nws kuj tau koom nrog tus tib yam; kom dhau txoj kev tuag nws yuav rhuav tshem tus uas muaj hwj chim tuag, uas yog, **dab ntxwg nyoog**,<sup>g1228 ua</sup>

[Lukas 4:33](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv lub tsev teev ntuj muaj ib tug txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup> uas muaj dab tsis huv **dab ntxwg nyoog**,<sup>g1140</sup> thiab quaj nrog lub suab nrov,

[Mathais 9:32](#) Thaum lawv tawm mus, saib seb, lawv koj ib tug neeg ruam tuaj rau nws<sup>g444 ua</sup> muaj nrog **dab ntxwg nyoog**.<sup>g1139 ua</sup>

[Mathais 17:18](#) Thiab **Yexus** cem **dab ntxwg nyoog**; thiab nws tau ncaim ntawm nws mus: thiab tus me nyuam tau kho los ntawm lub sij hawm ntawd.

[yaj 4:7](#) Xa koj tus kheej li ntawd rau **Vajtswv**. Tawm tsam **dab ntxwg nyoog**,<sup>g1228 ua</sup> thiab nws yuav khiav tawm ntawm koj mus.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:10](#) Thiab hais tias, O tag nrho ntawm tag nrho cov subtilty thiab tag nrho cov mischief, koj tus me nyuam (tus tub)<sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm **tus dab ntxwg nyoog**,<sup>g1228 ua</sup>

koj tus yeeb ncuab ntawm txhua txoj kev ncaj ncees, koj puas yuav tsis tso tseg txoj kev ncaj ncees ntawm tus Tswv?

[ib 8:44](#) Nej yog nej txiv **dab ntxwg nyoog**, thiab tej kev ntshaw ntawm nej txiv nej yuav ua. Nws yog ib tug neeg tua neeg los ntawm

qhov pib, thiab tsis nyob hauv qhov tseeb, vim tsis muaj qhov tseeb hauv nws.

Thaum nws hais lus dag, nws hais txog nws tus kheej: rau nws yog ib tug neeg dag, thiab leej txiv ntawm nws.

[Mathais 12:24](#) Tiamsis thaum cov Falixai hnov li ntawd, lawv hais tias,

Tus khub no tsis ntiab dab tawm, tab sis los ntawm Beelzebub tus huab tais (tus kav)<sup>g758 ua</sup> ntawm **dab ntxwg nyoog**.<sup>g1140</sup>

→ **Dab ntxwg nyoog** muaj hwj chim tuag, thiab nws yog tus yeeb ncuab kawg uas yuav raug rhuav tshem.<sup>551</sup>

→ Qhov no **dab ntxwg nyoog** muaj dab tsis huv uas nkag tau thiab muaj ib tug txiv neej.

- Tab sis yog tias koj tawm tsam dab ntxwg nyoog lub npe **Yexus**, nws yuav khiav ntawm koj mus.

→ Qhov no **dab ntxwg nyoog**, leej twg muaj tub thiab yog lawv txiv, yog ib tug neeg tua neeg thiab ib tug neeg dag thaum chiv keeb.

→ Tus kav **dab ntxwg nyoog** yog Beelzebub.

([Qhia Tshwm 12:10-11](#)) Txoj kev cawm seej, lub hwj chim, lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb tus Vajtswv, & txoj cai ntawm Vajtswv Khetos tau los

<sup>550</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 13:14](#), [Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#).

<sup>551</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6](#)) Thawj qhov sawv rov los" kom paub meej ntxiv.

[Qhia Tshwm 12:10](#) Thiab kuv hnov ib lub suab nrov hais saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
Tam sim no los txoj kev cawm seej, thiab lub zog (lub hwj chim),<sup>G1411</sup>  
thiab peb tus Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, thiab lub hwj chim (authority)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> ntawm nws tus Khetos:  
vim tus iab liam ntawm peb cov kwv tij raug ntiab tawm, uas liam lawv ntawm peb tus Vajtswv hnub thiab  
hmo ntuj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:10](#) Tkuv hnov ib lub suab zoo hais nyob saum ntuj,  
“Tam sim no kev cawmdim, thiab zog, thiab lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb Vajtswv, thiab txoj caintawm  
Nws (Vajtswv) Tswv Yexus<sup>552</sup>  
tau tuaj.  
Rau cov accuser ntawm peb cov kwv tij, uas liam lawv ua ntej peb Vajtswv nruab hnub thiab hmo ntuj,  
ua  
pov tseg.”  
→ kev cawmdim, zog, lub nceeg vaj ntawm peb tus Vajtswv, thiab txoj cai ntawm Vajtswv Khetos tau  
tuaj.

[Qhia Tshwm 12:11](#) Thiab lawv kov yeej nws  
los ntawm cov ntshav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab los ntawm lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm  
lawv cov lus tim khawv ( tim khawv );<sup>g3141 ua</sup>  
thiab lawv tsis hlub lawv lub neej (souls)<sup>g5590 ua</sup> mus rau txoj kev tuag.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:11](#) Thiab lawv (peb cov kwv tij) tau kov yeej nws (tus zaj) los ntawm cov ntshav ntawm tus Me  
Nyuam Yaj,  
thiab los ntawm cov logos ntawm lawv ua tim khawv, thiab lawv tsis hlub lawv ntsuj plig mus rau txoj kev  
tuag.

([Qhia Tshwm 12:12-13](#)) Tus zaj, uas muaj sij hawm luv, tsim txom tus poj niam (Txoj kev npau taws ntawm dab ntxwg nyoog)

[Qhia Tshwm 12:12](#) Yog li ntawd<sup>G1223g5124 ua</sup> Zoo siab, nej lub ntuj, thiab nej cov uas nyob hauv lawv.  
Woe rau cov neeg nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
thiab ntawm hiav txwv! vim dab ntxwg nyoog tau nqis los rau koj, muaj kev npau taws heev,<sup>g2372 ua</sup>  
vim nws paub tias nws muaj tab sis lub sij hawm luv luv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:12](#) Yog li ntawd, zoo siab, Au ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab nej cov uas nyob hauv lawv.  
Woe rau cov neeg nyob hauv av thiab hiav txwv!  
Rau qhov dab ntxwg nyoog tau nqis los rau koj, muaj kev npau taws heev,  
vim nws paub tias nws (tus zaj) muaj sij hawm luv luv.

[Qhia Tshwm 12:13](#) Thiab thaum tus zaj pom tias nws raug muab pov rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
nws tsim txom tus poj niam uas yug tus txiv neej (txiv neej)<sup>g730 ua</sup> tus tub (tus tub).

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:13](#) Thiab thaum tus zaj pom tias nws tau raug muab pov rau hauv av,  
nws tsim txom tus poj niam uas yug los tus txiv neej tus tub.  

- Tus poj niam ( saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees ) leej twg coj tawm 144,000 tam sim no tau muab yug rau  
hauv roob moj sab qhua  
npaj los ntawm Vajtswv. Tus zaj tsim txom cov poj niam kom tiv thaiv nws kom tsis txhob yug rau cov seem  
cov seem.

([Qhia Tshwm 12:14](#)) Tus poj niam tau yug los rau “ib xyoos, xyoo, thiab ib nrab xyoo”

[Qhia Tshwm 12:14](#) Thiab rau tus poj niam tau muab ob tis ntawm ib tug dav dav dav,  
kom nws yuav ya mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua, mus rau hauv nws qhov chaw, nws nyob qhov twg

<sup>552</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#).

nourished rau ib lub sijhawm,<sup>g1563 uag2540 ua</sup> thiab lub sijhawm,<sup>g2540 ua</sup> thiab half<sup>g2255 ua</sup> ib lub sijhawm,<sup>g2540 ua</sup> los ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm tus nab.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 12:14 But tus poj niam tau muab ob (2) tis ntawm ib tug dav dav dav, xwv kom nws yuav ya mus rau hauv roob moj sab qhua mus rau nws qhov chaw, qhov chaw uas nws tau noj rau ib lub sijhawm (dua sijhawm, adverb. qib 1:3),<sup>g1563 uag2540 ua</sup> thiab sijhawm (dua lub sijhawm, plural),<sup>g2540 ua</sup> thiab<sup>g2532 ua</sup> ib nrab<sup>g2255 ua</sup> ib lub sijhawm (ib nrab ntawm lub sijhawm, cov lus),<sup>g2540 ua</sup> los ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm tus nab.

- **ib tug dav dawb hau wnws** tistuj yeem nqa ceg siab tshaj plaws<sup>h6788 ua</sup> (Kuv 17:3) thiab ua rau nws lub zes nyob ntawd (Yauj 39:27).  
→ Cov ceg siab tshaj plaws yog ceg ntawm Kev Ncaj Ncees, lossis tus Tswv peb txoj kev ncaj ncees, nyob qhov twg hauv Yeluxalees  
nyob nyab xeeb (Yelemis 33:15-16). 2 tis ntawm ib tug dav dav dav zoo li yuav sawv cev rau "2 tus tub (tus 2 **cov tim khawv**)" leej twg yuav raug xa mus rau hauv av los qhia txog yav tom ntej rau 1,260 hnuv ua ntej qhov zoo tshaj tuaj  
thiab txaus ntshai hnuv ntawm tus Tswv.<sup>553</sup> Cov uas tshuav nyob hauv av yuav tso lawv txoj kev cia siab los ntawm lub npe  
tus Tswv thiab nyob hauv tus Tswv zes.

[Daim duab 12-b] ib lub sijhawm thiab sijhawm thiab ib nrab sijhawm (kev faib sijhawm, los yog ib nrab)

- Raws li Chiv Keeb 1:14, kos npe<sup>H226</sup> ntawm (1) lub caij, <sup>H4150</sup> (2) hnuv, <sup>H3117</sup> thiab (3) xyoo<sup>h8141 ua</sup> yog tswj hwm los ntawm Vajtswv teeb nyob saum ntuj uas faib nruab hnuv los ntawm hmo ntuj.<sup>554</sup>

Chiv Keeb 1:14 Thiab Vajtswv hais tias, Cia muaj teeb<sup>h3974 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv lub firmament ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej

faib nruab hnuv los hmo ntuj;  
thiab cia lawv ua rau kos npe,<sup>H226</sup>  
(1) thiab rau caij nyoog (kev ua koob tsheej),<sup>H4150</sup>  
(2) thiab rau hnuv (sijhawm sijhawm),<sup>H3117</sup>  
(3) thiab xyoo.<sup>h8141 ua</sup>

(1) Lub caij (mô'éd, Strong's H4150): "Feasts" los ntawm Lev 23:2 thiab "seasons" los ntawm Chiv Keeb 1:14 yog tib lo lus

- Lub caij: Cov koob tsheej los yog lub koom txoos (môt d, Strong's H4150, mav) txhais tau tias "lub sijhawm teem tseg" lossis "caij nyoog."

Lev 23:2 Tus Tswv hais rau Mauxes, hais tias (Lev 23:1),  
"Hais rau cov tub<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm lxayees, thiab hais rau lawv,  
Hais txog cov koob tsheej (mô'éd, caij)<sup>H4150</sup> ntawm tus Tswv,  
uas nej yuav tshaj tawm ua tej kev sib txoos dawb huv,  
txawm cov no yog kuv lub koob tsheej (mô'éd, caij, Chiv Keeb 1:14).<sup>H4150</sup>

Danias 12:7 Thiab kuv hnov tus txiv neej<sup>h376</sup> hnav ntaub linen, uas yog nyob rau hauv cov dej ntawm tus dej,

thaum nws tuav nws sab tes xis thiab sab laug tes mus rau saum ntuj,  
thiab cog lus los ntawm nws tus uas muaj sia nyob mus ib txhis tias nws yuav yog rau  
ib lub sijhawm (hmoob, feast, Chiv Keeb 1:14),<sup>H4150</sup> sijhawm (mô'éd, noj mov),<sup>H4150</sup>

<sup>553</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4) Ob (2) cov tim khawv"

<sup>554</sup>Video 8. "Yawmsaub xya lub koob tsheej rau cov Yixayee." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/).

*thiab **ib nrab** (nruab nrab ntawm lub tsiab peb caug);<sup>h2677 ua</sup> thiab thaum twg nws yuav ua tiav tawg lub zog (tes)<sup>H3027</sup> ntawm cov neeg dawb huv, txhua yam no yuav tsum tiav.*

→Yog li ntawd, "ib lub sijhawm, sijhawm, thiab ib nrab" los ntawm [Danias 12:7](#), tuaj yeem txhais tau tias "**lub tsiab peb caug, tsiab peb caug, thiab nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub tsiab peb caug**" ntawm xya lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv rau cov tub Ixayees.<sup>555</sup>

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast		Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	

(Hnub Pentecost: Nruab nrab ntawm lub tsiab peb caug)

*[Yauhas 7:14](#) Tam sim no txog **nruab nrab ntawm lub tsiab peb caug** **Yexus** mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev, thiab qhia.*

*[Yauhas 7:15](#) Thiab cov neeg Yudais xav tsis thoob, hais tias, Yuav ua li cas paub tus txiv neej no tsab ntawv, tsis tau kawm?*

*[Yauhas 7:16](#) Yes Xus teb lawv tias : "Kuv cov lus qhuab qhia tsis yog kuv li, nws yog tus uas txib kuv los.*

*[Yauhas 7:17](#) **Yog leejtwg ua raws li nws lub siab nyiam, nws yuav paub txog tej lus qhuab qhia,***

***txawm yog Vajtswv los yog kuv hais txog kuv tus kheej.***

*[Yauhas 7:18](#) Tus uas hais txog nws tus kheej nrhiav nws tus kheej lub yeeb koob, tab sis tus uas nrhiav nws lub yeeb koob hauv nws.*

→Thaum twg **hnub Pentecost** tag nrho tuaj, Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv puv lub tsev

ntawm cov ntseeg ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:1-2](#)), thiab lawv haus lo lus (lub logos) tag nrho ntawm cov

cawv tshiab (rhema).

-Yog li ntawd, cov ntseeg uas tau txais Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, muaj cov lus qhuab

qhia uas yog

Vajtswv, tsis yog lawv ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:13](#)).

(2) **Hnub** (yom, Strong's [H3117](#)) hauv [Chiv Keeb 1:14](#) yog tib lo lus uas Strong [g2250 ua](#) (hēmera) hauv Greek.

- **Hnub**: "Hnub (hēmera)" in [Chiv Keeb 1:14](#) uas yog siv nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 12:14](#), hais txog "Lub txais **sij hawm rau hnub ntawm txoj kev cawm seej**" ([2 kwj 6:2](#)) rau cov seem ntawm poj niam cov noob hauv

[Qhia Tshwm 12:17](#).

*[Qhia Tshwm 12:14](#) But tus poj niam tau muab ob (2) **tis** ntawm ib tug dav dav dav, xwv kom nws yuav ya mus rau hauv roob moj sab qhua mus rau nws qhov chaw, qhov chaw uas nws tau noj rau*

***ib lub sijhawm** (lub sijhawm, [qib 1:3](#)),<sup>g1563 uag2540 ua</sup> thiab **sij hawm** (Lub sijhawm dhau los),<sup>g2540 ua</sup>*

***thiab ib nrab**<sup>g2255 ua</sup> **ib lub sijhawm** (ib nrab sij hawm),<sup>g2540 ua</sup> los ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm tus nab.*

**(Ib nrab sijhawm)**

<sup>555</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."



→ Nco ntsoov tias lub sijhawm lees paub ntawm 1st rapture tuaj 250 hnuv ua ntej **ib nrab ntawm cov nqi them sijhawm**, txav lub sijhawm lees paub ntawm 2nd kev zoo siab rau pem hauv ntej los ntawm 250 hnuv los ntawm lub **kawg ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam**.

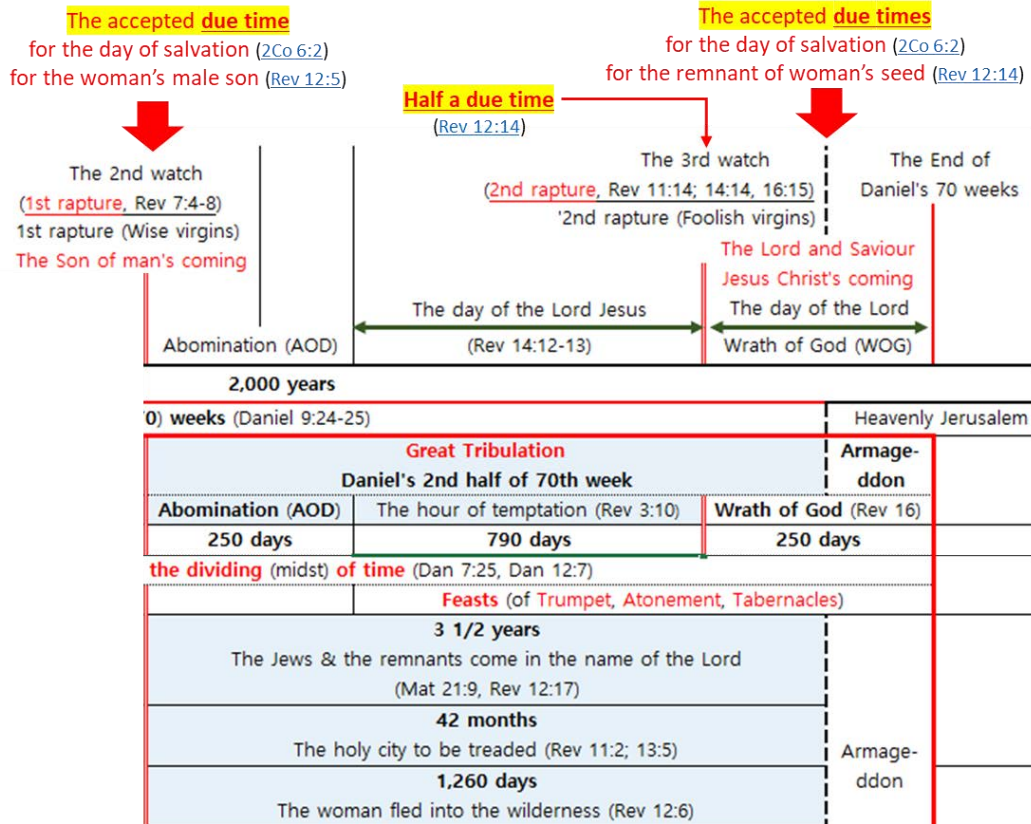
2 kwj 6:2 (Rau qhov nws hais tias, kuv tau hnov koj ib lub sijhawm<sup>g2540 ua</sup> txais, thiab hauv **hnuv<sup>g2250 ua</sup> ntawm txoj kev cawm seej**

sim no yog **hnuv<sup>g2250 ua</sup> ntawm txoj kev cawm seej**.)

→ Vim tus poj niam yuav tau noj mov hauv roob moj sab qhua 1,260 hnuv, "ib lub sijhawm, sijhawm, thiab ib nrab sijhawm" los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 12:14** txhais tau tias "**lub sijhawm kawg, sijhawm, thiab ib nrab vimsijhawm**", ntawm **1,260 hnuv**.

Paj Luq 12:6 Ces tus poj niam txawm khiav mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua, qhov twg **Vajtswv tau npaj ib qho chaw rau nws noj rau 1,260 hnuv**.

\* Los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."



(3) **Xyoo** (xav, Strong's **sh8141 ua**) hauv **Chiv Keeb 1:14** yog siv los faib lub sijhawm, ntsuas lub sijhawm, qhia hnuv nyoo, los yog **xyoo ntawm lub neej** nrog rau cov kev hloov ntawm lub caij, xws li lub caij nplooj ntoos hlaw, lub caij ntuj sov, lub caij nplooj zeeg, thiab lub caij ntuj no.<sup>556</sup>

- **Xyoo**: Ib sijhawm ('idān, Strong's **sh5732 ua**), lub sijhawm, **h5732 ua** thiab faib sijhawm **h5732 ua** hauv **Danias 7:25** hais txog **txhua xyoo**

<sup>556</sup>"H8141 - šānā - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais 2 Sep, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kjv/wlc/0-1/>.

**sij hawmncej**piav nyob rau hauv [Daniyee 4:16-32](#).<sup>557</sup>

[Danias 7:25](#) *Lwm tus huab tais*yuav hais tej yam tawm tsam tus Siab Tshaj ( 'illa ),<sup>h5943 ua</sup>  
thiab yuav tsum hnav cov neeg dawb huv ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws ('elyōn),<sup>h5946 ua</sup>  
thiab yuav xav hloov lub sijhawm<sup>h2166</sup>thiab kev cai.<sup>h1882</sup>  
Ces cov dawb huv yuav tsum muab rau hauv nws txhais tes mus txog rau thaum **ib lub**  
**sijhawm**(**ib xyoos**,[Daniyee 4:23-25](#))<sup>h5732 ua</sup>  
**thiab****sij hawm**(**xyoo**)<sup>h5732 ua</sup>**thiab****kev faib**(**ib nrab**)<sup>h6387 ua</sup>ntawm**sij hawm**(**xyoo**).<sup>h5732 ua</sup>

- Vajntxwv Npanpiloo tshiab (lub nceeg vaj thib 7) yuav raug ntiab tawm ntawm cov txiv  
neej thiab  
nws yuav nyob nrog **cov tsiaj qus** ntawm daim teb thiab xya (**7**) **sij hawm** yuav dhau mus  
([Daniyee 4:23-25](#)).

→ Xya (**7**) **sij hawm**<sup>h5732 ua</sup> hais txog Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam los yog **7 xyoo** ntawm  
Daniel 70 lub lim tiam,  
uas suav nrog Kev Txom Nyem, lub sijhawm so (rau Lwm Haiv Neeg), thiab  
Kev txom nyem loj.<sup>558</sup>

• **Vim li cas Daniyee lub 70 lub lim tiam 7 xyoo ntev?**

→ "Cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug muab rau hauv lub Koom Txoos Kas Tos Liv txhais tes mus txog rau  
thaum lub sij hawm, lub sij hawm, thiab kev faib ntawm  
**sij hawm**([Danias 7:25](#))" tuaj yeem txhais tau tias "cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug muab rau hauv tes  
ntawm Anti-Christ  
mus txog (kawg) **ib xyoos, xyoo, thiab ib nrab xyoo** ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam," uas yog **7 xyoo**.<sup>559</sup>

[Danias 9:24](#) Xya caum (70) lub lis piam raug txiav txim rau koj cov neeg thiab rau koj lub nroog  
dawb huv,  
*kom tag kev txhaum, kom ua kev txhaum tas mus li, ua kev theej txhoj kev txhaum,*  
*coj kev ncaj ncees mus ib txhis,*  
*los kaw lub zeem muag thiab yav tom ntej, pleev***tus dawb huv**<sup>h6944 ua</sup>ntawm **dawb**  
**huv**.<sup>h6944 ua</sup>

[Lev 25:8](#) Thiab koj yuav tsum suav xya (**7**) **sabbaths** ntawm **xyoo**<sup>h8141 ua</sup> rau koj,  
**xya (7)** lub sijhawm<sup>h6471 ua</sup> **xya (7) xyoo**.<sup>h8141 ua</sup>  
thiab qhov chaw ntawm xya (**7**) **sabbaths** ntawm **xyoo**<sup>h8141 ua</sup>  
yuav yog rau koj plaub caug (**40**) thiab cuaj (**9**) **xyoo**.<sup>h8141 ua</sup>

- **70 week ua**: Txiav txim siab rau Daniel cov neeg & lub nroog dawb huv ([Danias 9:24](#)).
- **7 hnuv Xanpataus xyoo** = 7 sabbaths of 7 years (7 x 7 = **49 xyoo**) nyob rau hauv tag nrho  
([Lev 25:8](#)).

→ Muab hais tias 7 hnuv Xanpataus ntawm 7 xyoo yog 49 xyoo, 1 Hnuv Xanpatau ntawm  
1 xyoos yog sib npaug rau 7 xyoo,  
ua Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (**1 lis**) sib npaug rau 1 sabbath ntawm **7 xyoo**.<sup>560</sup>

<sup>557</sup>7 lub sij hawm yog 7 xyoo ([Daniyee 4:23-25](#)).

<sup>558</sup>ib.

<sup>559</sup>Tau ntes los ntawm "[Daim duab 13-1] 7 lub nceeg vaj (Daniel txoj kev npau suav thiab yog toog pom)."

<sup>560</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."

Tribulation Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Great Tribulation Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		Armageddon
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast	Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)		
3 1/2 years (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)	3 1/2 years (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)		

- Kev npau suav & lub zeem muag ntawm tus huab tais New Babylonian

[Daniyee 4:19](#) Ces Daniyee lub npe hu ua Belteshazzar, nws xav tsis thoob li ib teev,

thiab nws tej kev xav ua rau nws nyuaj siab. Vajntxwv hais tias, Belteshazzar, tsis txhob npau

suav,

los yog kev txhais lus ntawm no, teeb meem rau koj.

Belteshazzar teb thiab hais tias, "Kuv tus tswv, npau suav yuav rau cov neeg uas ntxub koj, thiab txhais cov lus ntawd rau koj cov yeeb ncuab.

[Daniyee 4:20](#) **Tsob ntoo** hais tias koj pom, uas loj hlob, thiab muaj zog, uas nws qhov siab ncav mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

thiab qhov pom ntawm qhov ntawd mus rau tag nrho lub ntiaj teb;<sup>h772 ua</sup>

[Daniyee 4:21](#) Nws nplooj yog ncaj, thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm ntau, thiab nyob rau hauv nws yog nqaj rau tag nrho cov;

nyob rau hauv uas cov tsiaj nyaum<sup>h2423</sup> ntawm thaj teb<sup>h1251</sup> nyob,

thiab raws li nws ceg cov noog<sup>h6853 ua</sup> ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej muaj lawv nyob:

[Danias 4:22](#) Nws yog koj, Au vajntxwv, uas kos duab loj hlob thiab ua kom muaj zog:

vim koj txoj kev loj hlob tau loj tuaj, thiab mus txog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

thiab koj txoj kev kav mus txog rau thaum kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb.

→ Nebuchadnezzar yog tus huab tais loj ntawm Neo-Babylonian lub nceeg vaj uas rhuav tshem

Yeluxalees

thiab koj Yuda mus ua qhev.<sup>561</sup> Vajntxwv Npanpiloo tshiab tau npau suav phem heev

thiab kev ua yog toog pom nyob hauv nws lub taub hau, tiam sis tsuas yog Daniyee txhais tau

lawv nrog kev pab los ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv

([Daniyee 4:18](#)).

(Daniel txhais lus)

[Danias 4:23](#) Thiab thaum huab tais pom **ib tug saib thiab ib tug dawb huv nqes saum ntuj los**, thiab hais tias, **Caws tsob ntoo nqes**, thiab rhuav tshem nws;

Txawm li cas los xij, cia cov pob zeb ntawm cov hauv paus hniav nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb,<sup>h772 ua</sup> txawm nrog ib tug hlua hlau thiab tooj dag,

nyob rau hauv kev sib tw nyom ntawm lub teb; thiab cia nws ntub nrog dej lwg saum ntuj,

thiab cia nws feem nrog cov tsiaj nyaum ntawm thaj teb mus txog rau thaum **xya x (xyoo)**<sup>h5732 ua</sup>

hla nws:

[Danias 4:24](#) Qhov no yog kev txhais lus, Au vajntxwv, thiab qhov no yog txoj cai ntawm tus siab tshaj plaws,<sup>h5943 ua</sup>

uas yog los rau ntawm kuv tus tswv huab tais:

[Daniyee 4:25](#) Kom lawv yuav ntiab koj tawm ntawm cov txiv neej,<sup>h606</sup> Thiab koj lub tsev yuav nyob nrog cov tsiaj nyaum ntawm thaj teb,

thiab lawv yuav ua kom koj noj nyom li nyuj, thiab lawv yuav ua rau koj ntub dej ntawm ntuj

ceebs tsheej,

thiab **xya x (xyoo)**<sup>h5732 ua</sup>

<sup>561</sup> [Ezr 2: 1, Ezr 5:12](#), "H5020 - n<sup>a</sup>bûkādneššar - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 15, 2023.

[www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kiv/wlc/0-1/](http://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kiv/wlc/0-1/).

yuav hla koj mus txog thaum koj paub hais tias tus siab tshaj plaws kav nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj ntawm noob neej,

thiab muab nws rau leej twg nws yuav.

[Danias 4:26](#)Thiab yog li ntawd lawv tau txib kom tawm hauv cov ceg ntoo ntawm cov cag ntoo;

[Koj lub tebchaws yuav paub tseeb rau koj, tom qab ntawd koj yuav tsum paub tias lub ntuj ceeb tsheej kav.](#)

[Danias 4:27](#)Yog li ntawd, Au vajntxwv, cia kuv tej lus ntuas yuav txaus rau koj, thiab rhuav tshem koj tej kev txhaum los ntawm

[kev ncaj ncees](#), thiab koj tej kev phem kev qias los ntawm kev hlub tshua rau cov neeg pluag; yog hais tias nws yuav yog ib tug lengthening ntawm koj tranquility.

→4 tus dab saum ntuj uas nyob saum hiav txwv loj dhau los ua 4 tus tsiaj loj hauv hiav txwv.

Cov tsiaj nyaum no yog ntsuj plig ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej uas yuav tshwm sim los ntawm lub

hiav txwv loj thiab ua tus

huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb ( hiav txwv & hauv av,[Paj Lug 12:3](#)).<sup>562</sup>4 cov tsiaj nyaum loj uas

yuav tshwm sim los ntawm

lub ntiaj teb ([Danias 7:17](#)) raws li 4 Vajntxwv muaj raws li nram no:<sup>563</sup>

① Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 1: Tus Vajntxwv Npanpiloo, Nebuchadnezzar

② Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 2: Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Medo-Persian, Ram

③ Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 3: Tus Vajntxwv Greece, Nws Tshis

④ Lub nceeg vaj thib 4: Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Rome, Lub Horn me (tus tiv thaiv Tswv Yexus)

-Ib yam li tus vajntxwv uas kav tebchaws Npanpiloo, Nebuchadnezzar, ib zaug rhuav tshem

Yeluxalees.

thiab nqa Judah mus ua qhev, tus huab tais ntawm lub neej yav tom ntej New Babylonian lub

nceeg vaj (lub Anti-Christ),

yuav rhuav tshem Yeluxalees thaum lub sij hawm muaj kev txom nyem loj. Lub 1st Beast

Kingdom tau loj hlob mus rau hauv

2nd Beast Kingdom (Ram,[Danias 8:3-4](#),[Danias 8:20](#)), thiab loj hlob muaj zog nyob rau hauv 3rd

Beast Kingdom

(Nws,[Danias 8:8](#)), thiab tom qab ntawd tau muaj zog heev nyob rau hauv 4th Beast Kingdom

los ntawm qhov ntawd

tus Anti-Christyuavtawm los ([Danias 7:24](#)).<sup>564</sup>

- tsob ntoo: Vajntxwv Neo-Babylonian lub nceeg vaj sawv cev rau tus vajntxwv tshiab 7th

Babylonian lub nceeg vaj. Yog li ntawd, tsob ntoo sawv cev rau vaj ntxwv ntawm

tus Tshiab 7th Babylonian

lub nceeg vajleej twg yuav loj hlob muaj zog siab li saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas nws

dominion yuav mus rau lub

kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb, nyob rau hauv uas cov tsiaj nyaum (tus Anti-Christ & tus

yaj saub cuav) ntawm

lub teb yuav nyobthiab cov noog (dab ntxwg nyoog) ntawm lub ntuj yuav muaj

lawv

chaw nyob ([Rev 13](#),[Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#)).

- Tus 1 tus tsiaj nyaum ntawm hiav txwv yuav tuaj nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj

thib 7 ntawm Npanpiloo tshiab, thiab

Lub 2nd tsiaj nyaum ntawm av yuav tuaj nyob rau hauv lub New Roman Kingdom

(ntawm lub 8th

lub nceeg vaj).

<sup>562</sup>Saib rau "[Daim duab 13-1] 7 lub nceeg vaj (Daniel txoj kev npau suav thiab yog toog pom)."

<sup>563</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim."

<sup>564</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo"

Roman) Kingdom” thiab

kheej tshaj txhua yam uas yog

kheej li **Vajtswv**

tsam

txiav txim

**sijhawm** yuav tuaj

hauv lub

lub siab tshaj plaws (Vajtswv).

dominions yuav ua hauj lwm thiab hnov

-Ces tus ntsuj plig ntawm **1st zoo** yuav ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv “8th (New

qhia (**tus Anti-Christ**) **tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum**, leej twg yuav tsa nws tus

hu ua Vajtswv thiab pe hawm nyob rau hauv nws lub tuam tsev, qhia nws tus

([2 Xwm txheej Vaajntxwv 2:3-4](#), [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)).

-**Anti-Christ** yuav ua tsov rog tawm tsam **cov neeg dawb huv**, thiab prevailing tawm

lawv ([Danias 7:21](#)), must **tus Ancient Hnub (tus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721</sup> ua)** los, thiab kev

yuav yog muab rau cov neeg dawb huv ntawm **lub siab tshaj (Vajtswv)**, thiab **lub**

kom cov neeg dawb huv muaj lub nceeg vaj ([Danias 7:22](#)).

-Then lub nceeg vaj thiab dominion, thiab majesty ntawm lub nceeg vaj nyob rau

tag nrho ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav muab rau cov neeg, cov neeg dawb huv ntawm

**Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj** yog lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis, thiab tag nrho

Nws ([Danias 7:27](#)).

-Kev qias neeg ntawm kev puas tsuaj (Daniel lub 70 lub lis piam, [Daniyee 9:24-27](#))

- ([Danias 9:25-27 re- txhais](#))

[Danias 9:25](#) Paub li ntawd thiab nkag siab,

*tias txij li qhov kev tawm mus ntawm cov lus txib kom rov txhim kho thiab tsim lub nroog Yeluxalees*

*mus rau tus thawj tswj hwm xaiv tseg,*

*yuav muaj xya (7) **lub lis piam**, thiab rau caum-ob (62) **lub lis piam**:*

*txoj kev yuav rov tsim dua, thiab lub moat, txawm nyob rau lub sij hawm ntxhov siab.*

[Danias 9:26](#) Thiab tom qab lub rau caum-ob (62) **lub lis piam, tus Mexiyas** (cov roj pleev)<sup>h4899 ua</sup> yuav raug txiav tawm, tiam sis tsis yog rau Nws tus kheej,

*thiab cov neeg uas kav (tus Anti-Christ) leej twg yuav los yuav rhuav lub nroog dawb huv.*

*Qhov kawg ntawm nws yuav tsum nrog dej nyab, thiab **kev puas tsuaj** raug txiav txim mus txog thaum kawg ntawm kev ua tsov ua rog.*

[Danias 9:27](#) Thiab nws yuav ntxiv dag zog rau txoj kev khi lus<sup>H1285</sup> nrog ntau rau ib (1) **lub lim tiam**;

*thiab nyob rau hauv nws ib nrab (1/2) ntawm lub lim tiam, nws yuav tsum ua kom kev txi thiab fij tseg.*

*Nyob rau tis ntawm **kev qias neeg** yuav los tus uas ua **ua neeg nyob**,*

*mus txog thaum kawg uas txiav txim siab yog nchuav rau nws.*

→ Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (ib lub lim tiam dhau los) yog xyoo kawg ntawm Daniel cov lus faj lem uas suav nrog

Kev txom nyem (3.5 xyoo), lub sij hawm so (kom txog rau thaum lub abomination ntawm desolation yog teem), thiab

Kev txom nyem loj (3.5 xyoo).<sup>565</sup>

-**Tus Mexiyas** yuav kov yeej txoj kev khi lus nrog ntau tus rau 1 lub lis piam (lossis 7 xyoo), thiab ua raudkev txi thiab

kev muab (ntawm Phau Qub) kom tso tseg los ntawm Nws txoj kev ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los hauv nws (1/2) ntawm

lub lis piam.

<sup>565</sup>Xa mus rau “(3) Daniel 70 lub lis piam.”

-**Kev khi lus**txhais tau tias txiav,<sup>H1262</sup> nyob rau hauv lub siab ntawm kev txiav los tsim lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab lub ntiaj teb thiab txiv neej.<sup>566</sup>

Los ntawm kev los ntawm **tus Mexiyas**, cov neeg ntawm Phau Qub yuav dhau los ua kev tsim tshiab nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab ([Henplais 9:11-15](#)), “Rau qhov twg daim ntawv pov thawj yog, kuj yuav tsum muaj qhov tsim nyog

**kev tuag ntawm tustestator (Henplais 9:16)**”

-Hauv Phau Qub, **Vajtswvcog** lus rau Abraham tias Nws yuav muab ib tug yaj (Strong's [sh7716 ua](#)), thiab **Vajtswv pub rau Anplaham ib tug yaj**<sup>H352</sup> (ib tug yaj yaj) **tsis yog lxaj ua kev hlawv xyeem**. Lamb nyob rau hauv

Phau Qub ([Exo 12:4-11](#)) yog **Tswv Yexus**, uas tau los ua **tus yaj** nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab rau **tus Tswv Kev Hla Dhau** ua kev theej txhoj rau kev tsis ncaj ncees ([1 tx5:7](#)).

→ **Tus Mexiyas** tuaj thiab ua rau tej kev qias qias vuab tsuab, thiab Nws yuav ua li ntawd mus txog rau thaum lub

Thaum kawg ntawm kev ua tsov ua rog, lossis qhov kawg ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam, txiav txim siab rau cov neeg thiab lub nroog dawb huv.

→ Cov neeg uas kav, uas yuav los rhuav tshem lub nroog dawb huv, yuav yog **tus Anti-Christ**<sup>567</sup> los yog vaj ntxwv

ntawm Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum ([Danias 7:25, Paj Lug 13:7](#)) leej twg yuav muab txoj cai rau

blaspheme rau **42 muaj** ([Paj Lug 13:5](#)).

➤ **Yexus 3.5 txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia hauv av**

Yexus muaj hnuab nyoog 30 xyoo thaum nws pib ua hauj lwm hauv av ([Lukas 3:23](#)), thiab Nws muaj 3 Kev Hla Dhau:

→ (1) thawj xyoo hauv [Yauhas 2:13-25](#), (2) xyoo thib ob hauv [Yauhas 5:1](#), (3) xyoo peb hauv [j6:4 ua](#), thiab (4) thib plaub hauv [Yauhas 12:1](#), uas yuav muaj nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub xyoo.

→ Yog li ntawd, tag nrho qhov ntev ntawm Yexus txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia hauv av yog paub tias yog 3.5 xyoo.<sup>568</sup>

-**1,290 ib & 1,335 noj**

([Daniyee 11:31-38](#)rov txhais)

[Daniyee 11:31](#) Cov tub rog yuav sawv ntawm nws sab, thiab lawv yuav ua rau lub chaw dawb huv ntawm lub zog,

thiab yuav muab pov tseg **qhov txuas ntxiv**<sup>h8548 ua</sup> **kev txi**, thiab yuav qhov chaw **txoj kev qias ntawm kev puas tsuaj**.

→ Hauv nruab nrab ntawm kev khi lus ([Danias 9:27](#)) hais txog nruab nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam uas yog

nruab nrab ntawm tom qab 3.5 xyoo ntawm Yexus txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb thiab pib ntawm lub Great Tribulation uas

yuav tshwm sim tom qab qhov kev tshwm sim zoo nyob rau yav tom ntej.

**Lub sanctuary ntawm lub zog** hais txog lub chaw dawb huv (lub cev) ntawm cov neeg dawb huv uas tau koom nrog hauv

**Kev tuag thiab sawv rov los ntawm Yexus nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab** **Yexus tuag thiab sawv rov los ntawm tus Tshiab**

---

<sup>566</sup>Video 21. “Covenant, External Circumcision, inward Circumcision.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>567</sup>Yog xav paub meej txog “Kev Tiv Thaiv Tswv Yexus”, saib Tshooj 3, “F. Yuav ua li cas yog lub cim ntawm koj tuaj (tus Tswv los)?

<sup>568</sup>Xa mus rau “[3] Daniyee lub 70 lub lim tiam,” lossis Video 10. “Hnuab uantej “Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).



thiab Lus tim khawvuas coj mus ghov txuas ntxiv kev txintawm Phau Qub, tab sis nws yuav ua qias tuaj, ghov txuas ntxiv kev txi yuav raug tshem tawm los ntawm cov tub rog.

- Lub sanctuary ntawm lub zog (Lubib body rau qhov sawv rov los ntawm cov neeg tuag) ntawm Phau Tshiab:  
Yuav ua qias tuaj.
- Kev txi tsis tu ncu antawm Phau Qub: Yuav muab pov tseg.

**Lub abomination ntawm desolation** yuav teem rau 1,290 hnuv, uas suav nrog 1,260 hnuv ntxiv Armageddon (1,260 + 30 = 1,290 hnuv).<sup>569</sup>

Daniyee 12:11 Thiab los ntawm lub sij hawm uas txhua hnuv (tsis tu ncu)<sup>h8548 ua</sup> kev txi yuav raug muab pov tseg,

thiab kev qias uas maketh ua neeg nyob teeb tsa,  
yuav muaj ib txhiab ob puas cuaj caum hnuv (1,290 hnuv).

→ Ces, cov uas tos thiab tuaj ua 1,335d lossis ntxiv 45 hnuv (1,335 – 1,290 = 45 noj) yuav tau koob hmoov raws li lawv yuav nkag mus rau hauv 1,000 xyoo.

Daniyee 12:12 Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas tos,  
thiab tuaj mus rau txhiab peb puas thiab tsib thiab peb caug hnuv (1,335 noj).

#### **Tus Anti-Christ yuav nthuav nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam**

Daniyee 11:32 Cov uas ua phem rau tej lus cog tseg, nws yuav ua phem rau luag,  
tab sis cov neeg uas paub lawv Vajtswv ('lwm) yuav muaj zog thiab yuav ua (tiv thaiv nws).

Daniyee 11:33 Cov neeg txawj ntse ntawm cov neeg yuav ua rau ntau tus nkag siab,  
tseem tau ntau hnuv lawv yuav poob los ntawm ntaj nplaim taws, los ntawm kev poob cev qhev thiab kev lwj.

Daniyee 11:34 Thaum lawv poob, lawv yuav tau txais kev pab me ntsis; tab sis ntau tus yuav koom nrog lawv nrog kev qhuas.

Daniyee 11:35 Ib txhia ntawm cov neeg txawj ntse yuav poob, yog li ntawd tej zaum lawv yuav refined, purified thiab ua dawb  
mus txog rau thaum lub sijhawm kawg, rau qhov nws tseem yog rau lub sijhawm teem tseg.

Daniyee 11:36 Vajntxwv yuav tsum ua raws li nws lub siab nyiam: nws yuav tsa nws tus kheej thiab tsa nws tus kheej saum toj no

Txhua tus vajtswv (el), yuav tsum hais tej yam zoo kawg nkaus tawm tsam tus vajtswv (el) ntawm vajtswv (el), thiab yuav tsum  
vam meej mus txog thaum kev npau taws ua tiav: rau qhov uas tau txiav txim siab yuav ua tiav.

Daniyee 11:37 Nws yuav tsis to taub tus Vajtswv ('lwm) ntawm nws txiv los yog kev ntshaw ntawm poj niam,  
tsis to taub Vajtswv (ëlôha); vim nws yuav ua kom nws tus kheej loj dua lawv txhua tus.

Daniyee 11:38 Nyob rau hauv nws thaj av, nws yuav tsum hwm ib tug Vajtswv (ëlôha) ntawm lub zog; thiab ib tug vajtswv (ëlôha) nws txiv tau ua  
tsis paub; nws yuav hwm tej kub, nyiaj, tej pob zeb yav tas los, thiab tej khoom zoo nkauj.

→ Tus Tswv, tus Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov cev nqaij daim tawv, ua haujlwm zoo kawg nkaus cov logos, tig rau hauv

Vajtswv thiab cov rhem, mastus Anti-Christ yuav hais tawm tsam lo lus (cov rhem) ntawm

thuum qhov tseeb Vajtswv.<sup>570</sup> Nws yuav vam meej mus txog thaum kev npau taws ua tiav;

<sup>569</sup>Xa mus rau daim ntawv qhia hauv "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>570</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- rau qhov uas tau txiav txim siab yuav tsum ua ([Daniyee 11:36](#)).

- [2,300 hmothiab sawv ntxov](#) (Cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug txiav txim ncaj ncees mus txog 2,300 hnuv)

[nqe 8:9](#) Thiab tawm ntawm ib tug ntawm lawv tuaj [me ntsis horn](#) uas waxed zoo heev, mus rau sab qab teb, thiab mus rau sab hnuv tuaj, thiab mus rau qhov zoo siab <sup>h6643 ua</sup> av (zoo nkauj thaj av ntawm lxayees).

[Daniyee 8:10](#) Thiab nws waxed loj, txawm mus rau tus tswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej; thiab nws pov tseg qee tus tswv tsev thiab cov hnuv qub rau hauv av (lub ntiaj teb) <sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab raug ntaus rau lawv.

[Daniyee 8:11](#) Muaj tseeb tiag, nws tau nthuav nws tus kheej mus rau tus huab tais ntawm tus tswv, thiab los ntawm nws txhua hnuv ([tsis tu ncu](#)) <sup>h854 ua</sup> kev txi rauq coj mus lawm, thiab qhov chaw ntawm nws lub sanctuary <sup>H4720</sup> rauq pov tseg.

[Danias 8:12](#) Thiab ib tug tswv tsev tau muab rau nws tawm tsam txhua hnuv ([tsis tu ncu](#)) <sup>h8548 ua</sup> kev txi vim kev txhaum, thiab nws muab pov tseg [qhov tseeb](#) mus rau hauv av (lub ntiaj teb); <sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab nws xyaum, thiab vam meej.

[Danias 8:13](#) Ces kuv hnov ib tug neeg dawb huv hais lus, thiab ib tug neeg dawb huv <sup>h6918 ua</sup> hais rau tus neeg dawb huv uas tau hais,

**Ntev npaum li cas yuav yog lub zeem muag txogtus** txhua hnuv ([tsis tu ncu](#)) kev txi, thiab [kev txhaum ntawm kev puas tsuaj](#),

muab ob qho tib silub sanctuary ([cov neeg dawb huv](#)) <sup>h6944 ua</sup> thiab tus tswv tsevyuav tsum tau trodden nyob rau hauv ko taw?

[Danias 8:14](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv,

Rau ob txhiab thiab peb puas ([2,300 Nws](#)) hnuv ([yav tsaus ntuj thiab sawv ntxov](#)); <sup>H6153H1242</sup> cesyuav lub sanctuary ([cov neeg dawb huv](#)) <sup>h6944 ua</sup> huv si (ua ncaj ncees). <sup>h6663 ua</sup>

**(Kev ua txhaum ntawm kev puas tsuaj)**

→ Tus hneev me me yuav nthuav nws tus kheej mus rau tus huab tais ntawm tus tswv, thiab muab pov tseg rau qhov chaw

Nws lub sanctuary thiab qhov tseeb rau lub ntiaj teb. <sup>h776 ua</sup>

→ [Kev txi tsis tu ncu](#), [kev txhaum ntawm kev puas tsuaj](#), thiab

muab ob leeg [cov neeg dawb huv](#) thiab [tus tswv tsev](#) yuav trampled underfoot rau [2,300 hmothiab sawv ntxov](#);

→ Ces [tus dawb huv](#) cov ntseeg yuav ua [ncaj ncees](#).

➤ Kev txhais lus tseeb ntawm 2,300 hnuv <sup>H6153H1242</sup> yog [2,300 hmo](#) <sup>H6153</sup> thiab [sawv ntxov](#). <sup>H1242</sup>

[Chiv Keeb 1:5](#) Thiab [Vajtswv](#) hu ua lub teeb <sup>H216</sup> Hnuv, <sup>H3117</sup> thiab qhov tsaus ntuj <sup>H2822</sup> nws hu ua

Hmo. <sup>H3915</sup>

Thiab [yav tsaus ntuj](#) <sup>H6153</sup> thiab [sawv ntxov](#) <sup>H1242</sup> yog thawj hnuv. <sup>H3117</sup>

• **Tnws tsaus**= Hmo

• **Lub teeb**= Hnuv ([yav tsaus ntuj](#)+[sawv ntxov](#))

→ [Chiv Keeb 1:5](#) txhais "Hnuv" li [yav tsaus ntuj](#) thiab [sawv ntxov](#).

- Nco ntsoov tias txhua ntawm Vajtswv thawj rau hnuv ntawm kev tsim yog "[yav tsaus ntuj](#) thiab [sawv ntxov](#)"

[dawb huv](#)".

- Tiamsis Vajtswv hnuv 7 ([Chiv Keeb 2:2](#)) ntawm creation yog ntawm "[so+koob hmoov+kev](#)

→ Raws li tau hais hauv "[Daim duab 12-b], " **Xyoo** (xav, Strong's [sh8141 ua](#))" ib [Chiv Keeb 1:14](#) yog

siv los faib

[ntawm lub sijhawm](#), kev ntsuas lub sijhawm, hnuv nyoog qhia, lossis xyoo ntawm lub neej nrog rau cov kev hloov ntawm lub caij nyoog,

xws li caij nplooj ntoos hlav, caij ntuj sov, caij nplooj zeeg, thiab lub caij ntuj no.<sup>571</sup>

lub lim tiam, uas

**7x ua**<sup>h5732 ua</sup> ([Dib 4:23](#)) hais txog Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam los yog **7 xyoo** ntawm Daniel 70

suav nrog Kev Txom Nyem, lub sijhawm so (rau Lwm Haiv Neeg), thiab Kev Txom Nyem Loj.<sup>572</sup>

**2,300 yav tsaus ntuj** thiab **sawv ntxov** (1,260 + 220 + 30 + 790 hnuv) uas ib nrab suav nrog lub 7 xyoo ntawm Daniyee lub 70th lub lim tiam, tau tawg nyob rau hauv cov nram qab no

"[Daim duab 12-c]".

(Faj seeb: Muaj 1,290 hnuv txij li lub sijhawm uas kev txi tsis tu ncuva yuav raug muab tshem

tawm,

*thiab txoj kev qias neeg uas ua rau neeg raug tsim txom, tiam sis tau koob hmoov yog*

*tus uas tos, thiab*

*tuaj txog 1,335 hnuv, [Daniyee 12:11-12](#)).*

[Daim duab 12-c] 2,300 yav tsaus ntuj thiab sawv ntxov

Tribulation		Great Tribulation			Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)	
1,260 days	<i>The times of the Gentiles</i>	250 days	790 days	250 days	
<b>Time</b> (feast), <b>Times</b> (feasts), & <b>the dividing</b> (midst) <b>of time</b> (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)					
<b>Feast</b> (of <b>Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits</b> )	<b>The midst of the feast</b>	<b>Feasts</b> (of <b>Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles</b> )			
<b>3 1/2 years</b> (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)	<b>3 1/2 years</b> (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)			Armageddon
1,260 days	The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days
The continual sacrifice (Dan 8:13)		The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			30 Days shortened

[\(Qhia Tshwm 12:15-16\)](#) Cov av nqos cov dej nyab uas raug ntiab tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj

[Qhia Tshwm 12:15](#) Thiab tus nab ntiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj dej raws li dej nyab (ib tug dej)<sup>g4215 ua</sup> tom qab tus poj niam,

xwv kom nws yuav ua rau nws raug dej nyab.

[Qhia Tshwm 12:16](#) Thiab lub ntiab teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> pab tus poj niam, thiab lub ntiab teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> qhib nws lub qhov ncauj,

thiab nqos cov dej nyab uas tus zaj ntiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:15](#) Thiab tus nab raug ntiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj zoo li dej nyab tom qab tus poj niam, xwv kom nws yuav ua rau nws raug dej nyab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:16](#) Tab sis av tau pab tus poj niam, thiab av qhib nws lub qhov ncauj thiab nqos cov dej nyab uas tus zaj ntiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj.

- Cov dej nyab uas tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj yog dej nyab ntawm cov dab tsis huv los ntawm tus dej ntawm Falas vaj ntxwv Iziv.  
[\(Qhia Tshwm 16:13\)](#).
- Saib seb qhov dej nyab tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj li cas txog tus dej loj Euphrates ntawm lub foob 6 hauv  
[Qhia Tshwm 16:12-14](#).

[\(Qhia Tshwm 12:17-18\)](#) Tus zaj npau taws mus ua rog nrog cov seem ntawm tus poj niam cov noob

[Qhia Tshwm 12:17](#) Thiab zaj tau npau taws (pom)<sup>g3710 ua</sup> nrog poj niam, thiab mus ua rog nrog cov seem ntawm nws cov noob (sperma),<sup>g4690 ua</sup>

<sup>571</sup>"H8141 - šānâ - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais 2 Sep, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kjv/wlc/0-1/>

<sup>572</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 12-b] Lub sijhawm thiab lub sijhawm thiab (ib nrab sijhawm, kev faib sijhawm, lossis ib nrab).

uas ua raws li Vajtswv cov lus txib, thiab muaj cov lus tim khawv (tus tim khawv)<sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus Khetos.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 12:17](#) Thiab tus zaj npau taws rau tus poj niam,  
thiab nws tau mus ua rog nrog cov seem ntawm nws **noob** (sperma),  
leej twg khaws tej lus txib **Vajtswv** thiab muaj pov thawj ntawm **Yexus Khetos**.

- † Tus poj niam (lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees) uas tau yug nyob rau hauv roob moj sab qhua rau **ib lub sijhawm** thiab **sij hawm** thiab **ib nrab sijhawm** ([Qhia Tshwm 12:14](#)) tau xeeb tub ntawm kev cog lus ([Tswv Yexus](#)) nyob rau hauv cov seem ntawm nws **noob** (sperma), tus uas khaws tej lus txib ntawm **Vajtswv** raws li cov pov thawj ntawm **Yexus Khetos**. Cov seem yuav yog cov uas tau nce cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm kev ncaj ncees rau lawv txoj kev cawm seej, thiab Vajtswv tau npaj rau lawv noj nyob rau hauv roob moj sab qhua thaum lub sij hawm. **Kev txom nyem loj**.

[Qhia Tshwm 12:18](#) (Saib cov lus hauv qab no: Qee qhov kev txhais lus tau muab cov lus Greek sawv cev ua "Thiab kuv sawv ntawm cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv" nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 12:17](#), [Qhia Tshwm 12:18](#), los yog [Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#).)

## Tshooj 13

([Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#)) Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv (7 taub hau, 10 horns, & 10 diadems nrog lub npe thum)

[Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#) Thiab kuv tau sawv saum cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv, thiab pom ib tug tsiaj nyaum sawv<sup>g305 ua</sup> tawm ntawm hiav txwv,  
muaj xya (7) taub hau thiab kaum (10) hors, thiab raws li nws horns kaum (10) crowns (diadem),<sup>g1238 ua</sup>  
thiab rau ntawm nws lub taub hau lub npe ntawm kev thum.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#) Then kuv (John) sawv ntawm cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv, thiab pom ib tug tsiaj nyaum sawv tawm ntawm **hiav txwv**,  
muaj xya (7) **taub hau** thiab kaum (10) **horn**, thiab (10) **diadems** ntawm nws lub cev,  
thiab **lub npe thum** ntawm nws taub hau.

• **1st Beast** (tawm ntawm hiav txwv)

- 7 **taub hau**: 7 **vaj ntxwv** ntawm 7 roob (**lub nceeg vaj**) uas tus poj niam loj harlot zaum ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#)).

- 10 **horn**: 10 **vaj ntxwv** leej twg yuav sawv ntawm lub nceeg vaj no ([Danias 7:24](#)), tiam sis lawv tseem tsis tau muaj ib lub nceeg vaj ([Qhia Tshwm 17:12](#)).

- 10 **diadems**: Lub 10 horn (10 **vaj ntxwv**) uas muaj 10 **diam**, nrog yog lub npe thum ntawm lawv lub taub hau ([Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 13:2](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv (leopard, dais, & tsov ntshuav)

[Qhia Tshwm 13:2](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum uas kuv pom zoo li ib tug tsov txaij, thiab nws ob txhais taw zoo li ko taw ntawm tus dais,  
thiab nws lub qhov ncauj zoo li tsov ntshuav lub qhov ncauj: thiab tus zaj muab nws lub hwj chim,  
thiab nws lub zwm txwv,<sup>g2362 ua</sup> thiab txoj cai loj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:2](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum uas kuv (John) pom zoo li **ib leopard**,  
nws ko taw zoo li ko taw **ib dais**, thiab nws lub qhov ncauj zoo li lub qhov ncauj ntawm **ib tug tsov ntshuav**.

**Zajmuab nws** (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1) nws lub hwj chim, nws lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj.

• **Tnws zajmuab** (1st) tsiaj nyaum tawm hauv hiav txwv nws **zog, lub zwm txwv, & txoj cai loj**.

- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 hauv hiav txwv muaj 7 lub nceeg vaj (Babylon, Medes, Persians, Grecia nyob rau hauv Alexander lub

*Great, Grecia nyob rau hauv Alexander's Generals, Rome, New Babylon, thiab New Roman*).<sup>573</sup>

- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tswj hwm lub nceeg vaj ntawm Babylon (tus tsov ntshuav), Medo-Persian (tus dais), and Greek (tus tsov txaij).

Tsis tas li ntawd, tus tsiaj 1st no tau muab lub hwj chim, lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj ntawm tus zaj.<sup>574</sup>

➤ **Tnws 1st** (ntawm New Babylon)

- Lub npe ntawm tus tim tswv uas yog huab tais ntawm lub qhov ntxa yog **Apollyon**, txhais tau tias kev puas tsuaj los yog

**tus rhuav tshem**.<sup>575</sup>

- Then, tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 uas yuav tawm hauv hiav txwv, yog 4 tus tsiaj nyaum ntawm lub nceeg vaj thib 4 hauv ntiaj teb, lossis

**lub tebchaws Roman**,

uas txawv ntawm tag nrho lwm lub nceeg vaj, thiab yuav noj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, tsoo nws, thiab tawg

nws nyob rau hauv pieces ([Danias 7:23](#)).

<sup>573</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim."

<sup>574</sup>ib.

<sup>575</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 9:11](#).

→ Tnws 1st beast [txaus ntshai,txaus ntshai](#), thiab [muaj zog heev](#) nrog zoo hlau hniav thiab tooj liab rau tes,

muaj [10 cev](#) ([Danias 7:7](#),[Daniyee 7:19-20](#)).

-[Anti-Christ](#) yuav los ua "Vajntxwv Npanpiloo Tshiab" ([cov Anti-Christ](#) npe yog teev nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#)).

-[Anti-Christ](#) yuav yog Lucifer,<sup>576</sup> thiab tau txais kev txhawb nqa los ntawm Belial (destroyer, lub polar

opposite

[ntawm Tswv Yexus](#)).<sup>577</sup>

(Kev nthuav tawm ntawm [tus Anti-Christ](#) thiab [tus Yaj Saub cuav](#) txhais tau tias [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos txoj kev los](#) yog nyob ntawm tes)

[2 ib 2:1](#) Tam sim no peb thov koj, cov kwv tij, los ntawm kev los ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), thiab los ntawm peb kev sib sau ua ke rau nws,

[2 ib 2:2](#) Kom nej yuav tsis txhob poob siab, lossis ntshov siab,

tsis yog los ntawm ntsuj plig, lossis los ntawm lo lus (logos), [a3056 ua](#) los ntawm tsab ntawv (epistle) [a1992 ua](#) raws li ntawm peb,

zoo li ntawd [hnuv ntawm Tswv Yexus](#) yog nyob ntawm tes.

[2 ib 2:3](#) Tsis txhob cia ib tug neeg dag koj los ntawm ib txoj kev: rau hnuv ntawd yuav tsis los,

tsuas yog muaj qhov poob mus ([kev tso kev ntseeg tseg](#)) [g646 ua](#) ua ntej,

thiab qhov ntawd [neeg txhaum](#) (Lub Anti-Christ) tau tshwm sim, [tus tub ntawm perdition](#) (Tus Yaj Saub

[cuav](#));

[2 ib 2:4](#) Leej twg tawm tsam thiab tsa nws tus kheej siab dua txhua yam uas hu ua [Vajtswv](#), los yog pe hawm; ntawd nws as [Vajtswv zaum](#) hauv lub tuam tsev ntawm [Vajtswv](#), qhia nws tus kheej tias nws yog [Vajtswv](#).

[2 ib 2:5](#) Nej tsis nco qab tias, thaum kuv tseem nrog nej nyob, kuv qhia tej no rau nej?

[2:6 ib](#) Thiab nim no nej paub tias dab tsi txwv tsis pub nws yuav raug tshwm sim nyob rau hauv nws lub sij hawm.

[2:7 ib](#) Rau qhov paub tsis meej ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees [g458 ua](#)

twb ua hauj lwm lawm: tsuas yog tus uas tam sim no cia yuav cia, mus txog thaum nws raug koj tawm ntawm txoj kev.

## - 2 yam yuav tsum tau nthuav tawm ua ntej yuav los [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)

→ Hais txog kev tuaj ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) thiab yuav ua li cas peb yuav sib sau ua ke rau nws, ua tsis txhob ntshov siab ntawm tus ntsuj plig, lub logo thiab daim ntawv ntawm cov thwj tim thaum twg

ib tug neeg hais li ntawd

[Hnuv ntawm Tswv Yexus](#) yog nyob ntawm tes, becav [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) yuav tsis tuaj ua ntej muaj

[cov nram qab no](#)

Ob (2) yam uas tau tshwm sim:

(1) [kev tso kev ntseeg tseg](#), thiab

(2) [neeg txhaum](#) (tus Anti-Christ),<sup>578</sup> [tus tub ntawm perdition](#) (Tus Yaj Saub cuav, [Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).<sup>579</sup>

→ [Anti-Christ](#) rau 1st<sup>580</sup> yog tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum uas tawm tsam thiab tsa nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam uas yog

hu ua [Vajtswv](#), thiab yuav tsum pe hawm los ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av los ntawm tus tub ntawm perdition (tus cuav

[Yaj Saub](#) ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2):

-Txoj kev tsis ncaj ncees no twb ua hauj lwm lawm, tab sis tus uas tuav nws rov qab yuav ua li ntawd mus txog thaum nws nyob.

coj tawm ntawm txoj kev ([2:7 ib](#)).

(Tus tsis raug cai yuav raug qhia tawm)

<sup>576</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob," thiab "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo."

<sup>577</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 18:5-8](#)) Lub txim ntawm Npanpiloo rauq txiav txim los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv," thiab "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo."

<sup>578</sup>Lub Anti-Christ lub npe tau teev nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#).

<sup>579</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#) thiab "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo."

<sup>580</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."



2:8 ib Thiab ces yuav tus neeg phem (lawless)<sup>g459 ua</sup> qhia tawm,  
leej twg tus Tswv yuav haus nrog tus ntsuj plig ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj,  
thiab yuav rhuav tshem nrog lub ci ntsa iab (tshwm sim)<sup>G2015</sup> **ntawm nws los:**

2:9 ib Txawm yog nws, leej twg los  
yog tom qab Xatas ua haujlwm<sup>g4567 ua</sup> nrog (hauv)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> tag nrho lub zog<sup>G1411</sup> thiab tej cim thiab tej kev dag  
ntxias,

→ Ces tus tsis raug cai (ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1) yuav tshwm sim, tab sis tus Tswv yuav haus nws nrog tus  
ntsuj plig ntawm

**Nws lub qhov ncauj** thiab rhuav tshem nws los ntawm qhov tshwm sim ntawm Nws txoj kev los.

→ Txoj kev los ntawm tus neeg tsis raug cai (Anti-Christ ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1)<sup>581</sup> yog tom qab Xatas ua  
haujlwm tag nrho

**zog, tej paib, thiab tej kev dag ntxias.** Tus zaj yuav muab 1 tus tsiaj nyaum nws lub hwj chim, nws lub zwm  
txwv, thiab loj

**txoj cai (Qhia Tshwm 13:2).**

Yog li ntawd, tus 2 tus tsiaj nyaum uas hais zoo li zaj yuav siv tag nrho txoj cai ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum los  
ntawm qhov cuav.

yaj saub, thiab ua tau zoo **kos npe**, txawm ua **hluav taws** nqes saum ntuj los rau hauv av nyob rau hauv  
qhov pom ntawm

cov txiv neej (Qhia Tshwm 13:13), uas yuav dag cov neeg nyob hauv av. Tom qab ntawd nws yuav qhia cov  
neeg nyob hauv av kom ua

**ib daim duab ntawm (2nd) zoo** thiab pe hawm tus mlom ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum los ntawm kev txais lub  
cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum,

txwv tsis pub, lawv yuav raug tua (Qhia Tshwm 13:14-16).

(Ntawv Nkauj 13:3) Ib tug ntawm 7 lub taub hau (Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos) raug tua tab sis raug kho zoo (Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos Tshiab)

Ntawv Nkauj 13:3 Thiab kuv pom ib tug ntawm nws lub taub hau li nws raug mob (slay)<sup>g4969 ua</sup> tuag;

thiab nws lub qhov txhab tuag (plague)<sup>g4127 ua</sup> tau kho:

thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb (cov neeg nyob hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> xav tsis thoob (marveled)<sup>g2296 uag2296 ua</sup> tom qab (ua  
raws)<sup>g3694 uag1722 ua</sup> tus tsiaj nyaum.

☞ Ntawv Nkauj 13:3 A Thiab kuv (Yauhas) pom ib tug ntawm (7) lub taub hau zoo li nws tau raug tua tuag, thiab nws  
lub qhov txhab tuag tau zoo.

And txhua tus (cov neeg nyob hauv) hauv av xav tsis thoob thiab ua raws li (2nd) tsiaj nyaum.

- Lub nceeg vaj thib 1 (Babylonian) raug xa mus rau 2nd (Medo-Persian) Kingdom

Daniyee 5:25 Thiab qhov no yog daim ntawv uas tau sau, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.

Danias 5:26 Nov yog qhov kev txhais ntawm qhov:

**MENE; Vajtswv (' hli)<sup>H426</sup> tau suav koj lub tebchaws, thiab ua tiav.**

Danias 5:27 TEKEL; Koj tau hnyav hauv qhov sib npaug, thiab kos duab pom xav tau (tsis muaj).<sup>H2627</sup>

Danias 5:28 PERES; Koj lub nceeg vaj tau faib, thiab muab rau cov Medes thiab Persians.

- **1st** (Babylon), **2nd** (Medo-Persian), **3rd** (Greek), **thiab 4th** (Roman) Kingdom

Babylonian (lub nceeg vaj thib 1) tau muab faib thiab muab rau cov Medes thiab Persians (lub nceeg vaj thib  
2),

uas tau poob tom qab los ntawm huab tais ntawm tim Nkij teb chaws (Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 3, Danias 8:21),  
thiab tom qab ntawd Roman (lub 4th

**lub nceeg vaj**) sawv los rau lub zog tom qab ntawd.<sup>582</sup>

- **Qhov 4** (Roman) Lub Nceeg Vaj (Pib ua 2 theem)

<sup>581</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog "Tus Tiv Thaiv-Christ", saib "[Daim duab 10] F. Dab tsi yuav yog lub cim ntawm koj txoj kev los (kev  
los ntawm tus Tswv)?"

<sup>582</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-2] 4 ntsuj plig saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Daniel 7-8)."

**Tus qub& cov theem kawg ntawm Roman Kingdom**

([Danias 2:40](#) Thiab lub nceeg vaj thib plaub yuav muaj zog ib yam li hlau: forasmuch li hlau tawg ua tej daim thiab

*subdueth txhua yam: thiab ib yam li hlau uas tawg tag nrho cov no, nws yuav tawg ua tej daim thiab bruise.*)

**Qhov qub theem**

→Lub qub theem ntawm lub 4th (Roman) lub nceeg vaj, uas muaj zog li hlau nyob rau hauv [Danias 2:40](#)ua kom tiav, uas yog validated los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 17:10](#), “muaj xya (7) vaj: tsib (5 vajntxwv ntawm Greek yav dhau los *lub nceeg vaj) poob, thiab ib qho yog (Roman Kingdom reigns), thiab lwm yam (Babylonian kingdom) yog tseem tsis tau los.*”<sup>583</sup>

**Theem tom qab**

→Txawm li cas los xij, lub sijhawm kawg ntawm 4th (New Roman) lub nceeg vaj los ntawm [Danias 2:42](#)(“Lub tebchaws yuav yog *ib nrab muaj zog, thiab ib nrab tawg*”) rau [Danias 2:45](#)(“Vajtswv<sup>H426</sup>ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej teem ib *lub nceeg vaj, uas yuav tsis raug puas tsuaj : Thiab lub nceeg vaj yuav tsis raug tso tseg rau lwm tus neeg, tab sis nws yuav tawg txiav thiab rhuav tshem tag nrho cov tebchaws no, thiab nws yuav nyob mus ib txhis,*”[Danias 2:44](#)) tseem yuav tau ua tiav, tab sis lawv txhua tus yuav ua tiav hauv [Qhia Tshwm 18-22](#).

**(Ntawv Nkauj 13:3 Txhais)**

- Lub nceeg vaj ntawm Babylon (lub nceeg vaj thib 1) poob los ntawm Medes thiab Persians (lub nceeg vaj thib 2), uas tom qab ntawd tau poob los ntawm huab tais Grecia ntawm lub nceeg vaj thib 3 ([Danias 8:21](#)). Tom qab ntawd lub qub theem ntawm lub nceeg vaj Roman thib 4, tau sawv los rau lub hwj chim (ib nrab muaj zog, [Danias 2:42](#)), tab sis "ib tug ntawm lub taub hau" (qhov qub theem ntawm Roman Kingdom ([Ntawv Nkauj 13:3](#)) raug tua tuag ([Ntawv Nkauj 13:3](#)) los yog tawg ([Danias 2:42](#)).

→Qhov no ib nrab tawg los yog raug mob **RomanLub Nceeg Vaj**([Danias 2:42](#)) yuav revive dua nyob rau theem kawg ntawm

**tus Tshiab RomanLub Nceeg Vaj**(lub qhov txhab tuag tau kho, [Ntawv Nkauj 13:3](#)). Tom qab ntawd tag nrho cov neeg nyob hauv av yuav

xav tsis thooib thiab ua raws **2nd zoo tlub kaus mom yuav tawm ntawm tus Tshiab RomanLub Nceeg Vaj**(tawm hauv av,

[Paj Lug 17:8, Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)), thiab nws yuav siv tag nrho txoj cai ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum ntawm **tus Tshiab Babylonian**

**Lub Nceeg Vaj**([Qhia Tshwm 13:12](#)).

([Paj Lug 13:4-7](#)) Zaj thiab 1 tug tsiaj nyaum raug pe hawm los ntawm txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av

[Paj Lug 13:4](#)Thiab lawv pe hawm tus zaj uas muab hwj chim (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup>mus rau tsiaj qus: Thiab lawv pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum, hais tias, Leej twg zoo li tus tsiaj nyaum? leej twg muaj peev xwm ua rog nrog nws?  
[Paj Lug 13:5](#)Thiab tau muaj ib lub qhov ncauj hais tej yam loj thiab kev thum thum rau nws; thiab hwj chim (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup>tau muab rau nws mus ntiv plaub caug thiab ob (42) lub hlis.  
[Paj Lug 13:6](#)Thiab nws tau qhib nws lub qhov ncauj hauv kev thum Vajtswv, thum nws lub npe, thiab nws lub tsev ntaub, thiab lawv cov uas nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.  
[Paj Lug 13:7](#)Thiab nws tau muab rau nws ua rog nrog cov neeg ntseeg (cov neeg dawb huv),<sup>g40</sup>thiab kov yeej lawv: thiab hwj chim (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup>tau muab nws hla txhua haiv neeg,<sup>g5443 ua</sup>thiab lus, thiab haiv neeg.<sup>g1484 ua</sup>

<sup>583</sup>b.

- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:4](#) Athiab lawv pe hawm tus zaj uas muab txoj cai rau (1st) tsiaj nyaum; thiab lawv pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum, hais tias, "Leej twg zoo li (1st) tsiaj nyaum? Leej twg muaj peev xwm ua rog nrog nws?"
- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:5](#) Athiab nws tau txais ib lub qhov ncauj los hais tej yam zoo thiab kev thuum, thiab muab txoj cai los txuas ntxiv rau **42 muaj**.
- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:6](#) Athiab tus tsiaj nyaum qhib nws lub qhov ncauj hauv kev thuum thuum **Vajtswv**, thuum Nws **npe**, Nws **lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib**, thiab **cov uas nyob saum ntuj**.
- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:7](#) Nws muab rau nws ua rog nrog cov neeg dawb huv thiab kov yeej lawv. Thiab txoj cai tau muab rau nws hla txhua pawg neeg, txhua yam lus, thiab txhua haiv neeg. **tua ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no.**

-42 muaj<sup>584</sup>

[Danias 7:23](#) TNws hais tias: 'Tus plaub (4th) tsiaj nyaum yuav tsum yog plaub (4th) lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb,

uas yuav txawv ntawm txhua lub tebchaws, thiab yuav noj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, tsuj nws, thiab ua rau nws tawg.

→ Plaub (4) tsiaj nyaum hauv ntiaj teb yog "[lub tebchaws Roman](#)" uas yuav ua rau tag nrho lub ntiaj teb

thawm lawv sawv rov los nyob rau hauv [lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#).<sup>585</sup>

[Danias 7:24](#) Tnws kaum (10) horns yog kaum (10) vaj uas yuav tshwm sim ntawm lub nceeg vaj no.

And [lwmhuab tais](#) yuav sawv tom qab lawv; nws yuav txawv ntawm cov thawj, thiab yuav tsum tuav peb (3) vaj.

→ [Qhov 10 horn \(vaj ntxwv\)](#) uas muaj [tseem tsis tau muaj lub nceeg vaj](#) sawv tawm ntawm "lub nceeg vaj Roman," mas **3** ntawm

lawv yuav raug lwm tus vajntxwv kav (tus vajntxwv thib 11) ntawm New Babylonian kingdom (Tag nrho ntawm 8 huab tais = 10 huab tais - 3 huab tais subdued = 7 huab tais tag nrho + me ntsis horn (1, [tus Anti-Christ](#)).<sup>586</sup>

→ 10 tus vajntxwv yuav xub sawv hauv lub tebchaws Loos, tom qab ntawd muaj dua ib tug vajntxwv ([tus Anti-Christ](#)) yuav sawv tom qab lawv.

[Danias 7:25](#) Lwm tus huab tais yuav hais tej yam tawm tsum tus Siab Tshaj Plaws ( 'illa ),<sup>h5943 ua</sup>

thiab yuav tsum hnav cov neeg dawb huv ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws ( 'elyōn ),<sup>h5946 ua</sup> thiab yuav npaj hloov lub sijhawm thiab txoj cai.

Ces cov dawb huv yuav tsum muab rau hauv nws txhais tes mus txog rau thaum<sup>h5705 ua</sup>

**[ib lub sijhawm thiab sijhawm thiab kev faib sijhawm.](#)**

→ Lwm tus huab tais ([tus Anti-Christ](#)), yuav qhib nws lub qhov ncauj nyob rau hauv blasphemy tawm tsum **Vajtswv**, thuum

Nws **npe**, Nws **lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib**, thiab **cov** (cov 144,000 uas yog raptured) **uas nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej**

([Paj Lug 13:6](#)).

→ Cov (**1st**) zoogyuav muab lub qhov ncauj mus txuas ntxiv (kev thuum) rau **42 muaj**

<sup>584</sup>Kom nkag siab txog ntau yam kev siv ntawm ib lub sijhawm, sijhawm thiab ib nrab (sib faib), xa mus rau "[Daim duab 12-b] Lub sijhawm thiab lub sijhawm thiab (ib nrab sijhawm, kev faib sijhawm, lossis ib nrab). los ntawm "[\(Qhia Tshwm 12:14\)](#)."

<sup>585</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus loj, tus niam ntawm kev ntxub ntxaug thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av ([Qhia Tshwm 17:5-6](#))"

<sup>586</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo".

txog kawg 7 (Paj Lug 13:5) mus **ib lub sijhawm thiab sij hawm thiab kev faib sijhawm**, uas yog mus **xyoo** ntawm Daniel 70 lub lis piam.

- **Lub sijhawm thiab sijhawm thiab kev faib sijhawm (7x ua los yog 7 xyoo, Daniyee 4:23-25)**<sup>587</sup>  
Tus Vajntxwv Npanpiloo Tshiab (Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 7) yuav raug ntiab tawm ntawm tib neeg, thiab nws yuav nyob nrog.

**cov tsiaj qusntawm** daim teb thiab xya **(7) sij hawm**<sup>h5732 ua</sup> yuav dhau mus (**Daniyee 4:16**).

→ Ib lub sijhawm ('idān, Strong's **h5732 ua**), lub sijhawm,<sup>h5732 ua</sup> thiab faib sijhawm<sup>h5732 ua</sup> hais txog lub sij hawm txhua xyoo.

TYog li ntawd, cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug muab rau hauv tes ntawm Anti-Christ mus txog rau ib lub sij hawm (xyoo), lub sij hawm.

(xyoo), thiab faib lub sij hawm (xyoo) ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam, uas yog xya

**(7)xyoo** (1,260/360 = 3.5 xyoo).<sup>588</sup>

→ Xya **(7) sij hawm**<sup>h5732 ua</sup> (**Daniyee 4:23-25**) hais txog Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam los yog **7 xyoo** raws li nram no:<sup>589</sup>

- Kev Txom Nyem: (1) Kev ua koob tsheej (caij nyoog) Kev Hla Dhau, (2) Cov ncuav tsis xyaw keeb, & (3) Thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo

- Lub so **lub sij hawm** (rau Lwm Haiv Neeg mus txog thaum kawg ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj): (4) Lub tsiab peb caug (lub caij) ntawm

Pentecost

- Kev txom nyem loj: (5) Kev ua koob tsheej ntawm (lub caij) ntawm Trumpet, (6) Kev Theej Txhoj, & (7) Tsev Pheeb suab

→ **Tus Dawb Huvyog tus Tswv (Yahweh, Yaxayas 43:15)**<sup>H3068</sup> leej twg paub **Tswv Yexus** nyob rau hauv Phau Tshiab

(**Efexau 3:2-6**). Qhov no "**Tswv Yexus**" tau muaj txij li thaum pib ntawm lub ntiab teb los ntawm cov npe ntawm **li**<sup>H410</sup> thiab

**Yahweh**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**Tus Tswv (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm **tus tswv**, leej twg yog tus txhiv dim **tus Dawb Huv ntawm Ixayees** thiab **hlohim** ntawm tag nrho lub ntiab teb nyob rau hauv Phau Qub los yog tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> tuaj as **Yexus Khetos tus**

**yaj saub** nyob rau hauv zaj lus tim khawv tshiab thiab tau mus xyuas thiab txhiv Nws cov neeg Ixayees li **tus Tswv Vajtswv** ntawm Ixayees.

Qhov no **Tus Tswv**, Vajntxwv Ixayees, **tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**, tsa cov neeg nyob mus ib txhis thiab yuav qhia cov

tej yam uas yuav los thiab yuav los.<sup>590</sup> Kom txog thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam, lub ntuj yuav tsum

**txaist** us yaj saub no **Yexus Khetos** (cov neeg ncaj ncees) as **tus Tswv Vajtswv**.<sup>591</sup>

→ Koj tsis tau txhiv los ntawm tej yam uas tsis zoo uas tau muab los ntawm koj cov yawg koob, tab sis los ntawm cov khoom muaj nqis

ntshav ntawm Tswv Yexus, as of **ib yaj** (amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab chaw, los yog lub logos uas tau muab rau hauv

pib thiab nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab yog **Vajtswv**. Qhov no **yaj** (amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tau raug tsa ua ntej

<sup>587</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 12-b] Lub sijhawm thiab lub sijhawm thiab (ib nrab sijhawm, kev faib sijhawm, lossis ib nrab).

<sup>588</sup>Tau ntes los ntawm "[Daim duab 13-1] Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv (7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, & 10 diadems nrog lub npe thum).

<sup>589</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>590</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>591</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#).

paub los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, thiab kev cog lus ntawm Vajtswv('lwm) thiab Abraham tau lees no rau koj:

- Lamb(arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> Yexus, leej twg raug muab hlawv xyeem li ib ram ('ua, Chiv Keeb 22:13)<sup>H352</sup> tuaj rau ntiaj teb no li ib vaj<sup>g286 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv(Yauhas 1:29) ua ib Lamb(arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> los yog Tswv Yexus (1 Peb 1:19) Khetos(Vajtswv) uas tau tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub sijhawm kawg no rau peb, raws li tus Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus Tus muaj hwichim (1 Paj Lug 1:20).<sup>593</sup>

- Nco ntsoov tias cov logos yog Vajtswv thaum pib, thiab hlohim<sup>H430</sup> yog pob zeb (sûr)<sup>h6697 ua</sup> rau cov neeg ntawm Israel, thiab siab<sup>h5945 ua</sup> li<sup>H410</sup> yog lawv tus txhiv dim, tus Dawb Huv ntawm lxayees, los yog tus tus tswv, tus Vajtswv(hlohim)<sup>H430</sup> ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb Leej twg yog koj "Tus Tsim" koj yog yuav, yog leej twg tus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup>.<sup>594</sup>

-Lub ntsiab lus ntawm 12 lub hlis

Danias 4:28 Txhua yam no los rau tus vajntxwv Nebuchadnezzar.  
Danias 4:29 Thaum kawg ntawm kaum ob (12) hli  
 nws taug kev hauv palace (tsev)<sup>H1965</sup> ntawm lub nceeg vaj ntawm Babylon.  
Daniyee 4:30 Vajntxwv hais tias,  
Tsis yog lub Npanpilo loj no, uas kuv tau tsim  
rau lub tuam tsev ntawm lub nceeg vaj los ntawm lub hwj chim ntawm kuv lub hwj chimr, thiab  
 rau kev hwm ntawm kuv lub koob meej?  
Danias 4:31 Thaum lo lus<sup>H4406</sup> nyob hauv vajntxwv lub qhov ncauj, muaj ib lub suab los saum ntuj los hais tias,  
 Au vajntxwv Nebuchadnezzar, nws tau hais rau koj; Lub nceeg vaj tau ncaim ntawm koj mus.  
 →Txhua yam ntawm Daniyee txhais tau los rau tus vajntxwv Npanpilo thaum kawg ntawm 12 lub hlis.

-Kaum ob(12)hli

"12 lub hlis" yog txhais nyob rau hauv Paj Lug 2:12 raws li lub hnuv uas tus poj niam qhev ua kom nws huv si ua ntej raug coj mus rau vaj ntxwv raws li tus poj niam txoj cai; rau(6)hlinrog roj ntawm myrrh, rau(6)hlinrog cov ntxhiab tsw qab, and nrog rau lwm yam rau purification ntawm tus poj niam.

Paj Lug 2:12 Tam sim no thaum txhua tus tub txib (damsel's, poj niam qhev)<sup>h5291 ua</sup> tig tau los (kov)<sup>H5060</sup>

mus cuag vajntxwv Ahasuerus, tom qab ntawd nws tau ua kaum ob(12)hli, raws li txoj cai (txoj cai)<sup>H1881</sup> ntawm cov poj niam,<sup>H802</sup>  
 (vim li ntawd yog hnuv uas lawv ua kom huv si ua tiav,  
 rau wit, rau (6) lub hlis nrog roj ntawm myrrh, thiab rau (6) lub hlis nrog cov ntxhiab tsw qab,  
 thiab nrog rau lwm yam rau kev ua kom huv ntawm cov poj niam;)

<sup>592</sup>lb.

<sup>593</sup>Tau txais los ntawm Paj Lug 6:1.

<sup>594</sup>Xa mus rau Rev 4: 8, Rev 5: 6, Ntawv Nkauj 19:7.

- Tus pov thawj muab ib tug menyuam yaj thaum sawv ntov; thiab lwm tus menyuam yaj thaum yav tsaus ntuj  
([Khiav Dim 29:39](#)) Thiab cov menyuam yaj uas muab rau yav tsaus ntuj yog rau lub qab zib uas ua los ntawm hluav taws rau tus Tswv ([Khiav Dim 29:41](#)).<sup>595</sup>

→ Kev hais lus ntawm sab ntsuj plig, thawj 6 lub hlis ntawm hnub yog los rhuav tshem koj tej kev txhaum los ntawm kev ncaj ncees([Rev 6: 6](#),[Danias 4:27](#)) los ntawm kev noi Neeg Leej Tub nqaij, thiab haus

Nws

tam sim no

yuav tsum yuav.

ntshav ntawm tus Tswv lub rooj ([ib 6:53](#)), thiab lwm 6 lub hlis ntawm cov hnub yog

koj lub cev ua kev txi, dawb huv thiab haum rau Vajtswv, los ntawm ib tug qab zib sai los ntawm hluav taws rau tus Tswv, los yog tus Me Nyuam Yaj, uas koj (tus nkauj nyab)

Neeg

lxayees raug tshem tawm([Loos 11:25](#))."

ntawm

yuav yog

→ Yog li ntawd, tag nrho 12 lub hlis alludes rau hnub tom qab tag nrho ntawm Lwm Haiv

tuaj rau hauv, thiab thaum qhov muag tsis pom ntawm ib feem ntawm cov neeg

- "Thaum kawg ntawm 12 lub hlis ([Paj Lug 2:12](#))" foreshadows qhov yuav tshwm sim

"tus Anti-Christ" ntawm New Babylon ntawm lub nceeg vaj 7th ([Daniye 4:30](#)) uas

ua tiav nrog Vajtswv txoj kev txiav txim.<sup>596</sup>

Yelemis 34:1 Lo lus (rhema)<sup>H1697</sup> uas tuaj rau Yelemis los ntawm tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)),<sup>H3068</sup>

*Thaum Nebuchadnezzar tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo thiab nws cov tub rog tag nrho, thiab tag nrho lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb uas nws kav, thiab tag nrho cov*

*neeg,*

*tawm tsam Yeluxalees, thiab tawm tsam tag nrho cov nroog ntawd, hais tias,*

Yelemis 34:2 Yog li hais tus Tswv,<sup>H3068</sup> tus Vajtswv<sup>H430</sup> ntawm lxayees; Cia li mus hais rau

*Xedekhiya tus vaj ntxwv*

*Yudas, thiab hais rau nws, tus Tswv hais li no ;*

*Saib seb, kuv yuav muab lub nroog no rau hauv tus vaj ntxwv Npanpiloo txhais tes, thiab nws yuav hlawv nws nrog hluav taws:*

→ Yelemis 34 piav txog qhov xwm txheej thaum Nebuchadnezzar, tus huab tais ntawm Babylon,

tawm tsam Yeluxalees nrog tag nrho nws cov tub rog, tag nrho cov kingdoms

ntawm lub ntiaj teb ntawm nws

dominion, thiab tag nrho cov neeg.

- Tus Vajntxwv Npanpiloo qub no (Nebuchadnezzar) kuj zoo li tus huab tais yav tom ntej ntawm

New Babylonian Kingdom, tus Anti-Christ,<sup>597</sup> leej twg yuav pib Armageddon tawm tsam

Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj ( Tswv Yexus Khetos ) ntawm lub roob

Megiddo (nyob rau sab qaum teb Israel).<sup>598</sup>

(Tnws npau suav thiab lub zeem muag ua tiav)

<sup>595</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:5-6\)](#) Qhov qhib ntawm 3 lub foob (ib tuq nees dub)"

<sup>596</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#).

<sup>597</sup>Xa mus rau "Lub ntsiab lus ntawm 12 lub hlis" hauv qab ([Paj Lug 13:4-7](#)).

<sup>598</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 16:16](#)" thiab "[Qhia Tshwm 19:16](#)."



[Danias 4:32](#) Thiab lawv yuav ntiab koj tawm ntawm cov txiv neej, thiab koj lub tsev yuav nyob nrog cov tsiaj nyaum ntawm teb:

lawv yuav ua kom koj noj nyom li nyuj, thiab xya xyuav hla koj,  
mus txog thaum koj paub tias siab tshaj plawstxoj cainyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj ntawm txiv

neej, <sup>H606</sup>

thiab muab nws rau leej twg nws yuav.

[Danias 4:33](#) Tib lub sijhawm yog qhov ua tiav rau Nebuchadnezzar: thiab nws raug ntiab tawm ntawm tib neeg,

thiab tau noj nyom ib yam li nyuj, thiab nws lub cev tau ntub nrog cov lwg saum ntuj ceeb

tsheej,

txog thaum nws cov plaub hau loj hlob zoo li eagles 'feathers, thiab nws cov rau tes zoo li noog cov claws.

[Danias 4:34](#) Thiab thaum kawg ntawm cov hnuv kuv Nebuchadnezzar tsa kuv ob lub qhov muag mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

thiab kuv txoj kev nkag siab tau rov qab los rau kuv,  
thiab kuv tau foom koob hmoov rau tus uas siab tshaj plaws, thiab kuv tau qhuas thiab hwm nws tus uas muaj txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis,  
uas nws lub hwj chim yog ib tug kav mus ib txhis, thiab nws lub nceeg vaj yog ib tiam dhau ib

tiam:

[Danias 4:35](#) Thiab tag nrho cov inhabitants ntawm lub ntiaj teb <sup>h772 ua</sup> muaj npe tias tsis muaj dab tsi:

thiab nws ua raws li nws lub siab nyiam nyob hauv cov tub rog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
thiab ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb:

thiab tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem nyob ntawm nws txhais tes, lossis hais rau nws, koj ua dab

tsi?

[Danias 4:36](#) Tib lub sijhawm kuv qhov laj thawj rov qab los rau kuv;

thiab rau lub yeeb koob ntawm kuv lub nceeg vaj, kuv lub meej mom thiab

ci ntsa iab rov qab los rau kuv; thiab kuv cov kws pab tswv yim thiab kuv cov tswv tau nrhiav

kuv;

thiab kuv tau raug tsim tsa hauv kuv lub nceeg vaj, thiab muaj hwj chim loj kawg nkaus tau

ntxiv rau kuv.

[Danias 4:37](#) Tam sim no kuv Nebuchadnezzar qhuas thiab extol thiab hwm tus huab tais saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

txhua yam uas nws tej hauj lwm yog qhov tseeb, thiab nws txoj kev txiav txim:

thiab cov uas tauq kev hauv kev khav theeb nws muaj peev xwm ua kom tsis muaj zoq.

→ Tab sis thaum 7 lub sijhawm (los yog Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam, uas yog [7 xyoo](#))<sup>599</sup> tau dhau lawm, tus siab tshaj yuav

coj lub nceeg vaj tawm ntawm huab tais ([tus Anti-Christ](#)), thiab ces Nws yuav kav lub nceeg vaj txiv neej thiab muab nws rau leej twg nws yuav. Vajntxwv txoj kev npau suav thiab lub zeem

muag tau tshwm sim, thiab nws yog li ntawd

qhuas tus uas kav lub Nceeg Vaj nyob mus ib txhis ([Daniyee 4:34-37](#)).

→ Tsis yog vajntxwv Nebuchadnezzar zoo nkaus li [tus Anti-Christ](#) nws lub npe tsis yog

sau nyob rau hauv phau ntawv ntawm lub neej los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb

no ([Paj Lug 17:8](#)), tab sis nws kuj zoo li

cov uas muaj ntsuj plig [Antichrist \(1 Yauhas 4:3\)](#), tus uas Tswv Ntuj yuav muab nws ib feem

tawm ntawm

phau ntawv ntawm lub neej ([Qhia Tshwm 22:19](#)) Yog hais tias lawv (cov uas nrog Antichrist

ntsuj plig) tsis txo hwj chim lawv tus kheej,

thov Vajntxwv, nrhiav Nws lub ntsej muag, thiab tig los ntawm lawv txoj kev phem ([2 Xwmtxheej](#)

[Vajntxwv 7:14](#)).

(1 Yauhas 4:3 Thiab txhua tus ntsuj plig uas lees txim tsis yog qhov ntawd [Yexus Khetosyog los](#) hauv cev ngaj daim tawv tsis yog [Vajntxwv](#):

thiab qhov no yog tus ntsuj plig ntawm [antichrist \(ἀντιχρίστου, lus\)](#).<sup>G500</sup>

<sup>599</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 12-b] Lub sijhawm thiab lub sijhawm thiab (ib nrab sijhawm, kev faib sijhawm, lossis ib nrab).

→Yog li ntawd, "tawm ntawm nws, kuv cov neeg" txhais tau tias "tawm hauv av [lub nroog loj](#) ntawm Babylon" lub nroog uas muaj kev dag ntxias ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#)), thiab los sawv ntawm qhov dawb huv hauv av ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 7:33](#)).<sup>600</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 13:8-9](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 raug pe hawm los ntawm txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av

[Paj Lug 13:8](#) Thiab txhua tus uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av [g1093 ua](#)) yuav pe hawm nws, uas nws lub npe tsis sau nyob rau hauv phau ntawv ntawm lub neej ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion) [g721 ua](#) tua los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no.  
[Paj Lug 13:9](#) Yog leej twg muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnouv.

- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:8](#) AThiab txhua tus uas nyob hauv av yuav pe hawm nws (tus tsiaj nyaum), nws cov npe tsis tau sau rau hauv [Phau Ntawv Lub Neej](#) ntawm [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) (arnion) [g721 ua](#) los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no.
- ☞ [Paj Lug 13:9](#) Yog leej twg muaj pob ntseg, cia nws hnouv.

- [Lamb\(arnion\)](#) [g721 ua](#)  
Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus leej twg foom koob hmoov rau koj [Yexus](#), thiab cov [Yexus](#) leej twg [Vajtswv](#) tsawv yug "tus Cawm Seej" [g4990 ua](#) los yog tus Tswv ([despot tso](#)) leej twg muab cov [rhem](#) ([Lukas 2:29](#)), leej twg yog [Tswv Yexus, tus Tswv\(kyrios\)](#) ([Lukas 2:11](#)).

- Qhov no [Tswv](#) thiab [Tus Cawm Seej](#) yog [Yexus Khetos](#) ([2 Peb 1:11](#)) yog [Yexus Khetos](#) (Neeg Leej Tub, cov [logos](#)) uas yog [Vajtswv](#)

(['lwm](#)). [Tswv Yexus](#) yog cov npe [Yahweh](#) ([tus Tswv](#)), [H3068](#) leej twg tsis paub rau tiam neeg ntawm cov tub cov txiv nee in nws txiv yog Abraham, Ixaj, thiab Yakhauj.<sup>601</sup>

→ Tus Muaj Hwjchim Loj Kawg Nkaus [h7706 ua](#) hais txog "[Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos](#)" leej twg yog [Vajtswv](#) (['lwm](#) [H430](#)).<sup>602</sup>

- [Lamb](#) (Foreordained ua ntej lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, [1 Paj Lug 1:20](#))  
[Yaj](#) (amnos) [g286 ua](#) ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([Yexus](#), [Yauhas 1:36](#)), uas raug muab ua kev cai hlawv xyeem, los ua [tus Tswv](#) (Yahweh) [H3068](#) [Vajtswv](#) ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij. Nws tau los ua [ib Lamb](#) (arnion) [g721 ua](#) sawv hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab ntawm plaub tsiaj nyaum nyob nruab nrab ntawm cov txwj laus, muaj 7 horns thiab xya lub qhov muag, uas yog 7 Ntsuj Plig ntawm [Vajtswv](#) xa tawm mus rau hauv tag nrho cov av.<sup>603</sup>

[[ib ram](#) [H352](#) → [ib yaj](#) ([Yexus](#)) [g286 ua](#) → [ib Lamb](#) (arnion, [Tswv Yexus](#)) → [Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) ([Vajtswv](#)) [Tus muaj hwjchim](#)]<sup>604</sup>

Koitsis tau txhiv nrog tej yam uas corruptible tso los ntawm koj cov yawg koob, tab sis los ntawm cov ntshav yav dhau los ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#), as of [ib yaj](#) (amnos) [g286 ua](#) tsis muaj blemish thiab chaw, los yog lub logos, uas tau muab nyob rau hauv thaum pib thiab nrog [Vajtswv](#), thiab yog [Vajtswv](#). Qhov no [yaj](#) (amnos) [g286 ua](#) tau raug tsa ua ntej [lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no](#), thiab kev cog lus ntawm [Vajtswv](#) (['lwm](#)) thiab Abraham tau lees paub los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) [g2316 ua](#) hauv [Tswv Yexus](#).<sup>605</sup> Qhov no [yaj](#) (amnos) [g286 ua](#) tau tshwm sim rau lub sijhawm kawg no rau koj:

→ [Lamb](#) (arnion) [g721 ua](#); [Yexus](#), leej twg raug muab hlawv xyeem li [ib ram](#) ('ua, [Chiv Keeb 22:13](#)) [H352](#) tuaj rau ntiaj teb no as [ib yaj](#) [g286 ua](#) ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([Yauhas 1:29](#)) ua [ib Lamb](#) (arnion) [g721 ua](#) los yog [Tswv Yexus](#) ([1 Peb 1:19](#)) uas tau ua

<sup>600</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>601</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#) & [Paj Lug 10:7](#).

<sup>602</sup>Xa mus rau "Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, [Rev 1:8](#) & Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, [Rev 4: 8](#)"

<sup>603</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 5: 6](#). Video 6, "Tus Tswv (ua koj) Vajtswv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>604</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 5: 7-10](#).

<sup>605</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#).

manifest nyob rau hauv cov sij hawm kawg rau peb, [litus Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus Khetos \(Vajtswv\)](#) [Tus muaj hwjchim \(1 Paj Lug 1:20\)](#).<sup>606</sup>

→ [Yexushais](#) kom Petus ntxuav lwm tus taw (kis [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)) yog li ntawd cov npe ntawm cov neeg ua haujlwm hauv txoj moo zoo

(Israel) yuav nyob rau hauv [phau ntawv txoj sia \(Phl4:3 ua\)](#), thiab lawv yuav muaj peev xwm sawv ntawm qhov chaw dawb huv (ntawm Ixayees) [ua ntej Vajtswv \(Yauhas 13:12\)](#).<sup>607</sup>

- **[hwm Vajtswv lub npe thiab Nws cov lus qhuab qhia](#)**

Koj tau yuav nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm [Tswv Yexus \(Yexus zoo li yaj<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw uas tau los ua \[Tswv Yexus peb Passover\]\(#\)\)](#), thiab qhov no [Tswv \(despotés\)](#) yog tus uas yuav koj ([2 peb 2:1](#)). Yog li ntawd, tsuas yog [Tswv \(despotés\) Vajtswv](#) yog [tus Tswv \(kyrios\)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> Yexus Khetos \(Yees duab 1:4\)](#). [Cov Tswv \(despot tso\)](#) muab [cov rhem \(Lukas 2:29\)](#) thiab cov [suab logos ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) thiab [cov lus qhuab qhia](#) uas ua rau Nws cov tub qhe mus nyob kaj siab lug ([Lukas 2:29](#)). Vim Nws [rhem hwm lub npe Vajtswv](#), Nws cov lus qhuab qhia tsis yog [thuum \(1Ti 6:1-3\)](#).<sup>608</sup>

- **[Tus Ntsuj Plig nyob mus ib txhis, lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis](#)**

[Tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#) muab cov Yixalayees cov xeebntxwv nyob hauv tebchaws Iziv thiab cov Yixalayees tus ntsujplig los ntawm kev tuag. Los ntawm kev txi ntawm tus Tswv lub Passover, tus Cawm Seej [Tswv Yexus peb Tus Tswv \(Lukas 2:11\)](#) xa [cov ntsuj plig ntawm tsev neeg Ixayees](#), thiab [Tswv Yexus uat us yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup>](#) [rautus TSWV ua kevcai Hla Dhau \(1 tx5:7\)](#) piav nyob rau hauv [Exo 12:4-11](#), leej twg dhaut [tus Ntsuj Plig nyob mus ib txhis](#), muab Nws cov ntshav tsis muaj chaw rau [Vajtswv](#), tso cai rau koj ntxuav koj lub siab los ntawm kev tuag ua hauj lwm pab cov ciaj sia [Vajtswv \(Henplais 9:14-15\)](#), cawm ob tug ntsuj plig thiab tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm cov tub Ixayees.<sup>609</sup>

Lub nceeg vaj ntawm [Vajtswv](#) tsis yog nyob rau hauv logos tab sis nyob rau hauv lub hwj chim tab sis cov uas khaws cia [cov logos xav tau](#) lub hwj chim ntawm txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los txi txiv ntau yam ntawm rhema. Tab sis vim koj khaws Nws [logos](#) Nrog lawv lub hwj chim me me, ib qho kev nkag yuav raug txhawb nqa rau koj ntau rau hauv [lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis](#) ntawm peb [Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus Khetos \(2 Peb 1:1\)](#).<sup>610</sup>

- **[Vajtswv thiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#)**

[Tus Tswv \(despot tso\)](#),<sup>g1203 ua</sup> tus uas yuav koj tawm hauv lvi tebchaws nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) thiab tau los ua [peb Vajtswv](#), los yog [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), yuav coj kev txiav txim rau cov neeg nyob hauv av kom ua paj cov ntshav ntawm cov ntsuj plig uas raug tua rau [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv \(Qhia Tshwm 6:9-10\)](#).<sup>611</sup>

ECov tsiaj qus nyob saum ntuj, hauv av, hauv qab av, hauv hiav txwv thiab txhua yam hauv lawv hais tias, "Kev foom koob hmoov thiab yeeb koob, thiab kev kav yuav rau tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, uas yog [Vajtswv \(Leej Txiv ntawm Yexus Khetos peb Tswv\)](#), thiab [rautus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup> \(Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus Khetos\)](#) mus ib txhis thiab puas tau" ([Qhia Tshwm 7:12](#)).<sup>612</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 13:10\)](#) Kev ua siab ntev thiab kev ntseeg ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (coj raug ntes & raug tua)

[Qhia Tshwm 13:10](#) Tus uas coj (sau)<sup>g4863 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv captivity yuav mus rau hauv captivity: tus uas tua nrog rab ntaj (machaira)<sup>g3162 ua</sup> yuav tsum raug tua nrog rab ntaj (machaira).<sup>g3162 ua</sup>

<sup>606</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Paj Lug 6:1](#).

<sup>607</sup>Video 11. "(Yexus lub ris tsho) Ua ntej "Kev Ua Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>608</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 6:12-16](#).

<sup>609</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [rwi 6:8](#).

<sup>610</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 3:8](#).

<sup>611</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 8: 5](#).

<sup>612</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 5:13](#).

Ntawm no yog lub siab ntev<sup>g5281 ua</sup> thiab txoj kev ntseeg<sup>g4102 ua</sup> ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (cov neeg dawb huv).<sup>G40</sup>

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:10](#) Yog leej twg yuav raug ntes, mus raug luag ntes nws mus; yog leej twg yuav muab ntaj tua pov tseg, yuav muab ntaj tua pov tseg. Ntawm no yog kev ua siab ntev thiab kev ntseeg ntawm cov neeg dawb huv.

→ Cov neeg dawb huv uas ua siab ntev rau txoj kev ntseeg yuav raug ntes thiab raug tua rau ntaj (los yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)). Yog li ntawd, leej twg tua cov neeg dawb huv nrog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), yuav raug tua los ntawm nws.

- Cov neeg tua neeg ntawm [tus cov tim khawv ntawm lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) nyob hauv qab lub thaj nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#), quaj rau Tswv (*despot tso*) kom ua pauj lawv cov ntshav rau cov neeg nyob hauv av, tab sis lawv yuav tsum tau tos kom txog thaum ob leeg tus lej ntawm lawv cov tub qhe thiab lawv cov kwv tij, leej twg yuav raug tua ([Qhia Tshwm 6:10-11](#)).

→ Txhua tus neeg dawb huv ntawm pawg ntseeg Vajtswv, uas tau yuav los ntawm Nws cov ntshav ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 20:28](#)), yog Cov neeg nyob saum ntuj, thiab yuav tsis kam pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 (ntawm New Babylonian kingdom) thiab raug tua.

([Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tawm hauv av (muaj 2 lub taub zoo li tus Me Nyuam Yaj)

[Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#) Thiab kuv tau pom lwm tus tsiaj nyaum tawm ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab nws muaj ob hors zoo li ib tug yaj (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab nws hais lus zoo li zaj.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#) Thiab kuv (Yauhas) pom dua lwm (2nd) tsiaj nyaum tuaj tawm hauv av, thiab nws muaj ob (2) horns (vaj ntxwv) nyiam [ib Lamb \(arnion\)](#) thiab hais lus zoo li zaj.

- **2nd tsiaj nyaum** muaj 2 horns (2 vaj) nyiam [ib Lamb](#) thiab hais lus zoo li [ib zaj](#) (kom dag [Vajtswv cov tibneeg](#)).<sup>613</sup>
- **2 cev** zoo li Lamb: 2 lub cev yog [cov vaj ntxwv ntawm lub nceeg vaj ntawm cov Medesthiab cov Persians \(cov pawg hauv Babylonian lub nceeg vaj\)](#).

- Leej twg yog cov tsiaj nyaum?

- Cov tsiaj nyaum saum ntuj + hiav txwv loj + lub ntiaj teb: Zaj liab loj ([Paj Lug 12:3](#)).  
→ **Cov tsiaj nyaum** yogsab ntsuj plig beings ntawm **ntuj ceeb tsheej**, leej twg sawv ntawm **hiav txwv loj** thiab ua vaj ntxwv **lub ntiaj teb** (cov hiav txwv & hauv av).<sup>614</sup>

- **4 dab** (ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, [Danias 7:2](#)),
- **4 tug tsiaj loj** (ntawm lub hiav txwv loj, [Danias 7:2](#)),
- **4 vaj** (ntawm hiav txwv & hauv av, [Danias 7:17](#)),

→ 2nd tsiaj nyaum loj **liab zaj**, leej twg muaj **7 taub hau, 10 horn**, thiab **7 diadems** ntawm nws taub hau, yog ib tug ntawm sab ntsuj plig beings saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, uas sawv los ntawm lub hiav txwv loj thiab hauv av, thiab ua vaj ntxwv (hiav txwv & hauv av, [Paj Lug 12:3](#)).

<sup>613</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo"

<sup>614</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-2] 4 ntsuj plig saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Daniel 7-8)."

- Tus tsiaj nyaum (tawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej)  
 - **Zaj loj**(Tus nab laus, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog,[Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9](#)) yog tus tsiaj nyaum tawm saum ntuj, uas yog raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los pov rau hauv av thiabreign hla Npanpiloo tus loj ([Qhia Tshwm 17:18& Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#)).
- Tus tsiaj nyaum uas raug ntiab saum ntuj los rau hauv av yog **Lucifer**([Yaxayas 14:12](#))<sup>H1966</sup> uas zaum ntawm 1st Beast, **los yog New Babylon**.<sup>615</sup> Tom qab ntawd, "tus poj niam ntiav," uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nqa los rau hauv av ([Yaxaya 14:12-14, Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#)) dhau los ntawm Pope, yuav ua rau txhua tus neeg nyob hauv **av pe hawm 1st zoo** ([Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb, Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#)).
- Tus Pope, zaum ntawm ntau haiv neeg, ntau haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab lus ([Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#)), thiab ua haujlwm rau **lub tsev teev ntuj Roman Catholic (leej niam ntawm harlots)**."  
 → Thiab tus uas zaum ntawm lub nroog loj yog "**tus poj niam harlot**" ([Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#)) los yog "Pope" uas yog tus lub taub hau ntawm tus Dawb Huv pom, uas yog ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic (**leej niam ntawm harlots**).<sup>616</sup>
- Lucifer** yog **tus (poob) tub sawv ntxov** ([Yaxayas 14:12](#)) uas zaum ntawm Npanpiloo Tshiab, thiab nws (**tus Anti-Christ**) nyaum, yuav los ua vajntxwv hauv av los yog vajntxwv Npanpiloo tshiab ([Yaxayas 14:4](#)) uas yog 1 tus tsiaj thiab tsa nws lub zwm txwv saum lub hnuv qub ntawm Vajtswv (**'Ii**)<sup>H410</sup> ([Yaxaya 14:12-14, Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9](#)).
- **Lucifer (tus tub sawv ntxov)**  
 - Hauv [Yaxayas 14:12](#), **Lucifer** hais txog **tus tub thaum sawv ntxov**, leej twg thiaj li hu ua Huab Tais Tshiab **Babylon**.  
 - Hauv [Yaxayas 14:16-17](#), cov neeg xav tsis thoob los ntawm lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm lub hwj chim Babylon, thum tus huab tais ntawm **lub New Babylon (los yog tus Anti-Christ)** thiab hais tias, "Tus no puas yog tus uas tsim lub ntiajteb<sup>h776</sup> ua rau **tshee?**"  
 - Lub hauv paus (**Lucifer**) ntawm tus vajntxwv phem no (**tus Anti-Christ** rau 1st tsiaj nyaum) xavyog nce mus rau lub qhov chaw siab ntawm cov huab, kom zoo li qhov siab tshaj plaws lossis Vajtswv (**'Ii**)<sup>H410</sup> (leej twg yog tus tswv ntawm **ntuj ceeb tsheej** thiab ntiaj teb los yog **Tswv Yexus**, v koj **Vajtswv** tau tso txhua yam hauv qab **Tswv Yexus** ko taw, [1 Khaulee 15:27](#)).
- Apollyon, tus huab tais ntawm tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas tsis muaj qab hau, yuav nce los ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau. ([Paj Lug 9:11, Paj Lug 17:8](#)) thiab yuav ua haujlwm **tus Yaj Saub cuav** ntawm 2nd beast leej twg nqa lub yawm yij (pajpaj), kom dag txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av kom koj lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1.<sup>617</sup>

<sup>615</sup> Lucifer (Lub zog [H1966](#), hêlêl): 'Helel' piav txog tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo, txhais tau tias "tus tuav lub teeb,"

<sup>616</sup> Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#)) Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm yij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av"

<sup>617</sup> Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#).

→Yog li ntawd, blwm [tus Anti-Christ](#) thiab [tus Yaj Saub cuav](#) yuav yog muab ciaj sia rau hauv lub pas dej uas muaj hluav taws kub nrog Brimstone ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)) thiab yuav raug tsim txom nruab hnuab thiab hmo ntuj mus ib txhis

([Qhia Tshwm 20:10](#)).<sup>618</sup>

- **Apollyon**, tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab (lub ntiaj teb = hiav txwv & hauv av, [Paj Lug 9:11](#))
- **Apollyon** ua vajntxwv kav lub tebchaws hauv ntiajteb (hiav txwv + av). Nws yog ib tug ntsuj plig leej twg yuav ua hauj lwm los ntawm huab tais ([tus Yaj Saub cuav](#)) ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tawm hauv av ([Paj Lug 9:11](#), [Paj Lug 17:8](#)), ua hauj lwm los ntawm vaj ntxwv ([tus Anti-Christ](#)) ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum tawm ntawm

hiav txwv.

- **1st beast**(tawm ntawm [hiav txwv](#))  
1st beast, muaj **7 taub** (kingdoms), **10 cev**(Vajntxwv tsis tau muaj tebchaws), & **10 diam** (ntawm horns) yuav sawv tawm hauv hiav txwv ([Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#)).
- **2nd tsiaj nyaum**(tawm ntawm [hauv av](#))  
**Lub nroog Vatican** yog ntawm 2 tug tsiaj nyaum, thiab cov yaj saub cuav yuav tawm hauv av ([Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)).  
→ Tus 2 tus tsiaj nyaum uas yuav tawm hauv av muaj 2 lub taub hau.  
  
- **Tus Anti-Christ** ntawm 1st beast yog muab lub hwj chim, lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj ntawm tus zaj rau  
thuam tau 42 lub hlis ([Qhia Tshwm 13:2-5](#)).  
  
- **Tus yaj saub cuav**([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)) ntawm 2nd Beast ([Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#)) yuav los nyob hauv Leej Pleev  
khaub ncaws thiab hais lus zoo li **ib zaj** mus dag cov neeg nyob hauv av kom tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum  
(lub cim ntawm [zaj loj](#), [Paj Lug 12:9](#)), los ntawm kev ua haujlwm kos npe thiab siv tag nrho cov cai ntawm 1st  
tsiaj nyaum ([New Babylonian Kingdom](#)) uas yog tus zaj (Lucifer lossis Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, [Yaxayas 14:12](#), [Paj Lug 12:9](#), [Qhia Tshwm 13:11-12](#)).<sup>619</sup>

→ Leej twg yog **cov 2 ov ntawm lub ntiaj teb?**

- Rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 uas yuav sawv tawm hauv hiav txwv (Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Babylonian), tus zaj yuav muab nws lub hwj chim, thiab nws lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj rau kev thuam rau 42 lub hlis ([Qhia Tshwm 13:2-5](#)).

Tab sis tag nrho 1 tus tsiaj nyaum txoj cai yuav muab rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 uas yuav tawm hauv av muaj 2 horns (cov vaj ntxwv ntawm lub nceeg vaj ntawm Medes thiab Persians) nyob rau hauv **ib Lamb** khaub ncaws ([Qhia Tshwm 13:11-12](#)) kom dag cov neeg nyob hauv av los ntawm kev ua haujlwm los ntawm kev kos npe [tus Yaj Saub cuav](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 13:12-13](#)) Tus 2 tus tsiaj nyaum quab yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av los pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1

<sup>618</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#).

<sup>619</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."



[Qhia Tshwm 13:12](#) Thiab nws siv tag nrho lub hwj chim (txoj cai)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> ntawm thawj tus tsiaj nyaum ua ntej nws, thiab ua rau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab lawv cov uas nyob hauv no los pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thawj, uas nws lub qhov txhab tuag (plague)<sup>g4127 ua</sup> kho tau zoo.

[Qhia Tshwm 13:13](#) Thiab nws ua tej txujci tseem ceeb (cim),<sup>g4592 ua</sup> yog li ntawd nws thiaj ua kom hluav taws los saum ntuj los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm cov txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:12](#) AThiab nws (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2) siv tag nrho cov cai ntawm thawj tsiaj nyaum nyob hauv nws lub xub ntiag, thiab ua rau hauv av thiab cov neeg nyob hauv nws los pe hawm thawj tsiaj nyaum, nws lub qhov txhab tuag lawm.

→ Lub 2nd beast ([Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#)), muaj tag nrho txoj cai ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum ([tus Tshiab Babylonian Kingdom](#)), yuav ua rau txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av pe hawm (ib lub nceeg vaj ntawm) tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 nws lub qhov txhab tuag (ib qho ntawm nws 7 lub taub hau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#) los [yog thawj theem ntawm Roman Kingdom](#)) kho tau zoo (nyob rau theem kawg ntawm [Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#) ([Ntawv Nkauj 13:3](#))).<sup>620</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:13](#) Athiab nws (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2) ua tau zoo **kos npe**, txawm ua [hluav taws](#) nqes saum ntuj los rau hauv av nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm cov txiv neej.<sup>g444 ua</sup>

→ Tus uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2, tus uas ua hluav taws los saum ntuj los rau hauv av pom neeg, yog tus yaj saub cuav ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 13:14](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 dag cov neeg nyob hauv av los ntawm cov paib

[Qhia Tshwm 13:14](#) Thiab dag lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> los ntawm txoj kev ntawm cov txuj ci tseem ceeb (cov cim qhia)<sup>g4592 ua</sup> uas nws muaj hwj chim (grant)<sup>g1325 ua</sup> ua nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum; hais rau lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> kom lawv yuav tsum ua ib daim duab rau cov tsiaj nyaum, uas tau raug mob los ntawm rab ntaj,<sup>g3162 ua</sup> thiab ua neej nyob.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:14](#) Thiab nws (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2, [Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#)) dag cov uas nyob hauv av dhau **cov cim** uas nws tau tso cai ua nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum (ntawm [Lub New Babylon](#)), qhia rau cov neeg nyob hauv av kom ua duab rau [tus \(2nd\) tsiaj qus](#), uas raug mob los ntawm ntaj<sup>g3162 ua</sup> thiab nyob.

→ Ib tug ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum lub taub hau (los yog lub nceeg vaj) uas raug mob los ntawm ntaj, yog [tus Roman](#) [Lub Nceeg Vaj](#) ntawm 2nd Beast uas tawm hauv av. Lub 2nd beast ([Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#)) hais kom cov neeg nyob hauv av ua ib daim duab ([ntawm 2nd beast](#)) leej twg raug mob los ntawm ntaj tab sis nyob ([Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)).

**\*Tnws daim duab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2**

Vim tus Yaj Saub cuav ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos Tshiab) yuav ua rau cov neeg nyob hauv av ua kom nws daim duab, nws muaj peev xwm hais tias daim duab yuav suav nrog cov duab ntawm tus Yaj Saub cuav, Vajntxwv

<sup>620</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#).

Charles III,<sup>621</sup>raws li tus neeg yuav los sib tw. Muab hais tias nws niam, poj huab tais Elizabeth II, kuj yog coronated ua ntej King Charles III nyob rau hauv 1953, nws tseem muaj peev xwm hais tias cov duab yuav suav nrog ob niam txiv thiab tus tub.

(Qhia Tshwm 13:15) Vaj Ntsujplig pub rau tus mlom tsiaj qus los hais

Qhia Tshwm 13:15Thiab nws muaj hwj chim (grant)<sup>g1325 ua</sup>muab txoj sia (sab ntsuj plig)<sup>g4151 ua</sup>mus rau daim duab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum,

hais tias tus duab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum yuav tsum hais ob leeg, thiab ua rau kom muaj ntau yam uas yuav tsis pe hawm tus mlom tsiaj qus yuav raug tua.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 13:15Thiab nws tau muab rau nws (**2nd zoo**) muab ntsuj plig rau daim duab **of cov(2nd) zoo**, yog li ntawd tus duab ntawm (**2nd**) **zootxawm** yuav hais thiab ua rau leej twg yuav tsis pe hawm tus duab ntawm **tus(2nd)tsiaj qus**raug tua.

➤ Daim duab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2

-Tnws 2nd Beast (of **lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman**) qhia cov neeg nyob hauv av kom ua ib daim duab ntawm **tus (2nd)tsiaj qus**, thiab tus ntsuj plig tau muab rau daim duab ntawm **tus(2nd)tsiaj qus**kom daim duab yuav hais lus.

→Cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug txiav caj dab (Qhia Tshwm 13:10) vim lawv ua tim khawv rau Yexus uas khaws cia **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv**, thiab lawv yuav tsis kam pe hawm **daim duab ntawm(2nd)tsiaj qus**.

(Qhia Tshwm 13:16) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av kom tau txais lub cim ntawm lawv sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj

Qhia Tshwm 13:16Thiab nws ua rau tag nrho, ob qho tib si me thiab loj, nplua nuj thiab neeg pluag, dawb thiab kev cog lus,

kom tau txais lub cim<sup>g5480 ua</sup>hauv (on)<sup>g1909 ua</sup>lawv sab tes xis, los yog<sup>g2228 ua</sup>hauv (on)<sup>g1909 ua</sup>lawv hauv pliaj:

☞ Qhia Tshwm 13:16Thiab 2nd Beast (ntawm **lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman**) ua rau txhua tus, ob qho tib si me thiab loj, nplua nuj thiab pluag, dawb thiab nyiaj txiag, tau txais **ib mark**ntawm lawv sab tes xis, lossis ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.

† Muaj ob hom cim (kos npe thiab foob)<sup>g5480 ua</sup>:

(1)**Lub cim**ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum (**666 ib**,Qhia Tshwm 13:16-17) uas tau txais hauv cev nqaj daim tawv.

Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:29Vim li ntawd, *peb yog Vajtswv cov xeeb ntxwv, Peb yuav tsum tsis txhob xav tias Tswv Ntuj zoo li kub, lossis nyiaj, los yog pob zeb, graven (kos)<sup>g5480 ua</sup>los ntawm kos duab thiab txiv neej lub cuab yeej.*

→Vim tias lub cim yuav tsum tau txais ntawm sab tes xis lossis lub hauv pliaj, nws yog qhov tseeb tias

lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum (666 ib) yuav tau txais "hauv cev(Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:29)."

(2)**Lub foob** ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig (**ib 144,000**,2 Khaulee 1:22,Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:29) uas tau txais hauv lub siab

→Thawj cov txiv ntoo (cov dawb huv) yuav raug muab khi rau hauv tus ntsuj plig, tsis yog nyob rau hauv cev nqaj daim tawv.

<sup>621</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 16:12-14) Lub 6th vial:ONyob hauv tus dej loj Euphrates, dej qhuav thiab 3 dab tsis huv"

(Qhia Tshwm 13:17) Tsis muaj leej twg yuav lossis muag yam tsis muaj lub cim, lub npe ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, & tus nai npawb ntawm nws lub npe

Qhia Tshwm 13:17 Thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav yuav lossis muag, cawm tus uas muaj lub cim, lossis lub npe ntawm tsiaj nyaum, lossis tus lej ntawm nws lub npe.

- ☞ Qhia Tshwm 13:17 AThiab kom tsis muaj leej twg yuav yuav lossis muag, tsuas yog ib tus uas muaj
- lub cim (ntawm tsiaj nyaum), los yog
  - **lub npe tsiaj nyaum**, los yog
  - tus naj npawb ntawm nws (tus tsiaj nyaum) lub npe.

➤ **Lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum**

- **Lub npentawm tus tsiaj nyaum: “Apollyon”**  
→ Tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas tsis muaj qab hau yog Apollyon (Paj Lug 9:11) yuav ua haujlwm dhaut tus Anti-Christ<sup>622</sup>  
thiab ua tus Yaj Saub cuav ntawm 2 tus tsiaj nyaum kom yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av kom tau txais lub cim rau ntawm lawv.  
sab tes xis, lossis ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.
- **Tus lejntawm tus tsiaj nyaum sau rau ntawm nws lub cim: “666 ib”**  
→ Hauv 2019, Microsoft (lub tuam txhab thev naus laus zis nyob hauv Tebchaws Meskas) tau foob patent nrog rau  
tus naj npawb "060606," uas tso cai rau cov txheej txheem cryptocurrency kom siv tau cov ntaub ntawv ntawm tib neeg lub cev  
kev ua si.<sup>623</sup>
- **Qhov kev siv nyiaj ntau tshaj plaws: “Barcode”**  
→ Nyob rau lub Plaub Hlis 2023, Lub Tuam Txhab Nyiaj Txiag Nyiaj Txiag (DCMA) tau pib tsim Unicorn, crypto txiaj  
Central Bank Digital txiaj (CBDC) uas yuav ua haujlwm raws li Universal Monetary Unit (UMU) thiab thoob ntiaj teb CBDC, muab rau tsoomfwv thoob ntiaj teb (lub tebchaws United Nations lub hauv paus chaw haujlwm hauv United  
Xeev) kev tswj hwm nyiaj txiag los ntawm kev saib xyuas kev them nyiaj hla ciam teb ua los ntawm cov tib neeg hauv  
cov teb chaws.<sup>624</sup>  
  
Barcodes yog cov kev siv nyiaj ntau tshaj plaws los ua kom tiav kev lag luam vim lawv yog cov txoj kev zoo tshaj plaws ntawm kev lag luam thoob ntiaj teb. Lub barcode muaj peb kab ntawm sab laug sab laug, nruab nrab, thiab nyob deb  
txoj cai, txhua tus muaj tus lej tsis pom 6, ua rau nws 666 ib.<sup>625</sup>
- **Ntiaj teb no Digital Health Certification Network** los yog GDHCN (**Ntiaj teb no Digital Identification**)  
→ Thaum Lub Rau Hli 2023, Lub Koom Haum Saib Xyuas Kev Noj Qab Haus Huv Ntiaj Teb (WHO) thiab European Commission tau tshaj tawm 'Ntiaj Teb  
Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN)' los tsim kev sib txuas rau COVID-19 Daim Ntawv Pov Thawj. Tab sis qhov no  
“Lub Ntiaj Teb Kev Qhia Txog Tus Kheej” yuav tsim lub hauv paus rau CBDC rau Kev Tiv Thawj-Christ ntawm 'Ib Ntiaj Teb  
Tsoom fwv' los tswj txoj cai rau txhua tus neeg thoob plaws ntiaj teb kom koj "tus tsiaj nyaum"

<sup>622</sup>Xa mus rau Qhia Tshwm 13:18.

<sup>623</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb nrhiav tus xov toj "W0/2020/060606" thiab nws hnub tshaj tawm, Lub Peb Hlis 26, 2020.

<sup>624</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb nrhiav ntau lub tebchaws uas tau cog lus rau CBDC pilots thiab rollouts.

<sup>625</sup>Hauv internet, tshawb nrhiav kom paub txog cov cim ntawm "EAN / UPC / JAN barcode."

(Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 13:17-18](#)).<sup>626</sup>

- **Tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem yuav lossis muag tshwj tsis yog lawv muaj lub cim** ([hauv cev nqaij daim tawv, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 17:29](#))
  - Kev tshaj tawm CBDC yuav xav kom txhua tus neeg ua lag luam (yuav thiab muag) siv Unicoim (Lub Beast Monetary System). Lub ntsiab lus, tsoom fww hauv ntiav teb yuav saib xyuas txhua tus kev lag luam thiab yuav tsis pub leej twg los yuav lossis muag tshwj tsis yog lawv muaj lub cim ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum, uas siv daim ntawv barcode rau kev sib pauv hauv cov cuab yeej siv tshuab me me los sau cov ntaub ntawv ntawm tib neeg lub cev ua haujlwm uas yuav muab tso rau ntawm sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj.<sup>627</sup>
- **Cov cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum ntawm sab tes xis lossis lub hauv pliaj: "Microchip"**
  - Lub microchip yog ib qho kev cog qoob loo thiab cov ntaub ntawv sib sau ua ke, uas yog hais txog qhov loj ntawm cov nplej ntawm mov, uas tuaj yeem muab tso rau ntawm tus ntiv tes xoo thiab ntiv tes ntiv tes. Nws tau ua lag luam muaj txij li thaum xyoo 1990s lig thiab yog tib lub tshuab uas ua tau raws li lub hom phiaj ntawm kev tswj kev them nyiaj hloov pauv hauv tib neeg lub cev.<sup>628</sup>
  - Thaum kawg, CBDC txiaj yuav raug cog rau hauv qab koj daim tawv nqaij hauv daim ntawv ntawm microchips rau tus Tsoomfww Ntiav Teb los tswj kev yuav thiab muag cov haujlwm ntawm cov tib neeg hauv lub sijhawm.<sup>629</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#)) 666 (Suav tus lej ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, leej twg yog tus lej ntawm tus txiv neej)

[Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#) Ntawm no yog kev txawj ntse. Cia tus uas muaj kev nkag siab (lub siab) [g3563 ua](#) suav [g5585 ua](#) tus naj npawb ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum: vim nws yog tus naj npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej, [g444 ua](#) thiab nws tus lej yog Rau pua peb thiab rau (666).

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#) Here yog kev txawj ntse. Cia tus uas muaj kev nkag siab

- suav **tus nab npawb ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum**,
- rau nws yog **tus naj npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej**:
- Hyog naj npawb **666 ib**.

➤ **Tus naj npawb ntawm Pope uas muaj txoj cai ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum yog "666 ib"**

- Note tias tus nqi ntawm tus naj npawb ntawm 1st (qub) lub tsev ntaub uas ntxiv mus [666 ib](#) yog "tus lej tsis raug."
  - Txhais tau hais tias tus nab npawb ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum uas ntxiv txog 666, yog tus lej ntawm tus txiv neej, 666, leej twg yog tus neeg txhau, tsa nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam uas hu ua Vajtswv los ntawm kev qhia nws tus kheej tias nws yog Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv, muaj tus ntsuj plig ntawm Anti-Christ ([2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:3-4](#)).

➤ **Lub npe ntawm Anti-Christ**

<sup>626</sup>Hauv internet, nkag mus rau lo lus tseem ceeb 'WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network' txhawm rau paub txog lawv cov kev hloov tshiab tshiab.

<sup>627</sup>Hauv internet, tshawb nrhiav thiab kawm txog CDBC architecture thiab cryptocurrency.

<sup>628</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb nrhiav thiab kawm seb qhov kev cog hniav microchip li cas pab them nyiaj nrog koj txhais tes.

<sup>629</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb nrhiav thiab kawm txog CDBC thiab microchip implants nrog ib qho me me ntawm cov nplej.

- Tus huab tais, uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 ntawm One World Government of the United Nations, leej twg yuav tua nws.666 ib, yuav yog ib tug txiv neej hu ua Barack Hussein Obama II (tus Anti-Christ)<sup>630</sup>uas yog tus vajntxwv thaum lub sijhawm 7th “New Babylonian” lub nceeg vaj (lossis tus thawj tswj hwm thib 44 hauv Tebchaws Meskas), tab sis yuav rov ua tus huab tais ntawm lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo. Tsis tas li ntawd, tus huab tais thib 8 ntawm New Roman Kingdom lossis tus Yaj Saub cuav, yuav yog ntawm 7 Vajntxwv (Qhia Tshwm 17:11).
- Lub rooj zaum ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic nyob hauv “Lub Vatican City” uas yog ntawm 2 tus tsiaj nyaum (Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Loos) uas tus Yaj Saub cuav yuav tawm hauv av los ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj cov khaub ncaws (los dag Vajtswv cov neeg) thiab hais lus zoo li ib tug yaj saub. zaj siv tag nrho txoj cai ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum (Lub Npanpiloo Tshiab), ua rau tag nrho cov neeg nyob hauv av (me me thiab loj, nplua nuj thiab pluag, dawb thiab daim ntawv cog lus) tau txais ib lub cim ntawm lawv sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj thiab pe hawm lub 1st tsiaj nyaum, "Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb" (Qhia Tshwm 13:11-16).

-6(Tus nab npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej)

- (Tus tsim) Hnub 6 uas Vajtswv tsim: Txiv neej<sup>631</sup>

Chiv Keeb 1:26Thiab Vajtswv hais tias, Cia peb ua neeg<sup>H120</sup>hauv pebduab, tom qab pebzoo li.<sup>H1823</sup>  
*thiab cia lawv muaj kev tswj kav hla cov ntses ntawm hiav txwv, thiab hla cov noog saum nruab ntug, thiab hla hiav txwv*  
*nyuj, thiab tshaj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, thiab tshaj txhua yam creepeth uas creepeth nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no.*

Chiv Keeb 1:27Yog li ntawd, Vajtswv tsim neeg<sup>H120</sup>nyob rau hauv nws tus kheej daim duab,<sup>h6754 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv tus duab ntawm Vajtswv tsim nws;  
*txiv neej*<sup>H2145</sup>*thiab poj niam*<sup>h5347 ua</sup>*nws tsim lawv.*

→Thaum pib, Vajtswv tsim<sup>h853 ua</sup>lub ntuj ceeb tsheej<sup>h8064 ua</sup>thiab lub ntiaj teb (Chiv Keeb 1:1).

- Hnub 5 ntawm Nws tsim, Vajtswv tsim cov ntses loj (daj)<sup>h8577 ua</sup> thiab nyob (lub neej)<sup>H2416</sup>(tus plig)<sup>H5315</sup> uas txav (uas cov dej coj tawm ntau), thiab txhua **tis qaibtom qab nws zoo**(Chiv Keeb 1:21).

-Ces hnub 6, Tswv Ntuj tsim neeg<sup>H120</sup>hauv Nws tus kheej daim duab(txiv neej = txiv neej<sup>H2145</sup>*thiab poj niam*<sup>h5347 ua</sup>).

<sup>630</sup>Mus rau Barack Obama lub Tsev Dawb lub vev xaib thiab nyeem (kom pom) cov lus hais los ntawm Barack Obama thiab Pope Francis ntawm

Cuaj hlis 23, 2015. Tsis tas li ntawd, xa mus rau “660 (Tus lej ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum)” los ntawm Tshooj 13.

<sup>631</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-a] Cov kauj ruam ntawm Kev Tsim," los ntawm Video 1, "Thaum pib & Cov kauj ruam ntawm Kev Tsim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

[Daim duab 13-a] Cov kauj ruam ntawm Kev Tsim<sup>632</sup>

---

<sup>632</sup>Video 1. "Cov kauj ruam ntawm kev tsim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).



Steps of Creation

Heb 11:3 records, "Through faith, we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God" and there are three distinctions as to how God "framed" the heaven and the earth. According to Genesis 1, the word of God is framed into three different forms: things that were "Created", Made (done), and to bring forth.

God Created

- Heaven & Earth
- Great whales (dragon) that moves
- Winged fowl
- Man in God's own image
- Male & Female

God Made

- The firmament
- The greater/lesser light
- Tree making fruit
- The beast of the earth, cattle, creeping things upon the earth
- Man in our image, after his likeness

These are the things that God created and made.

Then, God commanded the earth to bring forth grass, and waters to bring forth creeping things, and (as a result), the earth can bring forth the life.

God said, Bring forth

- Let the Earth bring forth grass, Herb yielding seed, Tree yielding fruit
- Let Waters bring forth abundantly moving creatures
- Let the Earth bring forth the living soul, cattle, creeping things, life
- A river went out of Eden to water the garden

- Duabvs.Zoo li

633Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-b] Txiv neej tav & lb leeg" los ntawm Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?"

➤ **Kuvmage**

**Vajtswv**ua txiv neej (txiv neej thiab poj niam) hauv Nws daim duab, tiam sis kev txhaum tau nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb los ntawm ib tug txiv neej, thiab kev tuag los ntawm kev txhaum rau txhua tus txiv neej (**Chiv Keeb 1:27, Loos 5:12**). Txhawm rau kom lub ntiaj teb sib haum xeeb rau nws tus kheej, **Vajtswv**tau nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**, tsis imputing lawv trepasses rau lawv, thiab tau cog lus rau peb lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>ntawm kev sib haum xeeb (**2 Khaulee 5:19**).

-**Tswv Yexus**yog peb lub neej (**kob 3:4**) thiab **Vajtswv**kev hlub zoo tag nrho rau txhua tus uas khaws Nws lub cim (**1 Yauhas 2:5**). "Thiab peb  
*paub tias peb yog ntawm **Vajtswv**, thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb no nyob hauv kev phem. Thiab peb paub tias Leej Tub **Vajtswv**  
tau los, thiab tau muab kev nkag siab rau peb, xwv kom peb yuav paub nws qhov tseeb, thiab peb yog **hauvnws**  
**qhov tseeb**, txawm **hauvnws** Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos**. Qhov no yog **Vajtswv** tiag, thiab txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis" (**1 Yauhas 5:19-20**).*

→ Txhua yam yog ntawm **Vajtswv**, yog li ntawd, txoj kev **Vajtswv** ua **txiv neej nyob hauv Nws daim duab** kev sib piv **Vajtswv daim duab** **hauv Tswv Yexus**.<sup>634</sup>

-**Vajtswv** yog **Teeb** (**1 Yauhas 1:5**) thiab **Tswv Yexus** yog **lub neej** (**kob 3:4**) = **Vajtswv**tau nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** (**2 Khaulee 5:19**)

→ Raws li **Teeb**tau nyob rau hauv **lub neej**, "rib" (los yog "**lub neej**")<sup>635</sup>kuj nyob hauv **txiv neej's**<sup>H120</sup> nqaij.

→ **Cov logos** ntawm **Vajtswv**ua **cov rhem**thaum **Vajtswv** qhov kajci rau peb lub siabmuab lub teeb ntawm

**kev paub txog Vajtswv lub yeeb koob**nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, los yog nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm **cov logos** (**2 tx4:6**).

-Qhov ntawd **logos**<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **ntawm lub neej** (**cov rhem**ntawm **Vajtswv**),tau nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**(**lub neej**).

• **Cov logos** ntawm **lub neej**

**1 Yauhas 1:1**Qhov twg (**cov logos**) yog los ntawm qhov pib (**ua ntej**),<sup>g746 ua</sup>

*uas peb tau hnov, uas peb tau pom ntawm peb lub qhov muag, uas peb tau ntsia, thiab peb txhais tes tau tuav (kov),*<sup>g5584 ua</sup>ntawm **lo lus**(**cov logos**)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **ntawm lub neej**;

**1 Yauhas 1:2**(Rau **lub neej**tau **tshwm sim**, thiab peb tau pom nws, thiab ua tim khawv,

*thiab qhia rau koj tias***txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**,

*uas yog* (**cov logos**) nrog **Leej Txiv**, thiab tau tshwm sim rau peb (*hauv***cov rhem**);)

**1 Yauhas 1:3**Qhov uas peb tau pom thiab hnov tau tshaj tawm rau nej,

*kom nej yuav tau nrog peb sib raug zoo:*

*thiab tiag tiag peb kev sib raug zoo nrog***Leej Txiv**, thiab nrog nws Leej Tub **Yexus Khetos**.

(**Yexus Khetos**=**Txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**)

→ **Thawj**=**Cov logos**=**Lub neej**=**Yexus**(**Yauhas 11:25, Yauhas 14:6, Paj Lug 21:6**)

→ **Yexus** (**cov logos** ntawm **lub neej**) uas yog thaum pib nrog **Leej Txiv**) tau tshwm sim rau peb los ntawm kev ntsej ntawm

**Yexus Khetos** (**Loos 3:21-22**) thiab peb tau pom Nws (**txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**) thiab ua tim khawv.

---

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>634</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-a] (Ib tug paub tsis meej zoo) Tswv Yexus & lub Koom Txoos 1/2, "[Daim duab 21-b] (Ib tug zoo tsis meej) Tswv Yexus & lub Koom Txoos 2/2,"

thiab "[Daim duab 21-c] Txhua yam yog los ntawm Vajtswv."

<sup>635</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-b]" los ntawm Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?"[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

Paj Lug 2:16 Tuav lo lus(cov logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm lub neej; kom kuv yuav zoo siab rau hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus,  
hais tias kuv tsis tau khiav ntawm vain, thiab tsis ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv vain.

→ Los ntawm tuav ceev lub logos ntawm lub neej, koj yuav zoo siab rau hnub

ntawm Tswv Yexus.

• **Tag nrho hauv ib qho (Txiv, Tub, cov tub)**

- Tias lawv txhua tus yuav yog ib; raws li koj, Txiv, arthauv kuv, thiab Kuvhauv koj, uas lawv kuj yuav yog ib tug hauv peb:

kom neeg ntiaj teb ntseeg tias koj txib kuv los (Jhn 17:21).

→ Kuv hauv lawv, a koj hauv kuv, kom lawv ua tau zoo tag nrho hauv ib; thiab hais tias lub ntiaj teb no yuav

paub tias koj txib kuv los, thiab hlab lawv, ib yam li koj hlab kuv (Jhn 17:23).

- Nws yog sau, Yog nej dawb huv; rau kuv yog dawb huv (1 Peb 1:16),

→ nrog cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis ntawm Tswv Yexus, as of ib yaj<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab tsis muaj chaw (1 Peb 1:19).

- Vajtswv yog ib ntsuj plig (Jhn 4:24) thiab tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv yog dawb huv (Lev 19:2), thiab tus uas tau hu koj yog dawb huv

(1 Peb 1:15), thiab tus uas hu ua, yog dawb, yog Tswv Yexus tub qhe (1 Khaulee 7:22).

→ Vajtswv = Ntsuj plig, Dawb Huv = Tswv Yexus

- Yog li, lub ntsiab lus ntawm Vajntsu plig yog tus ntsuj plig ntawm Vajtswv yog nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus, thiab Tswv Yexus hauv Vajtswv raws liib.

→ Ib yam li ntawd, lub ntsiab lus ntawm "tus txiv neej tsim hauv nws tus kheej" yog qhov ntawd "lub neej uas yog yuav tsum tau coj los ntawm cov ntshav ntawm nws tus poj niam yog hauv cev nqaij daim tawv".<sup>H120</sup>

→ Vim los ntawm txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> tuaj tuag, los ntawm txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> kuj tuaj txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los

(1 Khaulee 15:21).

- Thawj tug txiv neej Adas tau ua ib tug ntsuj plig ciao sia; Adas kawg tau ua ib tug ntsuj plig, (1 Khaulee 15:45).

→ Txawm li cas los xij, tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuav yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av kom pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 (Qhia Tshwm 13:12-13) thiab

raws li daim duab of cov (2nd) tsiaj qus uas tau txais dab los ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 los hais (Qhia Tshwm 13:15), yuam

lawv tau txais ib mark ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum (666 ib, Qhia Tshwm 13:16-17) ntawm lawv sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj, lossis hauv

nqaij (Qhia Tshwm 13:16).

Ua li no, dab ntxwg nyoog (uas muaj lub hwj chim ntawm txoj kev tuag) tsis tsuas yog muaj txoj cai los rhuav tshem tag nrho cov ntawd

pe hawm daim duab ntawm tus (2nd) tsiaj qus (Qhia Tshwm 13:15), tab sis yuav prevent tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig los ntawm sealing

lawv nyob hauv lawv lub siab (2 Khaulee 1:22, Tubtxib Tes Hauj lwm 17:29).



➤ **Zoo li**

Yog hais tias tus tav tsis tshem tawm ntawm tus txiv neej, <sup>H120</sup>lub neej nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm tib neeg<sup>H120</sup> ([Chiv Keeb 6:3](#)),

tab sis tom qab tus tav raug tshem tawm ntawm Neeg, <sup>H120</sup>tus txiv neej ua tus poj niam tus txiv. <sup>H376</sup>

-Atom qab tus txiv neej ua txhaum, nws tsis yog tus txiv ntawm tus poj niam ntawd **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv** muab nws. **Tswv Ntuj**

ua lub tsho tawv tawv, thiab hnav khaub ncaws txiv neej thiab poj niam ([Chiv Keeb 3:21](#)). Ces, tus txiv neej<sup>H120</sup> paub Eve

nws tus poj niam; thiab nws xeeb tub, thiab yug Khayee (ib tug txiv neej lossis tus txiv<sup>H376</sup> los ntawm **tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup>) thiab Abel

([Chiv Keeb 4:1-2](#)) Tiamsis Khayee tua Anpees thaum tus Tswv tsis hwm Khayee tej kevcai tiam sis yog Anpee tej khoom.<sup>637</sup>

[Daim duab 13-c] Abel qhov khoom plig zoo heev tshaj Cain

Cain's offering	Abel's offering
Offered <b>the fruit of the ground</b> , <sup>H127</sup> (from <b>the tree of knowledge of good &amp; evil</b> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 3<sup>rd</sup> day</b> (not <b>the life of the earth</b> <sup>H73</sup> )	Offered <b>the firstlings of his flock and its fat</b> (from <b>a tree of life</b> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 6<sup>th</sup> day</b> (the fruits of righteousness by <b>faith</b> , <a href="#">Phl 1:11</a> )
God saw it <b>"good"</b> before the ground was <b>cursed</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> , <a href="#">Gen 3:17</a> ). → But <b>Cain</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> of the <b>the ground</b> after it was cursed	God saw it <b>"good"</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> ) → <b>Abel</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> that <b>the earth</b> brought forth - <b>the harvest of the souls</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:24</a> )
<b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b> → but Cain <b>did not make an atonement for the soul</b> by blood ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )	<b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b> → <b>Abel</b> made <b>an atonement for the soul</b> (the firstlings of his flock) <b>unto the LORD</b> ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )

Nco tseg: **Tswv Ntuj** tau noj tav (los yog txoj sia)<sup>638</sup> los ntawm txiv neej<sup>H120</sup> thiab ua nws ua poj niam.

Ces tus txiv neej ntawd hais tias, "Yog li ntawd ib tug txiv neej yuav tso nws niam nws txiv tseg, thiab yuav nrog nws tus poj niam thiab.

lawv yuav yog **ib cev**" ([Chiv Keeb 2:22-25](#)).

- "Rau qhov laj thawj no yuav yog txiv neej<sup>G444 ua</sup> tawm ntawm nws niam thiab txiv, thiab yuav tsum koom nrog nws tus poj niam (poj niam), <sup>G1135 ua</sup>  
thiab lawv ob leeg yuav yog **ib cev** ([Efexau 5:31](#))"

- Ib qho tsis paub zoo (**Tswv Yexus + Lub tsev teev ntuj**)

[Efexau 5:32](#) Qhov no yog qhov tsis paub zoo: tab sis kuv hais txog **Tswv Yexus** thiab **lub tsev teev ntuj**.

- Zoo meej hauv ib qho = **Tswv Yexus** (tus txiv<sup>G435 ua</sup>) & **lub tsev teev ntuj** (tus poj niam<sup>G1135 ua</sup>).
- Tiamsis tus uas koom nrog **tus Tswv** yog ib tug ntsuj plig ([1 Khaulee 6:17](#)).

→ Hauv lwm lo lus, nws (txiv neej & poj niam, [Chiv Keeb 5:2](#)) los yog Vajtswv lub koom txoos, uas tau koom nrog **tus Tswv**, yog

**ib ntsuj plig** nyob rau hauv nws zoo li "**ib daim ntawv ntawm kev sib yuav**."<sup>639</sup>



[Loos 6:5](#) Rau yog peb tau cog ua ke nyob rau hauv zoo li nws tuag,

peb kuj yuav zoo ib yam li nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los:

[Loos 8:3](#) Rau qhov kev cai lij choj tsis tuaj yeem ua, hauv qhov uas nws tsis muaj zog los ntawm lub cev

nqaij daim tawv,

[Vajtswv](#) xa nws tus kheej **Tubnyob** rau hauv lub zoo xws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv, thiab rau kev txhaum, rau txim rau kev txhaum nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv:

[pwm 2:5](#) Cia lub siab no nyob rau hauv koj, uas kuj nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**:

<sup>637</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-c] Abel qhov kev xyiv fab zoo dua li Cain," los yog Video 4. "Cov txiv ntoo hauv av<sup>H127</sup> vs. Cov txiv hmbab txiv ntoo ntawm

[kev ncaj ncees." www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/.](#)

<sup>638</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-b] Txiv neej lub tav & Ib qho nqaij" kom nkag siab tias tus txiv neej lub tav cuam tshuam li cas rau lub neej.

<sup>639</sup>Video 7. "Cia peb ua txiv neej nyob rau hauv peb daim duab tom qab peb zoo li." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/.](#)



[pwm 2:6](#) Leej twg, nyob rau hauv daim ntawv ntawm **Vajtswv**, xav tias nws tsis yog tub sab kom sib npaug nrog Vajtswv:

[pwm 2:7](#) Tab sis ua rau nws tus kheej tsis muaj lub koob npe nrov, thiab koj nws los ua ib tug tub qhe, thiab tau ua nyob rau hauv **tuszoo lintawm cov txiv neej**:<sup>g444 ua</sup>

→ Ua hauv **Vajtswv** duab thiab nyob rau hauv Nws zoo li, "**Vajtswv** nyob hauv peb, thiab Nws txoj kev hlab **ua tiavhauv**

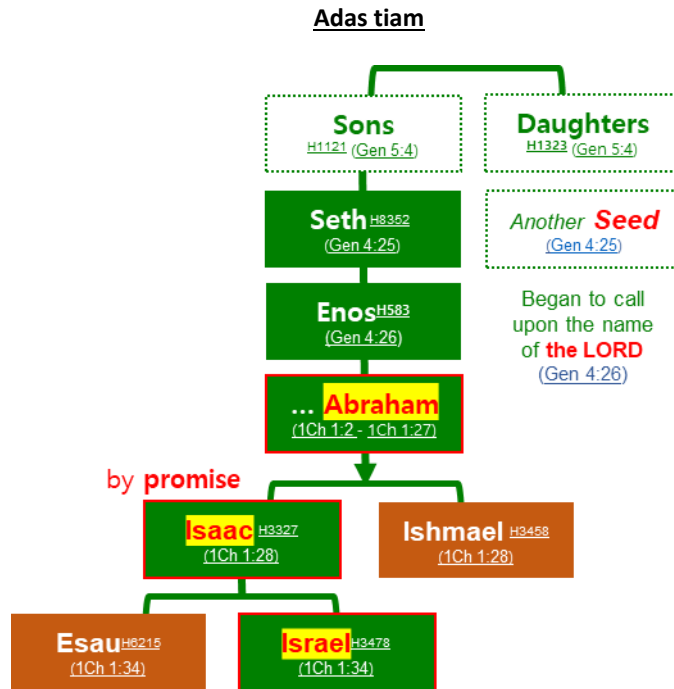
pebyog peb hlab ib leeg" ([1 Yauhas 4:12](#)). Peb cov uas tau ua kev cai raus dej **Yexus Khetostau** cog ua ke nyob rau hauv Nws zoo li los ntawm kev cai raus dej, thiab li no faus nrog Nws los ntawm kev cai raus dej rau hauv

tuag; Txawm li cas los xij, ib yam li Khetos tau sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, peb yuav raug tsa sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los

tuag raws li Nws txoj kev sawv rov los.<sup>640</sup>

- **Thawj tus txiv neej**<sup>g444 ua</sup> **ua tau hu ua Adas**<sup>H121</sup> thiab phau ntawv ntawm Adas tiam neeg tau pib nyob rau hnuv ntawd **Vajtswv** **sim tus txiv neej**,<sup>H120</sup> thiab ua rau nws nyob hauv **qhov zoo lintawm Vajtswv** ([Chiv Keeb 5:1](#)).<sup>641</sup>

[Daim duab 13-d] Phau ntawv ntawm Adas tiam neeg



→ Ib yam li tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nkg mus rau hauv perdition ([Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)), leej twg tsis pom sau rau hauv **Phau Ntawv Lub Neej**

([Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#)) yuav raug muab tso rau hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws** nyob qhov twg dab ntxwg nyoog, (1st) tsiaj nyaum, thiab tus yaj saub cuav

(ntawm 2nd beast) yog ([Qhia Tshwm 20:10](#)).

-6 (**Tus txiv neej hnuv 6**)

- Vajtswv txoj kev cawm seej ([Ntawv Nkauj 19:1](#)) yuav tsa cov neeg kov yeej (uas cov tav raug tshem tawm ntawm lawv lub cev

<sup>640</sup>Video 34. "Raws li Vajntsujplig & Hauv Kev Hlub"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>641</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-d] Phau Ntawv ntawm Adas tiam neeg," los yog Video 5. "Kev hloov ntawm Adas mus rau ib tug neeg zoo nkauj xwb."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).



thiab koom nrog Khetos)<sup>642</sup>los ntawm nws lub zog ([1 Khaulee 6:14](#)). Tab sis [tus txiv neej hnuv 6](#) (los yog tus txiv neej ntawm lub neej

[hauv cev nqaij daim tawv](#)), leej twg pe hawm tus mlom ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum (uas yog qhov tseeb token ntawm perdition, [Paj Lug 1:28](#)) yuav raug tsim nyob rau hauv qhov zoo li ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj nyob rau hauv lawv lub cev nqaij daim tawv thiab raug pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ([Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#)).

#### [-660\(Tus nab npawb ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum\)](#)

-Tus tsiaj nyaum lub npe yog Apollyon uas yog tus vajntxwv ntawm tus tim tswv ntawm lub qhov ntxa.<sup>643</sup>

→Tus naj npawb ntawm tus txiv neej yog [6](#),<sup>644</sup> thiab tus naj npawb ntawm tsiaj nyaum lub npe "Apollyon" hauv lus Askiv Gematria yog [660](#),<sup>645</sup> thiab qhov no yog li cas tus naj npawb ntawm a [txiv neej \(6\)](#) uas yog tus tsiaj nyaumntxiv rau [666 ib\(660+6\)](#).

#### [-666 ib\(Tus naj npawb ntawm tus txiv neej uas yog tsiaj nyaum\)](#)

- Tus txiv neej uas nyuaj rau zaum ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm David, uas yog [Tswv Yexus](#) lub zwm txwvyuav tsum muaj tib yam

tus lej ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum lub npe, Apollyon.

→Nco tseg: tus tsiaj nyaum lub npe "[Apollyon](#)" hauv Hebrew Gematria yog [641 ib](#), thiab Anti-Christ lub npe

["Barack Hussein Obama II"](#) hauv Hebrew Gematria kuj yog [641 ib](#).

➤ [Suav cov tsiaj nyaum, yog tus naj npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej, "666 ib"](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#))

-[641 ib](#) yog tus naj npawb ntawm tus txiv neej, [Barack Obama](#), leej twg yog tus tsiaj nyaum Apollyon.

→Hebrew Gematria rau "[Tus nab npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej Barack Obama](#)" sib npaug rau [666 ib](#).

#### [-666 ib\(Adonikam\)](#)

[Ezr 2:13](#) Cov me nyuam (cov tub) <sup>H1121</sup>ntawm Adonikam, <sup>H140</sup>rau pua rau caum thiab rau (666).

- Adonikam (txhais tau tias "kuv tus tswv sawv") yog lub taub hau ntawm ib pawg neeg Ixayees uas rov qab los ntawm kev ntiab tawm.

Nws yog ib tug tub ntawm David thiab Haggith uas yog tus thawj coj tawm tsam nws txiv.<sup>646</sup>

- Adonikam <sup>H140</sup>kuj hu ua Adoniyas <sup>H138</sup>hauv [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 10:16](#), thiab [1 ib 1:8](#), lwm.

-Cov Yixalayees kws Nempukhanexa kws yog Npanpiloo tug vaajntxwv coj moog rua Npanpiloo, rov mus rau Yeluxalees thiab Yudas, txhua tus mus rau nws lub nroog. Adonikam cov tub, suav nrog [666 ib](#), ua

ntawm lawv ([Ezr 2:1-2](#)). (Tab sis [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 7:18](#) sau cov tub ntawm Adonikam li 667).

-Adonikam thov Bathsheba tus ( leej niam ntawm Xalaumoo ) thov kom nws kav nyob rau hauv ib tug

lub nceeg vaj rau cov neeg Ixayees ([1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:15](#)) tab sis vim yog tus Tswv (Yahweh) <sup>H3068</sup>tau tsim

[Xalaumoomuab](#) nws tso rau saum Daviv lub zwm txwv, Adonikam raug muab tua ([1 Vajntxwv 2:24-25](#)).

<sup>642</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-b] Txiv neej lub tav & Ib leeg nqaij."

<sup>643</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 9:11](#).

<sup>644</sup>Xa mus rau "6 (Tus naj npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej)" los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#).

<sup>645</sup>Apollyon Hauv Lus Askiv Gematria yog 660.

<sup>646</sup>H140 - 'äḏōnîqām - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 26, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h140/kjv/wlc/0-1/>.

→ Adonikam, tus thawj koj ntawm kev tawm tsam tawm tsam nws txiv, sawv cev rau Anti-Christ uas tau sim ua zaum saum lub zwm txwv ntawm David, uas **Vajtswv** tau cog lus nrog Davi kom tsa **Tswv Yexus** zaum ntawm nws lub zwm txwv ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:30](#)) uas yuav raug tsa mus ib txhis ([2 Xamuyees 7:16](#)).

**-666 ib(Xalaumoo)**

Lub 1st (qub) lub tsev ntaub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb, ua los ntawm tes<sup>647</sup>

[2 xee 3:1](#) *Ces Xalaumoo pib ua tus Tswv lub tuam tsev (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> ntawm Yeluxalees nyob rau hauv lub roob Moriah, qhov chaw uas tus Tswv tau tshwm sim rau David nws txiv, nyob rau hauv qhov chaw uas David tau npaj nyob rau hauv lub thav duab ntawm Ornan lub*

*Jebusite.*

→ Xalaumoo ua lub tuam tsev ntawm Yawmsaub (Yahweh) ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees nyob saum roob Moriah.

(Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)

[2 tx3:8](#) *Thiab nws tau ua ntau tshaj<sup>h6944 ua</sup> dawb huv<sup>h6944 ua</sup> (tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv) tsev,<sup>H1004</sup> qhov ntev uas yog raws li qhov dav ntawm lub tsev, nees nkaum (20) cubits, thiab qhov dav ntawm nees nkaum (20) cubits: thiab nws overlaid nrog nplua (zoo)<sup>H2896</sup> kub, ua 6<sup>h8337 ua</sup> puas<sup>h3967 ua</sup> txuj ci.*

→ Qhov ntev ntawm lub tsev ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ([2 tx3:8](#)) yog tib yam li lub oracle hauv [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20](#).

Yog li, **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv** ua los ntawm tes (ntawm Yeluxalees hauv roob Moriah) yog overlaid nrog **zoo**

**kub**, suav txog rau pua (600) txuj ci

(Nco tseg: "Txhua tus kub uas tau ua haujlwm rau hauv txhua txoj haujlwm ntawm kev dawb

<sup>h6944 ua</sup> qhov chaw (ntawm lub

**Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv**), txawm yog cov kub uas muab xyeem, yog nees nkaum cuaj (29) tala,

thiab

*xya pua peb caug (730) shekels, tom qab lub shekel ntawm lub sanctuary, [Khiav Dim 38:24](#)).*

➤ **Lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (The Holy of Holiest)**

Raws li [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20](#), lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (chaw sab hauv ntawm lub tuam tsev) nyob rau hauv Yeluxalees nyob rau hauv Mount Moriah muaj pes tsawg tus ntev, dav, thiab qhov siab raws li ib tug zoo meej lub voos xwmfab, uas zoo li "Tus Dawb Huv ntawm Dawb Huv" saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

→ Lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:16-19](#)), uas tau npaj nrog txhais tes nyob hauv

hauv tsev ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:19](#)), yog 10 cubits qhov siab dua li tus Tswv lub tsev ([1 tx6:2, 1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20](#)).

[1 tx6:2](#) *Thiab **lub tsev** uas vajntxwv Xalaumoo ua rau **tus Tswv**,*

***qhov nteventawm no yog peb caug (60) cubits,***

*thiab qhov dav ntawm nees nkaum (20) cubits, thiab qhov siab ntawm peb caug (**30**) cub.*

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20](#) *Thiab **lub oracle** (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, chaw sab hauv ntawm lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib)<sup>H1687</sup>*

*hauv ntej*

*yog nees nkaum (**20**) **kub** nyob rau hauv ntev,*

<sup>647</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-0] Lub tsev ntaub qub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub ua los ntawm tes).

thiab nees nkaum (20)kubhauv dav (dav),  
thiab nees nkaum (20)kubnyob rau hauv qhov siab nws:  
thiab nws tau muab nws nrog dawb huv<sup>h5462 ua</sup>kub; thiab thiaj li npog lub thaj uas yog cedar.

- 1st(qub) lub tsev ntaub (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub) & lub thib 2 (tshiab)Tsev Pheebsub (Lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab)

ib 8:7Rau yog hais tias thawj lo lus cog tseg (tsev pheeb suab ntaub) twb ua txhaum,  
ces yuav tsum tsis muaj qhov chaw tau nrhiav rau qhov thib ob.

Lev 7:38Qhov uas Yawmsaub txib Mause saum roob Xinais,  
hnuv uas nws txib cov tub<sup>H1121</sup>ntawm

Israelmus muab lawv tej khoom fij rau tus Tswv, hauv roob moj sab qhua Sinai.

Paj Lug 4:25Rau qhov Agar no yog Mount Sinai hauv Arabia, thiab teb rau Yeluxalees uas tam sim no

thiab nyob hauv kev ua qhev nrog nws cov menyuum.<sup>g5043 ua</sup>

Paj Lug 4:26Tab sis lub nroog Yeluxalees uas nyob saum ntuj yog dawb, uas yog peb txhua tus niam.

→Vimlub tsev ntaub 1(Agar, Mount Sinai hauv Arabia, hauv ntiaj teb Yeluxalees) yog flawed,  
lub tsev ntaub 2(Lub nroog Yeluxalees) xav tau.<sup>648</sup>

- 666 ib txuj ci kub(tus lej tsis raug)<sup>649</sup>

2 tx9:1Thiab thaum tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba (lub npe ntawm peb thaum ntxov progenitors  
ntawm pab pawg neeg thiab ntawm ib tug

Ethiopiankoog tsev kawm ntawv, ib lub teb chaws nyob rau yav qab teb Arabia<sup>650</sup><sup>h7614 ua</sup>

hnov Xalaumoo lub koob meej, nws tuaj ua pov thawj Xalaumoo nrog cov lus nug nyuaj hauv

Yeluxalees,

nrog ib lub tuam txhab loj heev, thiab cov ntxhuav uas liab qab, thiab kub ntau,

thiab tej pob zeb muaj nuj nqis: thiab thaum nws los txog rau Xalaumoo, nws tham nrog nws

txog txhua yam

nyob hauv nws lub siab.

→Tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba yog los ntawm ib pab pawg neeg ntawm Ethiopian koog tsev  
kawm ntawv ntawm ib lub tebchaws nyob rau sab qab teb

Arabia.Nhais tias Eunuch kuj yog ib tug txiv neej ntawm Ethiopia nrog txoj cai loj hauv

Candace

poj huab tais ntawm Ethiopians (Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:27). Tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba  
kuj nyob hauv kev ua qhev (Paj Lug 4:25) lub

nyob rau hauv txoj cai, yog li cov lus nug uas tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba nug Xalaumoo  
feem ntau

yuav muaj feem cuam tshuam nrog lub tsev (ntawm tus Tswv thiab Vajtswv), uas yog lub cim  
ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv 1st (qub)

lub tsev ntaub sib ntsibuas yog tsim los rau cov nyob rau hauv kev ua qhev.

2 tx9:2Thiab Xalaumoo hais tag nrho nws cov lus nug: thiab tsis muaj dab tsi zais ntawm Xalaumoo  
uas nws hais rau nws tsis tau. Thiab nws muab rau vaj ntxwv ib puas nees nkaum (120) tej  
txuj ci kub,

thiab cov txuj lom ntau nplua nuj, thiab pob zeb muaj nuj nqis:

Tsis muaj ib qho tshuaj tsw qab li tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba muab rau vaj ntxwv

Xalaumoo.

2 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 9:13Nim no tus luj ntawm kub uas tuaj rau Xalaumoo hauv ib xyoos yog  
rau pua thiab peb caug thiab rau (666 ib)tej txuj ci kub;

<sup>648</sup>Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>649</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-0] Lub tsev ntaub qub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub ua los ntawm tes)"

<sup>650</sup>"H7614 - šāḥā' - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv). Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 21, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h7614/kjv/wlc/0-1/>

→Rau tus poj huab tais ntawm Sheba, Xalaumoo txoj kev txawj ntse ntau dhau ([2 tx9:6](#)) tsm nyog [120txuj ci kub](#) nrog rau ntau yam txuj lom thiab pob zeb muaj nuj nqis. Tab sis vim lub 1st (qub) tsev ntaub, uas yog nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb Yeluxalees yog flawed, lub 2nd (tshiab) lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib (lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees uas yog hauv [Tswv Yexus, Henplais 9:11-12](#)) xav tau ([ib 8:7](#)). Yog li ntawd, qhov hnyav ntawm kub uas tuaj rau Xalaumoo (los ntawm lub tsev pheed suab ntaub) nyob rau hauv ib (1) xyoo yog [666 ibtxuj ci kub](#). Hauv lwm lo lus, a ua tiav kev txawj ntse los ntawm 1st (qub) lub tsev ntaub muaj nqis [666 ibtej txuj ci kub](#), tab sis qhov sum ntawm tag nrho [tej txuj ci kub](#), tias luj [666 ib](#), yog tus nqi ntawm "tus lej tsis raug."

*"[Henplais 9:11](#) Tab sis [Tswv Yexus](#) los ua tus pov thawj hlob ntawm tej yam zoo yuav los, los ntawm ntau dua thiab ntau dua [lub tsev ntaub zoo meej](#), tsis ua nrog tes, uas yog hais, tsis yog ntawm lub tsev no;"*

† [1st\(laus\)lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib hauv ntiaj teb](#)<sup>651</sup>  
(Rau Eunuch - raws li txoj cai) Mus ze, thiab koom koj tus kheej mus rau lub tsheb loj ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:29](#))

- **Eunuch** yog ib tug txiv neej<sup>g435 ua</sup> ntawm **Ethiopi**arov qab lostom qab nws tuaj rau Yeluxalees los pe hawm. Ib tug siv rau "ib tug txiv neej<sup>g435 ua</sup>" Raws li cov neeg lxayees qhia tias tus neeg raug tsm "kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv hauv Khetos ([2 Khaulee 5:21](#)), thiab dawb huv<sup>g40</sup> ([Peb 6:20](#))."  
Txawm li cas los, tus eunuch yog ib tug txiv neej<sup>g435 ua</sup> **ntawm Ethiopian** nyob rau hauv tus huab tais txawv teb chaws (tus txiv neej txawv teb chaws ntawm txoj cai loj), **tsis yog** Cov Yixalayeas uas nyob hauv qab tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv ([Kuv 20:5](#)).

Tsis tas li ntawd, tus Eunuch hais tias nws tsis tuaj yeem nkag siab cov vaj lug kub ntawm tus yaj saub Esaias thiab nws xav tau ib tug txiv neej txoj kev pab ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:31](#)) kom nkag siab tej yam uas cov tub txib saum ntuj xav saib (Tsuas muaj ntau tus yaj saub thiab cov neeg ncaj ncees tau xav pom tej yam uas nej pom, thiab tsis tau pom; thiab xav hnov tej yam uas nej hnov, thiab tsis tau hnov, [Mathais 13:17](#)). Nws qhia tias Eunuch nyob rau hauv txoj cai, yog li ntawd sab ntsuj plig "ib tug poj niam (los yog ib tug me nyuam, Gal 4: 3)," uas xav kom txiv neej txoj kev pab (cov neeg nyob rau hauv kev hlub) kom to taub cov vaj lug kub ("koj lub siab nyiam yuav tsum yog rau koj tus txiv, thiab nws yuav kav koj, "[Chiv Keeb 3:16](#)).

Tom qab Filis (tus Ntsuj Plig coj, [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:29](#)) koom nrog lub tsheb nrog Eunuch, ob leeg mus rau hauv dej, lub ntsiab lus, Eunuch tau tsau rau hauv lo lus ([cov loqos](#))<sup>g3056 ua</sup> thiab tau ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav nws tus kheej hauv kev ntxuav hauv lo lus ([lub rhma](#))<sup>g4487 ua</sup> nrog Philip ([Eph5:26](#)) thiab lawv tau los ua "[ib cev](#) ([Chiv Keeb 2:23-24](#))" raws li lawv tau koom nrog [tus Tswv](#) ([1 Khaulee 6:17](#)).

[1 Khaulee 15:40](#) Tseem muaj lub cev xilethi-aus, thiab lub cev av:  
*tiam sis lub yeeb koob ntawm lub xilethi-aus yog ib qho, thiab lub yeeb koob ntawm lub ntiaj teb yog lwm qhov."*

Eunuch yog ntawm txoj cai (lossis ntawm lub ntiaj teb), yog li nws muaj lub cev av, thaum Filis nyob hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj (ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, yog li ntawd nws thiaj muaj lub cev xilethi-aus. "Lawv tawm hauv dej" txhais tau tias "lawv tawm ntawm txoj cai; Yog li no, kev txhaum yuav tsis muaj kev kav rau Eunuch: vim Eunuch tsis nyob hauv txoj cai lawm tab sis nyob rau hauv txoj kev

<sup>651</sup>Video 33. "Koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

tshav ntuj, yog li ntawd ob leeg nyob hauv "ib tug ntsuj plig" ([1 Khaulee 6:17](#)), tau koom nrog tus Tswv.

→ "Yog li ntawd lawv tsis yog ob leeg ntxiv, tab sis ib leeg. Yog li ntawd Vajtswv tau koom ua ke, txhob cia txiv neej<sup>g444 ua</sup> tso asunder" ([Mathais 19:6](#)). Lub cev ntawm Eunuch hloov ntawm lub ntiaj teb (sab qaum teb) mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (xelestial), yog li ntawd nws mus rau nws txoj kev zoo siab ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:39](#)).

† **Qhov thib 2** (tshiab) **lub tsev ntaub nyob saum ntuj**<sup>652</sup> (Rau Filis - nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj) Mus ze, thiab koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb loj, [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:29](#))

- **Tswv Ntuj tus Ntsuj Plig**coj Filis los ntawm kev quab yuam thiab tus eunuch tsis pom nws ntxiv lawm ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:39](#)). Tom qab Filis tawm hauv dej los, tus Tswv tus ntsuj plig txawm coj Filis lub tsev ntaub (raws li tus Tswv Yexus Khetos tau qhia, [2 Peb 1:14](#)), thiab hloov nws lub cev vile, uas "nws tej zaum yuav fashioned zoo li unforgettable **cev otus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, (lubtus Me Nyuam Yaj)** raws li kev ua haujlwm uas nws muaj peev xwm tswj tau txhua yam rau nws tus kheej ([Phl3:21](#))."

- **Yexustaug** kev nrog peb hauv av<sup>g1093 ua</sup> ([Luk8:27 ib](#)) tab sis nws ob txhais taw nyob saum av foom tsis zoo<sup>g5476 ua</sup> thaum Nws raug dai saum tsob ntoo thiab raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig. Ib yam li ntawd, Filipis ob txhais ko taw tau ua tsis txhob kov av kom txog thaum lawv los txog rau ib qho dej thaum lawv zaum ua ke hauv lub tsheb loj ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:31](#)). **Tus Tswv** khaws lawv txhais taw huv si ntawm lawv txoj kev mus rau hauv dej ua kev cai raus dej, kom lawv sawv ntawm dawb huv ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

† **Tsheb thauj mus los**<sup>g716 ua</sup> (Tau qhov twg los xij, tej zaum los ntawm  $\alpha\uparrow p$ <sup>G142</sup> lus tua up, kab tias nrog  $\alpha\uparrow \lambda$   $\varphi\alpha$ <sup>G1</sup> alpha)

- Chariot hauv Greek txhais tau tias alpha uas coj koj mus, vim tus Tswv yog Alpha thiab Omega, tus **pib thiab qhov xaus** ([Rev 1:8](#)), Nws yuav tsa peb los rau ntawm Nws, thiab (nrog qhib ntsej muag pom zoo li nyob rau hauv a *lav lub yeeb koob ntawm tus Tswv*), peb txhua tus yuav raug hloov mus rau hauv tib daim duab los ntawm lub yeeb koob mus rau lub yeeb koob, txawm li los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm **tus Tswv**. ([2 Khaulee 3:18](#)).

- Tsis tas li ntawd, lub chariot yog ib qho piv txwv ntawm **tus Tswv** uas yog, yog, thiab yuav los, "**tus muaj hwjchim** (Tus Cawm Seej **Yexus Khetos**)" leej twg yuav tuaj rau peb dua **litus Me Nyuam Yaj**<sup>g721 ua</sup> los yog **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, peb **Vajtswv** ([Tswv Dim 16:28](#)).<sup>653</sup>

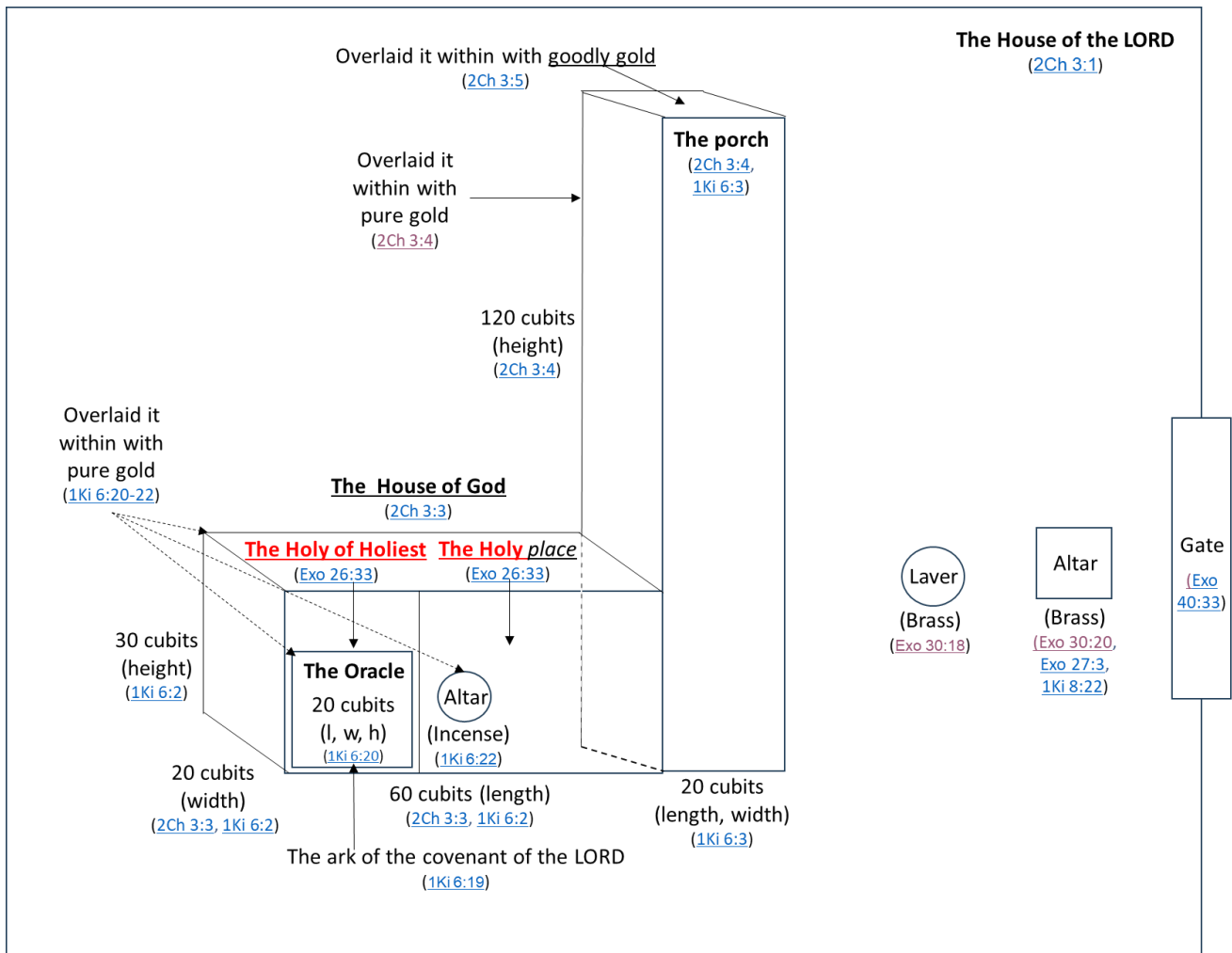
[Yaxayas 66:15](#) Vim saib seb, tus Tswv (**Yahweh**)<sup>H306</sup> yuav tuaj nrog **huav taws, thiab nrog nws tsheb sib tw**<sup>H4818</sup> *zoo li cua daj cua dub, ua rau nws npau taws nrog npau taws, thiab nws cem nrog nplaim taws.*

<sup>652</sup>ibid.

<sup>653</sup>Video 33. "Koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/thiab](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/thiab)

video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (Tus Tswv Yexus Tsis Paub)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

[Daim duab 13-0] Lub tsev ntaub qub nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (Lub nroog Yeluxalees qub ua los ntawm tes)



\* Rau lub 2nd (tshiab) lub tsev ntaub nyob saum ntuj, xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv."

[Daim duab 13-1] 7 lub nceeg vaj (Daniel txoj kev npau suav thiab yog toog pom)

➤ **7 lub nceeg vaj**(*Daniel 7*Rov txhais dua)

*Danias 7:1*Nyob rau thawj xyoo ntawm Belshazzar tus huab tais ntawm Babylon Daniel muaj ib tug npau suav thiab yog toog pom ntawm nws lub taub hau saum nws txaj:

*ces nws thiaj sau zaj npau suav, thiab qhia txog cov xwm txheej.*

*Danias 7:15*Kuv, Daniyee, tau ntxhov siab hauv kuv tus ntsuj plig hauv kuv lub cev, thiab kev ua yog toog pom ntawm kuv lub taub hau ua rau kuv ntxhov siab.

*Danias 7:16*Kuv los ze rau ib tug ntawm lawv cov uas sawv ntawm, thiab nug nws qhov tseeb ntawm tag nrho cov no. Yog li nws hais rau kuv tias, thiab ua rau kuv paub qhov kev txhais ntawm tej yam.

➤ **4 dab**(ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej),**4 tug tsiaj loj**(ntawm lub hiav txwv loj),**4 vaj**(ntawm lub ntiaj teb)

*Danias 7:2*Daniyee hais thiab hais tias,

*Kuv pom hauv kuv lub zeem muag thaum hmo ntuj, thiab saib seb, **plaub tus ntsuj plig**<sup>h7308 ua</sup> **ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej**mus rau saum hiav txwv loj.*

***Plaub lub ntuj ceeb tsheej***

***xee 6: 1**Thiab kuv tig, thiab tsa kuv lub qhov muag, thiab ntsia, thiab saib seb, muaj plaub lub tsheb loj tuaj*

*tawm ntawm ob lub roob; thiab tej roob yog tej roob tooj liab.*

***xee 6: 2**Hauv thawj lub tsheb loj yog nees liab; thiab nyob rau hauv lub thib ob chariot dub nees;*



see 6: 3Thiab nyob rau hauv peb lub tsheb nees dawb;  
thiab nyob rau hauv plaub chariot grisled (pom, ib tug tsov txaij)<sup>H1261</sup>thiab bay (muaj

zog)<sup>H554</sup>nees.

see 6: 4Ces kuv teb thiab hais rau tus tim tswv uas nrog kuv tham, tus tswv, cov no yog dab tsi?

see 6: 5Thiab tus tim tswv teb thiab hais rau kuv, Cov no yog **plaub lub ntuj ceeb tsheej**,  
uas tawm mus los ntawm kev sawv ntawm tus Tswv<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.

see 6: 6Cov **cov nees dub** uas muaj nyob rau hauv mus rau sab qaum teb lub teb chaws;  
thiab **cov dawb** mus tom qab lawv;  
thiab **cov gris** (pom, tsov txaij)<sup>H1261</sup> mus rau sab qab teb.

see 6: 7Thiab **lub bay** (muaj zog)<sup>H554</sup> tau tawm mus, thiab nrhiav kev mus kom lawv yuav taug kev mus  
thiab fro hla

lub ntiaj teb.<sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab nws hais tias, Cia koj los ntawm no, taug kev mus thiab fro nyob rau  
hauv lub ntiaj teb.

Yog li ntawd, lawv tau taug kev mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb.

→Plaub tus ntsuj plig ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej (liab, dub, dawb, grisled & bay nees) yog cov  
plaub tug tim tswv sawv ntawm tus Tswv<sup>H113</sup>ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb,<sup>h776 ua</sup> uas zoo li tus

thawj

plaub lub cim ntawm cov nees hauv Tshwm Sim Qhia Tshwm 6:1-8.

- **Cov dub nees**: Mus rau sab qaum teb lub tebchaws uas Npanpilo nyob.

- **Cov dawb nees**: Ua raws cov nees dub.

- **Lub grisled nees**: Yog li hu ua tsov txaij los ntawm nws qhov chaw, tawm mus rau sab qab teb.

- **Lub bay nees**: Muaj zog nees.

Danias 7:3Thiab **plaub tug tsiaj loj** tuaj ntawm hiav txwv, txawv<sup>H8133</sup>ib los ntawm lwm tus.

Danias 7:17 Tnws **cov tsiaj loj** uas yog **plaub (4)**, yog **plaub (4)** **vaj ntxwv** uas yuav tshwm sim hauv ntiaj  
teb.

Danias 7:18 Tab sis cov neeg dawb huv ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws ('elyôn)<sup>h5946 ua</sup>

yuav tau txais lub nceeg vaj, thiab muaj lub nceeg vaj mus ib txhis, txawm nyob mus ib txhis  
thiab mus ib txhis.

• **4 tus huab tais ntawm 4 tsiaj nyaum** (Cov ntsuj plig ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, hiav txwv, thiab lub ntiaj  
teb)

- **4 dab** ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej = **4 tug tsiaj loj** ntawm hiav txwv = **4 Vajntxwv** uas tshwm sim hauv ntiaj  
teb

(Danias 7:17):

- ① Vajntxwv Npanpilo tebchaws, Nebuchadnezzar.
- ② Tus huab tais ntawm Persian lub nceeg vaj, Cyrus.
- ③ Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Greek lub nceeg vaj, Alexander.
- ④ Vajntxwv Roman, Julius Caesar.

→4 dab saum ntuj<sup>654</sup>ntawm hiav txwv lojd hau los ua 4 tus tsiaj loj tshaj plaws los ntawm hiav

txwv.

→Yog li, **tsiaj txhu** yog sab ntsuj plig beings ntawm **ntuj ceeb tsheej** leej twg sawv ntawm **hiav txwv**

**loj** thiab ua vajntxwv

ntawm lub ntiaj teb (tnws hiav txwv thiab hauv av, Paj Lug 12:3).

- Ib tug huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb (Ib tug huab tais ntawm hiav txwv): **Anti-Christ** ntawm 1st  
beast (Qhia Tshwm 13:1).

- Ib tug huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb (A huab tais ntawm av): **Tus Yaj Saub cuav** ntawm 2nd  
beast (Qhia Tshwm 13:11).

<sup>654</sup>4 tug ntsuj plig saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Zaj, tus nab laus, uas yog Dab Ntxwv Nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwv Nyoog (Qhia Tshwm

[Daim duab 13-2] 4 tus ntsuj plig saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Daniel 7-8)<sup>655</sup>

#	Tnws 4vu ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej ( <a href="#">Zec 6</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7</a> )	<a href="#">Dan 2</a> Npau suav	Tnws 4 tug tsiaj loj(Lub Nceeg Vaj) ntawm hiav txwv	Tnws 4 va ntawm lub ntiaj teb ( <a href="#">Danias 7:17</a> )	<a href="#">Daniel 7</a> Npau suav thiab pom	<a href="#">Daniel 8</a> Kev pom ( <a href="#">Ram</a> , <a href="#">Nws tshis</a> , <a href="#">Nws tshis</a> , <a href="#">Rough tshis</a> , <a href="#">Ib me ntsis horn</a> )
1	<b>Tnws dubnees</b> ( <a href="#">xee 6: 2</a> )	Glaus	1st Kingdom (Lub Babylonian)	Vajntxwv Npanpiloo ( <a href="#">1 vaj</a> )	<b>Ib tug tsov nttxhuav</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 7:4</a> ) - plucked dav dawb hau tis -muab ib tug txiv neej lub siab	Daniel lub zeem muag nyob rau hauv lub 3rd xyoo ntawm lub reign ntawm <b>vaj nttxwv Belshazzar</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 8:1</a> )
2	<b>Cov dawbnees</b> ( <a href="#">xee 6: 2</a> )	Sib ilver	Tnws 2nd Kingdom (Lub Medo-Persian)	<b>Lub Ramhais</b> txog <b>vaj nttxwv rau 2nd zoo</b> ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:11</a> ). <sup>656</sup>  Ram lub 2 horn ( <a href="#">Cov vajntxwv ntawm Media thiab Persia</a> , <a href="#">Danias 8:20</a> )	<b>Ib dais</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 7:5</a> ) - Muaj <b>3 rib</b> nrubab nrab ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj cov hniav kom devour ntau nqaij. 3 ribs sawv cev rau 3 lub nceeg vaj hauv qab no ( <a href="#">Danias 8:4</a> ): * Sab hnuv poob (Babylonian), * North (Lydian), * Sab Qab Teb (cov neeg lyiv).	<b>Rkuv</b> <sup>h352</sup> ( <a href="#">Daniyee 8:3-4</a> ) -Cov vaj nttxwv ntawm Media thiab Persia ( <a href="#">Danias 8:20</a> ). -Ram <sup>h352</sup> muaj <b>2 qub</b> (qhov siab dua <i>horntuaj</i> txog kawg, thiab thawb 3 lub nceeg vaj: * Sab hnuv poob (Babylonian Kingdom), * Sab qaum teb (Lydian Kingdom), * Sab Qab Teb (Lub Tebchaws Egyptian), yog li ntawd tsis muaj tsiaj nyaum sawv ntawm nws xub ntiag, ( <a href="#">Daniyee 8:3-4</a> ). -Nws ua raws li nws lub siab nyiam, thiab ua <b>zoo heev</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 8:4</a> ).
3	<b>Tnws gris</b> (tus tsov txaij) nees ( <a href="#">xee 6: 6</a> ).	Bronze ua	Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 3 (Lub Greek)	<b>Nws tshishais</b> txog <b>vaj nttxwv rau 1st zoo</b> ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:1-2</a> ). <sup>657</sup>  Tnws 1 tus huab tais tawg lawm ( <a href="#">1 Vajntxwv, Alexander lub Great</a> )	<b>Ib tug tsov nttxhuav</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 7:6</a> ) - Cov tsiaj nyaum muaj 4 tis ntawm ib tug noog thiab <b>4 taub</b> (kingdoms) nrog dominion muab rau nws. <sup>658</sup>	<b>Nws</b> <sup>h5795</sup> ua <b>Goat</b> <sup>h6842</sup> ua ( <a href="#">Danias 8:5</a> ) - Los ntawm sab hnuv poob ( <a href="#">Danias 8:5</a> ) -Ib qho tseem ceeb ntawm lub qhov muag (Vajntxwv 1, <a href="#">Danias 8:5</a> ; <a href="#">8:21</a> ).  <b>Rough</b> <sup>h8163</sup> ua <b>tshis</b> <sup>h6842</sup> ua ( <a href="#">Danias 8:21</a> ) - <b>Vajntxwv</b> ntawm Grecia  <b>Tus tshis</b> <sup>h6842</sup> ua <b>nws</b> <sup>h5795</sup> ua( <a href="#">Danias 8:8</a> ) -Tus tshis ntaus tus Ram ( <a href="#">nqe 8:7</a> ) - Tuav tus ram 2 horns (cov vaj nttxwv ntawm Medo-Persian Kingdom) thiab ua wax <b>zoo heev</b> ( <a href="#">Daniyee 8:7-8</a> ).

<sup>655</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>656</sup>Ram thiab tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob muaj ob lub taub hau (Dan 8: 3-4,[Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)).

<sup>657</sup>10 horns nrog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 ntub tus harlot (Pope) thiab yuav hlawv nws ([Qhia Tshwm 17:16](#)).

Ib yam li ntawd, tus tshis (1st tsiaj nyaum) yuav ntaus tus Ram thiab tsoo nws 2 horns.(Tus Medo-Persian,[Danias 8:5](#)).

<sup>658</sup> TNws lub nceeg vaj ntawm 4 lub pob zeb uas hloov lub pob zeb tawg yog Egypt, Asia, Macedonia, thiab Syria uas tau los ua ib feem ntawm Roman Kingdom.

				<p><u>4vaj ntxwv</u> ntawm 4 lub nceeg vaj los ntawm 4 generals ntawm tim Nkij teb chaws: - Ptolemy, - Cassander, - Seleucus, - Antigonos.</p>		<p>-Tom qab tus yawm yij (tus huab tais thib 1 yog tawg (<a href="#">Danias 8:8</a>,<a href="#">Danias 8:22</a>), <u>4 lub nceeg vaj</u> yuav tshwm sim ntawm nws haiv neeg, tab sis tsis nyob hauv nws lub zog (<a href="#">Danias 8:22</a>). <u>4cov tseem ceeb(horns)</u> tuaj txog ntawm 4 tus ntsuj plig ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej(<a href="#">Danias 8:8</a>;<a href="#">8:22 ib</a>).</p>
4	<b>Lub bay(muaj zog)</b> <sup>H554</sup> nees ( <a href="#">xee 6: 7</a> ).	Kuvron	4 lub Nceeg Vaj (Lub Roman - lub qub them)	<p><b>10 cev</b>ntawm Roman Kingdom (<a href="#">Danias 7:7</a>)</p>	<p><b>4th Beast</b>(<a href="#">Danias 7:7</a>) - Txaus siab, txaus ntshai, &amp;<b>muaj zog</b>zoo heev, cov hniav hlau loj, tooj dag rau tes (<a href="#">Danias 7:19</a>),<b>10 cev</b> (<a href="#">Danias 7:7</a>,<a href="#">20-24</a>).</p>	
		Kuvron & Clay	<p>Lub Nceeg Vaj 4 (Lub Roman - lub sijhawm kawg, <a href="#">Danias 8:23</a>).</p> <p>(Tnws New Roman - them ob / Babylon tus loj).<sup>659</sup></p>	<p>Me ntsis horn (<u>1 vaj</u>, cov <b>Anti-Christ</b><sup>660</sup> <a href="#">Danias 7:20</a>, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:14</a>)</p> <p>Tnws yog Yaj Saub cuav (<u>1 vaj</u>, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 19:20</a>, <a href="#">Danias 8:24</a>).</p>	<p><b>Me ntsis horn</b>(<a href="#">Anti-Christ</a>) -lb me ntsis horn (<a href="#">Danias 7:20</a>) - Subdue<b>3 vaj</b> (<a href="#">Danias 7:24</a>).<sup>661</sup></p>	<p><b>Me ntsis horn</b>(<a href="#">nge 8:9</a>) - Ua tau<b>zoo heev</b> mus rau sab qab teb (Egypt), East (Syria lossis Assyria), thiab thaj av zoo nkauj ( thaj av ntawm cov neeg Ixayees (<a href="#">nge 8:9</a>)). - Pov tseg qee tus tswv tsev &amp; ntawm cov hnuv qub rau lub ntiaj teb (<a href="#">Daniyee 8:10</a>)</p> <p><b>Tus huab tais ntawm lub ntsej muag nruj</b> - Nkag siab cov lus tsaus, yuav sawv (<a href="#">Danias 8:23</a>). - <b>Muaj hwj chim</b>hauv<b>zog</b>, mast<b>sis yog los ntawm nws tus kheej lub zog</b>, thiab rhuav tshem zoo kawg nkaus, vam meej, tua, thiab rhuav tshem cov neeg muaj zog thiab dawb huv (<a href="#">Danias 8:24</a>). - Nws yuav ua rau kev dag ntxias kom vam meej hauv nws txhais tes; thiab nws yuav nthuav nws tus kheej hauv nws lub siab, thiab los ntawm kev thaj yeeb yuav ua kom ntau tus puas tsuaj: nws kuj yuav sawv tawm tsam tus tub huabtais ntawm cov thawj coj; tab sis nws yuav tawg tsis muaj tes (<a href="#">Danias 8:25</a>).</p>

➤ **1st beast=1 lub nceeg vaj**  
[Danias 7:4](#)Thawj yog zoo **lib tug tsov ntxhuav**,<sup>H744</sup>thiab muaj eagle tis:

<sup>659</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>660</sup>Cov vajntxwv tam sim no (lossis cov thawjcoj) tau teev tseg hauv Rev 13 & 17.

<sup>661</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

Kuv tau pom txog thaum cov tis ntawm nws tau plucked, thiab nws tau raug tsa los ntawm lub ntiaj teb, thiab tau sawv saum ko taw ib yam li ib tug txiv neej, thiab ib tug txiv neej lub siab tau muab rau nws.

• **1st beast:zooib tug tsov ntshuavnrog eagle tis**<sup>662</sup>

-Muaj eagle tis uas ces plucked; thiab nws tau raug tsa los ntawm lub ntiaj teb thiab tsa nws txhais taw zoo li tib neeg, thiab muab tib neeg lub siab.

→1 tug tsiaj nyaum yog lub tebchaws Npanpiloo.<sup>663</sup>

➤ **2nd tsiaj nyaum=Lub nceeg vaj thib 2**

[Danias 7:5](#)Thiab saib seb lwm tsiaj nyaum, ib tug thib ob, nyiam**ib dais**,<sup>H1678</sup>thiab nws tsa nws tus kheej ntawm ib sab, thiab

nws muaj**pebtav**<sup>h5967 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv lub qhov ncauj ntawm nws nruab nrab ntawm cov hniav ntawm nws: thiab lawv hais li no rau nws, Sawv, noj nqaij ntau heev.

• **2nd tsiaj nyaum:zooib dais**

- Sawv ntawm ib sab, muaj peb (3)**tav**nyob rau hauv nws lub qhov ncauj ntawm nws cov hniav; thiab lawv tau hais li no rau nws: 'Cia li sawv dev noj nqaij ntau heev.'

→Tus tsiaj 2nd yog Medo-Persian Kingdom.

→3 ribs hais txog lub nceeg vaj hauv qab no:

- Sab hnuv poob (Babylonian Kingdom),
- Sab qaum teb (Lydian Kingdom),
- Sab Qab Teb (Lub Tebchaws Egypt).

→Hais txog "**cov tav**", saibvideo 3, "Tus txiv neej lub tav & lb leeg"<sup>664</sup>kawm txog peb pov thawj uas taw tes rau kev sib txuas ntawm tus txiv neej**rib**thiab**lub neej**ntawm tag nrho **cov nqaij**.

➤ **3rd tsiaj=Lub nceeg vaj thib 3**

[Danias 7:6](#)Tom qab no kuv pom, thiab saib lwm tus, zoo li**ib leopard**,<sup>h5245 ua</sup>uas muaj plaub tis ntawm ib tug noog tom qab;

**tus tsiaj nyaum**kuj muaj**plaub hau**; thiab dominion tau muab rau nws.

• **3rd tsiaj:zooib leopard**

-Nws muaj plaub (4)**tis**ntawm ib tug noog, muaj plaub (4)**taub hau**, nrog dominion tau muab rau nws.

→Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 3 yog Greek Kingdom.<sup>665</sup>

→Cov**4 taub**= Kev faib**4 lub nceeg vaj**.

➤ **4th tsiaj nyaum=4 lub nceeg vaj**

[Danias 7:7](#)Tom qab ntawd kuv tau pom nyob rau hmo ntuj yog toog pom, thiab pom ib tug tsiaj nyaum plaub, **txaus ntshai**thiab**txaus ntshai**, thiab**muaj zogsiab heev**;

thiab nws muaj**zoo hlau hniav**: nws devoured thiab nres nyob rau hauv tej daim, thiab stamped lub residue nrog tus taw ntawm nws:

thiab nws muaj ntau haiv neeg los ntawm tag nrho cov tsiaj nyaum uas nyob ua ntej nws; thiab nws muaj**kaum hor**.<sup>h7162 ua</sup>

---

<sup>662</sup>Txhawm rau pom tus qauv ntawm daim duab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1, tshawb hauv internet rau cov tsiaj nyaum sculpture hu ua, "Tus Saib Xyuas ntawm *International Peace thiab Security*" uas tau teeb tsa hauv 2021 hauv cov qhua lub plaza ntawm UN lub hauv paus hauv NY, Tebchaws Asmeskas.

<sup>662</sup>Tom qab tau txais kev tsis txaus siab rau pej xeem txog cov duab puab lub ntsej muag ferocious, nws raug tshem tawm ntawm pej xeem saib.

<sup>663</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim."

<sup>664</sup>Video 3. "Txiv Neej & lb Leeg." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>665</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim."

• **4th tsiaj nyaum:** txaus ntshai, txaus ntshai, & muaj zog heev

- Muaj **zoo hlau hniav** & **10 cev** (Qhov txawv ntawm tag nrho cov tsiaj nyaum yav dhau los)

→ Tus tsiaj 4th yog lub nceeg vaj Roman.

→ Tus tsiaj 4th nrog **10 cev** ntawm nws lub taub hau = Lub nceeg vaj thib 4 hauv ntiaj teb muab faib ua 10 lub nceeg vaj.

• **Lwm lub horn me me** (Vajntxwv 11th, Anti-Christ) = The New Babylonian Kingdom

**Danias 7:8** Kuv txiav txim siab **cov hors**, <sup>h7162 ua</sup> thiab, saib seb, muaj lwm tus tuaj nrog lawv **me hneev**,

ua ntej leej twg muaj **peb** ntawm thawj horns **ua pluck los ntawm cov hauv paus hniav:**

thiab, saib seb, nyob rau hauv lub horn no tau ob lub qhov muag zoo li txiv neej ob lub qhov

muag, thiab ib lub qhov ncauj hais lus zoo kawg nkaus.

→ Tus 2 tus tsiaj nyaum yuav siv tag nrho cov cai ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 (Lub Npanpiloo Tshiab), ua rau txhua tus cov neeg nyob hauv av los pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum 1 (**Qhia Tshwm 13:11-12**). Yog li ntawd, 3 Vajntxwv, leej twg yuav subdued los ntawm lub me ntsis horn (lub Anti-Christ), feem ntau yuav tsis ua raws li txoj cai ntawm Roman Kingdom ntawm 2nd Beast.

• **Me ntsis horn** (Vajntxwv 11)

**(10 cev - 3 horns = 7 horn + 1 me horn)**

**Danias 7:19** Then kuv xav paub qhov tseeb txog plaub (4th) tsiaj nyaum, uas txawv ntawm txhua tus

Lwm tus, txaus ntshai heev, nrog nws cov hniav ntawm hlau thiab nws cov rau tes ntawm tooj liab, uas devoured,

tawg nyob rau hauv tej daim, thiab stamped cov seem nrog nws ob txhais taw.

**Danias 7:20** And lub kaum (**10**) horn uas nyob ntawm nws lub taub hau, thiab **lwm horn** uas tuaj,

ua ntej uas peb (3) poob, txawm ntawm qhov ntawd **horn**, uas muaj qhov muag thiab lub qhov ncauj

uas tau hais tej yam loj, uas nws lub zeem muag loj dua nws cov phooj ywg.

→ 10 horns (vaj ntxwv) – 3 huab tais poob = Tag nrho ntawm 7 huab tais + 1 me horn (tus huab tais rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1)<sup>666</sup>

**Lwm lub hneev me me kom txog thaum Ancient hnuv tuaj**

**Danias 7:21** Kuv pom, thiab tib yam **horn**, tau ua tsov rog tawm tsam cov neeg dawb huv,

thiab yeej tawm tsam lawv.

**Danias 7:22** Txog thaum **lub Ancient hnuv** (tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>a721 ua</sup>) tuaj, thiab tau txiav txim

nyob rau hauv muab nyob rau hauv kev pom zoo ntawm cov dawb huv neeg dawb huv

ntawm **lub siab tshaj** (Vajntxwv, **Danias 7:25, Paj Luq 13:6**),

thiab lub sij hawm tau los rau cov neeg dawb huv kom muaj lub nceeg vaj.

**4th Beast = 4th kingdom on earth**

**Danias 7:23** TNws hais tias: 'Tus plaub (4th) tsiaj nyaum yuav tsum yog plaub (4th) lub nceeg vaj hauv

ntiaj teb,

uas yuav txawv ntawm txhua lub tebchaws,

thiab yuav noj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, tsuj nws, thiab ua rau nws tawg.

- Tus tsiaj 4th (nrog **10 cev - 3 qub = 7 qub + 1 qob i**): Dnyeem tau, txaus ntshai, & muaj zog heev

<sup>666</sup>Xa mus rau "(**Paj Luq 12:3**) Lwm lub cim tshwm nyob rau saum ntuj (Ib tug zoo liab zaj muaj 7 taub hau, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)."

- Ua tau zoo heev [hlau hniav](#), nws twb devouring, tawg nyob rau hauv tej daim, thiab stamping cov residue nrog nws [ko taw](#), nws txawv ntawm tag nrho cov tsiaj nyaum uas ua ntej nws, thiab nws muaj **10 horn** ([Danias 7:7](#)).

**10 cev= 10 vajntxwv los ntawm lub tebchaws Loos + lwm tus vajntxwv me = 11 vajntxwv**

[Danias 7:24](#) Tnws kaum (**10**) [horn](#) yog kaum (**10**) [vaj ntxwv](#) leej twg yuav tshwm sim los ntawm lub nceeg vaj no (lub tebchaws Roman).

And [lwm](#) (**11** Vajntxwv, Anti-Christ) yuav sawv tom qab lawv; nws yuav txawv ntawm cov thawj, thiab yuav ua kom peb (**3**) [vaj ntxwv](#).

→ [10 horn](#) [yog 10 vajntxwv](#) leej twg yuav tshwm sim los ntawm [lub tebchaws Roman](#),<sup>667</sup> nrog [huab tais 11](#) raws li lawv.

**11th horn los yog huab tais: Txog thaum [ib lub sijhawm](#) thiab [sij hawm](#) thiab [kev faib sijhawm](#)**

[Danias 7:25](#) [Lwm tus huab tais](#) ([Vajntxwv 11](#)) yuav hais tej yam tawm tsam tus Siab Tshaj ('illa),<sup>h5943 ua</sup> thiab yuav tsum hnav cov neeg dawb huv ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws ('elyôn),<sup>h5946 ua</sup> thiab yuav npaj hloov lub sijhawm thiab txoj cai.

Ces cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug muab rau hauv nws txhais tes

[mus txog thaum \[ib lub sijhawm\]\(#\) \(xyoo\)<sup>h5732 ua</sup> thiab \[sij hawm\]\(#\) \(xyoo\)<sup>h5732 ua</sup> thiab \[kev faib\]\(#\)<sup>h6387 ua</sup> \[ntawm lub sijhawm\]\(#\) \(xyoo\)<sup>h5732 ua</sup>](#)

→ Here, [ib lub sij hawm](#) ('idān, Strong's [h5732 ua](#)), [lub sijhawm](#),<sup>h5732 ua</sup> thiab [faib sijhawm](#)<sup>h5732 ua</sup> [hais txog txhua xyoo](#) [sij hawm](#). Tyog li ntawd, cov neeg dawb huv yuav raug muab rau hauv lub tes ntawm Anti-Christ mus txog rau [ib lub sij hawm](#) (xyoo), [lub sij hawm](#) (xyoo), thiab [faib lub sij hawm](#) (xyoo) ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam dhau los.<sup>668</sup>

• **[Me ntsis horn](#)** ([Vajntxwv 11](#))

- Muaj [lwm horn](#) ([Vajntxwv 11](#)), [ib meo](#) los ntawm lawv ([tus Roman lub nceeg vaj](#)) ua ntej peb tus (**3**) [ntawm thawj horstau](#) plucked tawm ntawm cov hauv paus

[hniav](#).

- Lub qhov muag ntawm lub hneev no zoo li tib neeg lub qhov muag, thiab lub qhov ncauj hais

lus zoo.

→ Lub hneev me me (tus tiv thaiv Tswv Yexus) yuav ua tau zoo heev rau sab qab teb ([Egypt](#)), [Sab hnuv tuaj](#)

([Assyria](#)), & zoo nkauj av (lub teb chaws ntawm [Israel](#), [nge 8:9](#)), txawm mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej; thiab nws pov

nqes qee tus tswv tsev thiab cov hnuv qub rau hauv av, thiab ntaus rau lawv ([Daniye 8:10](#)).

- Lus Cim: Tim lyiv teb chaws, Assyria, thiab Ixayees yog haiv neeg uas yuav "Tsis koom ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv"

([Yaxayas 19:25](#)).<sup>669</sup>

<sup>667</sup> Ib.

<sup>668</sup> Kom nkag siab txog ntau yam kev siv ntawm [ib lub sij hawm](#), [sij hawm](#) thiab [ib nrab](#) (sib faib), xa mus rau "(Daim duab 12-b) [Ib lub sij hawm](#) thiab [sij hawm](#) thiab

([ib nrab sijhawm](#), [faib sijhawm](#), [lossis ib nrab](#))."

<sup>669</sup> Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 19:16](#) kom paub mee ntxiv.



-Kev khi lus ntawm kev txiav kev txiav rau txoj kev khi lus nyob mus ib txhis

- Cov lus cog tseg ntawm kev txiav kev txiav(nrog Abraham)

Chiv Keeb 15:3 Thiab Abram hais tias, Saib seb, koj tsis tau muab noob rau kuv:

thiab, saib seb, ib tug yug hauv kuv tsev yog kuv tus qub txeeg qub teg.

Chiv Keeb 15:4 Thiab saib seb, lo lus (cov rhem<sup>670</sup>)<sup>H1697</sup> ntawm tus Tswv<sup>H3068</sup> tuaj cuag nws, hais tias,

Qhov no yuav tsis yog koj li qub txeeg qub teg;

tab sis tus uas yuav tawm hauv koj lub plab los yuav yog koj tus qub txeeg qub teg.

Loos 4:3 Vaj lug kub hais li cas? Abraham ntseeg Vajtsv,

thiab tau raug suav rau nws rau kev ncaj ncees.

→Lub rhema los ntawm Vajtsv, thiab Abram ntseeg lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv tias nws

tus qub txeeg qub teg

(Tswv Yexus, Messiah, Kalatias 3:16, Danias 9:25) yuav tawm ntawm nws lub plab (Chiv

Keeb 15:4).

Los ntawm kev ntseeg Vajtsv, Abram tau txais txoj kev khi lus<sup>H1285</sup> ntawm kev txiav

plaub hau (Chiv Keeb 17:4) thiab nws

tau hloov lub npe rau Abraham rau ib tug txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg (Chiv Keeb 17:5).

→Ces Vajtsv tsim Nws tej lus cog tseg<sup>H1285</sup> nruab nrab ntawm Nws thiab Abraham thiab

tom qab Abraham tus

noob<sup>H2233</sup> rau kev khi lus nyob mus ib txhis,<sup>H1285</sup> los ua ib tug Vajtsv rau Aplahas thiab

rau nws cov xeeb ntxwv<sup>H2233</sup>

tom qab nws (Chiv Keeb 17:7).

- Kev khi lus nyob mus ib txhis(nrog Tswv Yexus)

Danias 9:25 Paub li ntawd thiab nkag siab,

hais tias los ntawm kev tawm mus ntawm cov lus txib kom rov tsim kho thiab tsim

Yeluxalees

rau cov xaiv tseg tus kav, yuav tsum muaj xya (7) lub lis piam, thiab rau caum-ob (62) lub lis

piam:

txoj kev yuav rov tsim dua, thiab lub moat, txawm nyob rau lub sij hawm ntxhov siab.

Danias 9:26 Thiab tom qab lub rau caum-ob (**62**) lub lis piam,

tus Mexiyas (pleev roj)<sup>H4899 ua</sup> yuav raug txiav tawm, tab sis tsis yog rau Nws tus kheej, thiab

cov neeg kav (tus Anti-Christ) leej twg yuav los yuav rhuav lub nroog dawb huv.

Qhov kawg ntawm nws yuav nroog dej nyab, thiab kev puas tsuaj

raug txiav txim mus txog thaum kawg ntawm kev ua tsov ua rog.

Danias 9:27 Thiab nws yuav ntxiv dag zog rau txoj kev khi lus<sup>H1285</sup> nroog ntaurau ib (**1**) lub lim tiam;

thiab nyob rau hauv nws ib nrab (1/2) ntawm lub lim tiam, nws yuav tsum ua kom kev txi  
thiab fij tseg.

Nyob rau tis ntawm kev qias neeg yuav los tus uas uua neeg nyob,

mus txog thaum kawg uas txiav txim siab yog nchuav rau nws.

→Raws li Daniel 70 lub lis piam los yav tom ntej, tus Mexiyas yuav raug txiav tawm tom qab 62

lub lis piam

thiab tus thawj coj uas tau xaiv tseg (tus Mexiyas) yuav ntxiv dag zog rau kev khi lus nrog

ntau tus rau 1 lub lis piam

(los yog 7 xyoo ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam).<sup>671</sup>

-Ancient of Hnub

nqe 7:9 Kuv (Daniel) tau pom mus txog thaum lub zwm txwv raug muab tso rau hauv, thiab lub Ancient hnub (tus Me Nyuam Yaj) tau zaum;

Nws lub tsho yog dawb li daus, thiab nws cov plaub hau zoo li cov ntaub plaub dawb huv.

<sup>670</sup>Video 6. "Vajtsv (ua koj) Vajtsv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>671</sup>Rau lub sijhawm ncuaj sijhawm ntawm Daniel 70 lub lis piam, xa mus rau "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."

Nws lub zwm txwv yog hluav taws kub **fceg tawv**; nws lub log hluav taws kub.

→ Ancient of Days hais txog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.

(Tus uas hnab ris tsho dawb li daus **tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>h7706 ua</sup> ([Ntawv Nkauj 68:14](#)), [Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos](#),

**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**(arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> peb **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, [Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#)).

→ Cov xim ntawm cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau symbolizes kev loj hlob nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**. Muaj khaub ncaws dawb li daus li no sawv cev rau tag nrho matured logos nyob rau hauv koj.<sup>672</sup>

[Danyee 7:10](#) ATus dej kub ntws los, thiab tawm los ntawm Nws xub ntiag, 1,000s thaum 1,000 xyoo tau pab Nws, 10,000 zaus 10,000 sawv ntawm Nws xub ntiag. Qhov kev txiav txim tau zaum, thiab **cov phau ntawv tau qhib**.

→ Thaum lub suab ntawm tus thib rau tus tim tswv nrog lub trumpet ([Qhia Tshwm 9:13-14](#)), **tus Tswv** yuav tuaj nrog Nws 10,000 neeg dawb huvin 10,000 lub tsheb ntawm Vajtswv, 200,000,000 horsemen cov tub rog, thiab 1,000 tus tim tswv ntawm tus Tswv (**'neej**).<sup>673</sup>

[Danias 7:11](#) Kuvsaib ces vim yog lub suab ntawm tej yam loj uas **lub cev** tau hais lus; Kuv saib mus txog thaum tus tsiaj nyaum raug tua, thiab nws lub cev puas tsuaj thiab muab rau cov nplaim taws.

[Danias 7:12](#) Raws li hais txog lwm cov tsiaj nyaum, lawv tau muab lawv lub hwj chim tshem tawm: tseem lawv lub neej<sup>h2417</sup> tau ntev rau ib lub caij thiab lub sijhawm.

[Danias 7:13](#) Kuv pom nyob rau hmo ntuj yog toog pom, thiab, saib seb, ib tug zoo li **Neeg Leej Tub** tuaj nrog huab saum ntuj,

thiab tuaj rau **lub Ancient hnuv**, thiab lawv coj nws los ze nws ntawm nws xub ntiag.

[Danias 7:14](#) Tom qab ntawd nws tau muab lub hwj chim thiab lub yeeb koob thiab lub nceeg vaj, kom txhua haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab txhua yam lus yuav tsum ua haujlwm rau Nws. Nws txoj kev tswj hwm yog kev kav mus ib txhis, uas yuav tsis dhau mus, thiab Nws lub nceeg vaj yog ib qho uas yuav tsis raug puas tsuaj.

→ **Anti-Christ** yuav ua tsov rog tawm tsam **cov neeg dawb huv** thiab yeej tawm tsam lawv ([Danias 7:21](#)), mus txog qhov zoo li **Neeg Leej Tub** (los yog **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, [Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13](#)) los, thiab yuav muaj **kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj** nyob rau hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm nws txoj kev npau taws ([Qhia Tshwm 6:16-17](#)).

#### -[Lub Nceeg Vaj Nyob Mus Ib Txhis](#)

[Danias 7:26](#) Tab sis qhov kev txiav txim yuav raug teem, thiab nws (lwm lub horn, tus huab tais thib 11) yuav raug muab tshem tawm,

haus thiab rhuav tshem mus txog thaum kawg.

[Danias 7:27](#) Then lub nceeg vaj (singular) thiab dominion, thiab majesty ntawm lub nceeg vaj (plural)

nyob rau hauv tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tshiej yuav muab rau cov neeg ntawm cov neeg ntseeg ntawm **siab tshaj plaws**.<sup>h5946 ua</sup>

nws lub nceeg vaj (singular) yog **lub nceeg vaj uas nyob mus ib txhis**, thiab tag nrho cov dominions yuav ua hauj lwm thiab hnab<sup>h8086 ua</sup> nws.

[Danias 7:28](#) Txog tam sim no yog qhov kawg ntawm qhov teeb meem. Raws li rau kuv Danyee, kuv txoj kev xav ua rau kuv nyuaj siab heev,

thiab kuv lub ntsej muag tau hloov pauv hauv kuv: tab sis kuv khaws qhov teeb meem hauv kuv lub siab.

<sup>672</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 1:14](#).

<sup>673</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#).

→ Then lub nceeg vaj thiab kav, thiab lub hwj chim ntawm lub nceeg vaj nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav tsum.

muab rau cov neeg, [cov neeg dawb huv](#)ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws ([Vajtswv](#)).

→ [Vajtswv](#) **lub nceeg vaj** yog [lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis](#), thiab tag nrho cov dominions yuav ua hauj lwm thiab mloog Nws ([Danias 7:27](#)).

#	<p><b>7 taub</b> (7 lub nceeg vaj ntawm qhov uas tus poj niam harlot zaum (<a href="#">Rev 17</a>))</p>	<p><b>Plaub (4) tsiaj nyaum</b> (4 Vajntxwv tawm hauv ntiaj teb) (<a href="#">Daniel 7</a>)</p>	<p><b>Ib tug tsiaj nyaum muaj 7 taub hau</b> (7 lub nceeg vaj, <a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 17:9</a>, <a href="#">Danias 7:23</a>), <b>10 cev</b> (Vajntxwv, tsis muaj tebchaws), <b>10 diam</b> (ntawm horns) (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:1</a>)</p>
1	<p><b>Babylon</b> (605-539) BC</p>	<p>① (zoo li) <b>ib tug tsov ntxhuav</b> nrog eagle tis (<a href="#">Danias 7:4</a>)</p>	<p><b>Tnws mloog</b> ntawm tsiaj nyaum yog (zoo li lub qhov ncauj ntawm tsov ntxhuav) (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:2</a>)</p>
2	<p><b>Medo-Persian</b> (539-331) BC</p>	<p>② (zoo li) <b>ib dais</b> nrog 3 tav ntawm nws cov hniav (<a href="#">Danias 7:5</a>)</p>	<p><b>Tnws ko taw</b> ntawm tsiaj nyaum yog (zoo li ko taw ntawm tus dais) (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:2</a>)</p>
3	<p><b>Greece ua</b> (331-168) BC</p>	<p>③ (zoo li) <b>ib leopard</b> nrog 4 tis ib thiab 4 taub (<a href="#">Danias 7:6</a>)</p>	<p><b>Qhov zoo ntawm</b> tsiaj nyaum yog (zoo li tsov txaij) (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:2</a>)</p>
4	<p><b>Roman</b> (168 BC – 476 A.D.)</p>	<p>④ Dnyeem tau thiab txaus ntshai, thiab muaj zog heev + <b>zoo hlau hniav</b> + <b>tooj dag rau tes</b> (<a href="#">Danias 7:19</a>) + <b>10 cev</b> (<a href="#">Danias 7:7</a>).</p> <p>(Qhov muag zoo li tib neeg lub qhov muag, lub qhov ncauj hais lus zoo, <a href="#">Danias 7:8</a>)</p> <p><b>Cov 4i zoo</b> yuav a <b>4th lub nceeg vaj</b> hauv ntiaj teb (<b>lub tebchaws Roman</b>), uas yuav txawv ntawm lwm lub nceeg vaj yav dhau los, thiab yuav rhuav tshem tag nrho lub ntiaj teb, tsuj nws, thiab ua rau nws tawg. (<a href="#">Danias 7:23</a>).</p>	<p><a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:1</a> Cov tsiaj nyaum 1, muaj 7 lub taub hau, 10 horns, &amp; 10 diadems yuav sawv tawm hauv hiav txwv (<b>tus ntsuj plig ntawm Antichrist</b> twb yog nyob ntiaj teb no, <a href="#">1 Yauhas 4:3</a>).</p> <p>Cov tsiaj nyaum saum ntuj + hiav txwv loj + lub ntiaj teb → <b>Cov tsiaj nyaum</b> yog cov tim tswv ntuj uas poob los <b>ntuj ceeb tsheej</b>, <b>Leej twg</b> yuav tshwm sim los ntawm <b>hiav txwv loj</b>, thiab ua vaj ntxwv <b>lub ntiaj teb</b> (lub hiav txwv &amp; lub av, <a href="#">Paj Lug 12:3</a>).</p> <p>- Vaj Ntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb: → Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Hiav Txwv: 1st Beast (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:1</a>) → Tus huab tais ntawm av: The 2nd Beast (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:11</a>).</p>
		<p><b>Tnws 4 tug tsiaj loj</b> (4 vajntxwv) yuav tshwm sim los ntawm <b>lub ntiaj teb</b> (<a href="#">Danias 7:17</a>).</p> <p>→ 4 vajntxwv: ① Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 1: Tus Vajntxwv Npanpiloo, Nebuchadnezzar. ② Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 2: Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Medo-Persian, Ram. ③ Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 3: Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm tim Nkij teb chaws, Nws tshis. ④ Lub Nceeg Vaj thib 4: Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Rome, Lub Horn me (tus tiv thaiv Tswv Yexus).</p> <p>- Tnws <b>10 horn</b> yog <b>10 vaj ntxwv</b> leej twg yuav tshwm sim los ntawm qhov no (<b>tus Roman</b>) lub nceeg vaj (<a href="#">Danias 7:20</a>, <a href="#">Danias 7:24</a>).</p>	<p>Tnws paub tsis meej ntawm tus poj niam 1st tsiaj nyaum (tawm ntawm hiav txwv) muaj <b>7 taub</b> (kingdoms) thiab <b>10 cev</b> (los yog <b>10 vajntxwv</b>) nrog <b>10 diam</b> ntawm lawv lub taub hau (<a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 17:7</a>):</p> <p>- <b>7 taub hau</b>: <b>7 vaj ntxwv</b> ntawm <b>7 lub nceeg vaj</b> uas tus poj niam loj harlot zaum (<a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 17:9</a>).</p> <p>- <b>10 horn</b>: <b>10 vaj ntxwv</b> yuav tshwm sim tawm ntawm Roman Kingdom (<a href="#">Danias 7:24</a>), tab sis lawv tseem tsis tau muaj lub nceeg vaj (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 17:12</a>).</p> <p>- <b>10 diadems</b>: <b>10 (10 vaj ntxwv)</b> muaj <b>10 diadems</b>, muaj lub npe thum ntawm lawv lub taub hau.</p> <p><b>Tus poj niam harlot</b> (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 17:1</a>, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 17:18</a>) zaum ntawm 7 lub nceeg vaj (① Babylon, ② Medo-Persian, ③ Lus Greek, ④ Roman, ⑤ Tam sim no Babylon, ⑥ Tus Tshiab Npanpiloo, &amp; ⑦ Tshiab Roman).</p> <p>Tab sis tsib (5) vaj tau poob, thiab ib tug (tus huab tais ntawm <b>lub tebchaws Roman</b>) kav.</p>

5	<p><b>Tam sim no Babylon</b> (476 AD - Tam sim no)</p>	<p>- (1st King) Tus huab tais ntawm lub 3 Greek Kingdom(Danias 8:21). - (2nd – 5th Vajntxwv) Tnws yog plaub tug vajntxwv ntawm lub 3 Greek Kingdom<sup>674</sup> -(6th vajntxwv) Vajntxwv kav teבחaws Loos kav<sup>675</sup> - ( Vajntxwv thib 7) Lub Nceeg Vaj tam sim no Babylonian (Paj Lug 17:8) - (Vajntxwv 8) Lub Nceeg Vaj Loos Tshiab yuav los (Qhia Tshwm 17:11)</p>	<p>Kev ua tiav ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg yuav los rau hauv (Loos 11:25) los ntawm <u>lub tebchaws Babylonian tam sim no</u>, thiab yuav txuas ntxiv mus txog thaum tus Tswv Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus ko taw yuav sawv saum roob Txiv Ntoo Roj. - Vajntxwv ntawm <u>lub tebchaws Npanpiloo</u> (Tus Anti-Christ) yuav txuas ntxiv qhov chaw luv luv thaum nws los (Qhia Tshwm 17:10).</p>
6	<p><b>Nua Babylon</b></p>	<p><b>4th tsiaj nyaum</b>= Lub nceeg vaj thib 4 hauv ntiaj teb (Danias 7:23) + nrog <u>10 cev</u> ntawm nws lub taub hau (Danিয়ে 7:20-24) - <u>3 qub</u> plucked tawm (Danias 7:24) = <u>7 qub</u> + <u>1 qob</u> i (<u>8 qub</u> tag nrho).  Kaum (<u>10 horn</u> (vaj ntxwv) uas nyob ntawm nws lub taub hau, thiab <u>lwm horn</u> (tus Anti-Christ), uas muaj qhov muag zoo li tib neeg lub qhov muag, thiab muaj lub qhov ncauj hais lus zoo, nws lub zeem muag loj dua nws cov phooj ywg, yuav sawv tom qab <u>cov 10 ov</u> (Danias 7:8, Danias 7:20) thiab nws yuav muab peb (3) vaj ntxwv (Danias 7:24).  Ces cov neeg dawb huv yuav tsum muab rau hauv nws txhais tes (Anti-Christ) mus txog rau thaum <u>ib lub sijhawm</u> thiab <u>sijhawm</u> thiab <u>kev faib sijhawm</u> (Danias 7:25).  Tus <u>me horn</u> tau ua tsov rog tawm tsam cov neeg dawb huv, thiab yeej tawm tsam lawv (Danias 7:21).  <u>Lwm horn</u> (Vajntxwv, Anti-Christ) yuav hais tej yam tawm tsam tus Siab Tshaj (Vajtswv), thiab yuav hnav tawm cov neeg dawb huv ntawm <u>tus siab tshaj</u>, thiab yuav xav hloov lub sijhawm thiab txoj cai (Danias 7:25).</p>	<p><b>Zajmuab 1 tug tsiaj nyaum</b> rau nws lub hwjchim, nws lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj (Qhia Tshwm 13:2).  - <u>10 cev</u> (<u>10 vajntxwv</u>) uas tseem tsis tau txais lub nceeg vaj, tab sis tau txais txoj cai ua vaj ntxwv (10 diadems) rau <u>1 hnu</u> nrog tus tsiaj nyaum (Qhia Tshwm 17:12).  <u>Anti-Christ</u> yuav tsa nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam uas hu ua Vajtswv, yuav tsum pe hawm los ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av hauv nws lub tuam tsev, qhia nws tus kheej li <u>Vajtswv</u> (<u>2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:3-4</u>, <u>Qhia Tshwm 17:11</u>).  <u>Cov</u> (1st) <u>beast</u> (los ntawm <u>tus Anti-Christ</u>) tau muab txoj cai los txuas ntxiv (kev thum) rau <u>42 muaj</u> (Paj Lug 13:5).  Nws muab rau (1st) tsiaj nyaum (los ntawm <u>tus Anti-Christ</u>) ua rog nrog cov neeg dawb huv thiab kov yeej lawv. Thiab txoj cai tau muab rau nws hla txhua pawg neeg, txhua yam lus, thiab txhua haiv neeg (Paj Lug 13:7).  <u>Cov</u> (1st) <u>Beast</u> (los ntawm <u>tus Anti-Christ</u>) qhib nws lub qhov ncauj nyob rau hauv blasphemy tawm tsam <u>Vajtswv</u>, thum Nws <u>npe</u>, Nws <u>lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib</u>, thiab cov <u>nyob saum ntuj</u> (Paj Lug 13:6).</p>
7	<p><b>Nua Roman</b></p>		<p><b>Tnws 2rd</b> yuav tuaj <u>tus Tshiab Roman Kingdom</u> (Paj Lug 17:8).  - Apollyon, tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm lub qhov tsis muaj qab (Paj Lug 9:11) leej twg yuav sawv tawm ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau, yuav ua hauj lwm los ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (Lub Teבחaws Roman Tshiab) thiab nthuav tawm <u>tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum</u> (tus Anti-Christ), <u>tus tub ntawm perdition</u> (Tus Yaj Saub cuav, <u>2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:3-4</u>).<sup>676</sup></p>

<sup>674</sup>Xa mus rau “(Qhia Tshwm 17:10) 5 tawm ntawm 7 huab tais poob, 6 tus huab tais kav, thiab huab tais thib 7 kav ib qho chaw luv luv.”

<sup>675</sup>ib.

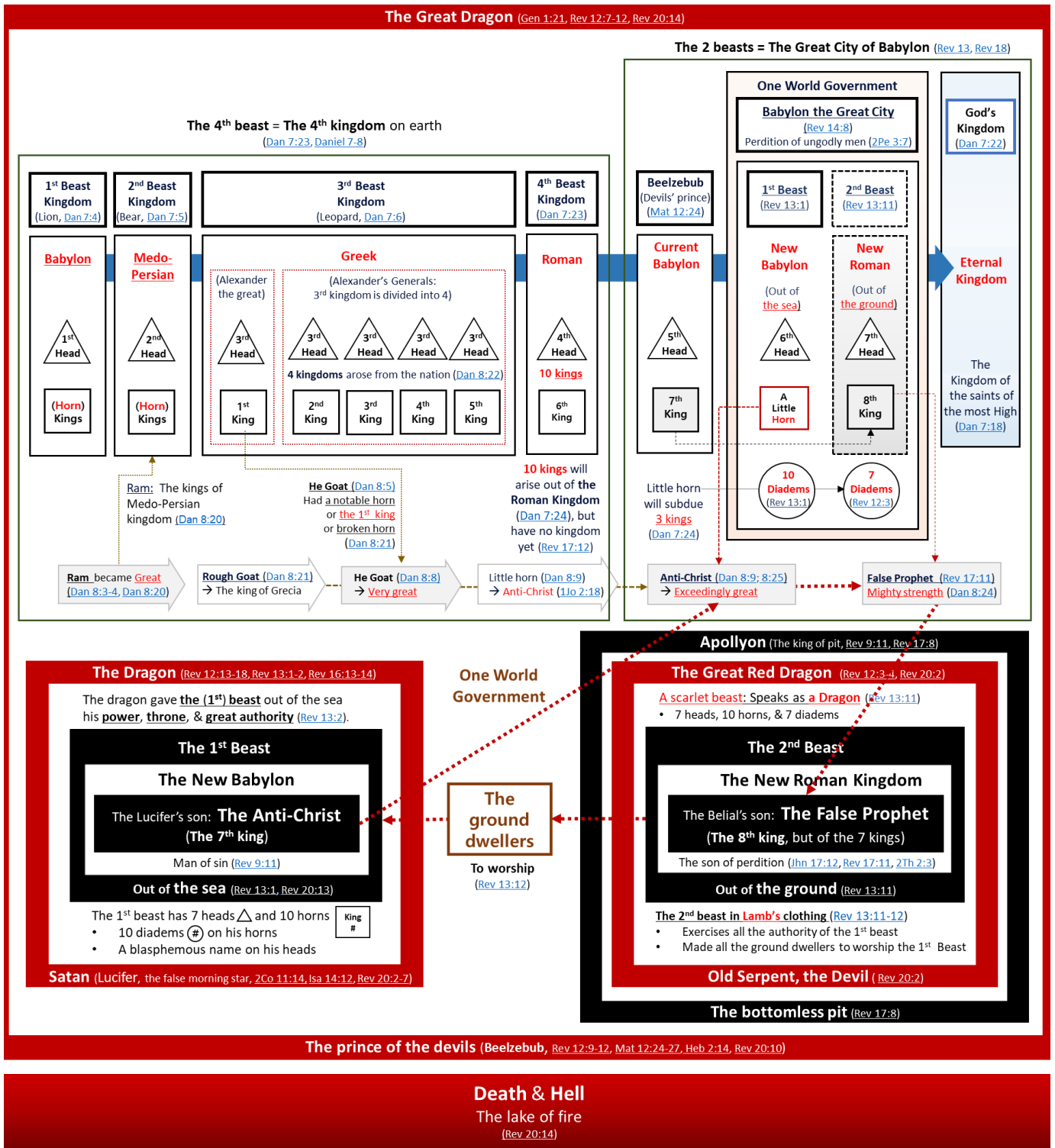
<sup>676</sup>Xa mus rau “Kev paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus loj, tus niam ntawm kev ntxub ntxaug thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av (Qhia Tshwm 17:5-6)”

		<p>Lawv (cov neeg nyob hauv av, <a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 13:3</a>) pe hawm <b>zaj</b> leej twg muab txoj cai rau <b>1st zoo</b>; thiab lawv pe hawm tus (<b>1st</b>) <b>zoo</b>hais tias, “Leej twg zoo li tus (<b>1st</b>) <b>zoo</b>? Leej twg muaj peev xwm ua rog nrog nws? (<a href="#">Paj Lug 13:4</a>)</p> <p><b>Tus Tshiab (Roman)</b> lub nceeg vaj ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob tsis tuajhauv nov (<b>Babylonian</b>) Lub Nceeg Vaj, tab sis nws yuav los <b>tom qab nov (Babylonian)</b> Lub Nceeg Vaj. Yog li ntawd, cov neeg uas nyob hauv av, tsis muaj npe sau rau hauv <b>Phau Ntawv Lub Neej</b> los ntawm <b>lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no</b>, yuav xav tsis thoob thaum lawv pom tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 los ciaj sia li tus Tshiab <b>Roman Lub Nceeg Vaj</b> raws li tus Tshiab <b>Babylonian Lub Nceeg Vaj</b> (<a href="#">Paj Lug 17:8</a>).</p>
		<p><b>2nd tsiaj nyaum</b> (los ntawm tus vaj saub cuav) los ntawm <b>hauv av</b>.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>2nd tsiaj nyaum</b> muaj 2 cev <b>ib Lamb</b> khaub ncaws (kom dag cov neeg nyob hauv av, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 19:20</a>) thiab hais lus zoo <b>liib zajsiv</b> tag nrho txoj cai ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum (lub New Babylon), ua rau tag nrho cov neeg nyob hauv av rau <b>pe hawm</b> lub 1st beast (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:11-12</a>).</li> <li>• <b>2nd tsiaj nyaum</b> (los ntawm tus vaj saub cuav) ua <b>zoo heev kos npe</b>, txawm ua <b>hluav taws</b> nqes saum ntuj los rau hauv av nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm cov txiv neej<sup>444</sup> ua (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:13</a>).</li> <li>• Thiab <b>cov cim</b> uas nws (tus vaj saub cuav ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2) tau tso cai ua nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum (ntawm One World Government), dag cov neeg uas nyob hauv av, qhia cov neeg nyob hauv av kom ua duab rau (2nd) tsiaj nyaum uas nws lub taub hau (<a href="#">Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman</a> uas tawm ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tawm <b>hauv av</b>) raug mob los ntawm ntaj<sup>3162</sup> ua thiab nyob (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:14</a>).</li> </ul>
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Nws tau muab rau nws (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2) muab tus ntsuj plig rau tus duab rau tsiaj nyaum, kom nws txawm hais lus thiab ua rau leej twg tsis pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum yuav raug tua (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:15</a>).</li> <li>• Thiab cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 ua rau txhua tus, ob qho tib si me thiab loj, nplua nuj thiab pluag, pub dawb thiab kev cog lus, tau txais <b>ib mark</b> ntawm lawv sab tes xis, lossis ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:16</a>).</li> <li>• A Thiab kom tsis muaj leej twg yuav yuav lossis muag, tsuas yog ib tus uas muaj <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- lub cim, lub</li> <li>- <b>lub npe tsiaj nyaum</b>, los yog</li> <li>- tus naj npawb ntawm nws lub npe (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:17</a>).</li> </ul> </li> </ul>



			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Here yog kev txawj ntse. Cia tus uas muaj kev nkag siab suav tus lej ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, rau nws yog tus lej ntawm tus txiv neej: → <a href="#">Hyog naj npawb 666 ib (Qhia Tshwm 13:18)</a>.</li> </ul>
			<p><u>Ntawm noyog</u> kev ua siab ntev thiab kev ntseeg ntawm cov neeg dawb huv: Yog leej twg yuav raug ntes, mus raug luag ntes nws mus; yog leej twg yuav raug muab ntaj tua, nrog rab ntaj yuav raug tua (<a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 13:10</a>).</p>
	Jkev udgment	<p>Tus me <b>horn</b> (<a href="#">tus Anti-Christ</a>), tau ua tsov rog tawm tsam cov neeg dawb huv, thiab yeej tawm tsam lawv, txog thaum <b>lub Ancient hnuv</b> (<a href="#">tus Me Nyuam Yaj, arnion<sup>g721 ua</sup></a>) tuaj, thiab kev txiav txim tau raug txiav txim nyob rau hauv kev pom zoo ntawm cov neeg dawb huv ntawm <b>lub siab tshaj</b> (<a href="#">Vajtswv</a>), thiab lub sij hawm los rau cov neeg dawb huv kom muaj lub nceeg vaj (<a href="#">Daniye 7:21-22</a>).</p> <p><u>Kev txiav txim</u> yuav raug teem tseg, thiab <u>lwm tus vajntxwv</u> (<a href="#">tus Anti-Christ</a>) <u>dominion</u> (lb tsoom fww ntiaj teb) yuav raug muab tshem tawm, yuav tsum tau noj thiab rhuav tshem mus txog thaum kawg (<a href="#">Danias 7:26</a>).</p>	<p>Txhua tus uas nyob hauv avyuvav pe hawm nws, uas tsis tau sau npe nyob rau hauv <b>Phau Ntawv Lub Neeintawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj</b> (<a href="#">arnion<sup>g721 ua</sup></a>) los ntawm <b>lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no</b> (<a href="#">Paj Lug 13:8</a>).</p>
8	<b>Lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis</b> ( <a href="#">Danias 7:27</a> )	<p><b>Lub nceeg vaj</b> thiab lub hwj chim, thiab lub hwj chim ntawm lub nceeg vaj nyob rau hauv tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav raug muab rau cov neeg, cov neeg ntseeg ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws (<a href="#">Vajtswv</a>). <b>Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj</b> yog lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis, thiab tag nrho cov kev tswj hwm yuav ua haujlwm thiab mloog Nws (<a href="#">Danias 7:27</a>).</p>	<p>Kojtsis tau txhiv nrog tej yam uas corruptible tso los ntawm koj cov yawg koob, tab sis los ntawm cov ntshav yav dhau los ntawm <b>Tswv Yexus</b>, as of <b>ib vaj</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>g286 ua</sup></a>) tsis muaj blemish thiab chaw, los yog lub logos, uas tau muab nyob rau hauv thaum pib thiab nrog <b>Vajtswv</b>, thiab yog <b>Vajtswv</b>.</p> <p>Qhov no <b>vaj</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>g286 ua</sup></a>) tau raug tsa ua ntej <b>lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no</b>, thiab kev cog lus ntawm <b>Vajtswv</b> ('<a href="#">lwm</a>) thiab Abraham tau lees paub los ntawm <b>Vajtswv</b> (<a href="#">g2316 ua</a>) hauv (<a href="#">g1519 ua</a>) <b>Tswv Yexus</b> (saib rau <a href="#">Rev 4: 8</a>). Qhov no <b>vaj</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>g286 ua</sup></a>) tau ua <b>ghia hauv cov sijhawm kawgrau</b> koj.<sup>677</sup></p>

<sup>677</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#).



**The prince of the devils** (Beelzebub, Rev 12:9-12, Mat 12:24-27, Heb 2:14, Rev 20:10)

**Death & Hell**

The lake of fire (Rev 20:14)

## Tshooj 14

([Qhia Tshwm 14:1-5](#)) Ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj & 144,000 (cov nkauj xwb txawj ntse) sawv saum roob Xi-oos (Lub 1st rapture sau)

[Qhia Tshwm 14:1](#) Thiab kuv ntsia, thiab, saib, tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> sawv saum lub roob Xi-oos, thiab nrog nws ib puas plaub caug plaub txhiab, muaj nws Leej Txiv lub npe sau rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.

[Qhia Tshwm 14:2](#) Thiab kuv tau hnov ib lub suab los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, zoo li lub suab ntawm ntau dej, thiab zoo li lub suab ntawm ib tug loj thunder:

thiab kuv tau hnov cov harpers harping nrog lawv harps:

[Ntawv Nkauj 14:3](#) Thiab lawv hu nkauj raws li nws yog ib zaj nkauj tshiab ua ntej (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)<sup>g1799 ua</sup> lub zwm txwv,

thiab ua ntej<sup>g1799 ua</sup> plaub tug tsiaj (cov tsiaj nyob),<sup>g2226 ua</sup> thiab cov txwj laus:<sup>g4245 ua</sup>

thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav kawm tau zaj nkauj ntawd tsuas yog ib puas thiab plaub caug plaub txhiab, uas tau txhiv dim ntawm lub ntiag teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 14:4](#) Cov no yog cov uas tsis qias neeg nrog poj niam; vim lawv yog nkauj xwb.

Cov no yog cov uas taug tus Me Nyuam Yaj mus qhov twg los nws mus.

Cov no raug txhiv dim ntawm cov txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup> ua thawj tug rau Vajtswv thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj.

[Paj Lug 14:5](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj tsis pom guile: rau lawv yog tsis muaj txhaum ua ntej<sup>g1799 ua</sup> lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:1](#) Thiab John ntsia, thiab saib seb, **ib Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> sawv saum roob Xi-oos, thiab nrog Nws **144,000 Nws**,

muaj Nws **Txiv** npe sau rau ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:2](#) A Thiab Yauhas hnov ib lub suab los saum ntuj los, zoo li lub suab ntawm ntau cov dej, thiab zoo li lub suab ntawm ib tug zoo thunder. Thiab nws hnov lub suab harpists harping lawv harps.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 14:3](#) And lawv hu nkauj raws li nws yog ib zaj nkauj tshiab ua ntej (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)<sup>g1799 ua</sup> **lub zwm txwv**,

**ua ntej** (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)<sup>g1799 ua</sup> plaub (4) creature thiab cov txwj laus; thiab tsis muaj leej twg kawm tau zaj nkauj ntawd tsuas yog 144,000 leej uas raug txhiv dim hauv av.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:4](#) **144,000 Nws** yog cov uas tsis ua qias rau poj niam, vim lawv yog nkauj xwb. Lawv ua raws **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> Nws mus qhov twg. Lawv raug txhiv dim los ntawm cov txiv neej, ua thawj zaug rau **Vajtswv** thiab rau **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion).<sup>g721 ua</sup>

☞ [Paj Lug 14:5](#) A thiab nyob rau hauv lawv lub qhov ncauj tsis pom guile, rau lawv **tsis txhaum ua ntej** (nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm)<sup>g1799 ua</sup> **lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv**.

→ Cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse (144,000, txhiv hauv av, ntawm cov txiv neej) yuav sawv saum lub roob **Sion** nrog **ib Lamb** thiab ua raws **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** Nws mus qhov twg los xij, ua thawj zaug **Vajtswv** thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, thiab lawv tsis muaj txhaum ua ntej lub zwm txwv **Vajtswv**.

→ **144,000 Nws** yog "tsis muaj txhaum" nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm **lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv**, tab sis nws tsis hais tias lawv yeej sawv ua ntej lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswv** hauv [Paj Lug 14:5](#).  
- Nco ntsoov tias tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem nkaag mus hauv lub tuam tsev uas muaj lub koob mee ntawm Vajtswv thiab Nws lub hwj chim mus txog rau thaum **lub 7 qhov xwm txheej tau ua tiav** ([Paj Lug 15:8](#)).

> **1st kev zoo siab** (1st rapture for the wise virgins): Neeg Leej Tub los

• **Neeg Leej Tub** yuav tuaj tam sim tom qab **Kev txom nyem**, los yog thaum pib ntawm Kev Txom Nyem Loj ([Mathais 24:29](#)).

• Lub cim & kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (ces nyob saum ntuj)

[Mathais 24:30](#) Thiab ces yuav tshwm sim **lub cim**<sup>g4592 ua</sup> **ntawm Neeg Leej Tub** **hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **ntuj ceeb tsheej**:

thiab tom qab ntawd yuav tag nrho cov pab pawg neeg<sup>g5443 ua</sup> **ntawm lub ntiag teb (hauv av)**<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

[ua nyuaj siab](#),<sup>g2875 ua</sup>

thiab lawv yuav pom **Neeg Leej Tub** los hauv (*ntawm*)<sup>g1909 ua</sup> huab saum ntuj nroqzog thiab koob meej.

[Peb 13:26](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd lawv yuav pom Neeg Leej Tub los hauv<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **huabnrog hwj chim loj thiab koob**

*meej.*

[Lukas 21:27](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd lawv yuav pom Neeg Leej Tub los hauv<sup>g1722 ua</sup> **ib huabnrogzog thiab koob**

*meej.*

- **Lub cimntawm Neeg Leej Tub** yuav tshwm rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ua ntej lubtshwm sim Neeg Leej Tub, thiab tag nrho cov pab pawg neeg nyob rau hauv av (cov hluas nkauj ruam, thiab cov uas tsis ntseeg. [Tswv Yexus raws litus Mexiyas, Mathais 24:30](#)) yuav quaj ntsuag thaum lawv pom Neeg Leej Tub los **ntawm**<sup>g1909 ua</sup> huab saum ntuj nroq lub hwj chim loj thiab lub yeeb koob loj.

→ Thawj ntes tau (*harpaz ua los yog raptus*) rau "**cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse**" yuav ua li cas "**hauv**"

huab.

[Lukas 21:36](#) Yog li ntawd saib nej, thiab thov Vajtswv tas li, qhov ntawd

**Tej zaum nej yuav raug suav hais tias tsim nyog kom dim txhua yam uas yuav**

*tshwm sim,*

thiab sawv ua ntej **Neeg Leej Tub**"

[1 tx5:9 Vajtswv tsis tau teem caij rau pab kev npau taws,](#)<sup>g3709 ua</sup>

tab sis kom tau **kev cawmdimntawm pab Tswv Yexus Khetos,**

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 5:10](#) leej twg tuag rau pab, uas, txawm pab sawv (saib)<sup>g1127 ua</sup> los yog pw tsaug zog,<sup>g2518 ua</sup> pab yuav tsum nyob ua kenrog nws.

→ Thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo (**ib 144,000**) tsis raug xaiv los ua **Vajtswv kev npau taws** (los

ntawm 1st sau),

tab sis kom tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm pab **Tswv Yexus Khetos.**

- **3 yam virgins ua** (Cov neeg txawj ntse, Tus ruam, & Lwm tus)

(*Xa mus rau daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]" kom nkag siab qhov twg 3 tus nkauj xwb yuav haum rau*

*hauv.*)

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv yuav pom **Neeg Leej Tub** los "**hauv**"<sup>g1722 ua</sup> huabnrog "lub zog loj" thiab yeeb koob.
  - Nrog lub zog loj, kev sawv rov los ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus** yuav ua tim khawv ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:33](#)) thiab **Vajntsujplig** yuav tuaj thiab nyob hauv lawv.<sup>678</sup> Tab sis vim lawv yuav txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv thaum lub sij hawm thawj qhov kev zoo siab ntawm 144,000 tus uas raug kaw ua ntej thawj qhov kev zoo siab, Mark cov neeg tuaj saib yuav tsis raug kaw hauv Lub hauv pliaj los ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau lub sij hawm ntawm thawj rapture, yog li ntawd lawv tseem yuav tsum nyob twj ywm rau hauv av li "**tus cov hluas nkauj ruam**" thaum **Neeg Leej Tub** los rau siab rau Nws 144,000 ([rwj 7:3](#)).

→ Lawv yuav tsis muaj roj thaum Neeg Leej Tub cua oms, thiab yog li yuav raug suav hais tias yog **cov hluas nkauj ruam:**

[Mathais 25:1](#) Ces lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj yuav zoo li kaum tus nkauj xwb, uas koj lawv tej teeb, thiab tau mus cuag tus nkauj nyab.

[Mathais 25:2](#) Thiab tsib ntawm lawv tau ntse, thiab **tsib tau ruam.**

[Mathais 25:3](#) Cov neeg ruam tau koj lawv lub teeb, thiab koj **tsis muaj roj** nroq lawv:

<sup>678</sup>Video 14. "Lub txiaj ntsim ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

- **Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv yuav pom Neeg Leej Tub los "**hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup>" huabnrog lub hwj chim thiab "lub koob meej loj."  
**Tus Tswv**lub yeeb koob zoo kawg nkaus hauv Nws txoj kev cawm seej (**Ntawv Nkauj 21:5**) thiab lawv yuav pom **Neeg Leej Tub**coj txoj kev cawm seej rau lawv. Lawv pom Neeg Leej Tub los nrog "lub hwj chim" tiam sis tsis yog "lub hwj chim loj" ib yam li hauv Mathais vim lawv twb tau ua tim khawv txog kev sawv rov los. **tus Tswv Yexus**(**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:33**), yog li ntawd lawv tau nkag mus rau hauv **kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los**.<sup>679</sup>Justraws li **cov hluas nkauj ntse**yog li ntawd, lawv (cov hluas nkauj ruam) yuav raug ntes (harpazo) hauv huab kom ntsib **tus Tswv**hauv huab **cu**thiab nyob nrog Nws mus ib txhis.<sup>680</sup>

***Mathais 25:10**Thiab thaum lawv (cov neeg ruam) mus yuav, tus nraug vauv (Tus Neeg Leej Tub) los; thiab lawv uas yog **npaj (cov ntxhais nkauj xwb txawj ntse) mus nrog nws mus rau kev sib***

***yuav:***

*thiab **lub qhov rooj kaw**.*<sup>681</sup>

- **Cov neeg tuaj saib**ntawm Matthewkuj pom Nws muaj hwj chim thiab lub yeeb koob loj, tiam sis lawv pom Neeg Leej Tub los "rau" saum huab, thiab tsis "**hauv**" huabraws li cov neeg tuaj saib hauv Mark thiab Lukas ua, qhia tias lawv yuav pom **Neeg Leej Tub**nyob deb.

***Mathais 25:11**Tom qab ntawd kuj tuaj **lwm tus nkauj xwb**, hais tias, Tswv, Tswv, qhib rau peb.*

***Mathais 25:12**Tab sis nws teb thiab hais tias, Kuv hais tseeb rau koj, kuv tsis paub koj.*

***Mathais 25:13**Yog li ntawd saib,*

*vim nej tsis paub **hnu**tsis **yog lub teev** nyob ntawd **Neeg Leej Tub**tuaj.*

- † **Matthew' cov neeg tuaj saib**(**lwm tus nkauj xwb**): Lawv yog cov uas tsaug zog thiab pw tsis muaj lawv lub teeb thiab roj thaum tos tus nkauj nyab, thiab yog li ntawd lawv yog "**lwm tus nkauj xwb**" leej twg tsis paub txog **tus Tswv**.

***Mathais 25:3**Cov neeg ruam tau coj lawv tej teeb, thiab tsis muaj roj nrog lawv.*

***Mathais 25:11**Tom qab ntawd cov nkauj xwb los kuj tuaj hais tias, **Tswv, Tswv**, qhib rau peb.*

***Mathais 25:12**Tab sis nws teb thiab hais tias, Kuv hais tseeb rau koj, **Kuv paub koj tsis**.*

- † **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib**(**cov hluas nkauj ruam**): Txawm tias Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib yuav pom Neeg Leej Tub los "**hauv**" Cov huab zoo li Lukas, lawv yuav raug muab khi los ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv tom qab lawv ua tim khawv txog "lub hwj chim loj" (los yog txoj kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los. **tus Tswv Yexus, Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:33**). Lawv yog cov uas tsaug zog thiab pw tsis tsaug zog tsis muaj roj rau hauv lawv lub teeb thaum tos tus nraug vauv tuaj, lawv thiaj li mus yuav cov roj thaum tus nraug vauv tuaj.

→Yog li ntawd, cov nkauj xwb uas tsis tau npaj tau yog "**cov hluas nkauj ruam**"

***Mathais 25:8**Thiab cov neeg ruam hais rau cov neeg txawj ntse, muab koj cov roj rau peb; vim peb cov teeb tau ploj mus lawm.*

- † **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib**(**cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse, cov nkauj nyab**): Lawv yog cov uas tsaug zog thiab tsaug zog tab sis muaj lawv lub teeb thiab roj nyob rau hauv lawv cov hlab ntsha npaj txhij thaum tos tus nkauj nyab los, yog li hu ua. **cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse**yog leej twg **ib 144,000**.<sup>682</sup>Vim lawv yuav npaj mus nrog tus nraug vauv mus rau kev sib yuav ua ntej lub qhov rooj kaw, lawv yog "**cov nkauj nyab**, tus poj niam **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**"(**Ntawv Nkauj 21:9**).

***Mathais 25:4**Tab sis **cov neeg txawj ntse**coj roj rau hauv lawv cov hlab ntsha nrog lawv cov teeb.*

***Mathais 25:10**Thiab thaum lawv mus yuav, **tus nraug vauv**tuaj;*

<sup>679</sup>Video 35. "(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/)

<sup>680</sup>Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>681</sup>Video 5. "Kev hloov ntawm Adas mus ua ib tug neeg zoo nkauj xwb."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>682</sup>Video 48. "Hnub No." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

thiab lawv cov uas npaj txhij tau nrog nws mus [kev sib yuav](#): thiab lub qhov rooj kaw).

→ **144,000 Nws** Thaum Neeg Leej Tub los yog ib haiv neeg ntawm txhua tus **Vajtswv cov tibneeg**<sup>683</sup> nws **raug vauv** yog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>684</sup>

• **Koj txoj kev txhiv dim los ze lawm**

[Lukas 21:28](#) Thiab thaum tej yam no pib los lawm,<sup>g1096 ua</sup> ces ntsia, thiab tsa koj taub hau; rau koj txoj kev txhiv dim<sup>g629 ua</sup> nqa nih.

- Thaum Lukas pom Neeg Leej Tub los saum huab nrog lub hwj chim thiab muaj koob meej loj, lawv yuav **“saib,”** Thiab tsa lawv taub hau raws li lawv yuav paub tias lawv txoj kev txhiv dim los ze lawm. Vim lawv tau muaj Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv puv npo nrog lub logo hauv lawv, lawv yuav hnov thaum Vajntsujplig hais tias “Cia li los txog ntawm no” thiab raug ntes (harpazo lossis raptus) saum huab cua.

[Mathais 24:31](#) Thiab nws yuav **xa nws cov tim tswv** nrog suab zoo heev (lub suab)<sup>g5456 ua</sup> ntawm **ib trumpet**,<sup>g4536 ua</sup> thiab

lawv yuav sib sau ua ke<sup>g1996 ua</sup> nws xaiv (xaiv ib tug)<sup>g1588 ua</sup> los ntawm plaub cua, los ntawm ib qho kawg (qhov kawg)<sup>G206</sup> ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej mus rau lwm qhov (Nws qhov

kawg).<sup>G206, g846 ua</sup>

[Peb 13:27](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd nws yuav tsum xa nws cov tubtxib saum ntuj, thiab yuav sau nws cov xaiv tseg los ntawm plaub cua,

los ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej.

→ H yog cov tubtxib saum ntuj yuav raug xa nrog lub suab nrov nrov, sau Nws cov neeg xaiv los ntawm

plaub cua

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv pom tias Nws cov uas tau xaiv tseg (Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib) yuav raug sau los ntawm saum ntuj ceeb tsheej mus rau lwm qhov kawg ntawm Nws. Lawv raug hais kom ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg (cov neeg tuag thaum kawg ntawm 1,000 xyoo)<sup>685</sup> kom dim ([Mathais 24:13](#)).
- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Lawv pom tias Nws cov uas tau xaiv tseg (Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib) yuav raug sau los ntawm qhov kawg ntawm av mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, tab sis lawv raug thov kom ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg (mus rau cov neeg ua phem tua neeg, [Qhia Tshwm 6:11](#)) kom dim ([Peb 13:13](#)).
- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Tsis hais. Tsis zoo li Matthew thiab Malakaus cov neeg tuaj saib, lwm tus ntawm Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib tsis raug hais kom ua siab ntev mus txog thaum kawg vim lawv yuav raug khaws cia los ntawm Lukas. **lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias tom qab khaws cia lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** ([Qhia Tshwm 3:10](#)). Hauv lwm lo lus, lawv yog raptured ([Mathais 24:13](#), [Peb 13:13](#), [Lukas 21:16-17](#)) los yog twb raug muab tua rau Nws lub npe sake thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev zoo siab ([rwj 6:9](#)).

• **Neeg Leej Tub yuav los li cas?**

[Mathais 24:26](#) Yog li ntawd yog hais tias lawv yuav hais rau koj, Saib seb, nws nyob rau hauv suab puam (kum suab puam);<sup>g2048 ua</sup> tsis txhob mus:

saib seb, nws nyob hauv tej chav zais cia; ntseeg nws tsis yog.

[Mathais 24:27](#) Vim li xob laim tawm sab hnuv tuaj, thiab ci ntsa iab mus rau sab hnuv poob;

yog li ntawd kuj yuav los ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub** ua.

<sup>683</sup>Video 18. “3. Thawj-txiv hmab txiv ntoo (Lub 144,000). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>684</sup>Video 48. “Hnuv No.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>685</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6](#)) Thawj Kev Sawv Rov Los (Lub 3rd sau ntawm 4th saib).”



- Vim txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub yuav zoo li xob laim tawm sab hnuv tuaj thiab ci ntsa iab mus rau sab hnuv poob, tsis txhob ntseeg cov ntseeg cuav thiab cov yaj saub cuav ([Mathais 24:24](#)) thaum lawv hais tias Nws nyob tom roob moj sab qhua lossis cov chav zais cia.

[Mathais 24:28](#)Rau qhov twg qhov carcass (lub cev tuag)<sup>[g4430 ua](#)</sup>yog, yuav muaj eagles<sup>[G105](#)</sup>sib sau ua ke.

[Lukas 17:37](#)Thiab lawv teb thiab hais rau nws, Qhov twg, **Tswv**?<sup>[g2962 ua](#)</sup>

Thiab nws hais rau lawv, Txawm nyob qhov twg lub cev<sup>[g4983 ua](#)</sup>yog, qhov ntawd yuav eagles<sup>[G105](#)</sup>sib sau ua ke.

Thiab nws hais rau lawv, Txawm nyob qhov twg lub cev<sup>[g4983 ua](#)</sup>yog, qhov ntawd yuav eagles<sup>[G105](#)</sup>sib sau ua ke.

- Tus Tswv yuav coj ib tug ntawm ob tug txiv neej (uas nws lub logo loj hlob tuaj lees paub tias Yexus rhema, thiab yog li ntseeg Yexus li Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub) nyob rau hauv lub teb (los yog lub ntiaj teb no), tab sis lwm tus (uas tsis kam txais. Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv los yog lub rhema, thiab tsis txhob “ntseeg” tias Yexus yog **Tswv Yexus los yog cov Messias**) yuav raug tso tseg thiab nws lub cev yuav dhau los ua nqaij rau cov noog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab rau cov tsiaj nyaum ntawm lub ntiaj teb uas cov dav dawb hau tau sau tseg ([Lukas 17:37](#), [Yelemis 16:4](#)).<sup>686</sup>

#### -Tnws xeem ua ntej, thawj kawg

- **Vajtswv neeg, Israel**, tus uas Vajtswv txhiv dim ntawm lyi tebchaws, uas yog ntawm Davi lub tsev nyob rau lub sijhawm ntev tuaj, lawv yog **nkauj xwb**,<sup>687</sup> thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo rau Vajtswv thiab rau tus Me Nyuam Yaj los yog 144,000, tus naj npawb ntawm tag nrho cov pab pawg neeg ntawm cov tub lxxayees uas raug kaw, muaj ib tug Me Nyuam Yaj Leej Txiv lub npe sau nyob rau hauv lawv hauv pliaj, hu nkauj tshiab ua ntej lub zwm txwv, txhiv los ntawm hauv av.<sup>688</sup>
- Othawj zaug, **Khetos txoj moo zooyog Vajtswv lub hwj chim** kev cawmdim rau txhua tus uas ntseeg ([Loos 1:16](#)), tab sis **cov neeg Yudaisthawj (thawj)**, thiab tseem mus rau Greek los yog **Lwm Haiv Neeg (kawg)**. Txawm li cas los xij, cov neeg Yudaisthawj tau hais tawm tsam **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** thiab **thuam**, thiab li ntawd **txoj moo zoo ntawm txoj kev cawm seej** tig mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46](#)). Tsis tas li ntawd, **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** yuav raug coj los ntawm cov pov thawj hlob thiab cov Falixais (uas yog cov neeg Yudaisthawj **thawj yuav kawg**) thiab yuav muab rau lwm haiv neeg uas txi txiv (**kawg ua ntej**, [Mathais 21:43](#)).  
→ Txawm hais tias qhov kev txiav txim tau hloov lawm, cov neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (**kawg ua ntej**) thiab cov neeg Yudaisthawj (**thawj uakawg**) yuav tau txais **Vajtswv lub tebchaws**:

*“[Mathais 20:16](#) **Yog likawg yuav yoq ua ntej, thiab thawj kawg: rau ntau tus hu, tab sis ob peb xaiv**”*

- Cov neeg Yudaisthawj los ntawm qhov xwm txheej tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm lwm haiv neeg ([Gal 2:15](#)), yog li ntawd, Povlauj thiaj tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo txog Khetos kom txi txiv txiv nyob hauv cov neeg Yudas ua ntej, thiab hauv cov neeg Greek (uas kuj yog Lwm Haiv Neeg), xwv kom cov uas txi txiv ntawm txoj kev ncaj ncees yuav raug ua raws li Vajtswv txoj kev ncaj ncees nyob hauv Tswv Yexus. yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub hwj chim ntawm Vajtswv rau txoj kev cawm seej rau tag nrho cov (txoj kev txiav thiab uncircumcision nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv) uas ntseeg. Los ntawm kev xav ntawm sab ntsuj plig, txhua haiv neeg (kev ua kevcai txiav thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv) yog Lwm Haiv Neeg vim lawv txhua tus nyob hauv kev txhaum ua ntej Tswv Yexus los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb los cawm cov neeg txhaum ([1 Tim 1:15](#)). Tsis muaj qhov sib txawv ntawm lawv thiab **tus Tswv** yog tib yam rau txhua tus, yog li ntawd, leej twg hu rau lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv (kyrios)**<sup>[g2962 ua](#)</sup> yuav nce nrog cov khoom (cov khoom uas yog **Vajtswv**) cawm tau.<sup>689</sup>

#### -Ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob ntoo fig ([Fig tsob ntoo](#) & [tag nrho cov ntoo](#))

[Mathais 24:32](#) Tam sim no kawm ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob ntoo fig;

<sup>686</sup>Video 38. “Ob tug tub sab ntsia saum ntoo khaublig ntawm Yexus.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>687</sup>Yog xav paub meej txog lub ntsiab lus ntawm nkauj xwb, xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 2:20-23](#)) **3 hom nkauj xwb**.”

<sup>688</sup>Xa mus rau “[Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg]”

<sup>689</sup>Video 15. “Yexus ntawm Naxales & Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

Thaum nws<sup>g846 ua</sup> ceg<sup>g2798 ua</sup> tseem (tam sim no twb)<sup>g2235 ua</sup> kev sib tw, thiab putteth tawm (loj tawm)<sup>g1631 ua</sup> nplooj,

nej paub tias lub caij ntuj sov los ze:

[Peb 13:28](#) Tam sim no kawm ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob ntoo fig;

Thaum nws<sup>g846 ua</sup> ceg yog tseem (tam sim no twb)<sup>g2235 ua</sup> kev sib tw, thiab putteth tawm (loj tawm)<sup>g1631 ua</sup> nplooj,

nej paub tias lub caij ntuj sov los ze:

[Lukas 21:29](#) Thiab nws tau hais ib zaj lus piv txwv rau lawv; Saib seb tsob txiv Fig,<sup>g4808 ua</sup> thiab tag nrho cov ntoo,<sup>g1186 ua</sup>

[Lukas 21:30](#) Thaum lawv tam sim no tua tawm (tso tawm nplooj),<sup>g4261 ua</sup>

koj pom<sup>g991 ua</sup> thiab paub<sup>g1097 ua</sup> ntawm koj tus kheej<sup>g1438 ua</sup> lub caij ntuj sov tam sim no nyob ze ntawm tes.

- Hauv Chiv Keeb, tus poj niam thiab nws tus txiv<sup>H376</sup> sewed fig nplooj los ntawm tsob ntoo fig<sup>h8384 ua</sup>, ua ke, thiab ua lawv tus kheej aprons tom qab lawv qhib qhov muag thiab pom lawv liab qab ([Chiv Keeb 3:7](#)). Thaum lub qhov muag qhib kom pom tej yam phem tom qab noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas coj tawm ntawm tsob ntoo paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem (los yog txoj cai),<sup>690</sup> ib txoj hlua khi (sewed fig nplooj) ua tawm ntawm tsob ntoo fig yog siv los npog cov nqaij liab qab.<sup>691</sup>

- Tab sis thaum **Yexus** (Neeg Leej Tub) tshwm sim, tib neeg tsis xav tau cov nplooj fig los npog lawv qhov liab qab ntawm

**nqaij** vim tam sim no lawv pom Huab Taist **tus logos**, who yog **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** ([Mathais 13:37,2 Khaulee 9:10](#)) WHO

muab **lub neej** mus rau lub ntiaj teb no ([Jhn6:33 ib](#)). Kev txhaum tsis muaj kev kav koj lawm vim koj tsis nyob hauv qab lawm

txoj cai, tab sis nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj. Yog li ntawd, cov uas nyob hauv qab txoj kev tshav ntuj yuav tsum tu thiab saib xyuas cov uas muaj

nyob rau hauv txoj cai, ib yam li **tus Tswv** ua rau pawg ntseeg (txiv neej thiab poj niam).<sup>692</sup>

- **Matthew & Mark** cov neeg tuaj saib kawm ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob ntoo fig:  
"Thaum tsob txiv fuabtais tsob ntoo twb mos lawm, thiab cov nplooj loj tuaj, koj paub tias lub caij ntuj sov los ze lawm."  
→ **Fig tsob ntoo** yog hais txog lub caij hloov siab lees txim rau cov neeg nyob hauv txoj cai uas nws txoj kev txiav kev txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.
- **Luke** cov neeg tuaj saib kawm ib zaj lus piv txwv txog tsob txiv Faj thiab txhua tsob ntoo:  
"Thaum tsob txiv fuabtais thiab tag nrho cov ntoo tawm nplooj, koj tus kheej yuav pom thiab paub tias lub caij ntuj sov (lub caij ntuj sov yuav los **ntawm tus nkauj nyab, lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej**, [Mathais 25:1](#)) tam sim no nyob ze ntawm tes"  
→ **Fig tsob ntoo** hais txog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo los ntawm tsob ntoo uas paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem, lossis cov uas tau noj raws li txoj cai (los yog cov neeg Yudais), host **tag nrho cov ntoo** xa mus rau cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm tsob ntoo txiv ntoo (Yexus yog vine tseeb) rau txhua haiv neeg (Gentile) uas tau pub los ntawm tsob ntoo vine nyob rau hauv txoj kev tshav ntuj (los yog **cov neeg Yudais sab ntsuj plig**).

Raws li "[Daim duab 14]," Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg tau txais kev cawmdim yog nyob rau lub sijhawm "nyob hauv kev tshav ntuj." Lub sijhawm ntawm tag nrho ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg ntog nyob rau hauv lub caij ntuj sov tsiab peb caug, uas yog tom qab lub tsiab peb caug ntawm Pentecost thiab ua ntej lub tsiab peb caug ntawm Trumpets. Yog li ntawd, tag nrho cov ntoo hauv Lukas piav txog lub caij uas yuav los txog **Neeg Leej Tub** (Leej twg raug xa mus rau hauv cov neeg txhaum txhais tes, thiab raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig,

<sup>690</sup> [Chiv Keeb 2:9](#) & video 16, "Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (8/10). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>691</sup> Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/>.

<sup>692</sup> Video 32. "(Ib tug paub tsis mee) Christ & the Church 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

thiab hnub peb tau sawv rov qab los, [Lukas 24:7](#)). Lub ntsiab lus, Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib pom thiab paub tias "[Vajtswv lub tebchaws](#)" nyob ntawm tes."<sup>693</sup>

→ Cov tsiaj nyaum (tshwj tsis yog cov uas thim rov qab mus rau kev puas tsuaj, [Henplais 10:39](#)) yog cov uas tseem tsis tau ua ncaj ncees tab sis lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob ntshai vim lub pastures yuav txi txiv ntoo, [tsob ntoo fig](#), thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntxiv dag zog rau lawv thaum lawv ua raws li txoj kev ncaj ncees ([Yauhas 2:22](#)).<sup>694</sup>

[Daim duab 14] Xya lub koob tsheej ntawm tus Tswv rau cov tub Ixayees<sup>695</sup>

Sin entered the world (Under the Law)					Under Grace		New Heaven & Earth (Rev 21:1)		
4,000 BC	3000 BC	2,000 BC	1000 B.C.	0	1000 A.D.	2000 AD	3000 AD		
Creation of Adam 4,000 BC		Abraham (2,000 BC)		Christ's 1st Coming (4 BC - 29 AD)		Christ's 2nd coming (2,000 AD~)		(7000 AD) begins	
<b>Signs</b>	An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas (Mat 12:39)							For as Jonas was 3 days & 3 nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be 3 days & 3 nights in the ground's heart (Mat 12:40)	
<b>Seasons</b>	God's calendar (2023)	April	Late Passover	June	----- The fullness of the Gentiles -----		Sep - Oct	The 7-year Shemitah cycle (governs all human history)	
	Hebrew calendar (2023)	Nisan (ABIB)	Iyar (ZIV)	Sivan (Pentecost)	Tammuz	AB	Elul	Tishri	Jewish calendar (1st 7 months, begins with Nisan)
	Gregorian calendar (2023)	Mar-Apr	Apr-May	May-Jun	Jun-Jul	Jul-Aug	Aug-Sep	Sep-Oct	The Gregorian calendar (a solar dating system)
<b>Days</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	6 days in God's creation + 1 day rest (Gen 1-2)	
<b>Years</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1 day is with the Lord as a 1000 years (2 Pe 3:8)	
<b>7 Feasts of the LORD</b>	<b>Spring Feasts</b>			<b>Summer</b>			<b>Fall Feasts</b>	<b>Winter Feasts</b>	
14	Passover			Pentecost			Trumpet	1	
15-21	Unleavened Bread						A Day of Atonement	10	
16	Firstfruits						Tabernacles	15-21	
							Solemn assembly	22	
<b>Harvests</b>	Barley	Wheat	Wheat, early figs	First grapes	Olive	Dates, summer figs	Plowing	Heshvan (Oct-Nov), Kislev (Nov-Dec), Tevet (Dec-Jan), Adar (Feb-Mar), Adar II (Mar)	

[Mathais 24:33](#) Ib yam li ntawd, nej, thaum nej yuav pom [g1492 ua](#) tag nrho [g3956 ua](#) tej yam no, paub tias nyob ze, [g1451 ua](#) txawm nyob [lub qhov rooj](#).

[Peb 13:29](#) Yog li ntawd, nej zoo li no, thaum nej yuav pom tej yam no tshwm sim (ua tiav), [g1096 ua](#) paub tias nyob ze, [g1451 ua](#) txawm nyob [lub qhov rooj](#).

[Lukas 21:31](#) Ib yam li ntawd, nej, thaum nej pom tej yam no tshwm sim (ua tiav), [g1096 ua](#) koj paub tias [Vajtswv lub tebchaws](#) yog nyob ze [ntawm tes](#).

- **Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib:** Ib yam li ntawd, thaum koj pom "txhua yam" tej no (Leej Tub los" [ntawm g1909 ua](#)" Cov huab saum ntuj nrog lub hwj chim thiab lub yeeb koob loj thiab Nws cov neeg xaiv tau sau los ntawm qhov kawg ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej mus rau lwm qhov kawg ntawm Nws), paub tias nws ([Vajtswv lub tebchaws](#)) nyob ze, txawm nyob ntawm qhov rooj.

→ Mathais cov neeg tuaj saib yog cov xeeb hauv av uas yuav quaj ntsuag vim lawv tsis ntseeg [Tswv Yexusraws](#) li lawv [Messiah](#) thiab yog li no pom tau tias lawv tau raug dag. Lawv yuav [hauv av thaum](#)

<sup>693</sup>Video 16. "Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Cov Thwj Tim Povlauj) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>694</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>695</sup>Video 8. "Yawmsaub xya lub koob tsheej rau cov Yixayee." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child- rau tus tswv/).

lawv pom **Neeg Leej Tub** los “ua<sup>g1909 ua</sup>” Cov huab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej lub hwj chim thiab lub yeeb koob loj.

Yog li, **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** tos rau Matthew cov neeg tuaj saib uas hu lub npe ntawm **tus Tswv**.

- **Mark cov neeg tuaj saib:** Ib yam li ntawd, thaum koj pom tej yam no (Tus Neeg Leej Tub los “**hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup>” cov huab nrog “lub hwj chim loj” thiab lub yeeb koob thiab Nws cov neeg xaiv tau sau los ntawm qhov kawg ntawm hauv av mus rau qhov kawg ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej) los txog, paub tias nws (**Vajtswv lub tebchaws**) nyob ze, txawm **ntawm qhov rooj**.

→ Mark cov neeg tuaj saib yuav tau txais **Vajtsuiplog** thaum lawv pom Neeg Leej Tub los saum huab, li no **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** nyob ze **ntawm qhov rooj** rau lawv.

- **Luke cov neeg tuaj saib:** Ib yam li ntawd, thaum koj pom tej yam no (Tus Neeg Leej Tub los “**hauv**<sup>g1722 ua</sup>” cov huab uas muaj hwj chim thiab “lub koob meej loj” thiab los txog, paub qhov ntawd **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** nyob ze ntawm tes.

→ Lukas cov neeg tuaj saib yog **ib 144,000** (Christ's firstfruits) uas tsis muaj txhaum ua ntej lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswv** (**Qhia Tshwm 14:1-5**). Yog li, **Vajtswv lub tebchaws** yog **nyob zentawm tes** rau 144,000.

(**Qhia Tshwm 14:6-7**) Tus tim tswv thib 1 nyob hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (The eternal Gospel)

**Paj Lug 14:6** Thiab kuv pom dua ib tug tim tswv ya nyob rau hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, muaj tus nyob mus ib txhis<sup>g166</sup> txoj moo zoomus tshaj tawm rau lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

thiab rau txhua haiv neeg, thiab txhua haiv neeg,<sup>g5443 ua</sup> thiab lus, thiab neeg,

**Paj Lug 14:7** Hais nrov nrov tias, Cia li ntshai **Vajtswv**, thiab muab yeeb koob rau nws; rau lub sij hawm ntawm nws qhov kev txiav txim yog los:

thiab pe hawm nws tus uas tsim ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab dej hiav txwv, thiab tej qhov dej.

☞ **Paj Lug 14:6** And kuv pom ib tug (thawj, 1st) tus tim tswv ya nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej, muaj **Txoj moo zoo nyob mus ib txhis**, mus tshaj tawm rau cov uas nyob hauv av, rau txhua haiv neeg, txhua xeem, haiv neeg, thiab txhua haiv neeg.

☞ **Paj Lug 14:7** Hais nrog lub suab nrov, “Ntshai **Vajtswv** thiab muab yeeb koob rau Nws, rau **lub teev** ntawm Nws txoj kev txiav txim tau los; thiab pe hawm tus uas tsim lub ntuj thiab hauv av, lub hiav txwv thiab cov kwj dej.”

- † **Txoj Moo Zoo nyob mus ib txhis**, yuav tsum tshaj tawm los ntawm tus tim tswv rau cov neeg nyob hauv av, feem ntau yog los ntawm “**phau ntawv me**” uas Yauhas tau txais thiab muab los ntawm tus tim tswv txhais tes rau **lus faj lemdua** rau ntau **haiv neeg**, haiv neeg, nplaig, thiab vaj.<sup>696</sup>

(**Paj Lug 14:8**) Tus tim tswv thib 2 hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (Lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm Npanpiloo lub nroog loj)

**Paj Lug 14:8** Thiab muaj dua ib tug tim tswv, hais tias, Babylon tau poob lawm, yog poob, lub nroog loj, vim nws tau ua kom txhua haiv neeg haus cov cawv txiv hmab ntawm txoj kev npau taws ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug.

☞ **Paj Lug 14:8** A Thiab tus (thib ob, 2nd) tus tim tswv raws li, hais tias, “Babylon tau poob, poob lawm, **lub nroog loj**,

<sup>696</sup>Xa mus rau **Qhia Tshwm 10:8-11**.

vim nws tau ua kom txhua haiv neeg haus **lub cawv ntawm kev npau taws** ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug”

- **Lub nroog loj** (Lub nroog Vatican) yog ntawm 2 tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab Babylon yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 uas yog "**Ib Lub Ntiaj Teb Tsoom fwy**"  
→ Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#) kom paub meej ntiv.<sup>697</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 14:9-11](#)) Tus tim tswv thib 3 nyob nruab nrab saum ntuj (The wrath of God)

[Ntawv Nkauj 14:9](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib peb raws lawv, hais nrog lub suab nrov,  
Yog hais tias **ib tug neeg pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws cov duab, thiab txais nws lub cim nyob rau hauv nws lub hauv pliaj, los yog nyob rau hauv nws txhais tes,**  
[Qhia Tshwm 14:10](#) Tib yam yuav tsum haus cawv txiv hmab ntawm txoj kev npau taws<sup>g2372 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv**,  
uas yog nchuav tawm tsis sib tov rau hauv lub khob ntawm nws indignation (wrath); <sup>g3709 ua</sup>  
thiab nws yuav raug tsim txom nrog hluav taws thiab brimstone  
**nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm cov tim tswv dawb huv**, thiab nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm Lamb  
(amnos):<sup>g721 ua</sup>  
[Qhia Tshwm 14:11](#) Thiab cov pa taws ntawm lawv txoj kev tsim txom tau nce mus ib txhis thiab mus ib txhis:  
thiab lawv tsis muaj hnub so lossis hmo ntuj, leej twg pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws daim duab,  
thiab leej twg tau txais lub cim ntawm nws lub npe.

- ☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 14:9](#) Then tus (peb, 3rd) tus tim tswv raws lawv, hais nrog lub suab nrov,  
“Yog leej twg pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws daim duab, thiab tau txais nws lub cim rau ntawm nws lub hauv pliaj lossis ntawm nws txhais tes,
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:10](#) Nws tus kheej kuj yuav haus cov cawv txiv hmab ntawm **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv**, uas yog nchuav tawm tag nrho lub zog rau hauv  
**lub khob ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws**. Nws yuav raug tsim txom nrog hluav taws thiab brimstone nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm **cov tim tswv dawb huv** thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.
  - ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:11](#) Thiab cov pa taws ntawm lawv txoj kev tsim txom nce mus ib txhis thiab mus ib txhis; thiab lawv tsis muaj hnub so lossis hmo ntuj,  
tus uas pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws daim duab, thiab tus twg tau txais lub cim ntawm nws lub npe.”
- Cov cawv ntawm **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv** (Lub khob ntawm Nws txoj kev npau taws)  
- Leej twg pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws cov duab, txhais tau tias “tus twg tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum (a **microchip**, [Qhia Tshwm 13:17](#)) ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj lossis ntawm lawv txhais tes,” yuav haus lub khob **Vajtswv kev npau taws**.

([Qhia Tshwm 14:12-13](#)) Cov neeg uas tuag nyob hauv tus Tswv txij no mus, tau koob hmoov

[Qhia Tshwm 14:12](#) Nov yog kev ua siab ntev ntawm cov ntseeg:<sup>g40</sup>  
ntawm no yog cov uas ua raws li Vajtswv tej lus txib, thiab kev ntseeg ntawm Yexus.  
[Qhia Tshwm 14:13](#) Thiab kuv hnob ib lub suab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais rau kuv tias, Sau,  
Foom koob hmoov rau cov tuag uas tuag hauv tus Tswv txij no mus:  
Muaj tseeb tiag, tus Ntsuj Plig hais tias, xwv kom lawv yuav tau so ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm; thiab lawv tej hauj lwm ua raws li lawv.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:12](#) Here yog lub siab ntev ntawm **cov neeg dawb huv**;  
nov yog cov uas ua raws li tej lus txib **Vajtswv** thiab txoj kev ntseeg ntawm **Yexus**.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:13](#) Ces kuv (Yauhas) hnob ib lub suab saum ntuj los hais rau nws tias,  
“Sau: **Cov neeg tuag tau koob hmoov** leej twg tuag **tus Tswv** (kyrios) txij no mus” Yes Xus hais tias,

<sup>697</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 17:5-6](#)) Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm yij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev gias neeg ntawm av.”

"Rau lawv (cov neeg dawb huv) tuaj yeem so ntawm lawv txoj haujlwm, thiab lawv txoj haujlwm ua raws li lawv."

→Cov uas koj raws li Vajtswv tej lus samhwm thiab txojkev ntseeg Yexus tsis pehawm tus tsiaj nyaum, nws

duab, lossis tau txais lub cim ntawm nws lub npe raug xa mus rau "cov neeg dawb huv"

<Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus>

1 kwj 5:4Hauv peb lub npe Tswv Yexus Khetos,

thaum nej sib sau ua ke, thiab kuv tus ntsuj plig, nrog lub hwj chim ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos,

1 kwj 5:5Kom xa ib tug zoo li no rau Xatas kom puas tsuaj<sup>g3639 ua</sup> **ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv**,

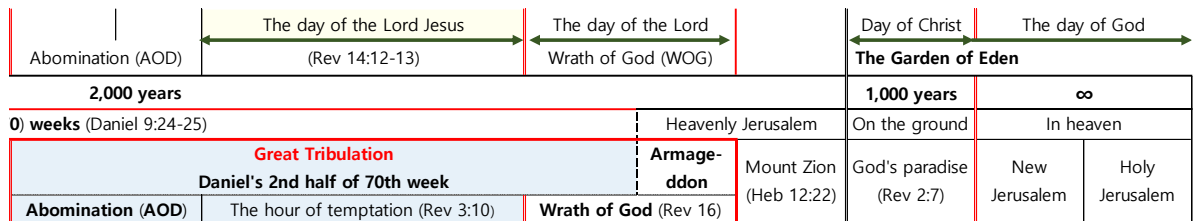
kom tus ntsuj plig tau txais kev cawmdim nyob rau hnub ntawm tus Tswv Yexus.

2 Khaulee 1:14 Ib yam li koj tau lees paub peb ib feem, tias peb yog koj zoo siab,

ib yam li nej kuj yog peb nyob rau hnub uas tus Tswv Yexus.

- (Lub cev ntawm cov neeg dawb huv) Tswv Yexus tau txais tus ntsuj plig ntawm Nws cov neeg dawb huv, uas nws cev nqaij daim tawv raug dab ntxwg nyoog rhuav tshem, tab sis lawv lub cev yuav raug muab pw kom txog thaum lub sijhawm tuaj txog. Tswv Yexus (Qhia Tshwm 22:20), uas yog pov thawj los ntawm Stephen txoj kev tuag.<sup>698</sup>
- (Lub cev ntawm cov neeg ntseeg uas tau ua nkauj ua nraug) Hais txog lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm cov neeg ntseeg uas tau ua nkauj ua nraug, (1 Khaulee 5:1) Lawv yog cov uas tso cai rau tus poj niam Jezebel yog li ntawd lawv yuav tsum raug xa mus rau Dab Ntxwg Nyoog kom lub cev nqaij daim tawv puas tsuaj, tab sis lawv tus ntsuj plig yuav raug cawm dim nyob rau hnub Tswv Yexus yog tias lawv hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum. Tab sis yog tias lawv tsis hloov siab lees txim, lawv yuav raug pov rau hauv kev txom nyem loj (Qhia Tshwm 2:20-22).

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam"



(Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16) Lub Caij Nyoog (Lub 2nd rapture ntawm 3rd saib)

Qhia Tshwm 14:14 Thiab kuv tau ntsia, thiab pom ib tug huab dawb, thiab saum huab cua ib tug zaum zoo li rau Neeg Leej Tub,  
Nyob rau hauv nws lub taub hau muaj ib tug golden crown, thiab nyob rau hauv nws txhais tes ib tug ntse rab ntaj.  
Qhia Tshwm 14:15 Thiab muaj dua ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj tawm hauv lub tuam tsev, quaj nrov nrov rau tus uas zaum saum huab,  
Nias rau hauv koj rab koob, thiab sau:  
rau lub sijhawm (teev)<sup>g5610 ua</sup> yog tuaj rau koj sau; rau sau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> ua siav.  
Qhia Tshwm 14:16 Thiab tus uas zaum saum huab thwj rau hauv nws rab ntaj rau hauv av (hauv av);<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> tau sau tseg.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 14:14 Ttus poj niam Yauhas ntsia, thiab saib seb, muaj huab dawb, thiab saum huab tau zaum ib yam li **Neeg Leej Tub**,

Nws muaj lub kaus mom kub ntawm nws lub taub hau, thiab nyob rau hauv Nws txhais tes muaj ib rab riam ntse.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 14:15 A Thiab tus (4th tus tim tswv) tawm hauv lub tuam tsev, quaj nrog lub suab zoo rau tus uas zaum saum huab,

"Nyob rau hauv koj rab ntaj thiab sau, rau **lub teev tau tuaj** rau koj sau,

<sup>698</sup>Video 39. "Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).



rau cov qoob loontawm avua siav"

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:16](#) So Tus uas zaum saum huab ([tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)) thwj nws rab ntaj rau hauv av, thiab av tau sau tseg.

→ Tus uas zaum saum huab yog [Vajtswv Leej Tub](#) ([Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)).<sup>699</sup>

→ 2nd rapture sau ntawm 3rd watch<sup>700</sup> yog rau "[cov hluas nkauj ruam](#)"<sup>701</sup>

> > [2nd kev zoo siab](#) (Lub 3 saib rau cov hluas nkauj ruam): Tswv Yexus Khetos los

- Ntawm sab ntsuj plig, cov neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg yog ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab poob qis ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm [Vajtswv](#) leej twg yog tus Ntsuj Plig

([Loos 3:23](#), [Yauhas 4:24](#)). Raws li kev ntshaw ntawm peb lub cev, peb yog cov me nyuam ntawm [kev npau taws los ntawm xwm](#),

ua kom tiav cov kev ntshaw ntawm lub cev thiab lub siab, los ntawm peb qhov kev tsis mloog lus yav dhau los ([efv 2:3](#)),

tab sis [cov neeg dawb huv](#) tsis raug xaiv los ua [kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#), tab sis kom tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)

([1 tx5:9](#)).<sup>702</sup>

- [Tnws yog Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) muaj rab riam ntse nyob hauv Nws txhais tes, uas Nws yuav thwj rau hauv av thaum sau qoob

ntawm av yog siav. Cov qoob loo uas Nws sau yog [cov neeg dawb huv](#) yog leej twg [raug ntest](#) thiab tau

[tua](#) los ntawm kev tsis noj lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thaum lub sij hawm muaj kev txom nyem loj ([Qhia Tshwm 13:10-16](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 14:17-20](#)) Kev sau qoob loo ntawm tej pawg txiv hmab hauv av (The wrath of God)

[Qhia Tshwm 14:17](#) Thiab muaj dua ib tug tim tswv tawm ntawm lub tuam tsev uas nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, nws kuj muaj ib tug ntse rab ntaj.

[Qhia Tshwm 14:18](#) Thiab lwm tus tim tswv tuaj tawm ntawm lub thaj, uas muaj hwj chim (muaj cai)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> tshaj hluav taws; thiab qw nrov nrov rau tus uas muaj rab ntaj ntse hais tias,

Nias rau ntawm koj rab riam ntse, thiab sib sau ua ke pawg ntawm cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

rau nws cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo siav tag nrho.

[Qhia Tshwm 14:19](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thwj rau hauv nws rab ntaj mus rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

thiab sau cov txiv hmab ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab muab nws pov rau hauv lub qhov rooj loj loj ntawm [Vajtswv](#) qhov kev chim.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:17](#) Ces tus (5) tus tubtxib saum ntuj txawm tawm hauv lub tuam tsev saum ntuj los, thiab nws kuj muaj rab ntaj ntse thiab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:18](#) A thiab tus (6th) tus tim tswv tawm ntawm lub thaj, uas muaj cai tswj [hluav taws](#),

thiab nws quaj nrov nrov rau Nws

uas muaj rab ntaj ntse (tus tim tswv thib 5 tawm ntawm lub tuam tsev saum ntuj ceeb tsheej), hais

tias,

“Nyob rau hauv koj rab riam ntse thiab sau cov pawg ntawm [lub vine ntawm av](#),

rau nws cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo siav tas lawm.”

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 14:19](#) So (5) tus tim tswv muab nws rab hneev rau hauv av thiab sau cov txiv hmab hauv av,

<sup>699</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13](#). Neeg Leej Tub nyob hauv nruab nraw ntawm xya lub teeb taws (los yog pawg ntseeg), tab sis pom tias lub sij hawm

“zoo li <sup>g3664 ua</sup> yog siv los piav txog lub neej uas zoo sib xws los sis zoo ib yam li Neeg Leej Tub. [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#) piav txog tus uas zoo nkaus li

zoo ib yam li Neeg Leej Tub zoo li tus uas tuav “ib rab ntaj ntse ob sab” uas yog rab ntaj nplaim taws (rhema) hauv Nws.

qhov ncauj. Vim hais tias rhema tau hais ua ntej ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos cov thwj tim ([Yauhas 1:17](#)), Leej Tubdsau nyob rau hauv

[Qhia Tshwm 1:13](#) yog tus Tswv Yexus Khetos, Vajtswv Leej Tub uas zoo li Neeg Leej Tub.

<sup>700</sup>Xa mus rau “<(Lub 3 Saib) Kev Los Ntawm Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos>.”

<sup>701</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 21-1] Yuav ua li cas Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub tsev ntaub.”

<sup>702</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Paj Lug 11:4](#).

thiab muab pov rau hauv [lub zoo winepress](#) ntawm [kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#).

→ Tus tim tswv thib 6 ntawm lub thaj uas muaj txoj cai kav [hluav taws](#), qhia tus tim tswv thib 5 los ntawm lub tuam tsev hauv

[ntuj ceeb tsheej nrog rab ntai ntsemus](#) sau tej pawg ntawm cov vine ntawm hauv av thaum nws txiv hmab txiv ntoo  
[tag nrho siav](#).

- Cov pawg ntawm cov vine ntawm hauv av yog cov uas yuav muab tso rau hauv av tom qab thawj ob sau thiab muab los ntawm cov ntshav nqus dej cawv los yog kev chim ntawm Vajtswv.

- [Yexus](#) hais tias, "Nws yuav tsis noj thiab haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntxiv lawm tom qab Nws raug kev txom nyem ([Lukas 22:18](#))"

vim lub vine yog av, ib yam li ntawd, cov pawg ntawm [cov vine](#) kuj yog av. Thpeb, cov uas hnov [cov logostiam](#) sis yeej tsis tuag hauv av (los yeej tsis nyob hauv [Yexus](#)) yeej tsis tau ua tim khawv

[Yexusleej twg sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los](#), thiab yog li ntawd, lawv tsis tuaj yeem sawv hauv qhov tuag los tsis muaj Nws cov txiv ([Jhn12:24](#)).

[Yauhas 15:6](#) "Yog hais tias ib tug txiv neej tsis nyob hauv kuv, nws raug ntiab tawm zoo li ib ceg, thiab yuav qhuav;  
thiab cov txiv neej sau lawv, thiab muab lawv pov rau hauv hluav taws, thiab lawv raug hlawv."

→ Yog li ntawd, lawv raug muab pov rau sab nraum lub nroog thiab mus rau hauv lub loj winepress, nyob qhov twg lawv

[yuav raug tsuj los ntawm kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 14:20](#)).

→ "[Lwm tus nkauj xwb](#)" Yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub khob cawv txiv hmab loj ntawm Vajtswv qhov kev chim thiab yuav raug tso tseg  
av mus txog rau 1,000 xyoo kawg.

#### • Cov txiv hmab

[Yexus](#) qhia Nws cov thwj tim tias ib lub pob zeb ntawm lub tuam tsev (lub cev) lub tuam tsev uas lawv pom yuav raug muab pov tseg

([Mathais 24:1-2](#)), Qhov noqhia txog lub sijhawm uas Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, thiab cov thwj tim

yuav tsis pom Nws ntxiv lawm thaum Nws mus cuag Nws Txiv ([Yauhas 16:10](#)), thiab hais tias tus huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb no yuav raug txiav txim ([Yauhas 16:11](#)).

[Luk22:15](#) Thiab nws ([Yexus](#)) hais rau lawv tias,

**Nrog rau siab ntso kuv thiab xav ua kevcai Hla Dhau no nrog koj ua ntej kuv raug kev txom**

**nyem:**

[Luk22:16](#) Rau qhov kuv hais rau koj, kuv yuav [tsis noj ntxiv lawm ntawm ntawd](#), mus txog thaum nws ua tiav hauv Vajtswv lub nceeq vaj.

[Lukas 22:17](#) Thiab nws koj lub khob, thiab ua tsaug, thiab hais tias, "Cia li no, thiab muab faib rau koj tus kheej:

[Lukas 22:18](#) Rau qhov kuv hais rau nej, kuv yuav tsis haus [txiv hmab txiv ntoo](#), mus txog rau lub nceeq vaj [Vajtswv yuav los](#).

-Wkaus mom [Yexus](#) Nws hais tias, "Kuv yuav tsis noj Hla Dhau thiab haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntxiv lawm [cov vine](#) yog tias

"Nws yuav tsis noj mov nrog peb ua Kevcai Hla Dhau ntxiv lawm" uas yog [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) (cov lus tim khawv qub),

vim tias tom qab Nws raug kev txom nyem, dej ([cov logos](#)) yuav ua rau cawv los yog [cov rhem](#) (qhov nov

ntawv pov thawj) uas yog nyob rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, uas yuav ua tau nyob rau hauv Vajtswv lub hwj chim.<sup>703</sup>Txhais tias cov thwj tim yuav tsis pe hawm lub Txivhauv roob lossis hauv Yeluxaleesraws li tus Tswv yuav tau txais mus rau saum ntui ceeb tsheej thiab haus tshiab nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj Vajtswv.<sup>704</sup>

- Thaum twg lub teev tuaj zaum ntawm lub rooj ntawm tus Tswv ua Kevcai Hla Dhau, cov xwm txheej ntawm cov thwj tim g3101 ua ntawm

Yexus raug hloov mus rau cov thwj tim g652 ua vim lawv yuav tsum tshaj tawm tus Tswv tuagrau leej twg mus txog thaum Nws los

ntau zaus thaum lawv noj cov ncuav no thiab haus lub khob no (1 Khaulee 11:26). Lawv tau koob hmoov vim lawvare noj

khob cij ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, thiab tsis txhob haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntawm (cov logos), tab sis lawv haus

tshiab (cov rhem) nyob rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj. Vim Yexus thiab Nws Leej Txiv yog ib tug, peb tau txais koob meej

los ntawm Yexus Khetos kuj yog ib tug; yog li ntawd, cov neeg pe hawm tseeb yuav pe hawm Leej Txiv ntawm sab ntsuj plig thiab qhov tseeb.<sup>705</sup>

† Tus Tswv yuav rov qab los tom qab kev sib yuav nrog cov ntxhais nkauj ntsuab uas txawj ntse (cov nkauj nyab) koj los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (1st harpazo). Cov tub qhe no (cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse), uas npaj siab txais neeg Leej Tub tau koob hmoov. Tus Tswv yuav tsis tsuas yog rov qab mus rau qhov chaw uas cov neeg raug kaw nyob hauv tsev loj kuj zaum 2 (rau cov ntxhais nkauj ntsuab uas txawj ntse uas tau npaj rau Nws los), tiam sis kuj yog zaum 3 (rau cov hluas nkauj ruam uas tau tso tseg hauv av), thiab tshwmib zaug ntawm, txawm tias lub sijhawm 4 (rau lwm cov nkauj xwb uas yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub khob cawv txiv hmab loj ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws thiab yuav raug tso rau hauv av kom txog thaum 1,000 xyoo kawg).<sup>706</sup>

- Cov ntshav tawm ntawm cov cawv txiv hmab (1,600 furlongs)

Qhia Tshwm 14:20 Thiab lub winepress raug trodden yam tsis muaj lub nroog, thiab ntshav los ntawm cov cawv txiv hmab, txawm mus rau tus nees bridles, los ntawm qhov chaw ntawm ib txhiab g5507 ua thiab rau pua G1812 furlongs. g4712 ua

☞ Qhia Tshwm 14:20 And lub winepress raug tsuj sab nraum lub nroog, thiab ntshav tuaj tawm ntawm lub winepress, mus txog rau tus nees tus bridles, rau ib txhiab g5507 ua thiab rau pua G1812 (1,600 ib) furlongs. g4712 ua

→ Cov ntshav uas tawm ntawm cov cawv txiv hmab (tso tawm sab nraum lub nroog): 1,600 furlongs.

-1,000

• ib txhiab g5507 ua & furlongs g4712 ua

-Atxhiab (Strong's g5507 ua) yog ib qho adjective, siv los hais txog cov hnuv thiab xyoo nyob rau hauv New Phau Testament, tsuas yog rau Qhia Tshwm 14:20 uas tau siv los piav txog "qhov chaw lossis qhov deb ntawm qhov chaw uas

kev sib tw hauv kev khiav tau tuav, tus uas tawm ntawm qhov seem thiab mus txog lub hom phiaj ua ntej, tau txais

nqi zoq. Cov chav kawm ntawm cov lus piav qhia no tau pom nyob rau hauv feem ntau ntawm cov nroog Greek loj dua, thiab zoo li ntawd ntawm

<sup>703</sup>Video 26. "Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Timkhawv Tshiab).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>704</sup>Video 16. "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv) 10/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>705</sup>Tau txais los ntawm Rev 1:3, los yog video 30. "Kev Sib Koom Tes." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>706</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog cov tub qhe saib video 49, "The Journey of Salvation."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/).

Olympia, 600 Greek feet ntev<sup>707</sup>

→ 1 furlong yog hais txog 185 meters: 1,600 ibluas = 185 m296 ibkilometers.

-600

• **Rau pua**<sup>G1812</sup>

- Six puas (g1811 ua) yog ib tug plural ordinal los ntawm rau (5ξ, G1803) thiab puas (ἑκατόν, G1540)<sup>708</sup>

➤ Cov dej (lub logos & rhema)<sup>709</sup>

Chiv Keeb 1:1Thaum chiv keeb Vajtswv tsim lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb.

Chiv Keeb 1:2Thiab lub ntiaj teb tsis muaj daim ntawv, thiab tsis muaj dab tsi; thiab qhov tsaus ntuj tau nyob rau ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm qhov tob.

Thiab tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Vajtswv txav los rau saum dej.

→ Txij li cov dej yog lub logo, ua li cas

(1) Yexus taug kev saum Hiavtxwv thiab

(2) qhov tsaus ntuj nyob rau ntawm lub ntsej muag ntawm qhov tob txhais li cas?

(3) Leej twg yog Vajtswv tus Ntsuj Plig?

**Cov dej & Cov lus**

Chiv Keeb 1:3Thiab Vajtswv hais tias, Cia muaj kev kaj:<sup>H216</sup>thiab muaj qhov kaj.<sup>H216</sup>

Chiv Keeb 1:4Thiab Vajtswv pom qhov kaj,<sup>H216</sup>tias nws yog qhov zoo: thiab Vajtswv faib qhov kaj<sup>H216</sup>ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj.<sup>H2822</sup>

Chiv Keeb 1:5Thiab Vajtswv hu qhov kaj<sup>H216</sup>**Hnub**, thiab qhov tsaus ntuj<sup>H2822</sup>nws hu ua Hmo.

Thiab yav tsaus ntuj thiab sawv ntxov yog thawj hnub.

(1 Yauhas 1:5Nov yog zaj lus uas peb tau hnov txog nws,

thiab tshaj tawm rau nej tias, Vajtswv yog qhov kaj,<sup>g5457 ua</sup>thiab nyob hauv nws tsis muaj qhov tsaus ntuj kias li.)

→ "Cia li kaj" txhais tau tias "Cia li muaj kev kaj ntawm Vajtswv" thiab cov uas nyob hauv qab Vajtswv teeb nyob rau Hnub.

Jhn8:12Ces Yexus rov hais dua rau lawv tias, kuv yog qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup>ntawm lub ntiaj teb no:

tus uas raws kuv qab yuav tsis taug kev hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, tiamsis yuav muaj qhov kaj<sup>g5457</sup>

uantawm lub neej.

2 tx4:6Rau Vajtswv, tus uas txib qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup>kom ci tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj, tau ci rau hauv peb lub siab,

muab qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup>ntawm kev paub txog Vajtswv lub yeeb koobnyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm Yexus Khetos.

→ Vajtswvtxib Nws txoj kev kaj kom ci nyob rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj ntawm peb lub siab nyob rau hauv lub ntsej muag ntawm Yexus Khetos.

→ Yexus Khetos no, yog neeg Leej Tub uas los hauv dej (logos) thiab ntshav (1 Yauhas 5:6) rau ntiaj teb kom muaj txoj sia nyob.

Chiv Keeb 1:6Thiab Vajtswv hais tias, Cia muaj ib tug firmament nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm cov dej, thiab cia nws faib cov dej los ntawm cov dej.

Chiv Keeb 1:7Thiab Vajtswv tsim lub firmament, thiab faib cov dej uas nyob rau hauv lub firmament

los ntawm cov dej uas yog saum lub firmament: thiab nws yog li ntawd.

Chiv Keeb 1:8Thiab Vajtswv hu lub firmament Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej.

Thiab yav tsaus ntuj thiab sawv ntxov yog hnub thib ob.

→ Cov dej hauv qab lub firmament yog cov logos uas Yexus hais rau nej thaum Nws tseem nyob

<sup>707</sup>Furlong: Ib qhov chaw lossis qhov deb li ntawm 600 ko taw (185 meters). "G4712 - stadion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Tsab ntawv xiav

Phau Vajlugkub. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4712/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>708</sup>"G1812 - hexakosioi - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 20, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1812/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>709</sup>Video 25. "Ib Sim Hawj (Lub Logo) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

**hauv av.**<sup>710</sup>

→Cov dej **saum toj nolub firmament** yog **cov rhem** uas Yexus hais rau peb thaum Nws tseem nyob hauv Kalilais, uas Yexus hais kom peb nco ntsoov tom qab **Tswv Yexus** sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los thiab

**ncerau Nws Txiv**, thiab rau Nws **Vajtswv** (**Jhn20:17 : kuv**),

→“Hais tias, Neeg Leej Tub yuav tsum raug xa mus rau hauv cov neeg txhaum txhais tes, thiab ua **raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig**, thiab hnuv peb sawv rov los. Thiab lawv nco txog nws cov lus (**rhem**)<sup>g4487 ua</sup> (**Luk24:6-8**).

- Kev los ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub** thiab hnuv ntawm Nau-a

**Chiv Keeb 7:6** Thiab Nau-a muaj rau <sup>h8337 ua</sup> **puas (600)** xyoo thaum dej nyab los rau ntiaj teb.

**Chiv Keeb 7:7** Thiab Nau-es mus rau hauv, thiab nws cov tub, thiab nws tus poj niam, thiab nws cov tub cov poj niam, mus rau hauv lub nkoj, vim yog dej nyab.

**Chiv Keeb 7:11** Nyob rau xyoo pua (600) ntawm Nau-a lub neej,

nyob rau hauv lub thib ob (2nd) lub hli, lub kaum xya (17th) ntawm lub hli,

Tib hnuv ntawd tag nrho cov kwj deg ntawm qhov tob tob tawg,

thiab lub qhov rais saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tau qhib.

**Chiv Keeb 7:12** Thiab nag los rau saum lub ntiaj teb plaub caug hnuv plaub caug hmo.

→Nau-a muaj 600 xyoo thaum nws mus rau hauv lub nkoj thaum dej nyab ntiaj teb.

→Hauv **hli 2** thiab **17th hnuv ntawm 600th xyoo** ntawm Nau-a lub neej, tag nrho cov kwj deg ntawm qhov tob tob tawg, thiab lub qhov rais saum ntuj ceeb tsheej tau qhib, thiab nag los 40 hnuv 40 hmo.

- Muab hais tias cov dej **hauv qab lub firmament** yog **cov logos** thiab cov dej **saum toj nolub**

**firmament** yog

**cov rhem**, tam sim no (thib 1) ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab hauv av yuav tseg rau hluav taws tawm

tsam lub

hnuv txiav txim thiab **kev puas tsuaj**<sup>g684 ua</sup> ntawm cov txiv neej ungodly (**2 ib 3:7**), suav nrog Anti-

Christ thiab

**tus Yaj Saub cuav.**

**2 ib 3:7** Tab sis lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> uas yog tam sim no,

los ntawm tib lo lus (**logos**)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> khaws cia rau hauv khw, khaws cia rau hluav

taws

tawm tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm ungodly txiv neej.<sup>g444 ua</sup>

-**Vajtswv txiav txim los ntawm lub logos & rhema** (raws li Nau-es hnuv)

- Nyob rau Nau-a lub caij, nag los ntawm kev txiav txim pib **hli 2** thiab **17th hnuv ntawm 600th xyoo**, uas yog nyob rau 17th ntawm Cheshvan xyoo 1656 nyob rau hauv Hebrew Calendar.

→ **Cov logos** (lub ntuj ceeb tsheej tam sim no thiab hauv av) yuav khaws cia thiab khaws cia rau **hluav taw** tawm tsam **hnuv**

**ntawm kev txiav txim** thiab perdition ntawm cov txiv neej ungodly. Nws yog tau hais tias ncuaj sij hawm (los yog hnuv) ntawm lub

**yav tom ntej kev txiav txim ntawm Vajtswv los ntawm rhem** (los yog qhov kev chim ntawm Vajtswv los ntawm **hluav taws**) cov neeg nyob hauv av muaj

thaum uas tig mus **lub sij hawm ntawm Nau-a dej nyab ntawm kev txiav txim los ntawm logos** (los yog **dej**) uas pib ntawm 2nd

lub hli thiab hnuv tim 17 ntawm 600 xyoo.

<sup>710</sup>Xa mus rau **Jhn15: 3**, los yog Video 1. "Thaum pib." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

nnees -[Tus naj npawb ntawm 600th](#) hais txog [hnuv uas Vajtswv txiav txim](#) txiav txim siab rau cov tsis ncaj

cov txiv neej uas nyob hauv av, thiab lawv yuav dhau mus [kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#).

→ Nyob rau hauv no txoj kev, los ntawm [Neeg Leej Tub](#) yuav zoo ib yam li Nau-es hnuv ([Mathais 24:37](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 14:20](#) rov hais dua)

- Tus lej [1,000](#) hais txog [lwm tus nkauj xwb](#), yog leej twg [cov pawg ntawm cov vine ntawm hauv av](#), muaj [cov logosthaum nyob hauv av](#).<sup>711</sup>

- Tus naj npawb ntawm [600<sup>th</sup>](#) hais txog [hnuv uas Vajtswv txiav txim](#) txiav txim rau hauv av cov neeg nyob hauv uas yuav dhau mus [kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#).<sup>712</sup>

Thais tias, "Cov ntshav uas tawm hauv lub cawv txiv hmab yog [1,600 furlongs](#)" tuaj yeem txhais

raws li hauv qab no:

[hauv av](#)

lawvyogpov tseg

Npanpiloo tus loj<sup>713</sup>

uas yuav poob rau hauv av

[txoj kev txiav txim](#)), ces lawv yuav

→ "[Lwm tus nkauj xwb](#) (cov pawg ntawm cov vine ntawm hauv av)" leej twg muaj [cov logos](#) nyob

(tus naj npawb [1,000](#)) yuav tawm ntawm Npanpiloo lub Tuamtsev ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#)) ua ntej

[mus rau hauv lub loj winepress ntawm qhov kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 14:19](#)).

- Tab sis cov neeg uas ua raws li lub suab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais tias "Cia li tawm ntawm

tsis tau txais nws tej kev txhaum, thiab yog li ntawd yuav tsis tau txais nws tej kev puas tsuaj

thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv (tus naj npawb [600](#) rau [Vajtswv](#)

[nkag mus rau 1,000 xyoo hauv av](#).

→ Li no, lawv raug hu ua tus lej [1,600 ib](#) ([1,000 + 600](#)).

## Tshooj 15

([Qhia Tshwm 15:1](#)) Kev chim ntawm Vajtswv (Lub 7 lub xeeb plagues)

[Qhia Tshwm 15:1](#) Thiab kuv tau pom dua ib lub cim nyob saum ntuj, zoo kawg thiab zoo kawg nkaus, xya tus tim tswv uas muaj xya tus kab mob zaum kawg; rau hauv lawv tau sau (tiav)<sup>g5055</sup> ua kev chim ntawm Vajtswv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 15:1](#) Ttus poj niam Yauhas pom lwm lub cim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, zoo thiab zoo kawg nkaus: [xya \(7\) cov tubtxib saum ntuj muaj xya \(7\) tus kab mob zaum kawg](#), rau hauv lawv [kev chim ntawm Vajtswv](#) tiav lawm.

- [Vajtswv qhov kev chim](#)

→ 1st rapture sau rau 144,000 ([Qhia Tshwm 14:1-5](#)) thiab 2nd rapture sau rau cov neeg dawb huv ([Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16](#)) ua tiav ua ntej qhov kev chim ntawm Vajtswv tau nchuav tawm.

([Qhia Tshwm 15:2](#)) Cov neeg kov yeej sawv ntawm lub hiav txwv iav mingled nrog hluav taws

[Qhia Tshwm 15:2](#) Thiab kuv tau pom zoo li nws yog ib lub hiav txwv ntawm iav mingled nrog hluav taws:

<sup>711</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 14:17-20](#) Cov pawg ntawm cov txiv hmab hauv av (Vajtswv txoj kev chim)"

<sup>712</sup>Xa mus rau "600 (Six puas)."

<sup>713</sup>Xa mus rau "[Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#) Los ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj."



thiab lawv cov uas tau txais yeej (yeej)<sup>g3528 ua</sup> hla tus tsiaj nyaum,  
thiab tshaj nws daim duab, thiab tshaj nws lub cim, thiab tshaj tus naj npawb ntawm nws lub npe,  
sawv ntawm lub hiav txwv iav, muaj lub harps ntawm Vajtswv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 15:2](#) And kuv pom ib yam dab tsi [nyiam](#)<sup>g5613 ua</sup> **ib lub hiav txwv iav sib xyaws nrog hluav taws**:  
thiab cov uas tau kov yeej tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab nws daim duab, nws lub cim, thiab tus naj npawb  
ntawm nws lub npe,  
[sawv ntawm hiav txwv iav](#), muaj harps [Vajtswv](#).

- **Tnws kov yeej** (Cov neeg ntseeg loj kawg nkaus)  
→ Cov overcomers nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 15:2](#) hais txog Kev Txom Nyem Loj Kawg Nkaus cov  
ntseeg ([Qhia Tshwm 14:14-16](#)) leej twg raug tua  
los ntawm tsis kam txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum.
- **Ib yam dab tsi "nyiam" hiav txwv iav mingled nrog hluav taws**  
→ Raws li [Rev 4: 6](#), lub hiav txwv ntawm iav yog ua ntej lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus  
Me Nyuam Yaj ([Rev 5: 6](#)).  
- Tab sis vim tsis muaj leej twg yuav nkag tau mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev kom txog thaum 7 qhov  
xwm txheej tshwm sim ([Paj Lug 15:8](#)), cov  
Cov neeg kov yeej tsis tuaj yeem sawv ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab tus Me Nyuam  
Yaj nyob rau lub sijhawm ntawd.

→ Nco ntsoov tias [hiav txwv iav](#) piav nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 15:2](#), yog "ib yam [nyiam](#)" **ib lub  
hiav txwv iav** ua ke nrog  
**hluav taws**, thiab [lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm zaj lus tim khawv nyob  
saum ntuj](#) tsis qhib kom txog thaum [Paj Lug 15:5](#).

→ Yog li ntawd, ib yam dab tsi " [nyiam](#)" [hiav txwv iav](#) ua ke nrog **hluav taws** hauv [Qhia Tshwm  
15:2](#) muaj tsis zoo ib yam  
[hiav txwv iav](#) uas yog ua ntej lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj  
nyob rau hauv [Rev 4: 6](#).

- Ces nws yog dab tsi?

→ Vim Vaj Ntsujplig tus Dawbhuv yuav tau tos txog lub Roob Xi-oos, kom nkag mus rau hauv lub Nceeg  
Vaj tom qab  
[lawv raug tua \(Daniye 12:12\)](#), lub hiav txwv zoo li "[hiav txwv iav](#) sib xyaw nrog hluav taws" feem  
ntau yuav  
[tej zaum yuav nyob ntawm Mont Zion](#), qhov twg cov ntxhais nkauj ntsuab txawj ntse (144,000) sawv  
nrog [ib Lamb \(Qhia Tshwm 14:1\)](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 15:3-4](#)) Zaj nkauj ntawm Mauxes & zaj nkauj ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv yam tsis  
muaj kev cai yog tshwm sim)

[Ntawv Nkauj 15:3](#) Thiab lawv hu nkauj Mauxes tus tub txib ntawm Vajtswv, thiab zaj nkauj ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj  
(arnion), <sup>g721 ua</sup> hais tias,  
[Koj tej hauj lwm zoo kawg thiab zoo kawg li](#), Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim; tsuas yog (righteous)<sup>g1342 ua</sup> thiab  
muaj tseeb yog koj txoj kev,  
koj tus Vajntxwv ntawm cov ntseeg. <sup>G40</sup>  
[Paj Lug 15:4](#) Leej twg yuav tsis ntshai koj, Au tus Tswv (kyrios), <sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab qhuas koj lub npe? rau koj tsuas yog dawb huv:  
rau txhua haiv neeg <sup>g1484 ua</sup> yuav los thiab pe hawm koj;  
rau koj qhov kev txiav txim (kev ncaj ncees) <sup>g1345 ua</sup> ua manifest.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 15:3](#) Thiab lawv hu nkauj Mauxes, tus tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv, thiab zaj nkauj ntawm **tus Me Nyuam  
Yaj** (arnion), <sup>g721 ua</sup> hais tias:  
**"Zoo heev thiab zoo kawg nkaus yog koj tej hauj lwm, Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim!"**

**“Kev ncaj ncees thiab muaj tseeb yog koj txoj kev, Vajntxwv ntawm cov neeg dawb huv”**

☞ [Paj Lug 15:4](#) Leej twg yuav tsis ntshai koj, OTswv(kyrios), thiab qhuas koj lub npe? Flos yog koj ib leeg dawb huv. Flos yog txhua haiv neeg yuav los pe hawm koj, Flos yog koj txoj kev ncaj ncees tau tshwm sim."

† Qhov tshwm sim ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv tsis muaj txoj cai

[Loos 3:21](#) Tab sis tam sim no kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv yam tsis muaj txoj cai yog tshwm sim, tau ua tim khawv los ntawm txoj cai thiab cov yaj saub;

[Loos 3:22](#) Txawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv uas yog los ntawm kev ntseeg ntawm Yexus Khetos rau txhua tus thiab rau txhua tus uas ntseeg: vim tsis muaj qhov sib txawv:

[Loos 3:23](#) Rau txhua tus tau ua txhaum, thiab ua luv luv ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtswv;

[Loos 3:24](#) Ua ncaj ncees los ntawm nws kev hlub los ntawm kev txhiv dim uas nyob hauv Tswv Yexus:

[Loos 3:25](#) Leej twg Vajtswv tau tsim los ua ib tug propitiation los ntawm kev ntseeg nyob rau hauv nws cov ntshav,

mus tshaj tawm nws txoj kev ncaj ncees rau kev zam txim rau tej kev txhaum uas dhau los lawm,

los ntawm forbearance ntawm Vajtswv;

[Loos 3:26](#) Tshaj tawm, kuv hais, lub sijhawm no nws txoj kev ncaj ncees: kom nws yuav tsum ncaj ncees, <sup>g1342 ua</sup>

thiab tus neeg ncaj ncees (ua ncaj ncees) <sup>g1344 ua</sup> ntawm nws uas ntseeg Yexus.

→ Povlaj tshaj tawm tias txhua tus neeg ntseeg hauv Yexus Khetos yog neeg ncaj ncees, thiab txhua tus uas nyob hauv Khetos yog ib tug neeg tshiab, yog li ntawd tej yam qub (kev txhaum) ntawm cov ntseeg tau dhau mus ([2 Khaulee 5:17](#)) thiab lawv tau ua 'ncaj ncees,' uas yog pub dawb los ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev hlub uas tsis muaj nqes. Paulus piau txog "kev hlub (χαρίς)" ntawm Vajtswv" ([Loos 3:24](#)) raws li txoj haujlwm uas tib neeg tsis tuaj yeem ua tiav.

([Paj Lug 15:5](#)) Kev qhib lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawv pov thawj nyob saum ntuj

[Paj Lug 15:5](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd kuv tau saib, thiab saib seb,

lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm zaj lus tim khawv (tus tim khawv) <sup>g3142 ua</sup> nyob saum ntuj tau qhib:

☞ [Paj Lug 15:5](#) Thiab tom qab tej yam no kuv tau saib, thiab saib seb,

lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm zaj lus tim khawv nyob saum ntuj tau qhib.

→ Lub tuam tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawv zaj lus tim khawv nyob saum ntuj yog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv.<sup>714</sup>

([Paj Lug 15:6](#)) Lub 7 plagues

[Paj Lug 15:6](#) Thiab xya tus tim tswv tawm hauv lub tuam tsev,

muaj xya tus mob plague, hnav dawb thiab dawb (ci) <sup>g2986 ua</sup> linen, thiab muab lawv ob lub mis girded nrog golden girdles.

☞ [Paj Lug 15:6](#) Thiab xya (7) cov tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj xya (7) xwm txheej tawm hauv lub tuam tsev,

hnav khaub ncaws dawb huv linen, thiab girded ncig lawv ob lub mis nrog golden girdles.

→ 7 tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj 7 qhov xwm txheej yuav tawm hauv lub tuam tsev Vajtswv.<sup>715</sup>

([Paj Lug 15:7](#)) Lub 7 lub vials kub (tag nrho ntawm kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv)

<sup>714</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 21:16](#)) *Measurement of the Holy Jerusalem (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawm Vajtswv).*"

<sup>715</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-f] Lub Tsev Pheebsub ntawm Vajtswv."

[Paj Lug 15:7](#) Thiab ib tug ntawm plaub tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj nyob)<sup>g2226 ua</sup>  
muab rau xya tus tubtxib saum ntuj xya lub khob kub uas puv nkaus ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws, tus uas nyob mus ib txhis thiab nyob mus ib txhis.

☞ [Paj Lug 15:7](#) Then ib tug ntawm plaub (4) creatures muaj sia  
xya (7) tubtxib saum ntuj xya (7) **gqub vial**spuv ntawm **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv** uas nyob mus ib txhis thiab mus ib txhis.

→ 7 tubtxib saum ntuj muab 7 lub khob kub uas puv nkaus **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv**.

([Paj Lug 15:8](#)) Tsis muaj leej twg nkag tau mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev (kom txog rau thaum 7 qhov xwm txheej ntawm 7 tus tim tswv tiav lawm.)

[Paj Lug 15:8](#) Thiab lub tuam tsev tau muaj pa taws los ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob, thiab los ntawm nws lub hwj chim; thiab tsis muaj leej twg muaj peev xwm nkag mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev, mus txog thaum xya qhov xwm txheej ntawm xya tus tim tswv tau tiav.<sup>g5055 ua</sup>

☞ [Paj Lug 15:8](#) Thiab lub tuam tsev tau muaj pa taws los ntawm **Vajtswv lub yeeb koob** thiab los ntawm **Nws zog**.  
**No ib tug tau nkag mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev** mus txog rau thaum xya (7) xwm txheej ntawm xya (7) tubtxib saum ntuj twb tiav lawm.

→ Txog thaum 7 qhov xwm txheej tshwm sim, tsis muaj leej twg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev (muaj lub koob meej puv npo.

[Vajtswv thiab Nws lub hwichim, Paj Lug 15:5](#) nyob saum ntuj.<sup>716</sup>

<sup>716</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."

## Tshooj 16

([Qhia Tshwm 16:1](#)) Lub 7 vials ntawm kev chim ntawm Vajtswv (Lub 3rd tshuav)

[Qhia Tshwm 16:1](#) Thiab kuv tau hnov ib lub suab nrov tawm hauv lub tuam tsev hais rau xya tus tim tswv, Mus rau hauv koj txoj kev, thiab ncuav tawm lub vials ntawm kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv rau saum lub ntiaj teb (hauv av). [g1093 ua](#)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:1](#) Ces kuv hnov ib lub suab nrov ntawm lub tuam tsev hais rau xya (7) tubtxib saum ntuj, "Cia li mus rau hauv koj txoj kev, thiab ncuav tawm lub vials ntawm **kev chim ntawm Vajtswv nyob hauv av**."

([Ntawv Nkauj 16:2](#)) Lub vial 1 (hauv av): mob siab thiab mob

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:2](#) Thiab thawj tus mus, thiab nchuav tawm nws lub raj mis rau saum lub ntiaj teb (hauv av); [g1093 ua](#) thiab tau poob lub suab nrov (kev phem), [g2556 ua](#) thiab tu siab (neeg phem) [g4190 ua](#) mob rau ntawm cov txiv neej uas muaj lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab rau lawv cov uas pe hawm nws tus mlom.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:2](#) Yog li ntawd, thawj (tus tubtxib saum ntuj) mus thiab nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum **hauv av**, thiab **mob siab thiab mob siab** tuaj rau ntawm cov txiv neej uas muaj lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab cov uas pe hawm nws tus mlom.

→ **1st vial** rau hauv av (qhov mob phem thiab mob hnyav): Kev txiav txim rau cov txiv neej uas tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab pe hawm nws daim duab.

([Ntawv Nkauj 16:3](#)) Lub vial thib 2 (ntawm hiav txwv): txhua tus ntsuj plig nyob tau tuag

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:3](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib ob tau nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum hiav txwv; thiab nws tau rais los ua li cov ntshav ntawm ib tug neeg tuag: thiab txhua tus nyob [g2198 ua](#) **tus ntsuj plig tuag hauv hiav txwv**.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:3](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib 2 nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum hiav txwv, thiab nws tau rais los ua ntshav zoo li tus neeg tuag, thiab txhua **tus ntsuj plig nyob hauv hiav txwv tuag**.

→ **2nd vial** ntawm hiav txwv: Lub hiav txwv tau dhau los ua cov ntshav thiab txhua tus **tus ntsuj plig nyob tuag**.

- **Tus ntsuj plig nyob**: luj tnws thawj tug txiv neej Adas, WHO tau ua **atus ntsuj plig nyob** los ntawm **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv**, raug foom los ntawm **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv** tom qab tus txiv neej [H120](#) noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas Vajtswv txib kom tsis txhob noj ([Chiv Keeb 2:8](#)). Lawv yuav raug txiav tximtxij li thaumlavv khaws lawv txoj sia nyob hauv lawv lub cev nqaj daim tawv, tsis yog nyob hauv cev nqaj daim tawv **Neeg Leej Tub**.<sup>717</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 16:4-7](#)) Lub vial thib 3 (ntawm tus dej thiab cov dej ntws): ua ntshav

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:4](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib peb tau nchuav nws lub raj rau saum tus dej thiab cov dej ntws; thiab lawv tau los ua ntshav.

[Paj Lug 16:5](#) Thiab kuv hnov tus tim tswv ntawm dej hais tias, Koj yog tus ncaj ncees, Au tus Tswv, uas kos duab, thiab pov tseg, thiab yuav tsum yog (dawb huv, uas yog thiab qhov twg yog thiab uas yog los), [g3741 ua](#) [g3801 ua](#) vim koj tau txiav txim li no (cov no). [g5023 ua](#)

<sup>717</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-b]" los ntawm Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:6](#) Vim lawv tau tso cov neeg ntseeg thiab cov yaj saub cov ntshav, thiab koj tau muab cov ntshav rau lawv haus;

vim lawv tsim nyog (xibhwb). [g514 ua](#)

[Paj Lug 16:7](#) Thiab kuv hnov lwm tawm ntawm lub thaj hais tias, Txawm li ntawd los, tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees yog koj cov kev txiav txim.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:4](#) Tom qab ntawd tus tim tswv thib 3 nchuav nws lub raj mis rau ntawm tus dej thiab cov kwj dej, thiab lawv tau ua ntshav.

☞ [Paj Lug 16:5](#) Thiab Yauhas hnov tus tim tswv ntawm dej hais tias:

Koj yog [ncaj ncees, Tswv \(kyrios\)](#), [g2962 ua](#)

**Tus Dawb Huv**, leej twg yog thiab leej twg yog, thiab yog los, vim koj tau txiav txim rau tej yam no.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:6](#) Vim lawv tau poob [cov ntshav ntawm cov neeg dawb huv thiab cov yaj saub](#),

Thiab koj tau muab cov ntshav rau lawv haus uas yog lawv nqi zog.

☞ [Paj Lug 16:7](#) Thiab Yauhas hnov lwm tus tawm ntawm lub thaj teb,

"Txawm li ntawd los, [Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim](#), qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees yog koj cov kev txiav txim. "

→ Kev txiav txim ntawm [Tswv Ntuj lub hwj chim](#)

-[3rd vial](#): Tus dej thiab cov dej ntws los ua ntshav, uas yog nqi zog rau cov uas tso cov ntshav dawb huv thiab cov yaj saub.

([Qhia Tshwm 16:8-9](#)) Lub vial 4th (ntawm lub hnuv): scorched txiv neej nyob rau hauv hluav taws

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:8](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib plaub tau nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum lub hnuv;

thiab lub hwj chim tau muab rau nws kom scorch cov txiv neej nrog (hauv) [g1722 ua](#) hluav taws.

[Ntawv Nkauj 16:9](#) Thiab txiv neej [g444 ua](#) tau kub hnyiab kub heev, thiab thum Vajtswv lub npe,

uas muaj hwj chim (authority) [g1849 ua](#) hla tej xwm txheej no: thiab lawv hloov siab lees txim tsis muab nws lub yeeb koob.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:8](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib 4 nchuav nws lub raj mis rau [lub hnuv](#), ua rau [cov txiv neej scorch](#) [g444 ua](#) hauv [hluav taws](#).

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 16:9](#) Thiab cov txiv neej tau scorched nrog kub heev, thiab lawv thum lub npe [Vajtswv](#) leej twg muaj cai tswj cov kab mob no; thiab lawv tsis hloov siab lees txim thiab muab nws lub yeeb koob.

→ [4th vial](#): Lub hnuv scorches cov txiv neej nyob rau hauv hluav taws kub heev, tab sis lawv blasphemed lub npe [Vajtswv](#)

[thiab tsis tau hloov siab lees txim los sis muab yeeb koob rau Vajtswv, tus uas muaj cai kav tej xwm txheej no.](#)

([Qhia Tshwm 16:10-11](#)) Lub 5th vial (ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum): Lub nceeg vaj (ntawm lb Lub Ntiaj Teb) tau dhau los ua qhov tsaus ntuj

[Qhia Tshwm 16:10](#) Thiab tus tim tswv thib tsib nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum lub rooj zaum (lub zwm txwv) [g2362](#)

[ua](#) ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum;

thiab nws lub nceeg vaj tau muaj kev tsaus ntuj pov npo; thiab lawv gnaw lawv tus nplaig rau qhov mob,

[Qhia Tshwm 16:11](#) Thiab thum tus Vajtswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

vim lawv mob thiab mob, thiab tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm (ua hauj lwm). [g2041 ua](#)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:10](#) Tom qab ntawd tus tim tswv thib 5 nchuav nws lub raj mis rau ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum, thiab nws lub nceeg vaj tau dhau los ua qhov tsaus ntuj; thiab lawv gnaw lawv tus nplaig vim qhov mob.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:11](#) Lawv thum [tus Vajtswv](#) ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej

vim lawv tej kev mob thiab tej mob, thiab tsis hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm.

→ [5th vial](#): Lub zwm txwv ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws lub nceeg vaj tau dhau los ua qhov tsaus ntuj. Hloov ntawm

hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej hauj lwm, lawv thum tus **Vajtsvntawm ntuj ceeb tsheejvim**  
mob thiab mob.

† Lub zwm txwv ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaumyog Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ([Qhia Tshwm 18:1-2](#)) qhov twg **tus Anti-Christ** yuav tsa nws tus kheej.

([Qhia Tshwm 16:12-14](#)) Lub vial thib 6 (ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates): Dej qhuav & 3 dab tsis huv

[Qhia Tshwm 16:12](#) Thiab tus thib rau tus tim tswv tau nchuav nws lub raj rau saum tus dej loj Euphrates; thiab cov dej ntawd tau qhuav lawm, hais tias txoj kev ntawm cov vaj ntawm sab hnuv tuaj (lub hnuv sab hnuv tuaj) <sup>g395 uag2246 ua</sup> tej zaum yuav tau npaj.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:12](#) Tom qab ntawd tus tim tswv thib 6 nchuav nws lub raj mis rau ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates, thiab nws cov dej tau qhuav, yog li ntawd txoj kev **cov vaj ntawm los ntawm qhov nce ntawm lub hnuv los ntawm sab hnuv tuaj** tej zaum yuav tau npaj.

• **Tus dej loj Euphrates qhuav**

→ **6th vial**: Cov dej ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates qhuav.

• **Cov ntses hauv dej tsis huv** (tau txais tus Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)<sup>718</sup>

- Cov ntses nyob hauv tus dej ntawm Falau tus vaj ntawm lyiv hais txog cov neeg uas raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig **Tswv Yexus** thiab yeej tsis

**hloov siab lees txim** ([Paj Lug 11:8](#)) yog li ntawd, lawv thiaj yuav coj tau qav coob coob ([ua 8:3](#)) los yog " dab tsis huv."

- Tag nrho cov ntses nyob hauv Falau tus dej yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws nyob mus ib txhis.

→ Lub vial thib 6 uas yuav muab nchuav rau ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates feem ntau yuav muaj feem cuam tshuam li cas

av tau nqos dej nyab uas raug ntiab tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj hauv [Qhia Tshwm 12:15](#),

qho ua rau zaj npau taws rau tus poj niam thiab mus ua rog nrog cov seem ntawm nws cov noob ([Qhia Tshwm 12:17](#)).

**3 dab ntxwg nyoog zoo li ntxwj nyoog**

[Qhia Tshwm 16:13](#) Thiab kuv tau pom peb tus dab tsis huv zoo li qav tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj, thiab tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tus yaj saub cuav.  
[Qhia Tshwm 16:14](#) Rau qhov lawv yog dab ntxwg nyoog, <sup>g1142 ua</sup> ua hauj lwm txuj ci tseem ceeb (cim), <sup>g4592 ua</sup> uas tawm mus rau cov vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab tag nrho lub ntiaj teb no, los sib sau ua ke mus ua rog (ua rog) <sup>g4171 ua</sup> ntawm lub hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm Vajtsvntawm uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:13](#) Thiab kuv (Yauhas) pom peb (3) dab tsis huv zoo li tej yaig tawm ntawm tus zaj lub qhov ncauj, thiab tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tus yaj saub cuav.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:14](#) Rau lawv yog dab ntxwg nyoog, ua hauj lwm cov cim, uas tawm mus rau cov vajntxwv hauv av thiab thoob plaws ntiaj teb,

<sup>718</sup>Tau txais los ntawm "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8\) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob \(ib tuq nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj rauq txim\)](#)"



mus sau lawv mus ua tsov rog ntawm hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm [Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).

• **3 dab phem**(cov dab ntxwg nyoo):

- Dab ntxwg nyooog tau tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj  
→ tus zaj (uas muab nws lub hwj chim, nws lub zwm txwv, thiab txoj cai loj rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1),  
→ tus tsiaj nyaum (Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum), thiab  
→ tus yaj saub cuav (ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2).

- [Tus yaj saub cuav](#)ntawm (2nd) tsiaj nyaum (tej zaum yuav yog King Charles III, los yog Charles Philip

Arthur

**George**)<sup>719</sup> yog lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic” ([Niam ntawm harlots thiab abominations ntawm LUB TSEV, Paj Lug 17:5](#)) uas [tus Pope](#) (Tus poj niam loj, [Qhia Tshwm 17:1](#)) yog lub taub hau.

- Muab hais tias tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuav mus rau hauv kev puas tsuaj ([Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)) thiab “tus tub ntawm perdition ([2 ib 2:3](#)) yog

[Tus Yaj Saub cuav](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)), "tus txiv neej" uas nqa 2 tus tsiaj nyaum (tus txiv neej ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum), yog heev

zoo li yuav yog Vaj Ntxwv Charles III uas tau kav lub Tsib Hlis 6, 2023.<sup>720</sup>

→ Lawv ua tej txujci tseem ceeb thiab tawm mus rau cov vajntxwv hauv av thiab thooob plaws lub ntiaj teb kom sau lawv mus

[tsov rog](#)(Armageddon, [Qhia Tshwm 16:16](#)) hnuv zoo heev ntawm [Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).

- [Hnuv zoo ntawm Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#), los yog [Armageddon](#)([Qhia Tshwm 16:16](#)), pib tom qab [vial 6](#) yog nchuav.

([Qhia Tshwm 16:15](#)) Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos yuav los ua tub sab

[Qhia Tshwm 16:15](#) Saib seb, [Kuv los ua tub sab](#). Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas saib xyuas, thiab khaws nws cov ris tsho, <sup>g2440 ua</sup>

tsam nws taug kev liab qab, thiab lawv pom nws txaj muag.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:15](#) Saib seb, kuv ([Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)) kuv los ua tub sab.

Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas saib, thiab khaws nws cov ris tsho (ib tsoos tsho dipped hauv ntshav = [cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#),

[Qhia Tshwm 19:13](#)), tsam nws taug kev muaj npe thiab lawv pom nws txaj muag.

→ Yexus nruab Nws cov thwj tim kom kov yeej kev phem los ntawm kev hnav khaub ncaws dawb huv los sis [cov logos ntawm](#)

[Vajtswv](#), yog li ntawd cov npe ntawm cov neeg ua haujlwm hauv txoj moo zoo (lossis Vajtswv cov neeg lxayees) yuav nyob hauv phau ntawv ntawm txoj sia.

thiab sawv ntawm qhov chaw dawb huv rau ntawm Vajtswv.<sup>721</sup>

-Yog li ntawd, khaws koj cov ris tsho kom txog thaum tuaj txog [tus Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).

<[Hnuv ntawm tus Tswv](#)>

-[1 hnuv nrog Tswv Ntuj](#)=[ib 1,000 xyoo](#)(1,000 Nwsxyoo= 1 hnuv)

[2 ib 3:8](#) Tab sis, tus hluv, tsis txhob tsis quav ntsej txog qhov no,

tus ntawd ([1](#))[hnuv](#) yog nrog [tus Tswv](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> raws li ib txhiab ([1,000](#))[xyoo](#), thiab

ib txhiab ([1,000](#)) xyoo li ib ([1](#))[hnuv](#).

<sup>719</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#)) *Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm yij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av*”

<sup>720</sup>Xa mus rau “<Lub 3 Sau & Lub 4 Saib>” los ntawm [Daim duab 10-2].

<sup>721</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 2: 7](#).

- “Tsis txhob tsis quav ntsej qhov ntawd **1 hnuv** ntawm **tus Tswvyog asib 1,000 xyoo**, thiab **ib 1,000 xyoo raws li 1 hnuv**. Txawm tias ib txhia txiv neej xav li ntawd **tus Tswvua raws li Nws tej lus cog tseg, tus Tswvyog kev txom nyem ntev rau peb**—hauv pawg ntseeg thiab xav kom txhua tus los hloov siab lees txim thiab tsis piam sij. Tab sis **hnuv ntawm tus Tswvyuav tuaj zoo li ib tug tub sab** (**Qhia Tshwm 16:15**) **nyob rau hauv hmo ntuj, nyob rau hauv uas lub ntuj yuav dhau mus nrog ib tug zoo suab nrov, thiab cov rudiments yuav yaj nrog fervent cua sov; ob lub hauv av thiab tej hauj lwm uas nyob hauv nws yuav raug hlavv**” (**2 Peb 3:8-10**).<sup>722</sup>

→ Mus txog rau 7 plagues ntawm lub vias ntawm **kev chim ntawm Vajtsvwua tiav rau hauv av**, tsis muaj leej twg yuav tau

mus rau hauv lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtsv (muaj puv nrog lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtsv thiab Nws lub hwj chim, **Paj Lug 15:5**) nyob saum ntuj (**Paj Lug 15:8**).<sup>723</sup>

- Tab sis ib lub teb chaws ntawm tag nrho cov ntawm Vajtsv cov neeg (cov tuag nyob rau hauv **Tswv Yexus, ib 144,000, and cov neeg ntseeg loj kawg nkaus**)

yuav raptured thiab kos npe rau "Alleluia" saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, mus txog rau thaum **tus Tswv Vajtsv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** kav.

- Rau **lwm tus nkauj xwb** leej twg yuav nkag mus rau 1,000 xyoo hauv av: **1 hnuv** yuav yog **ib 1,000 xyoo**.<sup>724</sup>
- To **cov neeg txawj ntse & cov hlus nkauj ruam** leej twg yuav nrog Khetos kav 1,000 xyoo saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: **ib 1,000 xyoo** yuav yog **1 hnuv**.

<(2nd rapture ntawm 3rd watch) Tswv Yexus Khetos los>

- **Hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** hais txog tus Tswv txoj kev rov qab los nyob rau hauv lub thib 3 saib, los yog los ntawm **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.  
→ Thaum lub suab ntawm **lub xeem trump**, lub cev corruptible yuav muab tso rau incorruption thiab lub ntiaj teb no yuav muab tso rau nyob rau hauv tsis txawj tuag, yog li ntawd cov neeg tuag yuav sawv. **incorruptible**, thiab peb yuav raug hloov pauv nyob rau hauv ib lub qhov muag pom (**1 Khaulee 15:52-54**).<sup>725</sup>

<**Hnuv ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**>

- Thaum cov neeg dawb huv tawm hauv dej (**cov logos**), **tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv** yuav coj lub cev (lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib) ntawm cov neeg dawb huv (Filip) los ntawm kev quab yuam, kom nws lub cev qias neeg yuav “hloov zoo li **lub cev yeeb koob** ntawm **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**Paj Lug 3:20-21**),” leej twg yog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.<sup>726</sup>  
→ Raws li kev ua haujlwm uas nws muaj peev xwm txawm ua rau txhua yam rau nws tus kheej (**Paj Lug 3:21**), thiab cov **hauv cev ngaij daim tawv (tus eunuch)** yuav pom lawv (uas lub cev ib tug fashioned mus rau lub glorious lub cev) tsis muaj ntiv lawm (**Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 8:39**) raws li **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** tau qhia (**2 Peb 1:14**).<sup>727</sup>

**1 kwj 1:5** Tias nyob rau hauv txhua yam koj tau enriched los ntawm nws, nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov lus, thiab nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev txawj ntse;

<sup>722</sup>Video 44. “(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>723</sup>Xa mus rau “(**Qhia Tshwm 19:1-2**) **Lub 1st Alleluia** (**Qhia: ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj**)”

<sup>724</sup>Xa mus rau “(**Qhia Tshwm 20:2-3**) **Zaj (laus nab, Dab Ntxwq Nyooq, Dab Ntxwq Nyooq): Muab khi rau hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau rau 1,000 xyoo**”

<sup>725</sup>Tau txais los ntawm “(**Qhia Tshwm 11:14**) **Qhov kawg ntawm qhov kev txom nyem thib 2 (Qhov paub tsis mee ntawm Vajtsv tau ua tiav thaum lub 7th trumpet tab tom yuav suab)**”

<sup>726</sup>Xa mus rau “Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, **Rev 1:8 & Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, Rev 4: 8**”.

<sup>727</sup>Video 33. “Koom koj tus kheej rau lub tsheb ciav hlau no.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

[1 Caum 1:6](#) Txawm yog cov lus tim khawv ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) tau lees paub hauv koj:  
[1 kwj 1:7](#) Yog li ntawd nej yuav rov qab los tsis muaj txiaj ntsim; tos txog qhov uas peb yuav los [Tswv](#)

**[Yexus Khetos:](#)**

[1 Caum 1:8](#) Leej twg yuav lees paub koj mus txog thaum kawg,  
 xwv kom nej yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hnuv peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).

[1 q1:9](#) [Vajitswv](#) [yogncaj ncees](#), los ntawm tus uas tau hu nej los koom nrog Nws Leej Tub [Yexus Khetos](#) peb [Tswv](#).

- Koj enriched los ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) nyob rau hauv txhua yam, nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov lus, thiab nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev paub, uas cov lus tim khawv ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#) paub tseeb hauv koj. Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum muaj kev ntseeg thiab hlub cov neeg dawb huv hauv [tus Tswv Yexus](#), paub tias koj yuav tsum muab koj lub tsev ntaub tshem tawm, ib yam li peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) tau qhia peb. Nyob rau hauv no txoj kev koj yuav los tom qab nyob rau hauv tsis muaj khoom plig thaum tos rau lub los ntawm peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#), thiab yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hnuv peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).<sup>728</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 16:16\)](#) Qhov pib ntawm Armageddon (Kev ua tsov ua rog ntawm hnuv tseem ceeb ntawm [Vajitswv](#) uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus)

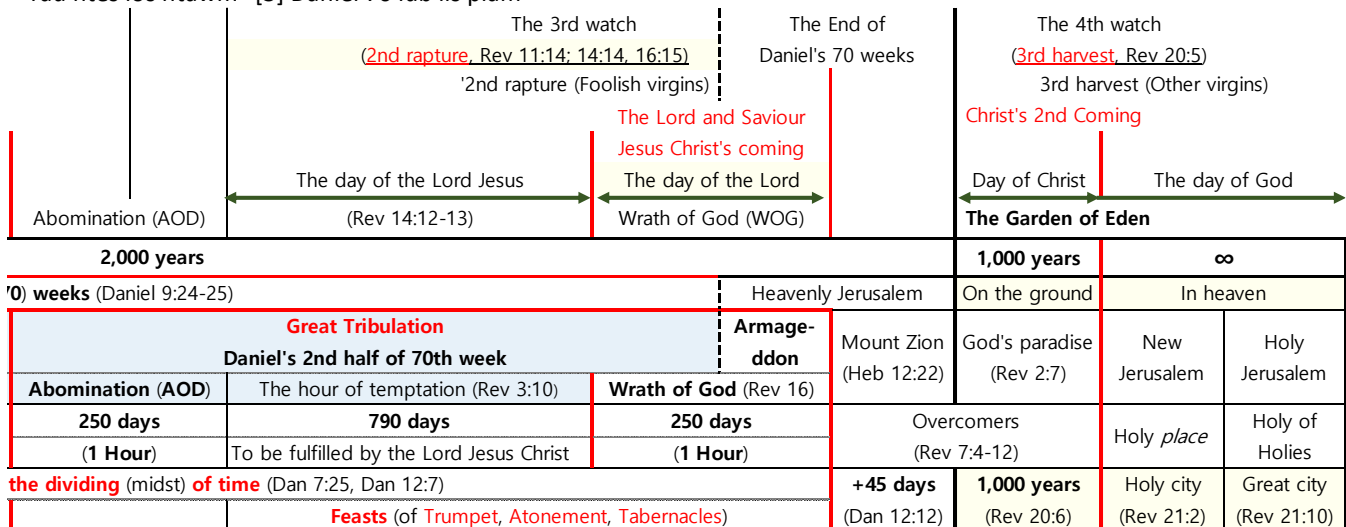
[Qhia Tshwm 16:16](#) Thiab nws tau sau lawv ua ke rau hauv ib qho chaw hu ua Hebrew tus nplaig Armageddon.<sup>[g717 ua](#)</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 16:16](#) Thiab lawv tau sib sau ua ke mus rau qhov chaw hu ua Hebrew tus nplaig, [Armageddon](#).

- **Armageddon:** Lub etymology ntawm Armageddon (Strong's [g717 ua](#)) yog los ntawm Strong's [H2022](#), lub ntsiab lus roob, thiab los ntawm Strong's [H4023](#), txhais tau tias Megiddo lossis Megiddon (qhov chaw ntawm cov neeg coob coob).

→ Vim li no, [Armageddon](#) txhais tau tias "[lub roob Megiddo](#)"  
 (Megiddo lossis Megiddon yog lub nroog Khana-as thaum ub muab rau Manasseh thiab nyob rau ntawm lub sab qab teb ntawm lub tiaj Esdraelon los ntawm Mount Carmel thiab los ntawm Naxales.)<sup>729</sup>

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam"



[\(Qhia Tshwm 16:17-18\)](#) Lub vial 7th (mus rau saum huab cua): Nws ua tiav (Ib qho av qeeg muaj zog thiab loj hauv av)

[Qhia Tshwm 16:17](#) Thiab xya tus tim tswv tau nchuav nws lub raj mis rau saum huab cua;

<sup>728</sup>Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>729</sup>"H4023 - m<sup>a</sup>g'idôn - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 20, 2023. [www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h4023/kiv/wlc/0-1/](http://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h4023/kiv/wlc/0-1/)

thiab muaj ib lub suab nrov tawm hauv lub tuam tsev saum ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm lub zwm txwv, hais tias, [Nws ua tiav](#).  
[Qhia Tshwm 16:18](#) Thiab tau muaj suab, thiab xob quaj, thiab xob laim; thiab muaj av qeeg loj heev, xws li tsis tau txij thaum txiv neej [g444 ua](#) tau nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), [g1093 ua](#) muaj zog heev av qeeg, thiab zoo heev.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:17](#) Thiab tom qab ntawd tus xya (7) tus tim tswv tau nchuav nws lub raj rau saum huab cua, Thiab ib lub suab nrov tawm hauv lub tuam tsev saum ntuj ceeb tsheej los ntawm lub zwm txwv, hais tias, "[Nws ua tiav!](#)"
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:18](#) Thiab tau muaj suab, thiab xob quaj thiab xob laim; thiab muaj av qeeg loj heev, av qeeg muaj zog thiab loj heev li tsis tau muaj txij li thaum txiv neej [g444 ua](#) tau nyob hauv av.
  - [Kuvua ua t](#)  
→ [7th vial](#) (hauv huab cua): Ib lub suab nrov ntawm lub tuam tsev saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais tias, "[Nws ua tiav](#)"
  - Muaj zog thiab av qeeg loj hauv av

[\(Qhia Tshwm 16:19-21\)](#) Lub nroog Npanpiloo loj tau muab faib ua 3 ntu (Lub khob cawv txiv hmab ntawm kev kub ntxhov ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws)

[Qhia Tshwm 16:19](#) Thiab lub nroog loj tau muab faib ua peb ntu, thiab lub nroog ntawm haiv neeg [g1484 ua](#) poob: thiab lub nroog Npanpiloo loj tau los nco txog Vajtswv, muab lub khob cawv txiv hmab uas hnyav heev rau nws [g2372 ua](#) ntawm nws txoj kev npau taws. [g3709 ua](#)

[Qhia Tshwm 16:20](#) Thiab txhua lub koog pov txwv [g3520 ua](#) khiav tawm mus, thiab cov roob tsis pom.

[Qhia Tshwm 16:21](#) Thiab tau poob rau cov txiv neej [g444 ua](#); ib tug lawg loj tawm saum ntuj los, *txhua pob zebhais* txog qhov hnyav ntawm lub peev xwm (talantiaios): [g5006 ua](#) thiab cov txiv neej thum Vajtswv vim yog tus kab mob plague ntawm lawg; rau qhov tus kab mob plague ntawd loj heev.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:19](#) Thiab lub nroog loj (Babylon) tau muab faib ua peb (3) ntu, thiab lub nroog ntawm haiv neeg tau poob.

Thiab Npanpiloo zoo kawg nkaus tau nco txog ua ntej [Vajtswv](#), muab lub khob cawv txiv hmab rau nws lub siab tawv [kev npau taws](#).

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:20](#) Thiab txhua lub koog pov txwv tau khiav tawm mus, thiab cov roob tsis pom.
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 16:21](#) Thiab zoo lawg, txhua qhov hnyav txog [ib txuj ci](#), poob saum ntuj los rau ntawm cov txiv neej, thiab lawv thum [Vajtswv](#) vim txoj kev phem lim hiam vim tus mob plague ntawd loj heev.

→ Lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo: Muab faib ua 3 ntu (lub khob ntawm cov cawv txiv hmab ntawm qhov hnyav ntawm [Vajtswv qhov kev chim](#)).

- Island khiav tawm
- Cov roob tsis pom lawm
- Ib tug lawg loj (qhov hnyav ntawm ib lub peev xwm) tawm saum ntuj los rau ntawm cov txiv neej, thiab lawv thum Vajtswv rau qhov mob plague ntawm lawb loj heev.

- ✦ Tnws tus Tswv yuav tawm tsam lwam haiv neeg nyob rau hnuv ua rog (Armageddon), lub ntsiab lus ntawd [hnuv ntawm tus Tswv](#) hais txog hnuv uas tus Tswv ko taw yuav sawv saum lub roob Txiv Ntoos Roj thiab tus Tswv Vajtswv (tus Tswv Yexus Khetos) yuav los nrog tag nrho Nws cov neeg dawb huv ([Xekhaliya 14:1-5](#)).

- [Daim duab 16-a]Cov 7 seals

Qhov qhib ntawm cov 7 sle		Nees	TNws tus Me Nyuam Yaj qhib 7 lub foob
1 <sup>st</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2)	Ib tug dawb nees	Tus Tswv tus tim tswv, uas zaum saum tus nees dawb nrog hneev, muab lub kaus mom kov yeej (> 1st rapture sau 144,000, 2nd watch, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 7:9-17</a> ).
2 <sup>nd</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:3-4)	Ib liab nees	Tus Tswv tus tim tswv, uas zaum ntawm tus nees liab, muab ib rab ntaj loj (tus rhema ntawm Vajtsvw).
3 <sup>rd</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:5-6)	Adub nees	Tus Tswv tus tim tswv, uas zaum ntawm tus nees dub, muaj ib tug quab ntawm Nws txhais tes los ntsuas cov neeg ncaj ncees thiab cov tsis ncaj ncees.
4 <sup>th</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8)	Antsuab nees	Ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj lub npe "Kev Tuag" yog muab txoj cai hla ib feem plaub (1/4) hauv av (Kev Tuag & Tub Tuagteb).
5 <sup>th</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:9-11)		Cov neeg raug tua tuag ntawm cov tim khawv ntawm lub cim ntawm Vajtsvw uas nyob hauv qab lub thaj yog hu rau tus Tswv Yexus Khetos. Lub 5 lub foob tuaj ua ntej lub cim thib 2 ntawm qhov kawg ntawm lub ntiaj teb.
6 <sup>th</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 6:12-17, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 7:1-17</a> )		Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob 6th (Ib hnuab zoo ntawm kev npau taws ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj).
7 <sup>th</sup>	(Qhia Tshwm 8:1-11:19)		Cov 7 tim tswv nrog <b>lub 7 trump</b> prau suab: <b>kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtsvw uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus</b> los.

- [Daim duab 16-b]7 Lub suab

7 Cov tubtxib saum ntuj hu lub suab raj		7 trump(Qhov qhib ntawm lub foob 7th)
	(Qhia Tshwm 8:1-5)	7 tug tubtxib saum ntuj uantej Vajtsvw muab 7 lub trumpets
	(Rev 8: 6)	7 cov tubtxib saum ntuj nrog 7 trumpets npaj suab
1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> suab raj (xee 8: 7)	Lub lawj thiab hluav taws sib xyaw nrog cov ntshav tau muab pov rau hauv av. <b>1/3</b> ntawm cov ntoo raug hlawv, nrog rau tag nrho cov nyom ntsuab.
2 <sup>nd</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> suab raj (Qhia Tshwm 8:8-9)	Ib tug zoo li lub roob loj uas kub hnyiab tau raug muab pov rau hauv hiav txwv. <b>1/3ntawm hiav txwv</b> ua ntshav, cov tsiaj hauv hiav txwv tuag, thiab cov nkoj raug puas tsuaj.
3 <sup>rd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> suab raj (Qhia Tshwm 8:10-11)	Ib lub hnuab qub zoo saum ntuj los, hlawv zoo li lub teeb (Wormwood), fell yog <b>1/3ntawm tus dej</b> ntwsthiab cov dej ntws.
4 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> suab raj (Qhia Tshwm 8:12-13)	<b>1/3ntawm</b> lub hnuab, lub hli, thiab cov hnuab qub tau tsaus. <b>1/3 ntawm</b> lub hnuab tsis ci, thiab hmo ntuj.
5 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> suab raj (Qhia Tshwm 9:1-12)	(Lub 1 <sup>st</sup> tshuav) Ib lub hnuab qub poob saum ntuj los rau hauv av thiab lub qhov dej tsis muaj qab qhib. -Tnws tau muab locusts los ntawm lub qhov <b>5 hli</b> ua mob rau cov txiv neej uas tsis muaj lub cim ntawm Vajtsvw nyob rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.
6 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> suab raj (Qhia Tshwm 9:13-21-Qhia Tshwm 11:14)	(Qhov thib 2 tshuav)TNws 4 tug tubtxib saum ntuj, uas tau npaj rau lub sijhawm, hnuab, hli, thiab xyoo, raug tshem tawm mus tua. <b>1/3ntawm cov txiv neej</b> .
7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> suab raj (Paj Lug 10:7, Qhia Tshwm 11:15)	Tnws paub tsis meej ntawm Vajtsvw (tshaj tawm rau Nws cov tub qhe thiab tus yaj saub) muaj tiav (>> 2nd rapture sau ntawm cov dawb huv ua ntej <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16</a> , saib 3).

\* Cov neeg dawb huv tsis raug xaiv los rau qhov kev chim ntawm Vajtsvw, tab sis kom tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos ([1 tx5:9](#)).

- [Daim duab 16-c]7 vials

7 Cov tubtxib saum ntuj nchuav cov vials		7 vials(Lub suab ntawm 7th trumpet)
1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> tus tim tswv nchuav (Paj Lug 15:7-Ntawv Nkauj 16:2)	(Lub 3rd tshuav)Vajtsvw qhov kev chimrau cov uas muaj lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum & pe hawm nws tus duab. - 1 lub vial: nchuav rau hauv av - qhov mob phem thiab mob hnyav.
2 <sup>nd</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> vial nchuav (Ntawv Nkauj 16:3)	-2nd vial: Nchuav rau hauv hiav txwv - txhua tus neeg muaj sia nyob tau tuag
3 <sup>rd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> vial nchuav (Qhia Tshwm 16:4-7)	-3rd vial: Nchuav rau ntawm tus dej thiab cov dej ntws - ua ntshav
4 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> vial nchuav (Ntawv Nkauj 16:8)	-4th vial: Nchuav rau ntawm lub hnuab - scorched txiv neej nyob rau hauv hluav taws
5 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> vial poured (Qhia Tshwm 16:10-11)	-5th vial: nchuav rau ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum – tus tsiaj nyaum lub nceeg vaj tau dhau los ua qhov tsaus ntuj
6 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> vial nchuav (Qhia Tshwm 16:12)	-6th vial: Nchuav rau ntawm tus dej loj Euphrates - dej qhuav & 3unco ntusj plig
7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> vial nchuav (Qhia Tshwm 16:17)	-7th vial: nchuav rau saum huab cua: Nws ua tiav ( av qeeg loj, Babylon muab faib ua 3 ntu)

<Vajtswv txoj kev npau taws & hnuv kev npau taws ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus>

- **Vajtswv qhov kev chim:** Lub 7 vials ntawm kev npau taws pnav nyob rau hauv Zephaniah 1  
[Sib 1:1](#) Lo lus<sup>H1697</sup> ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>  
uas tuaj cuag Xefaniyas tus tub Cushi, tus tub ntawm Gedaliah,  
Amariah tus tub ntawm Hizkiah, nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm Josiah, tus tub ntawm Amos, tus huab  
tais ntawm Judah.

[peb 1:2](#) Kuv yuav haus txhua yam tawm ntawm thaj av (hauv av),<sup>H127</sup>Yawmsaub hais tias.

[peb 1:3](#) Kuv yuav haus txiv nee<sup>H120</sup> thiab tsiaj qus<sup>H929</sup> ua; Kuv yuav noj tej noog saum ntuj, thiab tej ntses hauv hnav  
txwv,

thiab tej kev dawm taw nrog cov neeg phem;

thiab kuv yuav txiav txiv nee<sup>H120</sup> los ntawm qhov av (hauv av),<sup>H127</sup> haistus Tswv.

→Yawmsaub has le nuav rua Yawmsaub (Yahweh)<sup>730</sup> rau Xefaniyas tias Nws yuav haus tag nrho

[tej yam hauv av](#), thiab qhov no yuav ua tiav los ntawm kev nchuav ntawm 7 vials hauv [Qhia Tshwm](#)

[16:1](#).

- **Cov seem ntawm Npa-as yuav raug txiav tawm**  
[peb 1:4](#) Kuv kuj yuav muab kuv txhais tes rau saum cov Yudas, thiab rau tag nrho cov neeg nyob hauv Yeluxalees;  
thiab kuv yuav txiav Ba-ees uas seem tshuav<sup>H1168</sup> los ntawm qhov chaw no, thiab lub npe ntawm  
Chemarims nrog cov pov thawj;

[peb 1:5](#) Thiab cov neeg uas pe hawm tus tswv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej rau saum tej tsev;

thiab cov uas pe hawm thiab cov uas cog lus los ntawm tus Tswv, thiab cov uas cog lus los ntawm  
Malcham (tus huab tais);<sup>H4428</sup>

[peb 1:6](#) Thiab lawv cov uas tig rov los ntawm tus Tswv;

thiab cov uas tsis tau nrhiav tus Tswv, thiab tsis tau nug nws.

→Baal (Lub zog<sup>H1168</sup>) txhais tau hais tias "tus tswv," thiab nws yog ib tug phem phem uas cov tub ntawm  
cov neeg lxayees ua hauj lwm es tsis txhob

tus TSWV uas yog lawv tus Vajtswv ([lwj 3:7](#)). (nɪnʹ)Yahweh yuav txiav cov Npa-as uas seem tshuav.

- **Cov seem ntawm cov neeg lxayees uas tsis tau hneev lub hauv caug rau daim duab Npa-as**  
[Loos 11:4](#) Tiamsis Vajtswv teb li cas rau nws? Kuv tau tseg rau kuv tus kheej xya txhiab (7,000) cov,  
uas tsis tau hneev lub hauv caug rau tus duab ntawm Npa-as.<sup>g896</sup> ua  
[Loos 11:5](#) Txawm li ntawd los nyob rau lub sijhawm tam sim no kuj muaj ib qho seem raws li kev xaiv tsa ntawm  
txoj kev tshav ntuj.  
[Loos 11:6](#) Thiab yog hais tias los ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj, ces nws yog tsis muaj hauj lwm ntxiv: txwv tsis pub txoj  
kev tshav ntuj yog tsis muaj kev tshav ntuj ntxiv.

Tab sis yog tias nws yog kev ua haujlwm, ces nws tsis muaj txiaj ntsig ntxiv: txwv tsis pub ua haujlwm  
yuav tsis ua haujlwm ntxiv.

[Loos 11:7](#) Yog li cas? [Israel](#) tsis tau txais tej uas nws nrhiav;  
tab sis [kev xaiv tsa](#)<sup>g1589</sup> ua tau, thiab tus so twb dig muag

[Loos 11:8](#) (Raws li cov lus sau tseg tias, Vajtswv tau pub lawv lub siab tsaug zog,

[qhov muag uas lawv yuav tsum tsis pom](#), thiab pob ntseg uas lawv yuav tsum tsis hnov ; ) txog niaj

hnuv no.

- **[Lub rhema ntawm phau ntawv \(kaw\)](#)**

→Txog niaj hnuv no, Vajtswv tau pub cov Yixayee (cov neeg Yudaic) tus ntsuj plig tsaug zog kom lawv  
lub qhov muag tsis pom,

thiab pob ntseg tsis hnov (tseem nyob rau hauv [Yaxayas 29:10](#)). Lawv dig muag ces lawv nyeem  
tsis tau [lub rhem](#)

[phau ntawv](#) uas yog [kaw](#) ([Yaxayas 29:11](#)). Tab sis qhov kev xaiv tsa (cov neeg lxayees seem) yuav  
tau txais yam lawv

---

<sup>730</sup>Kom to taub yog vim li cas lo lus<sup>H1697</sup> tau muab txhais ua "rhema," xa mus rau Video 6. "Tus Tswv ua koj tus Vajtswv."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).



nrhiav, uas yog kom hnov "rhema" pom lawv tus Mexiyas, Khetos, uas tsis paub txog lawv. cov txiv (Abraham, Isaac, thiab Yakhauj).

→Tus Tswv ([despot tso](#), [Lukas 2:29](#)) muab "[cov rhem](#)" to [Vajtswv xaiv cov tim khawv](#) leej twg noj thiab haus

nrog [Yexus Khetos](#) ntawm [Nazareth](#) tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los.

- Tab sis cov seem ntawm Baal, uas tau hneev lawv lub hauv caug rau daim duab ntawm Baal los

yog daim duab ntawm

tus tsiaj (666, [Qhia Tshwm 13:16](#)) yuav raug txiav tawm ntawm [Yahweh](#).

→Cov uas tig los cuag tus Tswv thiab nrhiav Nws ua ntej [Vajtswv](#) qhov kev chim, yuav tsis raug txiav tawm, thiab yuav nkag mus rau hauv 1,000 xyoo.

- **Hnub kawg ntawm tus Tswv tau los ze** (Hnub kev npau taws thaum qhib lub foob 6)

[ib 1:7](#) Cia li tuav koj kev thaj yeeb ntawm tus Tswv lub xub ntiag <sup>H136</sup> [Vajtswv](#): <sup>h3069 ua</sup> rau [hnub ntawm tus Tswv](#) [yog](#) ntawm tes (ze): <sup>h7138 ua</sup>

raut [tus Tswv](#) tau npaj kev txi, nws tau twv nws cov qhua.

[peb 1:8](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hauv [hnub ntawm tus Tswv kev txi](#),

hais tias kuv yuav rau txim rau cov thawj, thiab huab tais cov me nyuam (cov tub), <sup>H1121</sup>

thiab txhua yam xws li hnav khaub ncaws txawv txawv.

[ib 1:9](#) Nyob rau tib hnub kuv tseem yuav rau txim rau tag nrho cov uas dhia ntawm qhov chaw pib,

uas ua rau lawv cov tswv tsev nrog kev ua phem thiab kev dag ntxias.

[Paj Lug 1:10](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hnub ntawd, hais tias [tus Tswv](#), hais tias yuav muaj lub suab quaj los ntawm lub

Ntses rooj vag, thiab ib tug quaj los ntawm lub thib ob, thiab ib tug loj crashing los ntawm lub roob.

[Paj Lug 1:11](#) Cov neeg nyob hauv [Maktesh](#) quaj quaj, rau qhov txhua tus neeg ua lag luam raug txiav lawm;

tag nrho cov uas dais nyiaj raug txiav tawm.

[Paj Lug 1:12](#) Thiab yuav muaj tias nyob rau lub sijhawm ntawd, kuv yuav tshawb xyuas [Yeluxalees](#) nrog tswm ciab, thiab rau txim rau cov txiv neej uas yog

nyob rau hauv lawv lub siab: hais tias nyob rau hauv lawv lub siab, tus Tswv yuav tsis ua zoo, thiab nws yuav tsis ua phem.

[Paj Lug 1:13](#) Yog li ntawd, lawv cov khoom yuav dhau los ua cov khoom lag luam, thiab lawv lub tsev yuav raug puas tsuaj: lawv kuj yuav tsim tsev,

tiam sis tsis nyob hauv lawv; thiab lawv yuav tsum cog tej vaj txiv hmab, tiam sis tsis txhob haus cawv txiv hmab.

[Paj Lug 1:14](#) [Hnub kawg ntawm tus Tswv](#) nyob ze, <sup>h7138 ua</sup> nws nyob ze, <sup>h7138 ua</sup>

thiab hasteth heev, txawm lub suab ntawm [hnub ntawm tus Tswv](#): Tus txiv neej muaj zog yuav quaj rau qhov ntawd iab.

[Paj Lug 1:15](#) Hnub ntawd yog [ib hnub npau taws](#), [ib hnub kev nyuaj siab](#) thiab [kev nyuaj siab](#), [ib hnub khib nyiab](#) thiab [kev puas tsuaj](#),

[ib hnub tsaus ntuj](#) thiab [kev tsaus ntuj](#), [ib hnub ntawm huab](#) thiab [tuab tsaus](#),

→ [Kev npau taws ntawm nws Lambyuav](#) tuaj ntawm [hnub tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv](#).

Tnws hnub ntawm tus Tswv yuav yog hnub ntawm kev npau taws, teeb meem, kev nyuaj siab, kev khib, kev puas tsuaj, kev tsaus ntuj,

gloominess, huab, thiab tuab tsaus nti, uas yuav los ntawm [qhib lub foob 6](#).

- **Ib hnub ntawm lub trumpet** (Hnub ntawm tus Tswv txoj kev chim)

[Paj Lug 1:16](#) [Ib hnub ntawm lub trumpet](#) <sup>h7782 ua</sup> thiab tswb (qhia) <sup>h8643 ua</sup> tawm tsam lub nroog fenced, thiab tawm tsam cov pej thum siab.

[Paj Lug 1:17](#) Thiab kuv yuav ua kom muaj kev nyuaj siab rau cov txiv neej, kom lawv yuav taug kev zoo li cov neeg dig muag,

vim lawv tau ua txhaum rau tus Tswv:

thiab lawv cov ntshav yuav raug nchuav raws li hmoov av, thiab lawv cov nqaij zoo li cov quav.

[Paj Lug 1:18](#) Lawv cov nyiaj thiab kub yuav tsis muaj peev xwm xa tau lawv mus rau hauv **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv txoj kev chim;**

tab sis tag nrho thaj av (lub ntiaj teb) [h776 ua](#) yuav raug hlawv los ntawm hluav taws ntawm nws txoj kev khib:

vim nws yuav ua kom ib tug khiav ceev ceev ntawm tag nrho cov neeg uas nyob hauv thaj av (lub ntiaj teb). [h776 ua](#)

→ Kev npau taws ntawm **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** (Vajtswv tus uas muaj **hwjchim loj kawg nkaus Tus Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus Khetos**)<sup>731</sup> yuav

tuaj thaum 7 tus tim tswv nrog lub suab 7 trumpets ([Qhia Tshwm 8:1-11:19](#)).

thiab tawm tsam - Yog li ntawd, ua nte **hnuv ntawm lub trumpet** tuaj, qw ( ceeb toom) tawm tsam lub nroog fenced,

lub tsev siab.

---

<sup>731</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

## Tshooj 17

([Qhia Tshwm 17:1-2](#)) Kev txiav txim ntawm tus poj niam loj

[Qhia Tshwm 17:1](#) Thiab muaj ib tug ntawm xya tus tim tswv uas muaj xya vials tuaj, <sup>g5357 ua</sup> thiab nrog kuv tham, hais rau kuv,

Los ntawm no, <sup>g1204 ua</sup> Kuv yuav qhia rau koj qhov kev txiav txim ntawm tus poj niam ntiav (harlot) <sup>g4204 ua</sup> uas zaum saum dej ntau:

[Ntawv Nkauj 17:2](#) nrog cov vajntxwv <sup>g935 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiav teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> tau ua nkauj ua nraug, thiab cov inhabitants (cov neeg nyob) <sup>g2730 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiav teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> tau raug qaug cawv ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:1](#) Ces ib tug ntawm xya (7) tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj xya (7) vials tuaj thiab tham nrog Yauhas, hais tias,

“Cia li los, kuv yuav qhia koj qhov kev txiav txim ntawm **tus poj niam harlot** uas zaum saum dej ntau”

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 17:2](#) Nrog leej twg **vajntxwv hauv av** ua nkauj ua nraug,

thiab cov neeg nyob hauv av tau qaug cawv ntawm nws txoj kev ua nkauj ua nraug.

→ 7 cov tubtxib saum ntuj tau muab 7 lub vials tom qab ua tiav ob qho kev zoo siab ([Paj Lug 15:5](#)), thiab ib ntawm lawv qhia Yauhas txoj kev txiav txim tom ntej ntawm **tus poj niam harlot** uas zaum saum dej ntau.

→ **Tus poj niam harlot**

- zaum ntawm ntau qhov dej: Cov dej tsis huv uas ua rau muaj dab tsis huv ([Qhia Tshwm 16:12-14](#)).

-Ua nkauj ua nraug nrog **vajntxwv hauv av** leej twg sawv tawm tsam **tus Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>732</sup>

-Cov neeg nyob hauv av: Cov tsis ncaj ncees nyob hauv av uas haus tus ntsuj plig **Antichrist** ([1 Yauhas 4:3](#)) thiab teev Ntuj.<sup>733</sup>

([Ntawv Nkauj 17:3-4](#)) Ib tug tsiaj nyaum liab (tus poj niam)

[Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#) Yog li ntawd, nws thiaj li coj kuv mus rau hauv tus ntsuj plig mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua. <sup>g2048 ua</sup> thiab kuv tau pom ib tug poj niam zaum saum ib tug tsiaj nyaum liab liab, uas muaj npe ntawm kev thuam, muaj xya lub taub hau thiab kaum horns.

[Ntawv Nkauj 17:4](#) Thiab tus poj niam tau arrayed (clothed) <sup>g4016 ua</sup> hauv cov xim liab thiab liab, thiab decked nrog kub thiab precious pob zeb thiab pearls, muaj lub khob kub hauv nws txhais tes uas muaj kev qias neeg thiab kev qias ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug:

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#) Ces tus tim tswv coj Yauhas mus rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig mus rau tom roob moj sab qhua, thiab nws pom

**ib tug poj niam** (tus loj harlot) zaum **ib tug kab laug sab** (ntawm 2nd beast) uas yog tag nrho ntawm cov npe ntawm

**thuam**, muaj xya (7) **taub hau** thiab kaum (10) **horn**.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 17:4](#) Tnws poj niam (tus poj niam harlot) tau hnab hauv **ntshav liab** thiab **liab qab**,

thiab decked nrog kub thiab precious pob zeb thiab pearls,

muaj nyob rau hauv nws txhais tes ib lub khob kub uas muaj kev qias neeg thiab kev qias neeg ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug.

• **Tus tsiaj qus liab**

→ Txawm hais tias qhov piav qhia ntawm **lub liab liab tsiaj qus** muaj 7 lub taub hau thiab 10 lub cevtej zaum yuav zoo li hais

rau ob tug tsiaj nyaum thib 1 tawm hauv hiav txwv thiab tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tawm hauv av,<sup>734</sup>

[Ntawv Nkauj 17:2](#) piav txog cov

<sup>732</sup>Xa mus rau “([Paj Lug 1:5](#)) *Yexus Khetos: Tus kav cov vaj thiab cov kav hauv av.*”

<sup>733</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) *Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tuq nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj rauq txim).*”

<sup>734</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#).

vaj ntxwv ntawm [hauv av](#) WHO tau ua kev nkauj kev nraug nrog tus poj niam harlot ([ib tug poj niam](#)),  
 uat<sup>us</sup>  
[hauv av](#) cov neeg nyob hauv mus haus cawv nrog cawv ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug, implying hais  
 tias [tus tsiaj qus liab](#) WHO  
 nqat [tus poj niam harlot](#),<sup>735</sup> yog [2nd zootawm ntawm hauv av](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 13:11](#)).

([Paj Lug 17:5-6](#)) Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm yij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av

[Paj Lug 17:5](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv nws lub hauv pliaj tau sau ib lub npe,  
 Tsis paub, Npanpiloo lub siab,  
 LUB NTUJ NTAWM HALOTS THIAB ABOMINATIONS NTAWM LUB NTIAJ TEB (HAIV NEEG).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
[Paj Lug 17:6](#) Thiab kuv pom tus poj niam qaug cawv nrog cov ntshav ntawm cov neeg ntseeg (cov neeg dawb huv),<sup>G40</sup>  
 thiab nrog cov ntshav ntawm cov martyrs (cov tim khawv)<sup>g3144 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus:  
 thiab thaum kuv pom nws, kuv xav tsis thooob (marvel)<sup>g2296 ua</sup> nrog kev qhuas zoo heev.

- ☞ [Paj Lug 17:5](#) Athiab ntawm nws lub hauv pliaj muaj ib lub npe sau,  
**[TSIS MUAJ, BABYLON LUB SIJ HAWM, Niam ntawm harlots thiab abominations ntawm LUB TSEV.](#)**
- ☞ [Paj Lug 17:6](#) Athiab Yauhas pom tus poj niam ([tus poj niam harlot](#)), qaug cawv nrog cov ntshav ntawm cov neeg dawb huv thiab  
 nrog cov ntshav ntawm cov neeg tim khawv ntawm [Yexus](#). Thiab thaum Yauhas pom nws, nws kuj xav tsis thooob li.
  - **[Tnws qias neeg](#)**
    - Cov Paj Lug ([Paj Lug 6:16-19](#)) piav qhia [kev qias](#) cov duab raws li ib tug nrog lub qhov muag txaus siab, ib tug dag  
 nplaig, txhais tes uas tso cov ntshav dawb huv, lub plawv ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees uas hais lus kev thaj yeeb, ko taw uas nrawm nrawm rau hauv  
 khiav mus rau qhov phem, yog ib tug tim khawv cuav uas hais lus dag, thiab sows kev tsis sib haum xeeb ntawm cov kwv tij uas Leej Txiv yog Vajtswv  
 (['lwm](#)).<sup>736</sup>
    - **[Tyog Roman Kingdom](#)**
      - [Raws li Ntawv Nkauj 17:3](#), [lub tebchaws Roman](#)<sup>737</sup> tau hnav nyob rau hauv liab doog thiab liab doog, decked nrog kub, precious pob zeb, pearls, tuav ib tug golden khob nyob rau hauv tes, tag nrho ntawm abominations thiab filthiness ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug.
        - Cov lus piav qhia hauv [Ntawv Nkauj 17:4](#) sib raug rau liturgical tsoos tsho hnav los ntawm Catholic pov thawj ntawm  
**[lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic](#)**.<sup>738</sup>
        - Tus thawj coj ntawm [lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic](#) yog "[tus Pope](#)" leej twg yog tus Npis Sov ntawm Rome.
        - Pope yog lub taub hau ntawm "[Vaj Qhia](#) (los yog lub rooj zaum dawb huv hauv Latin)" uas yog tsoom fww universal ntawm  
**[lub Koom Txoos Catholic](#)**.
          - Tus Dawb Huv Saib ua haujlwm los ntawm "[lub Vatican City](#)," uas yog lub teb chaws ywj pheej

tsawg tshaj plaws

hauv ntiaj teb no.

- **[Tnws \(Tshiab\) Roman Kingdom tuaj](#)** (Lub Nceeg Vaj 8)

<sup>735</sup>Xa mus rau [Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#).

<sup>736</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 2:17](#).

<sup>737</sup>Lub nroog Npanpiloo thaum ub tau tsim muaj nyob ib ncig ntawm 2,300 BC.

<sup>738</sup>Cov ntsiab lus ntawm cov ris tsho liturgical hnav los ntawm cov pov thawj Catholic tuaj yeem pom tau yooj yim hauv internet.

- Lub taub hau ntawm "Lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic hauv lub Vatican Cikoj" lub tus poj niam harlot (lub Pope), yog ntawm 2 tus tsiaj nyaum uas yuav tawm ntawm lub nceeg vaj thib 8. Nws tau tawm tsam rau "Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb" kom ua kom txhua haiv neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb no tso cai tswj hwm lawv cov tsoomfwv ntiaj teb tsoom fwv (Faj seeb: Dab Ntxwg Nyooq xoj hau kev yog rau dev Vajtswv neeg nyob ntiaj teb).

→ Nco tseg: Cov me hneev (Tus Anti-Christ, tus huab tais ntawm New Babylonian Kingdom) uas yuav tawm ntawm

lub nceeg vaj 7 (Danias 7:8) yuav yog 1 tug tsiaj nyaum (Qhia Tshwm 13:5-6), leej twg yuav muab lub qhov ncauj los hais

tej yam zoo thiab kev thumraws li txoj cai mus txuas ntxiv (kev thum) rau 42 muaj.<sup>739</sup>

- Tsis paub, BABYLON lub Great, LUB NTUJ NTAWM HARLOTS THIAB ABOMINATIONS NTAWM AV (Paj Lug 17:5)

→ Tus poj niam ("Tus poj niam harlot"): Leej niam ntawm harlots yog lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic hauv Rome.

(Tus poj niam harlot yog "Tus Pope" Tam sim no Pope Francis, yog lub taub hau ntawm Vaj Ntsujplig).

→ 1st Beast ("The New Babylon"): "Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ntawm United Nations" yog headquartered nyob rau hauv lub tebchaws United States (lub teb chaws qhov twg tus Anti-Christ yog).

→ 2nd Beast ("Lub nroog loj"): Lub Vatican City hauv Rome.

(Lub rooj zaum ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic, tswj hwm los ntawm Vaj Qhia, yog qhov twg tus Yaj Saub cuav tshwm sim).

→ Vajntxwv 1 thiab 2 tus tsiaj nyaum (Abominations of the av, Qhia Tshwm 13:11):

(1) Anti-Christ ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum los ntawm hiav txwv: Cov neeg sib tw feem ntau yog Barack Hussein Obama II.<sup>740</sup>

(2) Tus Yaj Saub cuav ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 los ntawm av: Tej zaum Vaj Ntxwv Charles III (Charles Philip Arthur George).<sup>741</sup>

→ Raws li lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej (lub nroog Yeluxalees) yog leej niam ntawm txhua tus ntseeg (Paj Lug 4:26),

Lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic, "niam ntawm harlots," yog leej niam ntawm txhua tus tsis ntseeg.

→ Lub me horn (Tus Anti-Christ ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum) thiab tus poj niam harlot (Tus Pope ntawm 2nd Beast)

tau sau ua ke hu ua "lub nroog loj (ntawm) Babylon"<sup>742</sup>

(Ntawv Nkauj 17:7) Tus poj niam paub tsis meej (Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nga tus poj niam loj, 7 taub hau thiab 10 horns)

- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 nga tus poj niam loj (Lub taub hau 7 thiab 10 horns)

Ntawv Nkauj 17:7 Thiab tus tim tswv hais rau kuv, ua li cas koj xav tsis thoob? Kuv yuav qhia koj paub tsis meej ntawm tus poj niam,

thiab ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum uas nqa (hnyav) <sup>g941 ua</sup> nws, uas muaj xya lub taub hau thiab kaum horns.

<sup>739</sup>Mus rau Barack Obama lub Tsev Dawb lub vev xaib thiab nyeem (kom pom) cov lus hais los ntawm Barack Obama thiab Pope Francis ntawm

Cuaj hlis 23, 2015. Tsis tas li ntawd, xa mus rau "660 (Tus lej ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum)" los ntawm Tshooj 13.

<sup>740</sup>Mus rau Barack Obama lub Tsev Dawb lub vev xaib thiab nyeem (kom pom) cov lus hais los ntawm Barack Obama thiab Pope Francis ntawm

Cuaj hlis 23, 2015.

<sup>741</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb "Coronation of Charles III" thiab kawm ntxiv kom pom thiab saib.

<sup>742</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

- ☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#) BTus tim tsvv hais rau Yauhas tias, “Vim li cas koj xav tsis thooob? Kuv yuav qhia koj paub tsis meej ntawm tus poj niam ([tus poj niam harlot](#)) thiab ntawm (2nd) tsiaj nyaum uas nqa nws ([tus poj niam harlot](#)), uas muaj xya ([7](#))[taub hauthiab kaum](#) ([10](#))[horn](#)”

→Tus (2nd) tsiaj nyaum (ntawm New Roman lub nceeg vaj), uas yog tus loj harlot (lub Pope ntawm lub Roman [Lub Koom Txoos Catholic](#)), muaj 7 lub taub hau (los yog 7 lub nceeg vaj) uas yog "txhua lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb,"[Qhia Tshwm 11:15](#)), [thiab 10 horns](#) (lossis 10 vajntxwv) lossis tag nrho cov vajntxwv hauv av ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:9](#)).

-([Paj Lug 17:8](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2 (uas yog, tsis yog, thiab yuav los)

[Paj Lug 17:8](#)Tus tsiaj nyaum uas koj pom yog, thiab tsis yog; thiab yuav nce tawm ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau, thiab mus rau hauv perdition:

thiab lawv cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>yuav xav tsis thooob (marvel),<sup>[g2296 ua](#)</sup>[nws cov npe tsis tau sau rau hauv phau ntawv txoj sia](#)los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, thaum lawv pom tus tsiaj nyaum uas yog, thiab tsis yog, thiab tseem yog.

- ☞ [Paj Lug 17:8](#)Txiv Plig Nyiaj Pov (2nd Beast,[Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#)) uas koj pom yog (ib zaug ciah sia), tab sis tsis ciah sia tam sim no, thiab yuav nce mus (tawm los li “Lub New **RomanLub Nceeg Vaj**”) tawm ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau (Apollyon, [Paj Lug 9:11](#)) thiab mus rau hauv perdition:

Thiab cov uas nyob hauv av, nws cov npe tsis tau sau rau hauv [Phau Ntawv Lub Neej](#) los ntawm [lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb](#)

[no](#),

yuav xav tsis thooob thaum lawv pom (2nd) tsiaj nyaum uas yog (ib zaug ciah sia nyob hauv Roman Kingdom),

thiab tsis yog (tab sis tseem tsis tau tuaj hauv New Babylonian lub nceeg vaj), [tab sis yuav los](#) (hauv New **Romanlub nceeg vaj**).

([Paj Lug 17:8](#)rov txhais)

- [2nd tsiaj nyaum](#)([Ntawv Nkauj 17:7](#)) uas koj pom yog tus **Romanlub nceeg vaj**uas ib zaug tseem ciah sia, tab sis tsis ciah sia (in [tus Tshiab BabylonianLub Nceeg Vaj](#)). Apollyon, tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm lub qhov tsis muaj qab ([Paj Lug 9:11](#)), yuav tshwm sim ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau thiab ua hauv lwm los ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 ([lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman](#)) thiab nthuav tawm [tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum](#)(tus Anti-Christ), thiab tus Yaj Saub cuav ([tus tub ntawm perdition](#), ntawm [Belial, 2 Khaulee 6:15](#)).

Txawm li cas los (**Roman**) [lub nceeg vaj ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tseem tsis tau los](#)hauv nov

(**Babylonian**)

[Lub Nceeg Vaj](#), nws yuav los tom qab Tshiab (**Babylonian**) [Lub Nceeg Vaj](#) athiab mus rau hauv perdition.

Hauv av

[cov neeg nyob hauv](#), uas tsis tau sau npe rau hauv [Phau Ntawv Lub Neej](#) los ntawm [lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no](#), yuav

xav tsis thooob thaum lawv pom tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob los ciah sia nyob rau hauv Tshiab (**Babylonian**)

Kingdom ua raws li

[tusTshiab](#) (**Roman**) [Lub Nceeg Vaj](#).

→Tab sis tom qab [tus harlot](#)(lub Pope) yog hlawv nyob rau hauv hluav taws, [Vajtswv](#)yuav muab nws lub nceeg vaj (lub nroog Vatican) rau lub

(1st) tsiaj nyaum (lb tsoom fwv ntiaj teb)<sup>743</sup>mus txog thaum [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#)ua tiav ([Qhia Tshwm 17:17](#)).

<sup>743</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#).



([Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#)) 7 lub taub hau (7 lub nceeg vaj) = 7 roob

- 7 lub taub hau & 7 lub roob uas tus poj niam zaum

[Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#) Thiab ntawm no yog lub siab<sup>g3563 ua</sup> uas muaj kev txawj ntse. xya lub taub hau yog xya lub roob, ntawm tus poj niam zaum.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#) "Ntawm no yog lub siab uas muaj kev txawj ntse:  
Lub xya (7) **taub hau** yog xya (7) **roob** ntawm qhov twg **tus poj niam harlot** zaum.

→ Tus poj niam (Tus poj niam harlot) zaum ntawm lub **7taub hau** **7roob** ([7 lub nceeg vaj](#), [Danias 7:23](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 17:10](#)) 5 tawm ntawm 7 huab tais poob, 6 tus huab tais kav, thiab huab tais thib 7 kav ib qho chaw luv luv

[Qhia Tshwm 17:10](#) Thiab muaj xya (7) vaj: tsib (5) tau poob, thiab ib (1) yog, thiab lwm qhov tseem tsis tau los; thiab thaum nws los, nws yuav tsum txuas ntxiv ib qho chaw luv luv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:10](#) Thiab lawv yog xya (7) **vaj ntxwv** (qhov twg tus poj niam ntiav loj zaum, [Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#), [Ntawv Nkauj 17:9](#)),

tsib (5 vaj) tau poob, thiab ib ([vajntxwv kav tebchaws Loos](#)) kav, thiab lwm yam ([vajntxwv Npanpiloo tshiab](#)) tseem tsis tau tuaj.

Tab sis thaum nws ([tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo tshiab](#)) los, nws yuav tsum txuas ntxiv qhov chaw luv luv.

→ Nco tseg: Yauhas tau sau Phau Ntawv Tshwm Sim thaum Nero kav lub tebchaws Loos nyob nruab nrab mus rau

[lig 60s AD](#). Yog li ntawd, nws suav cov vajntxwv uas poob ntawm lub Nceeg Vaj yav dhau los lossis Greek lub nceeg vaj uas

[raug rhuav tshem los ntawm Roman Kingdom](#).

- **Thawj tus huab tais ntawm Greek Kingdom** yog Alexander lub Great.

([Danias 8:21](#)) *Tus tshis ntxhib yog tus huab tais ntawm Grecia: thiab lub taub loj uas nyob nruab nrab ntawm nws ob lub qhov muag yog*

***thawj huab tais.***)

- **7 lub nceeg vaj**<sup>744</sup>

- ① Lub Babylon
- ② Lub Medo-Persian
- ③ Lus Greek
- ④ Lus Roman
- ⑤ Tam sim no Babylon
- ⑥ Tus Tshiab Npanpiloo
- ⑦ Tus Tshiab Roman

- **5 vaj** tau poob

• (1st King) Vajntxwv ntawm Greycentawm 3rd Kingdom (Thawj vaj ntxwv, Alexander tus loj, [Danias 8:21](#))

• (Vajntxwv 2–5) Tnws plaub tug vajntxwv Greece ntawm lub Nceeg Vaj thib 3, uas muab faib ua plaub lub Nceeg Vaj<sup>745</sup>

- **6e vaj** (ntawm Roman kingdom) reigns<sup>746</sup>

• (6th King) **Rokuv**

<sup>744</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>745</sup>Ptolemy I hauv Iyi tebchaws, Lysimachus hauv Thrace thiab Asia Me, Cassander hauv Macedon, thiab Seleucus hauv Asia.

<sup>746</sup>Kev tuag ntawm Alexander lub Great qhia txog qhov pib ntawm lub sijhawm Hellenistic, uas ua rau cov neeg Western niaj

hnuab no

kab lis kev cai ntawm Roman Kingdom.

→ Rome yuav noj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.<sup>747</sup>

- **7e vaj** (ntawm Babylonian Kingdom tam sim no) tseem tsis tau los ([Paj Lug 17:8](#))

- (Vajntxwv 7) Tam sim no Npanpiloo

→ 10 lub hlis = **10 vajntxwv** uas tseem tsis tau txais lub nceeg vaj (**lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab**) tseem.

→ "Lub Npanpiloo tam sim no" tseem tsis tau muaj los thaum Yauhas sau Phau Ntawv Qhia Tshwm.

- Kev txom nyem<sup>748</sup> pib txij thaum Yauhas cov neeg ua kevcai raus dej los txog niaj hnuv no ([Mathais](#)

[11:12](#)). Qhov muag tsis pom

ib feem tau tshwm sim rau cov neeg lxayees (qhov muag tsis pom kev yog hais txog cov neeg

Yudais uas tsis lees paub lub cim ntawm Vajtswv) thaum lub sijhawm **tus**

**Babylonian lub nceeg vaj tam sim no**, thiab nws yuav txuas ntxiv mus txog thaum Lwm Haiv Neeg

txoj kev puv npo tuaj

([Loos 11:25](#)), uas yog mus txog hnuv peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

- Lub sijhawm no, **vaj ntxwv** ntawm **New Babylonian Kingdom** (**lub ntsis horn, tus Anti-Christ**) yuav tuaj, tab sis nws yuav txuas ntxiv qhov chaw luv luv.<sup>749</sup>

→ Tus huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb no yog dab ntxwg nyoog lub npe Beelzebub.

*Yauhas 12:31 Tam sim no yog kev txiav txim ntawm lub ntiaj teb no: tam sim no tus huab tais ntawm lub ntiaj teb no yuav raug ntiab tawm.*

*Mathais 12:24 Tiamsis thaum cov Falixai hnov li ntawd, lawv hais tias,*

*Tus txiv neej no tsis ntiab dab tawm, tab sis los ntawm Beelzebub tus thawj koj ntawm dab ntxwg nyoog.*

- **8e vaj** (ntawm New Roman Kingdom) yuav los ([Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#))

- (8th Vajntxwv) New Roman

→ "Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb" yuav kav hauv New Babylonian Kingdom thiab Roman Tshiab

**lub nceeg vaj**, thaum lub sijhawm 2nd ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (los yog lub

Great Tribulation).

([Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2, uas yog tus huab tais thib 8, yog ntawm 7 tus vaj, & nkag mus rau hauv kev puas tsuaj

[Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum uas yog, thiab tsis yog, txawm nws yog yim, thiab yog ntawm xya, thiab mus rau hauv perdition. [g684 ua](#)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum (tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2, [Paj Lug 17:8](#)) uas (ib zaug) **yog** (ua raug mob tuag, [Ntawv Nkauj 13:3](#)),

thiab **tsis yog** (Tiamsis tseem tsis tau los nyob hauv Npanpiloo Tshiab),

**txawm nws yog tus 8** (Vajntxwv), thiab yog ntawm 7 (vajntxwv), thiab mus rau hauv perdition.

→ Tsis yogetias 8<sup>th</sup> Vajntxwv yog ntawm 7 tus vajntxwv, thiab tus vajntxwv thib 8 ntawm lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman (tom ntej) yuav

kuj yog ntawm 7 vajntxwv, tawm hauv tag nrho ntawm 8 tus vajntxwv (7 vajntxwv + 1 Anti-Christ).

→ **Tnws 2rd** (Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman) mus rau hauv perdition ([2 ib 2:3, Paj Lug 17:8](#)), thiab 1st beast

& tus yaj saub cuav ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuav raug muab pov tseg rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).

➤ **Tnws 2rd**, leej twg ib zaug raug mob tuag, yuav muaj txoj sia nyob hauv lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab.<sup>750</sup>

<sup>747</sup>Xa mus rau [Danias 7:23](#).

<sup>748</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>749</sup>ib.

<sup>750</sup>ib.

- **Apollyon**, tus tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm tus huab tais ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas tsis muaj qhov ([Paj Lug 9:11](#)), yuav tshwm sim los ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau thiab ua hauj lwj los ntawm 2nd tsiaj nyaum (lub New Roman Kingdom) thiab nthuav tawm [tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum](#) (tus Anti-Christ), thiab tus Yaj Saub cuav [tus tub ntawm perdition](#) (ntawm Belial, [2 Khaulee 6:15](#)), thiab tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 yuav nkag mus rau hauv [kev puas tsuaj](#).<sup>751</sup>

- **Anti-Christ** yuav tsa nws tus kheej tshaj txhua yam uas hu ua Vajtswv, thiab nws zoo li Vajtswv zaum hauv lub tuam tsev Vajtswv, thiab yuav pe hawm los ntawm cov neeg nyob hauv av, qhia nws tus kheej li [Vajtswv](#) ([2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:3-4](#), [Qhia Tshwm 17:11](#)).<sup>752</sup>

[2 ib 2:3](#) Tsis txhob cia ib tug neeg dag koj los ntawm ib txoj kev: rau hnuv ntawd yuav tsis los, tsuas yog muaj qhov poob mus ([kev tso kev ntseeg tseg](#))<sup>g646 ua</sup> ua ntej, thiab qhov ntawd [txiv neej](#)<sup>g444 ua</sup> [ntawm kev txhaum](#) nthuav tawm, [tus tub ntawm](#)

[perdition](#).<sup>g684 ua</sup>

[2 ib 2:4](#) Leej twg tawm tsam thiab tsa nws tus kheej siab dua txhua yam uas hu ua [Vajtswv](#), los yog pe hawm;

yog li ntawd nws zoo li Vajtswv zaum hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev, qhia nws tus kheej tias nws yog Vajtswv.

→ Hnuv ntawm kev txiav txim los tom qab kev thim txoj moo zoo thiab nthuav tawm [tus txiv neej ntawm kev txhaum](#) (tus Anti-Christ), [tus tub ntawm perdition](#) (Tus Yaj Saub cuav).

† [Cov logos](#) tau khaws cia hauv khw thiab khaws cia rau [hluav tawstawm](#) tsam [hnuv txiav txim](#) thiab [kev puas tsuaj](#)<sup>g684 ua</sup> ntawm cov txiv neej ungodly ([2 ib 3:7](#)).

→ Tab sis koj yuav tau txais nqi zog yog tias koj txoj haujlwm ua raws li [Yexus Khetos, cov logos](#).<sup>753</sup>

(Ntaus los ntawm "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj ntawm Npanpiloo")<sup>754</sup>

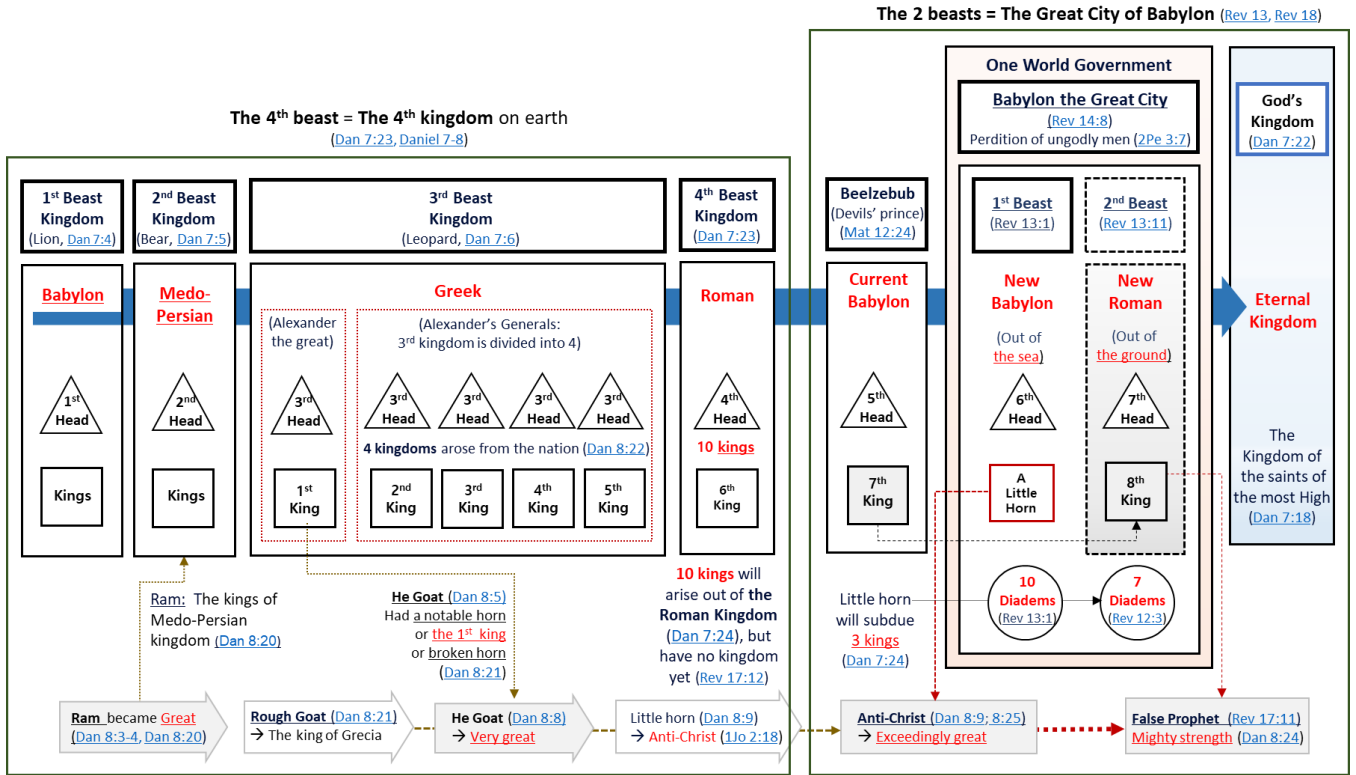
---

<sup>751</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus loj, tus niam ntawm kev ntxub ntxaug thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av ([Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#))"

<sup>752</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

<sup>753</sup>Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub (2 Petus 1). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>754</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."



(Qhia Tshwm 17:12-13) 10 Vajntxwv tsis tau txais lub Nceeg Vaj li, tiamsis tau txais txoj cai ua vajntxwv kav 1 teev nrog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1.

Qhia Tshwm 17:12 Thiab kaum horns uas koj pom yog kaum vaj ntxwv, uas tseem tsis tau txais lub nceeg vaj li; tab sis tau txais lub hwj chim (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> ua vajntxwv ib teev nrog cov tsiaj nyaum.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 17:12 Tnws kaum (10)horn uas John pom yog kaum (10)vaj ntxwv uas tsis tau txais lub nceeg vaj li, tiam sis lawv tau txais txoj cai ua vaj ntxwv rau ib leeg (1)teev nrog (1st) tsiaj qus.

- Qhov 10horn(10vaj ntxwv)
  - Tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 (uas yuav tshwm sim hauv hiav txwv) muaj 7 lub taub hau (7 lub nceeg vaj), 10 horns (10 vaj ntxwv), thiab 10 diadems (ntawm 10 horns)(Qhia Tshwm 13:1-3).

→10 tug vajntxwv yuav sawv tawm ntawm lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Loos (Danias 7:24), yog li ntawd lawv tau txais tsis muaj lub nceeg vaj li tseem. Tiamsis 10 tus vaj uas tsis muaj vajntxwv kav, tau txais txoj cai ua vajntxwv kav 1 hnu nrog lub 1st tsiaj nyaum (Ib tsoom fwm ntiaj teb no ntawm United Nations, Danias 7:24).

✦ Xa mus rau Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20 rau cov ntsiab lus hais txog "1 hnu".

- 10 Vajntxwv muab lawv lub hwjchim thiab txoj cai rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1

Qhia Tshwm 17:13 Cov no muaj ib lub siab (kev txiav txim),<sup>G1106</sup> thiab yuav muab lawv lub hwj chim<sup>G1411</sup> thiab lub zog (tswj hwm)<sup>g1849 ua</sup> mus rau tsiaj qus.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 17:13 Cov no (10 vajntxwv) muaj ib lub siab (nrog rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1), thiab lawv yuav muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau (1st) tsiaj nyaum.

→10 Vajntxwv yuav muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1 thiab ua rog nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 17:14](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 17:14](#)) 10 tus vajntxwv nrog 1 tus tsiaj nyaum yuav ua rog nrog tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Tus Tswv ntawm tus tswv, thiab Vaj Ntxwv ntawm vai)

[Qhia Tshwm 17:14](#) Cov no yuav ua tsov rog nrog Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yuav kov yeej lawv: rau nws yog Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm cov tswv (kyrios),<sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab huab tais<sup>g935 ua</sup> ntawm vajntxwv;<sup>g935 ua</sup> thiab lawv cov uas nrog nws raug hu, thiab xaiv (xaiv),<sup>g1588 ua</sup> thiab ncaj ncees.<sup>g4103 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:14](#) Cov no yuav ua tsov rog nrog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab cov **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yuav kov yeej lawv, rau Nws **Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> ntawm **cov tswv** (kyrios),<sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab **Vajntxwv** ntawm **vaj ntxwv**; thiab cov uas nrog Nws raug hu, **xaiv**, thiab **ncaj ncees**.

• **Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj=Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup>

→Cov uas nrog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** hu ua **xaiv** (Vajntxwv txoj kev txom nyem, [Peb 13:20](#)), thiab **ncaj ncees**.

→10 Vajntxwv nrog (1st) tsiaj nyaum yuav ua rog nrog **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, mas **Nws** yuav kov yeej lawv.

([Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#)) Cov dej uas tus niam ntiav zaum (neeg, neeg coob coob, haiv neeg, thiab lus)

[Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Cov dej uas koj pom, qhov twg tus poj niam (tus poj niam)<sup>g4204 ua</sup> zaum, yog haiv neeg,<sup>g2992 ua</sup> thiab coob leej ntau tus,<sup>g3793 ua</sup> thiab haiv neeg,<sup>g1484 ua</sup> thiab lus.<sup>g1100</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#) Ces nws hais rau Yauhas tias, **Cov dej** qhov koj pom, qhov twg **tus harlot** zaum, yog haiv neeg, ntau haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg.

→Cov dej uas tus niam ntiav zaum yog neeg (neeg, neeg coob coob, haiv neeg, thiab lus) ntawm lub ntiaj teb no.

→Cov neeg, ntau haiv neeg, haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb yog hais txog txhua haiv neeg.<sup>755</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 17:16](#)) Lub 10 horns ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum hlawv tus harlot

[Qhia Tshwm 17:16](#) Thiab kaum horns uas koj pom rau ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, cov no yuav ntxub tus niam ntiav (tus poj niam),<sup>g4204 ua</sup> thiab yuav ua rau nws qaug zog thiab liab qab, thiab yuav noj nws nqaij, thiab hlawv nws nrog (hauv)<sup>g1722 ua</sup> hluav taws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:16](#) Athiab kaum horns (**10 vajntxwv**) uas John pom rau **tus tsiaj nyaum**, yuav ntxub tus harlot, thiab yuav ua rau nws qaug zog thiab liab qab, thiab yuav noj nws cev nqaij daim tawv thiab yuav hlawv nws mus rau hauv hluav taws.

→10 Vajntxwv ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum yuav ntxub tus harlot (tus Pope, sab ntsuj plig harlot), yog li ntawd lawv yuav hlawv. nws nyob hauv hluav taws.

([Qhia Tshwm 17:17](#)) Tus (1st) tsiaj nyaum coj lub nceeg vaj ntawm haiv neeg, ntau haiv neeg, thiab haiv neeg

<sup>755</sup>Video 16. "Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua Haiv Neeg (Cov Thwj Tim Povlaj & Petus) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

[Qhia Tshwm 17:17](#) Rau qhov Vajtswv tau muab tso rau hauv lawv lub siab kom ua tiav (ua)<sup>g4160 ua</sup> nws lub siab xav (kev txiav txim),<sup>G1106</sup>  
thiab pom zoo (ua ib qho kev txiav txim),<sup>g4160 uag3391 uaG1106</sup>  
thiab muab lawv lub nceeg vaj rau tsiaj nyaum, mus txog thaum cov lus (rhema)<sup>g4487 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswvyuav tsum ua kom tiav.<sup>g5055 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:17](#) Flos yog Vajtswv tau muab tso rau hauv lawv lub siab kom ua Nws txoj kev txiav txim, thiab ua ib qho kev txiav txim los ntawm kev muab lawv lub nceeg vaj rau tsiaj nyaum, mus txog rau thaum **cov rhem ntawm Vajtswv** ua tiav.

→ Tom qab tus poj niam raug hluav taws kub hnyiab, Vajtswv yuav muab nws lub nceeg vaj (lub nroog Vatican) rau (1st) tsiaj nyaum (lb qho Ntiaj teb tsoom fwv)<sup>756</sup> mus txog thaum **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv** ua tiav.

→ Yog vim li cas tus poj niam (tus poj niam) tsis nqa los ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 1?  
- Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2, uas yog "Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman," yog los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm

Roman Catholic

Lub Koom Txoos, qhov twg Harlot (lub Pope) yog. Tus poj niam no (tus Pope) ntxub thiab raug tua hauv hluav taws los ntawm 10 vajntxwv ([Qhia Tshwm 17:16](#)).

-Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Roman, uas tus niam ntiav zaum ntawm ([Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#)), yuav muab rau 1 tug tsiaj nyaum mus txog rau thaum **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv** ua tiav ([Qhia Tshwm 17:17](#)), los yog txog thaum lub nceeg vaj raug xa mus rau **Vajtswv cov tibneeg rau lawv tej khoom uas nyob mus ib txhis** ([Chiv Keeb 17:3-8](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 17:18](#)) Tus poj niam (Tus poj niam harlot) = Lub nroog loj

[Qhia Tshwm 17:18](#) Thiab tus poj niam uas koj pom yog lub nroog loj, uas reigneth (muaj ib lub nceeg vaj)<sup>g2192 uag932 ua</sup> tshaj cov vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 17:18](#) Thiab tus poj niam (**tus poj niam harlot**, [Qhia Tshwm 17:1](#)) uas koj (John) pom yog **lub nroog loj**, uas muaj lub nceeg vaj kav cov vajntxwv hauv av.

→ Tus poj niam (tus poj niam harlot ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic, leej niam ntawm harlots) yog Pope uas yog

lub taub hau ntawm tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig.

- Tus poj niam loj (tus Pope, lub taub hau ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic) cai los ntawm lub nroog loj (lub

[Lub nroog Vatican](#)) qhov twg lub rooj zaum ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic yog, thiab 2nd tsiaj nyaum los yog tus yaj saub cuav yuav tshwm sim.

-Tus poj niam deev luag poj luag txiv (Pope) muaj ib lub nceeg vaj thiab kav tag nrho lwm haiv neeg (neeg, neeg coob coob,

haiv neeg, thiab lus, [Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#)) tab sis nws tau poob nws lub nceeg vaj mus rau 1 tus tsiaj nyaum uas kav lb Lub Ntiaj Teb

**Tsoom fwv**, uas cov vajntxwv hauv av (10 vajntxwv nrog 10 diadems lossis txoj cai) tau muab rau lawv.

hwj chim thiab txoj cai rau.

([Qhia Tshwm 17:18 txhais](#))

<sup>756</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#).

➔ Tus poj niam (tus Pope), lub taub hau ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic lub hauv paus hauv lub nroog Vatican,

Yog lub nroog loj uas muaj lub nceeg vaj kav cov vajntxwv hauv av, kav txhua haiv neeg.

Fwv Ntiaj Teb" (the  
- Tab sis tus poj niam yuav poob nws lub nceeg vaj mus rau 1 tus tsiaj nyaum uas tswj hwm "Ib Tsoom New Babylonian Kingdom), uas 10 vajntxwv tau muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab cov thawj coj.



## Tshooj 18

([Qhia Tshwm 18:1-2](#)) Lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj

[Qhia Tshwm 18:1](#) Thiab tom qab tej yam no kuv pom dua ib tug tim tswv nqes los saum ntuj los, muaj hwj chim loj (muaj cai),<sup>[g1849 ua](#)</sup>

thiab lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>tau lightened (muab teeb)<sup>[g5461 ua](#)</sup>nrog (ntawm)<sup>[g1537 ua](#)</sup>nws lub yeeb koob.

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#) Thiab nws quaj nrog lub suab muaj zog, hais tias, Babylon tus loj tau poob lawm, poob lawm,

thiab yog qhov chaw nyob ntawm dab ntxwg nyoog,<sup>[g1142 ua](#)</sup>thiab tuav (tsev lojcu)<sup>[g5438 ua](#)</sup>ntawm txhua foul (tsis huv)<sup>[g169 ua](#)</sup>ntsuj plig,

thiab lub tawb (lub tsev loj cuj)<sup>[g5438 ua](#)</sup>ntawm txhua tus noog tsis huv thiab ntsub (fowl).<sup>[g3732 ua](#)</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:1](#) A Tom qab ntawd, Yauhas pom dua ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj nqes los saum ntuj los, muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, thiab hauv av tau ci ntsa iab nrog Nws lub yeeb koob.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#) A Thiab nws quaj nrov nrov, hais tias,

**“Babylon tus loj**poob, poob, thiab tau dhau los ua qhov chaw nyob **dab ntxwg nyoog,**

lub tsev loj cuj rau txhua tus dab tsis huv, thiab lub tsev loj cuj rau txhua tus neeg tsis huv thiab ntsub noog.

• **Babylon:** Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum (lub New Babylon) tej zaum yuav yog heev

Barack Obama.<sup>757</sup>

• **Tus zoolub nroog:** Lub roj zaum ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic nyob hauv lub nroog Vatican, qhov twg tus yaj saub cuav

(Vajntxwv Charles III)<sup>758</sup>ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 tshwm sim.

• **Tus zoopoj niam:** Tus Pope (tus poj niam harlot, tam sim no Pope Francis) yog lub taub hau ntawm Dawb Huv Saib ntawm Roman

Lub Koom Txoos Catholic (leej niam ntawm harlots).

([Ntawv Nkauj 18:2txhais](#))

→ Tus huab tais ntawm 1st Beast's One World Government (tus huab tais ntawm Babylon, Barack Obama), thiab 2nd Beast tus yaj saub cuav (King Charles III) ntawm Vatican Cityswj hwm los ntawm Pope (los yog Pope Francis) leej twg

yog lub taub hau ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm lub Koom Txoos Roman Catholic (leej niam ntawm harlots), yog tag nrho.

**“Babylon tus loj,”** qhov chaw nyob ntawm dab ntxwg nyoog, thiab lub tsev loj cuj rau txhua tus neeg tsis huv thiab ntsub noog.

([Ntawv Nkauj 18:3](#)) Txhua haiv neeg, vajntxwv thiab cov tub lag luam hauv av tau haus cawv txiv hmab ntawm qhov kev npau taws ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug.

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:3](#) Rau (uas)<sup>[g3754 ua](#)</sup>txhua haiv neeg (plural form)<sup>[g1484 ua](#)</sup>tau haus cawv ntawm kev npau taws ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug,

thiab cov vaj ntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>tau ua phem rau nws,

thiab cov tub lag luam<sup>[g1713 ua](#)</sup>ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>[g1093 ua](#)</sup>yog waxed nplua nuj<sup>[g4147 ua](#)</sup>

los ntawm kev nplua nuj (lub zog)<sup>[G1411](#)</sup>ntawm nws delicacies (ntau zog, luxuries).<sup>[g4764 ua](#)</sup>

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:3](#) Tias txhua haiv neeg tau haus cawv ntawm kev npau taws ntawm nws kev nkauj kev nraug, **vajntxwv hauv av**tau ua nkauj ua nraug nrog nws,

thiab **cov tub lag luam**ntawm avtau ua nplua nuj los ntawm lub hwj chim ntawm nws cov khoom kim heev.

<sup>757</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#)) 666 (Suav tus lej ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, leej twg yog tus lej ntawm tus txiv nee).”

<sup>758</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#)) Paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus yawm vij, leej niam ntawm harlots thiab kev qias neeg ntawm

† Cov tub lag luam

**Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej** zoo li cov khoom muaj nqis zais hauv ib thaj teb (los yog lub ntiaj teb, [Mathais 13:44](#)) uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo zoo ([cov rhem](#)) uas yog thawj sown nyob rau hauv lub teb ([lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)) los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub, uas Nws tus kheej yog tus ntawd [logos](#) ([Mathais 13:24](#)). Tab sis tsuas yog cov ntseeg mloog lus xwb thiaj nrhiav tau cov khoom muaj nqis ntawm lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ([cov rhem](#)) los ntawm kev tuag **cov logos hauv lawv** ([Neeg Leej Tub](#)), [cessawv](#) (nrog [Tswv Yexus](#)) loj hlob mus rau hauv cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** ([cov rhem](#)).<sup>759</sup>

**Ib tug tub luam** ([Mathais 13:45](#)) hais txog "cov ntseeg mloog lus" vim nws nrhiav cov khoom muaj nqis no (los yog pearls zoo) uas yog rhema. Contrariwise, cov tub lag luam hauv av xa mus rau "cov ntseeg tsis mloog lus" uas nrhiav thiab hlub cov khoom muaj nqis ntawm cov khoom kim heev hauv av (cov nyiaj) uas yog Caesar (los yog Npanpiloo, [Peb 12:17](#)).

→ Tab sis cov tub lag luam hauv av nrhiav nyiaj hauv av, uas yog ntawm Npanpiloo, lub hauv paus ntawm **txhua yam phem**. "Rau **kev hlub nyiaj xiaiyog lub hauv paus ntawm txhua yam kev phem**: uas *thaum ib co ntshaw tom qab, lawv tau yuam kev los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, Thiab pierced lawv tus kheej los ntawm ntau yam kev nyuaj siab*" ([1 Tis 6:10](#)).

([Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#)) Los ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#) Thiab kuv tau hnov dua lwm lub suab los saum ntuj los, hais tias, Kuv haiv neeg tawm ntawm nws, kom nej tsis txhob koom nrog<sup>64790 ua</sup> ntawm nws tej kev txhaum, thiab kom nej tsis txhob txais nws tej kev phem kev qias.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#) A Thiab kuv (Yauhas) hnov dua lwm lub suab los saum ntuj los, hais tias, "Cia li tawm ntawm nws (" [Babylon tus loj](#) " ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#)), kuv cov neeg, yog li ntawd koj thiaj yuav tsis koom nrog nws tej kev txhaum thiab txais nws tej kev phem kev qias."

([Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#) rov txhais)

→ Tuaj tawm ntawm deceptions ntawm [Babylon tus loj](#), uas yog ib lub ntiaj teb tsoom fwm ntawm lub [United Nations](#) (ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum) uas kov yeej lub nceeg vaj [tus poj niam harlot](#) (ntawm [Roman](#) [Lub Koom Txoos Catholic](#) nyob hauv lub nroog Vatican, los yog [lub nroog loj](#)) uas yog tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2 ([tus Yaj Saub cuav](#)) tuaj tawm ntawm [hauv av](#) hauv [Lamb tus khaub ncaws](#) (los dag [Vajtswv cov neeg](#)) thiab hais lus zoo [liib zajrau](#) [siv tag nrho txoj cai](#) ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum ([Ib Tsoom Fwm Ntiaj Teb](#)), ua rau txhua tus neeg nyob hauv av [pe hawm](#) lub 1st beast ([Ib Tsoom Fwm Ntiaj Teb](#)),<sup>760</sup> leej twg coj [Babylon tus loj](#) (rau 10 cov vajntxwv tau muab lawv lub hwjichim thiab cov thawjcoj rau 1 tug tsiaj nyaum) ua rog tawm tsam [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 17:14](#)).<sup>761</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 18:5-8](#)) Lub txim ntawm Npanpiloo raug txiav txim los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv

[Paj Lug 18:5](#) Rau qhov nws tej kev txhaum tau mus txog saum ntuj, thiab Vajtswv tau nco ntsoov nws tej kev txhaum. [Ntawv Nkauj 18:6](#) Khoom plig (pay)<sup>6591 ua</sup> nws txawm tias nws tau nqi zog (them nyiaj)<sup>6591 ua</sup> koj, thiab muab ob npaug rau nws ob npaug raws li nws tej hauj lwm: nyob rau hauv lub khob uas nws tau ntim puv rau nws ob npaug.

<sup>759</sup>Xa mus rau "Nplej" los ntawm [Rev 6: 6](#).

<sup>760</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-3] Cov tsiaj nyaum hauv Daniel & Tshwm Sim," [Qhia Tshwm 13:11-12](#).

<sup>761</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev paub tsis meej, Npanpiloo tus loj, tus niam ntawm kev ntsub ntxaug thiab kev qias neeg ntawm av ([Qhia Tshwm 17:3-6](#))"

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:7](#) Ntau npaum li cas nws tau qhuas nws tus kheej, thiab ua neej nyob zoo (luxuriously), [g4763 ua](#)

kev tsm txom thiab kev tu siab heev muab rau nws:

vim nws hais hauv nws siab tias, kuv zaum poj huab tais, thiab tsis yog poj ntsuam, thiab yuav tsis pom kev nyuaj siab.

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:8](#) Yog li ntawd, nws yuav muaj kev kub ntxhov tuaj nyob rau hauv ib hnub, kev tuag, thiab kev quaj ntsuag (kev tu siab), [g3997 ua](#) thiab kev tshaib kev nqhis;

thiab nws yuav raug hlawv tag nrho nrog hluav taws: rau qhov muaj zog (muaj zog) [g2478 ua](#) yog tus Tswv Vajtswv uas txiav txim rau nws.

☞ [Paj Lug 18:5](#) thiab tej kev txhaum (ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj) tau mus txog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab [Vajtswv muaj nco tau](#) nws tej kev phem kev qias.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:6](#) [Pay nws back](#) txawm tias nws tau them, thiab [them nws rov qab ob npaug](#) raws li nws tej hauv lwm;

[hauv khob](#) uas nws tau sau, sau ob npaug rau nws.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:7](#) ANws tau qhuas nws tus kheej thiab ua neej nyob luxurious, muab nws txoj kev tsm txom thiab kev tu siab ntau heev, [g3997 ua](#)

rau qhov nws hais hauv nws siab tias, 'Kuv zaum zoo li poj huab tais, thiab tsis yog poj ntsuam, thiab yuav tsis pom kev nyuaj siab.'

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:8](#) Yog li ntawd nws tus mob plague yuav los rau hauv ib qho (**1**) [hnub](#): kev tuag, kev tu siab, thiab kev tshaib kev nqhis.

thiab nws yuav raug hluav taws kub hnyiab tag nrho: rau qhov muaj zog heev [tus Tswv Vajtswv](#) leej twg txiav txim rau nws

• ([Vajtswv nco tau](#) Babylon tej kev phem kev qias)

- **1/10** ntawm ib efa ntawm barley hmoov nplej ntsuas hauv [Rev 6: 6](#) yog rau kev fij kom koj kev tsis ncaj ncees rau nco txog thaum lub 3rd foob tau qhib.

• ([Vajtswv them rov qab](#) nws ob npaug rau nws ua hauv lwm)

- [Vajtswv](#) tau nco txog tej kev tsis ncaj ncees ntawm "[Babylon tus loj \(Ntawv Nkauj 18:4\)](#)" yog li ntawd, Nws thiaj them nws ob npaug rau nws tej hauv lwm ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:8](#)).

• ([Tswv Yexus](#) vs Belial)

- Leej twg tau txais los ntawm [tus Tswv \(Tus Tswv](#) thiab tus Cawm Seej), yuav tau txais los ntawm [Nws Txiv \(Vajtswv\)](#) raws li Nws [neeg](#))

[Loos 7:4](#) *Yog li ntawd, kuv cov kwv tij, nej kuj tau dhau los ua neeg tuag rau txoj kev cai los ntawm lub cev ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#);*

*kom nej yuav tsum sib yuav ([koom](#)) [g1096 ua](#) rau lwm tus,*

*txawm yog tus uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los ([Tswv Yexus, lus 6:9](#)),*

*kom pex yuav tsum tau txi txiv rau [Vajtswv](#).*

→ Yog koj tuag rau txoj cai, [tus Tswv](#) yuav txais koj raws li lub cev ntawm [Tswv Yexus](#), yog li koj yuav [koom](#) rau [Tswv Yexus](#), tus uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los, koj tawm txiv

hmb txiv ntoo rau [Vajtswv](#),

ttus qaib [Vajtswv](#) yuav yog koj [Txiv](#) thiab koj yuav yog Nws ([Vajtswv](#)) [cov tub](#) thiab [cov ntxhais](#).

• (Cov menyuum yaus raug ntsuas los ntawm ib khub ntawm qhov sib npaug)<sup>762</sup>

- Thaum lub foob thib 3 tau qhib [ib khub sib npaug](#) (los yog [tus quab](#)) ntsuas cov me nyuam ntawm "dawb vs. kev ua qhev"

(nyob rau hauv cov nqe lus ntawm cov me nyuam saum ntuj ceeb tsheej vs.

- "[Cov ntseeg](#) vs. Cov tsis ntseeg"
- "[Kev ncaj ncees](#) vs. Kev tsis ncaj ncees"
- "[Teeb](#) vs. Tsau ntuj"

<sup>762</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 6: 5](#).

[2 Khaulee 6:14](#)Nej tsis txhob koom nrog cov uas tsis ntseeg<sup>g571 ua</sup>.  
rau qhov kev sib raug zoo muaj kev ncaj ncees<sup>g1343 ua</sup> nrog kev tsis ncaj ncees?<sup>g458 ua</sup>  
thiab qhov kev sib raug zoo twg muaj qhov kaj<sup>g5457 ua</sup> nrog kev tsaus ntuj<sup>g4655 ua</sup>?

[2 Khaulee 6:15](#)Thiab dab tsi concord muaj **Tswv Yexus**<sup>g5547 ua</sup> nrog **Belial** (lub npe txhais tau tias kev puas tsuaj,<sup>H1100 Nws</sup> <sup>g955 ua</sup>?)

los yog tus uas ntseeg muaj ib feem<sup>g4103 ua</sup> nrog ib tug infidel (tsis ntseeg)<sup>g571 ua</sup>?

[2 Khaulee 6:16](#)Thiab qhov kev pom zoo twg muaj lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> nrog cov mlom? vim nej yog lub tuam tsev uas muaj txoj sia nyob **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> raws li **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> tau hais

tias,

Kuv yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab tauq kev hauv lawv; thiab kuv yuav yog lawv **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> thiab lawv yuav yog kuv haiv neeg.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 13:13](#)Qee tus txiv neej, cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm **Belial**,<sup>H1100</sup> <sup>Nws</sup>tau tawm ntawm koj,

thiab tau tshem cov neeg nyob hauv lawv lub nroog, hais tias,  
Cia peb mus ua hauj lwm rau lwm tus vajtswv, uas nej tsis tau paub;

[1 Xamuyees 2:12](#)Nim no Eli cov tub yog cov tub **Belial**,<sup>H1100 Nws</sup> lawv tsis paub **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**.<sup>H3068</sup>

[Yauj 34:18](#)Puas tsim nyog hais rau ib tug vajntxwv, Koj yog neeg phem (**Belial**)?<sup>H1100 Nws</sup> thiab rau cov thawj coj, nej puas ua phem?

[Mathais 24:24](#)Rau qhov yuav tshwm sim **Tswv Yexus cuav**, thiab **cov yaj saub cuav**,  
thiab yuav qhia tej txujci tseem ceeb thiab tej txuj ci tseem ceeb;  
insomuch tias, yog tias ua tau, lawv yuav dag cov neeg xaiv.

→ Tus tub ntawm Belial (lub npe txhais tau tias kev puas tsuaj,<sup>H1100 Nws</sup>) yog **Tus Yaj Saub cuav** ([Yauj 34:18](#),

cov neeg xaiv

[Mathais 24:24](#)) yog leej twg yuav ua tej cim thiab tej txujci tseem ceeb los dag ntxias Vajtswv

([Mathais 24:24](#)).

→ Cov tub ntawm Belial yog **Tswv Yexus cuav** thiab **cov yaj saub cuav** leej twg tsis paub **tus Tswv** los yog **Yahweh**.

→ Koj, leej twg yog **ua ncaj ncees** thiab muaj kev sib raug zoo nrog lub teeb, yuav tsum tsis txhob yoked nrog

**cov tsis ntseeg.**

- Vim **Tswv Yexus** tsis muaj kev pom zoo nrog Belial, **cov ntseeg** tsis tuaj yeem koom nrog cov tsis ntseeg.

- Lub tuam tsev ntawm **Vajtswv** tsis muaj kev pom zoo nrog cov mlom thiab koj yog lub tuam tsev ntawm cov ciaj sia **Vajtswv**.

“Kuv (**Vajtswv**) yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab tauq kev hauv lawv;  
thiab kuv yuav yog lawv **Vajtswv**, thiab lawv yuav yog kuv haiv neeg.”<sup>763</sup>

[2 Khaulee 6:17](#)Yog li ntawd tawm ntawm cov (midst)<sup>g3319 ua</sup> lawv, thiab nej nyias nyias,

tus Tswv hais tias (**kyrios**),<sup>g2962 ua</sup> thiab tsis txhob kov tej yam tsis huv; thiab **Kuv yuav txais koj**,

→ Yog li ntawd, **tus Tswv** (**kyrios**) hais tias,

“**Tuaj tawm ntawm lawv** (ntawm **Babylon tus loj**), sib cais (**los ntawm cov tsis ntseeg**),

thiab tsis txhob kov tej yam tsis huv (**tej yam uas yog dab tsis huv**); thiab kuv yuav **txais koj**.”

[2 Khaulee 6:18](#)Thiab yuav **ib Leej Txiv**<sup>g3962 ua</sup> rau nej, thiab nej yuav yog kuv cov tub<sup>g5207 ua</sup> thiab cov ntxhais,<sup>g2364 ua</sup>

hais **tus Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Tus muaj hwjchim** (tus qauv).<sup>g3841 ua</sup>

<sup>763</sup>Xa mus rau [Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#).

→Yog li ntawd, “[Koom nrograuTswv Yexus](#), thiab loj hlob hauv[tus Tswv](#), yog li ntawd hauv[Ib tug Tswv](#),<sup>764</sup>  
**Nws Txiv(Vajtswv)** los ua koj Txiv”

→ [Tus Tswv](#) (kyrios)[Tus muaj hwjchim](#)(los yog[tus Tswv](#)thiab [Tus Cawm SeejVajtswv](#)) hais tias,  
“Kuv yuav yog koj[Txiv](#), *thiab koj yuav yog kuv*[cov tubthiabcov ntxhais](#).”

([Ntawv Nkauj 18:9](#)) Cov vaintxwv hauv av tau ua nkauj ua nraug nrog Npanpiloo

[Ntawv Nkauj 18:9](#)Thiab vajntxwv<sup>g935 ua</sup>ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>  
leej twg tau ua nkauj ua nraug thiab ua neej nyob zoo (luxuriously)<sup>g4763 ua</sup>nrog nws,  
yuav quaj (weep)<sup>g2799 ua</sup>nws, thiab quaj rau nws, thaum lawv yuav pom cov pa taws ntawm nws kub hnyiab,

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 18:9](#) AThiab cov vajntxwv hauv av uas tau ua nkauj ua nraug  
thiab nyob luxuriously nrog nws yuav quaj thiab quaj rau nws, thaum lawv pom cov pa taws ntawm nws  
hlawv.

→Vajntxwv<sup>g935 ua</sup>ntawm avuas sawv tawm tsam tus Tswv thiab Khetos<sup>765</sup>yog[tus 10 vajntxwv](#)(10 horn)  
uas tau txais txoj cai ua vajntxwv nrog [tus\(1st\) zoorau 1 hnu](#) los ntawm muab lawv lub hwj chim thiab  
txoj cai rau  
[tus \(1st\) tsiaj nyaum nrog ib lub siab\(Qhia Tshwm 17:12-13\)](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20](#)) Kev txiav txim rau lub nroog loj Npanpiloo hauv 1 teev

[Qhia Tshwm 18:10](#)Sawv deb deb ntawm kev ntshai ntawm nws txoj kev tsim txom, hais tias, Alas (woe),<sup>g3759 ua</sup>alas  
(woe),<sup>g3759 ua</sup>

Lub nroog loj Npanpiloo, lub nroog uas muaj zog ntawd! vim nyob rau hauv ib teev yog koj qhov kev txiav txim  
los.

[Qhia Tshwm 18:11](#)Thiab cov tub lag luam ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av),<sup>g1093 ua</sup>yuav quaj thiab quaj rau nws;  
vim tsis muaj leej twg yuav lawv cov khoom ntxiv lawm:

[Qhia Tshwm 18:12](#)Cov khoom kub, thiab nyiaj, thiab pob zeb muaj nuj nqis, thiab cov hlaws, thiab cov ntaub pua chaw  
zoo, thiab ntshav, thiab silk,

thiab liab doog, thiab tag nrho cov thylene ntoo (ntoo),<sup>g3586 ua</sup>thiab txhua yam hlab ntsha ntawm kaus ntxhw,  
thiab txhua yam hlab ntsha uas muaj nqi tshaj plaws (ntoo),<sup>g3586 ua</sup>thiab ntawm tooj dag, thiab hlau, thiab  
marble,

[Qhia Tshwm 18:13](#)Thiab cinnamon, thiab tsw (xub),<sup>g2368 ua</sup>thiab tshuaj pleev, thiab tshuaj tsw qab, thiab cawv txiv hmab,  
thiab roj, thiab hmoov zoo,

thiab nplej, thiab tsiaj txhu, thiab yaj, thiab nees, thiab tsheb sib tw, thiab cov qhev (lub cev),<sup>g4983 ua</sup>thiab tej  
ntsuj plig ntawm cov txiv neej.<sup>g444 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 18:14](#)Thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas koj tus ntsuj plig ntshaw tom qab tau ncaim mus (tawm mus)<sup>g565</sup>  
<sup>ua</sup>ntawm koj, thiab txhua yam uas tsis zoo

thiab zoo (ci)<sup>g2986 ua</sup>tau ncaim ntawm koj mus, thiab koj yuav tsis pom lawv ntxiv lawm.

[Qhia Tshwm 18:15](#)Cov tub lag luam ntawm cov khoom no, uas tau ua kom nplua nuj los ntawm nws,

yuav sawv deb deb ntawm kev ntshai ntawm nws txoj kev tsim txom, quaj thiab quaj (mob siab),<sup>g3996 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 18:16](#)Thiab hais tias, Alas (woe),<sup>g3759 ua</sup>alas (woe),<sup>g3759 ua</sup>lub nroog loj ntawd,

uas tau hnav khaub ncaws zoo, thiab ntshav, thiab liab, thiab decked nrog kub, thiab pob zeb muaj nuj nqis,  
thiab pearls!

[Qhia Tshwm 18:17](#)Rau nyob rau hauv ib teev thiaj li nplua nuj nplua nuj yog los rau tsis muaj (nqa mus rau  
desolation),<sup>g2049 ua</sup>Thiab txhua tus shipmaster, thiab

tag nrho cov tuam txhab hauv nkoj, thiab cov neeg tsav nkoj (nkoj nkoj),<sup>g3492 ua</sup>thiab ntau npaum li kev lag  
luam (ua haujlwm)<sup>g2038 ua</sup>ntawm hiav txwv, sawv deb deb,

[Qhia Tshwm 18:18](#)Thiab lawv quaj thaum lawv pom cov pa taws kub hnyiab, hais tias, Lub nroog zoo li lub nroog loj nol

[Qhia Tshwm 18:19](#)Thiab lawv tau pov hmoov av rau ntawm lawv lub taub hau, thiab quaj, quaj thiab quaj (mob siab),<sup>g2799</sup>  
<sup>ua</sup>hais tias,

<sup>764</sup>Xa mus rau[Qhia Tshwm 19:11-14](#).

<sup>765</sup>Xa mus rau “([Paj Luq 1:5](#)) *Yexus Khetos: Tus kav cov vaj thiab cov kav hauv av*”

Alas (woe), [g3759 ua](#) alas (woe), [g3759 ua](#) lub nroog loj ntawd, uas tau ua kom nplua nuj tag nrho cov uas muaj ships nyob rau hauv lub hiav txwv vim yog vim li cas ntawm nws costliness! rau hauv ib teev yog nws ua desolate.  
[Qhia Tshwm 18:20](#) Zoo siab rau nws, koj lub ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab nej cov thwj tim thiab cov yaj saub dawb huv; rau qhov Vajtsv tau ua pauj (judged) [g2917 ua](#) [g2919 ua](#) koj on nws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:10](#) Sawv deb deb ntawm kev ntshai ntawm nws txoj kev tsim txom, hais tias, 'Huab Tais, **lub nroog loj, Babylon**, lub nroog muaj zog. Rau hauv **ib (1) teev** Koj qhov kev txiav txim tau los lawm.'

→ Kev txiav txim tau los txog (lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb),  
- (1) lub nroog loj (lub nroog Vatican ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib ob, tswj hwm los ntawm Pope (los yog Pope Francis, lub poj niam deev hluas), thiab  
- (2) Babylon (lb tsoom fwm ntiaj teb no ntawm United Nations ntawm 1st tsiaj nyaum), yuav raug txiav txim nyob rau hauv **ib(1) teev**.<sup>766</sup>  
→ Kev txiav txim ntawm lub nroog loj Npanpiloo hauv ib (1) teev txhais tau tias lawv yuav poob rau lub sijhawm lub 1 teev, los yog nyob rau hauv lub thib ob ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam (los yog lub Great Tribulation).<sup>767</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:11](#) Cov tub lag luam hauv av (cov neeg nyiam ntawm cov nyiaj uas nws lub hauv paus yog txhua yam kev phem, [Ntawv Nkauj 18:3](#)), yuav quaj thiab quaj rau nws, rau qhov tsis muaj leej twg yuav lawv cov khoom ntxiv lawm.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:12](#) Cov khoom kub thiab nyiaj, pob zeb muaj nuj nqis thiab pearls, zoo linen, thiab ntshav, silk thiab scarlet, txhua yam hlab ntsha ntawm thylene<sup>768</sup> ntoo, ivory, thiab tsoob ntoo muaj nuj nqis tshaj plaws, tooj dag, hlaub, thiab marble.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:13](#) Athiab cinnamon thiab tshuaj tsw qab, tshuaj pleev, tshuaj tsw qab, cawv txiv hmab, roj, hmoov nplej, nplej, tsiaj txhu, yaj, nees, tsheb sib tw, lub cev, thiab tus ntsuj plig ntawm cov txiv neej. [g444 ua](#)

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:14](#) **Tnws cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas koj tus ntsuj plig ntshaw tom qab** tau ploj mus ntawm koj, thiab txhua yam uas zoo nkauj thiab kaj tau mus ntawm koj, thiab koj yuav pom lawv tsis muaj ntxiv lawm.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:15](#) **Tnws cov tub lag luam** ntawm cov no, uas tau los ua nplua nuj los ntawm nws, yuav sawv deb deb ntawm kev ntshai ntawm nws txoj kev tsim txom, quaj, thiab kev quaj ntsuag.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:16](#) Athiab hais tias, 'Kev txom nyem, kev txom nyem, lub nroog loj uas tau hnab ntaub zoo nkauj, ntshav, thiab liab, thiab decked nrog kub thiab precious pob zeb thiab pearls.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:17](#) Flos yog hauv **ib (1) teev** tej kev nplua nuj zoo li no tuaj raug kev puas tsuaj. Txhua tus tswv nkoj, Txhua lub tuam txhab hauv nkoj thiab tus neeg tsav nkoj, thiab ntau npaum li ua haujlwm hauv hiav txwv, sawv deb deb.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:18](#) Athiab quaj thaum lawv pom cov pa taws ntawm nws lub qhov cub, hais tias, 'Lub nroog loj no zoo li cas?'

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:19](#) Tnyob, nws tau muab hmoov av pov rau ntawm lawv lub taub hau thiab qw, quaj thiab quaj, thiab hais tias, 'Woe, woe, uas.

**lub nroog loj**, nyob rau hauv uas txhua tus neeg uas muaj nkoj nyob rau hauv hiav txwv tau nplua nuj los ntawm nws cov khoom kim heev. Rau hauv **ib teev nws** yog ua kom desolate.'

<sup>766</sup>Xa mus rau [Ntawv Nkauj 18:2](#).

<sup>767</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 18:10](#)) Kev txiav txim tau los rau hauv lub nroog loj, Npanpiloo, hauv 1 teev."

<sup>768</sup>Thylene: Lub citrus, ib tsoob ntoo uas muaj ntxhiab North African siv ua xyab, khoom plig los ntawm Greeks thiab Loos thaum ub.

ntawm kev zoo nkauj ntawm nws cov ntoo rau ntau yam ornamental lub hom phiaj. "G2367 - thuinis - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 15, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2367/kiv/tr/0-1/>.



☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:20](#) Zoo siab rau nws, saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab koj cov thwj tim thiab cov yaj saub dawb huv, rau [Vajtswv](#) tau txiav txim rau koj qhov kev txiav txim rau nws.

- Lub ntsiab lus ntawm "[ib\(1\)teev](#)"

(1) [ib\(1\)teev](#): Cov neeg ua haujlwm kawg hauv Tswv Yexus txij hnuv tim 11 txog rau lub 12 teev

[Mathais 20:12](#) Hais tias, Cov no kawg <sup>g2078 ua</sup> tau wrought tab sis [ib teev](#) thiab koj tau ua kom lawv sib npaug rau peb,

uas tau ris lub nra thiab kub ntawm lub hnuv.

[Mathais 20:13](#) Tab sis nws teb ib tug ntawm lawv, thiab hais tias,

phooj ywg, kuv ua koj tsis yuam kev: puas yog koj pom zoo nrog kuv rau ib lub penny

(dēnaron) <sup>G1220?</sup>

[Mathais 20:14](#) Cia li koj koj yog, thiab mus rau koj txoj kev: Kuv yuav muab rau qhov kawg no, ib yam li rau

koj.

[Mathais 20:15](#) Puas yog tsis muaj cai rau kuv ua qhov kuv xav tau nrog kuv tus kheej? Koj lub qhov muag

puas phem, vim kuv zoo?

[Mathais 20:16](#) Yog li ntawd, tus kawg yuav yog thawj, thiab thawj kawg: rau ntau tus neeg raug hu, tab sis

ob peb xaiv.

→ "[ib teev](#)" ([Mathais 20](#)) nyob rau hauv cov ntsiab lus no hais txog "cov neeg ua haujlwm kawg uas tau los rau hauv Nws vineyard thaum 11 teev" ([Mathais 20:8-12](#)).

- Cov neeg uas tau ris lub nra thiab kub ntawm hnuv, thiab ua haujlwm txij li 3 teev tsaus ntuj, hnuv 6.

thiab 9 teev ([Mathais 20:3-5](#)), yog "thawj cov neeg ua haujlwm" uas yog cov ceg ntoo ([Loos 11:21](#)) los yog cov neeg Yudaic.

- Cov neeg ua haujlwm rau "[ib teev](#)" (los ntawm 11th mus rau 12 teev) ua ntej yav tsaus ntuj

tuaj

"Cov neeg ua haujlwm kawg" uas yog "cov ceg uas tau cog qoob loo" lossis lwm haiv neeg uas

txoj moo zoo

txoj kev cawm seej tau tig mus rau ([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 13:46](#)).

→ Cov neeg ua haujlwm kawg (cov neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, [cov neeg dawb huv Tribulation](#)) uas tuaj rau hauv Nws lub vaj txiv hmab

(rau [Tswv Yexus](#)) ua haujlwm ntawm [Vajtswv](#) tej haujlwm los ntawm kev saib thiab thov

[Vajtswv](#) thaum nws yog hnuv, thiab li no

ua ntej nkag mus rau hauv lub nceeg vaj, thaum thawj cov neeg ua haujlwm (cov neeg Yudaic)

dhau los ua neeg kawg

lub nceeg vaj.

→ Cov nyiaj ua haujlwm ntawm kev txhaum (dēnaron) yogsib npaug [them thiab zam txim rau txhua tus uas nyob hauv \[Tswv Yexus\]\(#\) vim \[tus\]\(#\)](#)

[kev ncaj ncees ntawm \[Vajtswv\]\(#\)](#) uas yog los ntawm kev ntseeg ntawm [Yexus Khetos](#) rau txhua tus

thiab rau txhua tus uas ntseeg

thiab tsis muaj qhov sib txawv ntawm cov neeg Yudaic thiab Greek / Lwm Haiv Neeg (lossis

nruab nra ntawm thawj

thiab cov neeg ua haujlwm kawg): rau tib yam [Tswv](#) tshaj tag nrhoyog nplua nuj rau txhua tus

uas hu nws ([Loos 3:22](#),

[Loos 10:12](#)). Yog li ntawd, [tus Tswv](#) ua rau cov nyiaj ua haujlwm ntawm "thawj cov neeg ua

haujlwm" sib npaug rau "tus kawg

[cov neeg ua haujlwm](#)," tab sis cov neeg uas dig muag (lossis tsis muaj lub logo, raws li txoj cai)

tsis nco qab lawm

lawv tej kev txhaum qub raug tshem tawm ([2 Peb 1:10](#)).



- Yog li ntawd, "**ib teev**" rau cov ntseeg kev txom nyemhais txog cov uas saib thiab thov Vajtsvw ua ntej pib lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias ([Qhia Tshwm 3:10](#)) los yog mus txog [Txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub](#), yog li ntawd lawv yuav tau txais kev zoo siab ua ntej kev txom nyem loj pib.

(2) [Ib\(1\)teev: Lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias saib & thov Vajtsvw ua ntej hnuv tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv](#)

(Vajtsvw txoj kev npau taws).

[Lukas 4:13](#) Thiab thaum dab ntxwg nyoog tau xaas tag nrho cov kev ntxias, nws tau ncaim ntawm nws mus rau ib lub caij ([ib lub sijhawm](#)).

→ Dab ntxwg nyoog tawm ntawm Yexus mus rau "[ib lub sijhawm](#)" Thaum nws ua tsis tau tejyam ntxias Nws. Tib yam dab ntxwg nyoog los los ua phem rau cov kwv tij uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb, nrhiav kev noj cov ([1 Peb 5:8-9](#)) uas ua haujlwm

[Vajtsvw tej hauj lwm](#) thaum nruab hnuv, thiab cov uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no thaum tsaus ntuj ([19:4](#) ua).

[1 np5:8](#) Yuav tsum ceev faj, ceev faj; vim koj tus yeeb ncuab yog dab ntxwg nyoog, <sup>a1228 ua</sup> zoo li ib tug tsov ntxhuav,

taug kev mus, nrhiav leej twg nws yuav noj tau:

[1 np5:9](#) Leej twg tawm txoj kev ntseeg, paub tias tib yam kev txom nyem (kev txom nyem) <sup>a3804 ua</sup>

tau ua tiav hauv koj cov kwv tij uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no.

[Mathais 26:39](#) Thiab nws mus ntxiv me ntsis, thiab poob rau ntawm nws lub ntsej muag, thiab thov Vajtsvw, hais tias,

O kuv Txiv, yog tias ua tau,

cia lub khob no dhau ntawm kuv mus: txawm li ntawd los tsis yog raws li kuv xav, tab sis raws

li koj xav.

[Mathais 26:40](#) Thiab nws los rau cov thwj tim, thiab pom lawv tsaug zog, thiab hais rau Petus,

Dab tsi, koj tsis tuaj yeem saib <sup>g1127 ua</sup> nrog kuv **ib teev**?

[Mathais 26:41](#) Saib <sup>g1127 ua</sup> thiab thov Vajtsvw, uas koj tsis nkag rau hauv **kev sim siab**. <sup>g3986 ua</sup>

tus ntsuj pligtseeb yog kam, tab sis lub cev tsis muaj zog.

→ "[ib teev](#)" hauv cov ntsiab lus no hais txog "[lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias](#)" uas peb yuav tsum "saib thiab thov Vajtsvw" rau

tsis txhob nkag mus rau hauv kev ntxias thaum lub sij hawm ua ntej 2nd Beast yuam cov neeg nyob hauv av

txais [ib lub cim](#) ntawm lawv sab tes xis lossis hauv pliaj, txwv tsis pub lawv yuav raug tua ([Qhia Tshwm 13:15-18](#)).

Lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias yuav txuas ntxiv mus txog thaum lub sij hawm tuaj txog [tus Tswv](#)

[Yexus Khetos](#) thiab [hnuv tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv](#) (kev chim ntawm Vajtsvw).

[Lukas 8:15](#) Tab sis nyob rau hauv cov av zoo yog lawv, uas nyob rau hauv ib tug ncaj ncees thiab zoo lub siab,

tau hnov lo lus ([cov logos](#)), <sup>g3056 ua</sup> khaws cia, thiab koj tawm cov txiv ntoo nrog kev ua siab ntev.

→ Cov uas poob rau hauv av zoo yog cov uas tau hnov lo lus ([tus logos](#)) <sup>g3056 ua</sup> nrog lub siab dawb huv thiab zoo, khaws cia thiab ua rau cov txiv ntoo nrog kev ua siab ntev

([Lukas 8:15](#)) thiab yog li no yuav tau txais kev cawmdim (kev zoo siab) ua ntej hnuv tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv.

[Lukas 8:13](#) Lawv nyob ntawm pob zeb yog lawv, uas, thaum lawv hnov,

txais lo lus (cov logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> nrog kev xyiv fab; thiab cov no tsis muaj cag, uas rau ib pliag ntseeg, thiab hauv sij hawmntawm kev ntxias poob lawm.

→ Tab sis cov uas lawv cog rau ntawm pob zeb, yog cov uas, thaum lawv hnouv, txais lo lus (cov logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> nrog kev xyiv fab; thiab cov no tsis muaj cag, leej twg ntseeg rau ib thaum thiab hauv lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias poob lawm.

j9:4 ua Kuv yuav tsum ua haujlwm ntawm nws (Vajtswv) uas xa kuv, thaum nws yog hnub: hmo ntujtuaj, thaum tsis muaj txiv neej ua tau.

→ "Hmo ntuj" hauv cov ntsiab lus no hais txog lub sij hawm ntawm kev ntxias rau cov kwv tij, uas nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb no thaum hmo ntuj (tswj los ntawm Anti-Christ). Cov uas raug tso tseg (Kev txom nyem loj cov ntseeg) yuav ntsib kev sim siab ua ntej hnub tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv, mas leej twg yuav hu rau lub npe ntawm tus Tswv yuav yog cawm (Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:21).<sup>769</sup>

- "lb teev" rau cov neeg ntseeg kev txom nyem loj yog hais txog cov uas yuav saib thiab thov Vajtswv kom txog thaum tus Tswv Yexus Khetos los. Cov neeg dawb huv uas ua haujlwm ntawm Vajtswv los ntawm kev ntseeg Neeg Leej Tub (lub logo ntawm Vajtswv leej twg Vajtswv tau xa) thiab hu rau lub npe ntawm tus Tswv ua ntej tnws yog hnub tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv (kev chim ntawm Vajtswv)<sup>770</sup> yuav yog cawm thiab raug tsa sawv rau hnub kawg.

[Daim duab 18-a] Hnub zoo thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv

**Peter's Rhema**

Act 2:14 But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words (rhema):<sup>G4487</sup>

Act 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day.

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass **in the last days**, saith **God**, I will pour out of **my Spirit** upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall **prophesy**, and your young men shall see **visions**, and your old men shall dream **dreams**:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of **my Spirit**; and they shall **prophesy**:

Act 2:19 And I will shew **wonders** in heaven above, and **signs** in the earth (**the ground**)<sup>G1093</sup> beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, **before that great and notable day of the Lord come:**

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, **that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.**

- Lwm tus nkauj xwbyuav nyob rau hauv av thiab nkag mus rau 1,000 xyoo.

\*Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam"

<sup>769</sup>"[Daim duab 18-a]," lossis Video 40. "4. Pentecost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/)

<sup>770</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 18-a]," lossis "[2] Tshwm Sim Prophecy Timeline."

Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
250 days	790 days	250 days
The hour of temptation		(1 Hour)
The 7th trumpet (3rd owe) (The 7 vials: The wrath of God)		The Wrath of God (Rev 15-16)
→ The pouring of the 1st - 5th vial		
→ The pouring of the 6th vial (Armageddon starts)		Armageddon
The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ		
→ The pouring of the 7th vial		
The great city Babylon is destroyed (Rev 18:21-24)		

The wrath of God  
← The great and notable day of the Lord

([Qhia Tshwm 18:21-24](#)) Lub nroog loj Npanpiloo (tsis pom lawm)

[Qhia Tshwm 18:21](#) Thiab ib (ib)<sup>g1520 ua</sup> Tus tim tswv muaj hwj chim tau nga ib lub pob zeb zoo li lub pob zeb loj, <sup>g3458 ua</sup> thiab muab pov rau hauv hiav txwv, hais tias,

Yog li ntawd nrog kev ua phem yuav ua rau lub nroog loj Npanpiloo raug pov tseg, thiab yuav tsis pom ntxiv lawm.

[Qhia Tshwm 18:22](#) Thiab lub suab ntawm harpers, thiab musicians, thiab ntawm pipers, thiab trumpeters, yuav tsis hnob nyob rau hauv koj ntxiv lawm;

thiab tsis muaj ib tug kws ua txuj ci, ntawm txhua yam uas nws ua, yuav tsum muaj nyob hauv koj ntxiv lawm; thiab lub suab ntawm lub zeb zeb<sup>g3458 ua</sup> yuav tsis hnob dua nyob rau hauv koj;

[Qhia Tshwm 18:23](#) Thiab lub teeb<sup>g5457 ua</sup> ntawm ib tug tswm ciab, <sup>g3088 ua</sup> yuav tsis ci nyob rau hauv koj ntxiv lawm;

Thiab lub suab ntawm tus nkauj nyab thiab tus nkauj nyab yuav tsis hnob ntxiv lawm nyob rau hauv koj: vim koj cov tub lag luam yog cov neeg loj hauv ntiaj teb (hauv av);<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

vim los ntawm koj tej txuj ci seem ceeb yog txhua haiv neeg (Cov haiv neeg txawv teb chaws)<sup>g1484 ua</sup> dag.

[Qhia Tshwm 18:24](#) Thiab nyob rau hauv nws tau pom cov ntshav ntawm cov yaj saub, thiab ntawm cov neeg ntseeg (cov neeg dawb huv),<sup>g40</sup>

thiab ntawm tag nrho cov uas raug tua nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 18:21](#) Tib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj hwjchim coj tau ib lub pob zeb zoo li **ib qho zoozeb zeb**,<sup>g3458 ua</sup> thiab muab pov rau hauv hiav txwv, hais tias,

“Yog li nrog kev nruj kev tsiv **lub nroog loj Npanpiloo** yuav muab pov tseg, thiab yuav tsis pom ntxiv lawm”

→ **Lub nroog loj Npanpiloo**

- Lub nroog loj (Lub nroog Vatican ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum thib 2) thiab Babylon (Ib Tsoom Fwv Ntiaj Teb ntawm 1st

tsiaj qus) yuav muab pov tseg thiab yuav tsis pom ntxiv lawm.

- **Lub millstone**<sup>771</sup>

† Lo lus hauv paus rau zeb (Strong's <sup>g3459 ua</sup>) yog millstone (Strong's <sup>g3458 ua</sup>):

“Ib lub zeb loj muaj ob lub pob zeb, sab saud thiab ib qho hauv qab; lub pob zeb nether yog nyob ruaj ruaj, tab sis lub sab sauv tau tig los ntawm lub nroog Yeixalees.”<sup>772</sup>

Tnws lub hauv paus ntawm Vajtswv lub tsev yog **Yexus Khetos** ([1 Khaulee 3:9-11](#)) uas yog lub pob zeb uas nyob ruaj ruaj (**cov loqos**), thiab lub pob zeb sab sauv uas tig mus rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj sia yog **cov rhem**. Leej twg nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kev cai ib yam li cov neeg lxayees uas tsis yog ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tsum stumbled nyob rau ntawm lub pob zeb ntog ntawd, tab sis leej twg nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj cai ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, yuav tau mus rau txoj kev ncaj ncees.<sup>773</sup>

<sup>771</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#)"

<sup>772</sup>G3458 - mylos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv). Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Peb Hlis 9, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3458/kiv/tr/0-1/>

<sup>773</sup>Video 41. “Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum tau Vajtswv”, & video 47, “7.

Tabernacles”), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

† **Pob zebu**as ib tug tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj hwjchim coj tau yog "**cov logos & tnws rhem**"Thiab nws raug muab pov rau hauv cov dej uas tus niam ntiav zaum thiab qhov chaw uas muaj haiv neeg, neeg coob coob, haiv neeg, thiab tej lus ([Qhia Tshwm 17:15](#)) uas nrhiav tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kev cai zoo li cov neeg lxayees, lub ntsiab lus, tsis yog ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, thiab li no stumbled ntawm lub stumbled-pob zeb, thiab raug txiav txim.<sup>774</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:22](#) Tnws lub suab harpists, musicians, pipers, trumpeters, yuav tsis hnov nyob rau hauv koj lawm. Tsis muaj craftsman ntawm tej khoom siv tes ua yuav pom nyob rau hauv koj lawm, thiab lub suab ntawm **ib millstone**<sup>g3458 ua</sup> ([lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#)) yuav tsis hnov hauv koj ntxiv lawm.

→ **Cov logos (ib millstone)** tau khaws cia rau hauv lub khw kom txog rau thaum hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm cov txiv neej ungodly, ces nws coj lub nroog loj Npanpiloo nqes mus **1 hnuv**ntawm **hnuv tseem ceeb thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv** (rhem).<sup>775</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:23](#) **Tnws light**<sup>g5457 ua</sup> **ntawm ib tswm ciab**<sup>g3088 ua</sup> yuav tsis ci rau koj lawm, thiab **nkauj nraug nraug vauv**

yuav tsis hnov nyob hauv koj lawm. Rau koj cov tub lag luam yog cov neeg loj hauv av, vim los ntawm koj txoj kev khawv koob txhua haiv neeg tau raug dag.

→ **Vajtswv** yog "**lub teeb** ([Sstrongg5457 ua](#))" thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj**<sup>g721 ua</sup> ([Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#)) yog **ib tswm ciab**.<sup>g3088 ua</sup>

- Lub teeb ntawm Vajtswv uas tau hais los ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (rhema)<sup>776</sup> yuav tsis ci lawm.

- Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj tau los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,<sup>777</sup> yog li ntawd lub suab nkauj nraug vauv yuav tsis muaj hnov dua rau lwm haiv neeg nyob hauv av.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 18:24](#) And nyob rau hauv nws twb pom **cov ntshav ntawm cov yaj saub thiab cov neeg dawb huv**, thiab ntawm tag nrho cov uas raug tua nyob rau hauv av.

→ **Cov ntshav ntawm cov yaj saub thiab cov neeg dawb huv** pom nyob rau hauv lub nroog loj, Babylon raug pauj, ua tiav [Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#).

[Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#) Thiab laww quaj nrog lub suab nrov, hais tias, Ntev npaum li cas, O **Tswv (despot tso)**,<sup>g1203 ua</sup> **dawb huv** thiab **muaj tseeb**,

*Koj tsis txhob txiav txim thiab ua pauj rau peb cov ntshav rau laww uas nyob hauv lub ntiav teb (hauv av)*<sup>g1093 ua?</sup>

<sup>774</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 2:23](#).

<sup>775</sup>Video 44. "(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>776</sup>Video 44. "Cov lus faj lem hauv vaj lug kub 2 Petus 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>777</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:6-7\) Tus Tswv uas muaj hwichim loj kawg nkaus kav & Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj los txog](#)"

## Tshooj 19

([Qhia Tshwm 19:1-2](#)) Lub 1st Alleluia (Qhia: ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj)

[Ntawv Nkauj 19:1](#) Thiab tom qab cov khoom no

Kuv hnov ib tug zoo (anrov)<sup>g3173 ua</sup> suab ntawm ntau (zoo heev)<sup>g4183 ua</sup> neeg (ntau ntau)<sup>g3793 ua</sup> nyob saum ntuj, hais tias,

[Alleluia](#); Kev cawmdim, thiab lub yeeb koob, thiab kev hwm, thiab lub hwj chim, rau tus Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [peb tus Vajtswv](#):

[Ntawv Nkauj 19:2](#) Rau qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees yog nws cov kev txiav txim:

vim nws tau txiav txim rau tus poj niam deev luag poj luag txiv, <sup>g4204 ua</sup>

uas tau corrupt lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> nrog nws kev ua nkauj ua nraug,

thiab tau ua pauj rau nws cov tub qhe cov ntshav ntawm nws txhais tes.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:1](#) And Tom qab tej yam no, kuv hnov ib lub suab nrov ntawm [ib qho zoo](#)<sup>g4183 ua</sup> [neeg coob](#)<sup>g3793 ua</sup> [nyob saum ntuj](#), hais tias,

“[Alleluia](#)!<sup>g239 ua</sup> [Kev cawmdim](#), yeeb koob, koob meej, thiab lub hwj chim nyob rau [tus Tswv peb Vajtswv](#)”

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:2](#) Flos yog qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees yog Nws cov lus txiav txim,

vim Nws tau txiav txim rau tus poj niam loj uas ua phem rau hauv av

nrog nws kev nkauj kev nraug; thiab Nws tau ua pauj rau nws cov ntshav ntawm Nws cov tub qhe ntawm nws txhais tes.

- **Tom qab cov not** txhais tau tias "tom qab 7 vials ntawm kev npau taws ([Rev 16](#)), tom qab kev txiav txim ntawm tus poj niam loj ([Qhia Tshwm 17:1-2](#)), thiab lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm lub nroog loj Babylon ([Qhia Tshwm 18:10-25](#)) uas tau ua nkauj ua nraug nrog tus poj niam loj ([Qhia Tshwm 17:1-2](#)), cov ntshav ntawm cov yaj saub thiab cov neeg dawb huv tau pom, tab sis tau ua pauj, ua tiav [Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#).

(Acoob coob nyob saum ntuj) saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

→ Ib lub suab nrov ntawm cov neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj<sup>778</sup> yog cov neeg raug tua tuag [tus cov tim](#)

[khawvntawm cov logos ntawm](#)

[Vajtswv](#) ([Qhia Tshwm 6:10](#)) leej twg yog cov tuag hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) (nrog rau tag nrho cov [thawj cov txiv ntawm Tswv Yexus los yog ib 144,000](#),

[1 Khaulee 15:20](#)), nrog rau lawv [cov phooj ywg](#) thiab lawv [cov kwv tij](#) leej twg raug tua vim tsis kam coj [lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum](#) los sis pe hawm nws tus mlom. ([Qhia Tshwm 6:11](#), [Qhia Tshwm 13:10](#)). Cov kwv tij yog

hnav dawb robes, tuav xib teg ntawm lawv txhais tes nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm lub zwm txwv thiab [tus Yaj](#)

(arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> quaj nrog nrov nrov,

→ “[Alleluia](#); [Kev cawmdim](#), [thiab koob meej](#), [thiab hwm](#), [thiab zog](#), [raut us Tswv](#)”

➤ **1st Alleluia** (Ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj) [Kev cawmdim](#)

- Raws li Povlauj cov ntawv, kev mob siab rau [peb Tswv](#) yog rau [kev cawmdim](#). Tab sis rau tej yam uas yog ib qho nyuaj to taub los ntawm Povlauj cov ntawv, cov neeg tsis tau kawm thiab tsis ruaj khov tau ua rau cov

Vaj lug kub rau lawv tus kheej kev puas tsuaj. Yog li ntawd, koj yuav tsum ceev faj kom tsis txhob raug coj mus yuam kev

ntawm cov neeg phem thiab poob ntawm koj tus kheej ruaj khov, tab sis kom loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj thiab kev paub txog [peb Tswv](#)

thiab tus Cawm Seej [Yexus Khetos](#) ([2 Peb 3:15-18](#)).<sup>779</sup>

<sup>778</sup>Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 7:9-12](#)) Cov neeg coob coob uas tsis muaj nuj nqis (Txhua haiv neeg, txhua xeev neeg, neeg, thiab txhua yam lus).”

<sup>779</sup>Video 44. “(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

- **Alaj** (Sstrongg239 ua): txhais tau tias "**Qhuas tus Tswv**"<sup>780</sup> thiab cov neeg uas raug tua tuag tau qhuas tus Tswv lawv tus Vajtswv.

(Ntawv Nkauj 19:3) Lub 2nd Alleluia (Tsoomfwv: ib tug neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj) nyob saum ntuj

**Ntawv Nkauj 19:3** Thiab dua (thib ob)<sup>g1208 ua</sup> lawv hais tias, Alleluia. Thiab nws haus luam yeeb<sup>g2586 ua</sup> sawv los mus ib txhis.

☞ **Ntawv Nkauj 19:3** Thiab zaum ob (2nd) lawv hais tias, "**Alleluia!** Nws **haus luam yeeb**<sup>g2586 ua</sup> sawv mus ib txhis.

- **Haus luam yeeb**: Cov uas pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab nws cov duab, thiab tau txais nws lub cim ntawm nws hauv pliaj, lossis hauv nws txhais tes (**Ntawv Nkauj 14:9**), haus cov cawv txiv hmab ntawm Vajtswv qhov kev chim yog li ntawd tam sim no lawv raug tsim txom nrog hluav taws thiab brimstone nyob rau ntawm lub xub ntiag ntawm cov tim tswv dawb huv, thiab nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (**Qhia Tshwm 14:10**), thiab cov pa taws ntawm lawv txoj kev tsim txom tau nce mus ib txhis: thiab lawv tsis muaj hnub so lossis hmo ntuj. (**Qhia Tshwm 14:11**).
- **2nd Alleluia** (Cov neeg coob coob nyob saum ntuj)
  - Kev ua siab ntev ntawm cov neeg ntseeg uas tau ua raws li Vajtswv cov lus txib, thiab kev ntseeg ntawm Tswv Yexus, tam sim no tau so lawv txoj haujlwm; thiab lawv tej hauj lwm ua raws li lawv (**Qhia Tshwm 14:12-13**).

(Ntawv Nkauj 19:4-5) Lub 3rd Alleluia (Ntawv Nkauj: 24 cov txwj laus & 4 tus tsiaj nyob)

**Ntawv Nkauj 19:4** Thiab plaub thiab nees nkaum tus txwj laus thiab plaub tsiaj nyaum (cov tsiaj muaj sia)<sup>g2226 ua</sup> poob thiab pe hawm Vajtswv uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, hais tias, Amen; <sup>g281 ua</sup> Alleluia. <sup>g239 ua</sup>

**Ntawv Nkauj 19:5** Thiab muaj ib lub suab tawm hauv lub zwm txwv, hais tias, **Qhuas peb tus Vajtswv**, nej txhua tus ntawm nws cov tub qhe, thiab nej cov uas ntshai nws, tsis hais me thiab loj.

☞ **Ntawv Nkauj 19:4** A Thiab 24 cov txwj laus thiab 4 tus tsiaj muaj sia poob nqis los pe hawm **Vajtswv** uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, hais tias, "**Amen! Alleluia!**"

☞ **Ntawv Nkauj 19:5** Tib lub suab los ntawm lub zwm txwv, hais tias, "**Qhuas peb tus Vajtswv, nej txhua tus Nws cov tub qhe**,<sup>g1401 ua</sup> thiab cov uas ntshai Nws, ob qho tib si me thiab loj!"

- **3rd Alleluia** (los ntawm 24 cov txwj laus & 4 tus tsiaj nyob)
  - 24 tug txwj laus thiab 4 tug muaj sia nyob pe hawm **Vajtswv** uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv, hais tias, "Amen,<sup>g281 ua</sup> Alleluia"
  - **Amen** (Sstrongg281 ua): txhais tau tias "**tiag tiag**".
  - **Alaj** (Sstrongg239 ua): Cov neeg tuag tau qhuas Tswv Ntuj, ces 24 cov txwj laus thiab 4 tug muaj sia nyob pe hawm thiab qhuas. **Vajtswv** uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv rau Nws **logostuaj muaj tseeb**.

(Ntawv Nkauj 19:6) 4th Alleluia (Tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej: Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim kav)

**Ntawv Nkauj 19:6** Thiab kuv tau hnov zoo li nws yog lub suab ntawm ib tug yawm<sup>g4183 ua</sup> neeg coob,<sup>g3793 ua</sup> thiab raws li lub suab ntawm ntau dej, thiab raws li lub suab uas muaj zog thunderings, hais tias, Alleluia: rau tus Tswv Vajtswv tag nrho cov uas muaj hwjchim<sup>g3841 ua</sup> kav.

<sup>780</sup> G239 - Hallélouia - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv). "Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais los ntawm Lub Ob Hlis 4, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g239/kiv/tr/0-1/>.



☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:6](#) And kuv hnov, zoo li nws yog, lub suab ntawm [ib qho zoo](#)<sup>g4183 ua</sup> [neeg coob](#)<sup>g3793 ua</sup> raws li lub suab ntawm dej ntauthiab zoo li lub suab uas muaj zog thunderings, hais tias, "[Alleluia!](#)<sup>g239 ua</sup> [Rautus Tswv Vajtsv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#)kav!"

➤ **4th Alleluia:** Los ntawm txhua tus nyob saum ntuj. Lub suab ntawm cov neeg tuag nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus, lub 144,000, lub Great Tribulation neeg ntseeg, 24 cov txwj laus, 4 tus tsiaj muaj sia thiab cov tim tswv ([Qhia Tshwm 10:1-4](#)), hais tias, → [Alleluia!](#) [Rautus Tswv Vajtsv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#)kav!

➤ **Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub**

→ [Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#) yog tus Dawb Huv uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yuav los ([Rev 4: 8](#)), thiab [Vajtsv](#) (WHO "yog" hauv [Tswv Yexus, 2 Khaulee 5:19](#)) "yog" nrog peb must [tus Tswv](#) thiab [Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos](#) (Tus uas tau pom kuv tau pom Leej Txiv, [Yauhas 14:9](#)) lub [tus Yaj](#), v koj [Vajtsv](#) "yuav" Cia li los nrog peb nyob, thiab peb yuav yog Nws haiv neeg ([Ntawv Nkauj 21:3](#)).

→ thiab qhov no [Yaj](#) tau kav.<sup>781</sup>

([Ntawv Nkauj 19:7](#)) Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj tau los

[Ntawv Nkauj 19:7](#) Cia peb zoo siab (zoo siab)<sup>g5463 ua</sup> thiab zoo siab (yuav zoo siab heev),<sup>g21</sup> thiab muab koob meej (glory)<sup>g1391 ua</sup> rau nws: rau kev sib yuav<sup>g1062 ua</sup> ntawm Lamb (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog tuaj, thiab nws tus poj niam tau ua (npaj)<sup>g2090 ua</sup> nws tus kheej npaj (npaj).<sup>g2090 ua</sup>

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:7](#) Cia peb zoo siab thiab zoo siab heev, thiab muab nws lub koob meej, rau [Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> tau los, thiab Nws tus poj niam (poj niam)<sup>g1135 ua</sup> tau npaj nws tus kheej.

- [Kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) tau los thiab Nws poj niam (yuav ua poj niam sai sai) npaj txhij. → Qhov kev sib yuav ntawm tus nkauj nyab thiab tus poj niam yog Khetos thiab Nws pawg ntseeg. → Cov uas tsis hnav khaub ncaws tshoob yuav raug muab pov rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj sab nraud

ntawm lub tuam tsev, uas yog lub tsev hais plaub ([Qhia Tshwm 11:2](#)).<sup>782</sup>

- **Cov lus piv txwv txog kev sib yuav**

[Mathais 22:1](#) Thiab Yexus teb thiab hais lus piv txwv rau lawv dua, thiab hais tias,

[Mathais 22:2](#) Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej zoo ib yam li ib tug vaj ntxwv, uas tau ua kev sib

yuav<sup>g1062 ua</sup> rau nws tus tub,

[Mathais 22:11](#) Thiab thaum vajntxwv tuaj saib cov qhua (sab ntawm nqaij),<sup>g345 ua</sup>

nws pom muaj ib tug txiv neej uas tsis tau hnav khaub ncaws tshoob:

[Mathais 22:12](#) Thiab nws hais rau nws, phooj ywg, ua li cas koj tuaj nyob rau hauv no tsis muaj ib tug

hnav ris tsho?

Thiab nws tsis hais lus.

[Mathais 22:13](#) Ces vajntxwv hais rau cov tubtxib hais tias, "Cia li khi nws txhais tes thiab ko taw, thiab

coj nws mus,

thiab muab nws pov rau hauv [sab nraud](#)<sup>g1857 ua</sup> [tsaus ntuj](#)<sup>g4655 ua</sup> yuav tsum quaj thiab zom

hniav.

<sup>781</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 4: 8](#).

[Tswv](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [Vajtsv](#)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> [Tus muaj hwjchim](#)<sup>g3841 ua</sup> txhais tau tias [Yexus](#) leej twg hu [Tswv Yexus](#) los yog [tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#),<sup>H3068</sup> yog "[tus Tswv \(Tus Cawm Seej\) Yexus Khetos](#), koj [Vajtsv](#), yog leej twg [tus Me Nyuam Yaj \(arnion\)](#),<sup>g721 ua</sup> thiab [Vajtsv](#), leej twg nyob hauv [Tswv Yexus \(2 Khaulee 5:19\)](#), yuav rov los txog

[tus Tswv](#) thiab [tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos, tus Yaj](#).

<sup>782</sup>Hais txog lub tsev hais plaub, xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm [Vajtsv](#)."



[Mathais 22:14](#)Rau ntau tus raug hu, tab sis ob peb raug xaiv.

rau ntawm →Lub tshoob ntawm Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub thiab cov uas hnav tsoos tsho tshoob yuav muaj nyob  
lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej. Ntau tus raug caw tuaj koom lub tshoob, tab sis tsuas  
yog ob peb tus yuav raug xaiv hnav khaub ncaws tshoob thiab zaum ntawm nqaij.

→Cov uas tsis muaj kab tshoob tsoos tsho ([Mathais 22:11](#)) yuav raug muab pov rau hauv qhov  
tsaus ntuj ntawm sab nraud **tuam tsevuas** yog lub tsev hais plaub ([Qhia Tshwm 11:2](#)).<sup>783</sup>

- **Kev tsaus ntuj**

hauv sab nraud - **Cov tub qhe tsis muaj txiaj ntsig**(uas zais lawv cov txuj ci hauv av,[Mathais 25:25](#)) raug muab pov rau  
**tsaus ntuj**: yuav tsum tau quaj thiab zom cov hniav ([Mathais 25:30](#)).  
gnashing ntawm - **Cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj**( tsoob ntoo txiv ntseej uas muaj ceg ntuj uas yog Vajtswv txoj kev zoo,  
los yog cov neeg Yudais<sup>784</sup>) yuav muab pov rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj sab nraud uas yuav quaj thiab  
hniav ([Mathais 8:12](#)).

([Ntawv Nkauj 19:8](#)) Lamb tus poj niam = Kev ncaj ncees ntawm cov neeg dawb huv

[Ntawv Nkauj 19:8](#)Thiab rau nws tau tso cai tias nws yuav tsum tau arrayed (clothed)<sup>g4016 ua</sup>nyob rau hauv zoo linen,<sup>g1039</sup>  
huv thiab dawb (ci)<sup>g2986 ua</sup>:  
rau cov ntaub pua chaw zoo yog kev ncaj ncees ntawm cov ntseeg.<sup>g40</sup>

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:8](#) And rau nws ([tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#)) Nws tau tso cai rau hnav khaub ncaws zoo, huv si thiab ci,  
rau [cov linen zoo](#) yog [kev ncaj ncees ntawm cov neeg dawb huv](#).

→ [Tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) yuav tau hnav khaub ncaws zoo (txoj kev ncaj ncees ntawm cov neeg dawb huv), huv  
si thiab  
kaj.

([Ntawv Nkauj 19:9](#)) Cov cim tseeb ntawm Vajtswv (Lub rooj sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj)

[Ntawv Nkauj 19:9](#)Thiab nws hais rau kuv tias, Sau,  
Foom koob hmoov rau lawv cov uas raug hu mus rau kev sib yuav<sup>g1062 ua</sup>noj hmo ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj  
(arnion).<sup>g721 ua</sup>  
Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Cov no yog cov lus tseeb (천사가 내게 말하기를 기록하라 어린 양의 혼인 잔치에  
청함을 받은 자들은 복이 있겠 다 것은하나님의 참되신 말씀이라 하기로)<sup>g3056 ua</sup>ntawm Vajtswv.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 19:9](#) Tnws hais rau Yauhas tias,  
“Sau hais tias: 'Cov neeg uas raug hu kom tau koob hmoov [kev sib yuav noj hmontawmtus Me Nyuam  
Yaj\(arnion\)](#)!’”

Thiab nws hais rau kuv, "Cov no yog [lub cim tseeb ntawm Vajtswv](#)”

→ [Kev sib yuav noj hmo ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) pib ua ntej lub 7 vials ntawm qhov kev chim ntawm  
Vajtswv tau nchuav tawm.<sup>785</sup>

→ (Xa mus rau “([Qhia Tshwm 19:17-18](#)) Noj hmo ntawm tus Tswv”kom paub meej ntxiv.)

<sup>783</sup>b.

<sup>784</sup>Tau txais los ntawm “([Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4](#)) Ob (2) cov tim khawv”

<sup>785</sup>Xa mus rau “[2] Tshwm Sim Prophecy Timeline.”

([Qhia Tshwm 19:10](#)) Cov lus tim khawv ntawm Tswv Yexus = Tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej

[Qhia Tshwm 19:10](#) Thiab kuv poob ntawm nws ko taw los pe hawm nws. Thiab nws hais rau kuv, saib koj tsis ua li ntawd: Kuv yog koj cov kwv tij, thiab ntawm koj cov kwv tij uas muaj zaj lus tim khawv <sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm Yexus: pe hawm Vajtsvw: rau zaj lus tim khawv ( tim khawv ) <sup>g3141 ua</sup> ntawm Tswv Yexus yog tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev los yav tom ntej.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:10](#) TTus poj niam Yauhas txawm txhos caug pe nws, tiamsis nws hais tias, “Tsis yog, tsis txhob pe kuv.

Kuv yog nej cov kwv tij, thiab ntawm nej cov kwv tij uas tau ua tim khawv txog **Yexus**.  
Kev pe hawm **Vajtsvw!** Rau **Yexus zaj lus tim khawv yog tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej**”

-[Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos](#) <sup>786</sup>

[1 ib 1:3](#) Foom koob hmoov rau **tus Vajtsvw thiab Txiv ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos**,

uas raws li nws txoj kev hlub tshua muaj nuj nqis tau yug peb dua

mus rau txoj kev cia siab uas muaj sia nyob los ntawm kev sawv rov los **Yexus Khetos** ntawm

[cov tuag](#),

[1 ib 1:4](#) Rau ib tug qub txeeg qub teg incorruptible, thiab undefiled, thiab uas yuav ploj mus,

**tseg rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej rau koj**,

[1 ib 1:5](#) Leej twg khaws cia los ntawm lub hwj chim <sup>G1411</sup> **ntawm Vajtsvw** los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg mus rau txoj kev cawm seej

**npaj yuav nthuav tawm nyob rau lub sijhawm kawg.**

[1 ib 1:6](#) Qhov twg koj zoo siab heev, tab sis tam sim no rau ib lub caij, yog tias xav tau,

nej nyob rau hauv hnyav dhau los ntawm ntau yam kev ntxias:

[1 ib 1:7](#) Tias qhov kev sim siab ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg, muaj nuj nqis ntau dua li cov kub uas ploj mus,

txawm tias nws raug sim nrog hluav taws, tej zaum yuav nrhiav tau rau kev qhuas thiab kev

hwm thiab lub yeeb koob

**ntawm qhov tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos:**

[1 ib 1:8](#) Leej twg tsis tau pom, nej hlub; nyob rau hauv leej twg, tab sis tam sim no koj tsis pom nws, tseem ntseeg,

nej zoo siab nrog kev xyiv fab uas hais tsis tau lus thiab muaj koob meej puv npo:

→ **Vajtsvw thiab Txiv ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos**, tau yug peb dua rau txoj kev cia siab uas muaj sia nyob los ntawm

**sawv rov los ntawm Yexus Tswv Yexus ntawm cov tuag**, rau peb txais tau tej yam uas tsis muaj kev puas tsuaj thiab

**tsis huv**, uas yog tseg rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej rau koj. Nws tau khaws cia los ntawm Vajtsvw lub hwj chim los ntawm kev ntseeg

rau txoj kev cawm seej, tab sis tam sim no tau tshwm sim rau koj nyob rau lub sijhawm kawg no. Kev sim ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg tau sim nrog

hluav taws thiaj li yuav nrhiav tau rau qhuas thiab hwm thiab yeeb koob ntawm qhov tshwm sim ntawm **Yexus Khetos**,

tus koj hlub.

(Kev txom nyem ntawm Tswv Yexus thiab lub yeeb koob uas yuav ua raws)

[1 ib 1:9](#) Tau txais qhov kawg ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg, txawm **txoj kev cawm seej** ntawm koj tus ntsuj plig. <sup>g5590 ua</sup>

[1 Peb 1:10](#) Ntawm qhov kev cawm dim uas cov yaj saub tau nug thiab tshawb nrhiav,

leej twg tau los yav tom ntej ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj uas yuav los rau koj:

[1 Peb 1:11](#) Nrhiav dab tsi, los yog lub sijhawm li cas tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm **Tswv Yexus** uas yog **hauv lawvua cim**,

thaum nws ua tim khawv ua ntej qhov kev txom nyem ntawm **Tswv Yexus**, thiab **lub yeeb**

**koob** <sup>g1391 ua</sup> uas yuav tsum ua raws.

<sup>786</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 19-a],” lossis Video 43. “(Spirit-coj) Vajtsvw cov tub.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/)

*([Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 3:18](#)Tab sis cov khoom, uas **Vajtswv**ua ntej tau qhia los ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm tag nrho nws cov yaj saub, uas **Tswv Yexus**yuav tsum raug kev txom nyem, nws tau ua tiav li ntawd.)*

→Thaum zoo siab nrog kev xyiv fab uas tsis txawj hais lus thiab muaj koob meej, koj yuav tau txais **txoj kev cawm seej ntawm koj ntsuj plig** thaum kawg ntawm koj txoj kev ntseeg. Txoj kev cawm seej no tau mob siab rau tshawb nrhiav los ntawm cov yaj saub uas prophesied ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj uas yuav los rau koj, uas nrhiav kom paub seb tus neeg twg los yog lub sij hawm **tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Tswv Yexus**nyob rau hauv lawv tau qhia raws li Nws kwv yees kev txom nyem ntawm **Tswv Yexus**thiab **lub yeeb koob uas yuav ua raws.**

(Thaum yav tas los, cov ntsuj plig nyob hauv tsev lojcuj yog cov uas tsis ntseeg Nau-a lub sijhawm lub nkoj tab tom ua, thiab Tsuas yog yim tus ntsuj plig tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm dej. Qhov kev cai raus dej no zoo li daim duab uas tam sim no cawm peb los ntawm kev sawv rov los **Yexus Khetos**, leej twg yog mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab nyob rau **sab tes ntawm Vajtswv**, tau tsim cov tubtxib saum ntuj, tub ceev xwm, thiab lub hwj chim raws li Nws.)<sup>787</sup>

→Tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm **Tswv Yexus**tsiv mus nyob rau hauv cov yaj saub thiab ua tim khawv **Tswv Yexus**kev txom nyem thiab **lub yeeb koob ua ntej.**

*[1 Peb 1:12](#)Rau leej twg nws tau tshwm sim, uas tsis yog rau lawv tus kheej, tiam sis rau peb lawv tau txhawb nqa tej yam, uas tam sim no tau qhia rau koj los ntawm lawv cov uas tau tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo rau koj nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv xa los saum ntuj los; tej yam uas cov tim tswv xav saib.*

*[1 Peb 1:13](#)Yog li ntawd khi lub siab ntawm koj lub siab, ua siab mos siab muag, thiab cia siab rau qhov kawg rau txoj kev tshav ntuj uas yog yuav coj los rau kojntawm kev tshwm sim ntawm **Yexus Khetos**;*

→Tab sis txoj moo zoo ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, uas tau khaws cia tsis pub leejtwg paub txij li lub ntiaj teb tau pib, tam sim no tau ua tshwm sim raws li qhov kev tshwm sim ntawm qhov tsis paub los ntawm cov neeg ua haujlwm rau peb (cov tubtxib, [Loos 16:25-26](#)), thiab txoj kev tshav ntuj yuav raug coj los rau koj ntawm qhov kev tshwm sim ntawm **Yexus Khetos**.

---

<sup>787</sup>Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).



([Qhia Tshwm 19:11](#)) Ntuj qhib (Tus uas zaum ntawm tus nees dawb)

[Qhia Tshwm 19:11](#) Thiab kuv tau pom ntuj qhib, thiab saib ib tug nees dawb;  
thiab tus uas zaum saum nws tau raug hu ua Kev Ntseeg thiab Tseeb, thiab nyob rau hauv kev ncaj ncees nws tau txiav txim thiab ua tsov rog.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:11](#) Thiab Yauhas pom ntuj qhib, thiab saib seb, **ib tug nees dawb**.

Thiab tus uas zaum saum nws tau hu ua Kev Ncaj Ncees thiab Tseeb, thiab hauv kev ncaj ncees Nws txiav txim thiab ua tsov rog.

➤ [Leej twg zaum ntawm tus nees dawb?](#)

- [Tus Tswvkoj Vajtswv, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).<sup>789</sup>

→ [Tus Tswv yog ib qhov tseeb thiab ncaj ncees ua tim khawv](#), thiab [Vajtswv yog tus uas muaj tseeb](#), thiab nws qhov tseeb nyob hauv Nws Leej Tub,

[Yexus Khetos](#), yog leej twg [Tswv ntawm tag nrho](#).<sup>790</sup>

([j42: 5](#) Lawv txawm hais rau [Yelemis tias, Tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#))<sup>H3068</sup>

*ua tim khawv tseeb thiab ncaj ncees ntawm peb, yog tias peb tsis ua raws li txhua yam rau qhov twg [tus Tswvkoj Vajtswv](#) yuav xa koj tuaj rau peb.)*

([Qhia Tshwm 19:12-14](#)) Armageddon (Lub Logos ntawm Vajtswv & cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj)

[Qhia Tshwm 19:12](#) Nws ob lub qhov muag zoo li nplaim taws, thiab ntawm nws lub taub hau muaj ntau lub kaus mom (diadem);<sup>g1238 ua</sup>

thiab nws muaj ib lub npe sau, uas tsis muaj leej twg paub, tab sis nws tus kheej.

[Qhia Tshwm 19:13](#) Thiab nws tau hnav khaub ncaws nrog lub tsho khuam (tsim khaub ncaws)<sup>g2440 ua</sup> **poob rau hauv cov ntshav**: thiab nws lub npe hu ua Lo Lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **ntawm Vajtswv**.

[Qhia Tshwm 19:14](#) Thiab cov tub rog uas nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej raws nws raws li cov nees dawb, hnav ntaub zoo, dawb thiab huv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:12](#) **Hyog qhov muag zoo li nplaim taws**, thiab ntawm Nws lub taub hau muaj ntau lub kaus mom (diadems).<sup>g1238 ua</sup>

He muaj **ib npe sau** uas tsis muaj leej twg paub tab sis nws tus kheej.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:13](#) He tau hnav ris tsho txhav ntshav, thiab nws lub npe hu ua "**Lub Logos ntawm Vajtswv**"

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:14](#) Thiab **cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj**, hnav khaub ncaws zoo, dawb thiab huv, raws li Nws saum nees dawb.

→ Daim ntaub linen tau muab tso rau hauv lub qhov ntxa uas Yexus pw, thiab ib lub ris tsho txhav rau hauv Nws cov ntshav.

hu ua, [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), uas cov tub rog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hnav, dawb thiab huv.<sup>791</sup>

† **Tom qab kev sib yuav ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**, lub ntuj qhib, thiab [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) yuav tuaj nrog cov tub rog nyob saum ntuj.

([Qhia Tshwm 19:15](#)) **Tnws ua cawv txiv hmab ntawm qhov hnyav thiab kev npau taws ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus**

<sup>789</sup>Tau txais los ntawm "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8\)](#) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tug nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj raug txim). "[Tswv Ntuj \(Deu30:20\)](#)

yog koj lub neej uas koj yuav tsum cleave. [Tswv Yexus](#) yog peb lub neej ([kob 3:4](#)) yog leej twg [tus Tswv \(kyrios\)](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, nkaus xwb [tus tswv](#)

([despotēs](#)) [Vajtswv](#) leej twg yog peb [Tswv Yexus Khetos \(Yeas duab 1:4\)](#). Tyog li ntawd, xaiv [lub neej \(Tswv Yexus\)](#) los ntawm kev mloog Nws lub suab thiab tuav raww Nws.

<sup>790</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 3:14](#).

<sup>791</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).



[Qhia Tshwm 19:15](#) Thiab tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj mus ib rab ntaj ntse, <sup>g4501 ua</sup> hais tias nrog nws nws yuav tsum ntaus cov haiv neeg: <sup>g1484 ua</sup>

thiab nws yuav kav lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau:

thiab nws treadeth lub winepress ntawm qhov hnyav thiab [kev npau taws](#) <sup>g3709 ua</sup> ntawm [Vajtswv uas muaj](#)

[hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:15](#) Thiab tawm ntawm Nws lub qhov ncauj mus ib tug ntse [ntaj](#), <sup>g4501 ua</sup> uas nrog nws Nws yuav tsum [smite](#) haiv neeg.

AThiab Nws tus kheej yuav kav lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau.

Thiab Nws tus kheej threads lub winepress ntawm lub siab tawv thiab kev npau taws ntawm [Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).

→ Tawm ntawm lub qhov ncauj ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) mus ib rab ntaj ntse (rhema) <sup>792</sup> mus tua lwm haiv neeg.

→ Cov uas kov yeej yuav kav lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau <sup>793</sup> thiab yuav kav nrog [Tswv Yexus](#) rau ib txhiab xyoo. <sup>794</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:16\)](#) Armageddon (Vajntxwv ntawm Vajntxwv, thiab tus Tswv ntawm tus Tswv)

[Qhia Tshwm 19:16](#) Thiab nws muaj nyob rau ntawm nws vest (ib khaub ncaws) <sup>g2440 ua</sup> thiab nws tus ncej puab sau npe, [Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#), thiab [Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#).

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:16](#) AThiab Nws muaj lub npe sau rau ntawm nws lub tsho thiab ntawm nws ncej puab: [Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#).

→ [Lamb](#) (arnion) <sup>g721 ua</sup> yog [Tswv](#) thiab [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#) ([Vajtswv](#)) [Tus muaj hwjchim](#).

Tam sim no, "[Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, thiab Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj](#) (los yog [Tswv Yexus Khetos](#)),"

koj yog tus ntawd [Vajtswv](#) ([Tus muaj hwjchim](#), yog leej twg [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) (arnion) <sup>g721 ua</sup>) thiab koj [rhem](#) muaj tseeb. <sup>795</sup>

- Armageddon (xws li Gog & Magog & tus Tswv Yexus Khetos tuaj rau hauv [Ntawv Nkauj 83](#))  
(*Txhua nqe lus hauv [Yaxayas 38:1-11](#) rov txhais dua*)

[Ntawv Nkauj 38:1](#) [Lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv](#) hais rau Exekhee hais tias,

[ua 38:2](#) Neeg Leej Tub, tsa koj lub ntsej muag tawm tsam Gog ([vajntxwv Magog](#)),

lub ntiaj teb ntawm Magog ([txhua tus uas ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv nrog cov neeg Lavxias yog cov](#)

[thawj coi](#)),

tus thawj tub huabtais ntawm Meshech (lub teb chaws nyob rau sab qab teb hnuv poob rau Russia, los

yog [Qaib ntshw](#))

[thiab Tubal](#) (lub teb chaws nyob rau sab qab teb sab hnuv tuaj rau Russia, los yog [Iran](#)), thiab prophesy

tawm tsam nws,

- [Kev sib ntaus sib tua tsis tu ncuu & tsov rog](#)

Kev ua tsov rog tsis tu ncuu "Russia-Ukraine War" pib thaum Russia txeeb Ukraine thaum Lub Ob Hlis 24, 2022. Qhov kev ua tsov rog tsis tu ncuu no rov qab mus rau qhov tsis raug cai Annexation ntawm Crimea los ntawm Lavxias Federation hauv 2014 (Lub Ob Hlis 20, 2014 - Lub Peb Hlis 21, 2014). Ntawd yog, kev ua tsov ua rog tau nce zuj zus txij li lub Ob Hlis 2014, thiab Russia tau tawm tsam Ukraine thaum Lub Ob Hlis 24, 2022. Txawm hais tias kev koom ua ke ntawm Crimea los ntawm Lavxias teb sab Federation yog txhaum cai raws li txoj cai thoob ntiaj teb, Barack Hussein Obama II, uas yog tus

<sup>792</sup>Video 20. "Nkauj, Ntsuag, & Ntaj Ob Ntug." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>793</sup>Ib tug pas hlau: Cov uas kov yeej uas ua raws li Vajtswv Leej Tub tej hauj lwm mus txog thaum kawg yuav tau muab txoj cai rau Lwm Haiv Neeg

*haiv neeg thiab yuav kav lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau ib yam li cov hlab ntawm ib tug potter tawg ua tej daim ib yam li nws tau txais los ntawm*

*Nws Txiv* ([Qhia Tshwm 2:26-27](#)).

<sup>794</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 20:4](#).

<sup>795</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 5: 6](#).

thawj tswj hwm ntawm Tebchaws Meskas. los ntawm 2009 txog 2017, tau hais (los ntawm nws qhov kev xam phaj nrog CNN thaum Lub Rau Hli 22, 2023) tias Russia qhov kev koom ua ke ntawm Crimea hauv 2014 yog 'kev cai lij choj thiab raug cai.'

Los ntawm Ukraine txoj kev xav, Obama cov lus yog ib qho kev zam txim rau qhov tsis ua hauj lwm los cuam tshuam thaum Crimea tau annexed nyob rau hauv 2014. Ukraine yog lawm yog hais tias Obama pib ua tsov ua rog los ntawm qab lub scenes.

→Txij li thaum Lub Ob Hlis 20, 2014, kev ua tsov ua rog tau nce mus rau hauv kev ua tsov rog uas yog qhov ua ntej rau "Gog thiab Magog". Cov neeg feem coob ntseeg Gog ua tus huab tais Russia tam sim no, Vladimir Putin, tab sis lub taub hau tiag tiag leej twg pib ua tsov rog Russia-Ukraine feem ntau yuav Barack Obama thiab yog li nws yog "Gog (tus huab tais ntawm Lub Nceeg Vaj Tshiab Npanpiloo, thiab Anti-Christ los tawm tsam Armageddon)," leej twg yuav yog tus thawj coj ntawm Magog (cov uas ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv) rau qhov tseeb "Gog thiab Magog tsov rog" uas yuav sai sai no coj qhov chaw.<sup>796</sup>

*(Prophecy tawm tsam Gog, hais tias tus Tswv Vajtswv)*

[ib 38:3](#)Thiab hais tias, 'Yog li haistus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>h136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>hōvā</sup>):<sup>h3069</sup> ua

Saib seb, kuv tawm tsam koj, O Gog(tus Anti-Christ), tus thawj (rau, taub hau)<sup>h7218</sup>ua tub huabtaisntawm Meshech (sab qab teb ntawm Russia), thiab Tubal (sab hnuv tuaj thiab sab qaum teb ntawm Iran),

[ib 38:4](#)Thiab Kuv yuav tiq koj ib ncia, muab hooks rau hauv koj ob sab plhu, thiab koj koj tawm, nrog tag nrho koj cov tub rog, nees, thiab horsemen, tag nrho cov khaub ncaws splendidly, ib lub tuam txhab zoo nrog bucklers thiab ntaub thaiv npog, lawv txhua tus tuav ntaj.

[ib 38:5](#)Persia (Iran), Ethiopia (Sudan), thiab Libya nrog lawv; tag nrho lawv nrog daim thaiv npog thiab kaus mom hlau:

[ib 38:6](#)Gomer (Qaib ntshw, Central Asia), thiab tag nrho nws pawg; lub tsev ntawm Togarmah (Qaib ntshw, sab hnuv tuaj Asia)

ntawm sab qaum teb, thiab tag nrho nws pawg: thiab ntau tus neeg nrog koj.

→Gog, tus Anti-Christ, yog tus thawj coj ntawm Rosh, Meshech, thiab Tubal, thiab tag nrho cov hauv qab no

lub teb chaws teev nyob rau hauv [Ntawv Nkauj 38:5-6](#), thiab lawv yuav tsim ib pab tub rog los tua cov neeg Ixayees kom pib

Gog thiab Magog tsov rog.<sup>797</sup>

\* Iran, Sudan, Libya, Central Asia ntawm Qaib Cov Txwv, Eastern Asia ntawm Qaib Cov Txwv, thiab Russia.

- Nco tseg: Lub 3 lub teb chaws, Russia, Qaib ntshw, thiab Iran, yog hais los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv nyob rau hauv [ua 38:2](#) & [ib 38:6](#).

- Txij li xyoo 2022, cov thawj coj ntawm peb lub tebchaws no tau ntsib ua phooj ywg tawm tsam Tebchaws Meskas

ntau zaus.

- Muslim yog cov kev ntseeg tseem ceeb ntawm lub teb chaws uas yuav koom nrog Gog thiab Magog tsov rog

---

<sup>796</sup>Yog xav paub ntxiv txog Kev Tiv Thaiv Tswv Yexus, xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 13:18](#)) 666 yog tus nab npawb ntawm ib tug txiv neej uas siv tag nrho cov cai ntawm cov tsiaj nyaum"

<sup>797</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev npau suav thiab kev ua yog toog pom ntawm tus Vajntxwv Npanpiloo Tshiab" los ntawm tshooj 12.

(Ib yam li Vajntxwv Npanpiloo, Nebuchadnezzar, ib zaug rhuav tshem lub nroog Yeluxalees thiab nqa cov Yudas mus ua qhev, tus vajntxwv ntawm lub tebchaws Npanpiloo tshiab yav tom ntej (tus tiv thaiv Khetos), yuav rhuav tshem Yeluxalees thaum muaj kev txom nyem loj.)



- Qaib ntshw (99% Muslim), Iran (99.5% Muslim), Sudan (91% Muslim), thiab Libya (95% Sunni Muslims).  
 Gog, yav tom ntej Anti-Christ (muaj peev xwm Barack Obama) thov nws tus kheej ua ib tug ntseeg, tab sis loj hlob  
 Tus naj npawb ntawm cov neeg Amelikas ntseeg tias Obama yog ib tug Muslim, tej zaum yog vim nws qhov kev pom zoo thiab kev txhawb nqa  
 cov lus hais txog cov zej zog Muslim hauv nws cov lus hais.<sup>798</sup>

Tswj Hwm  
 - Muab hais tias Gog pib ua tsov ua rog uas yog lub hauv paus rau "Gog thiab Magog" thaum ua Thawj ntawm teb chaws As Mes Lis Kas thaum lub Ib Hlis Ntuj xyoo 2009 txog rau Lub Ib Hlis Ntuj Tim 20, 2017, nws yog ib tug Muslim txhais tau tias muaj ntau yam rau cov Muslim Brotherhood uas yuav koom nrog "Gog thiab Magog War I" nyob rau yav tom ntej.

Kuv 38:17 *Yog li haistus Tswv (('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajitswv(y<sup>o</sup>hōvâ).*<sup>h3069 ua</sup>  
 "Koj puas yog tus uas kuv tau hais rau hnuv qub los ntawm kuv cov tub qhe uas yog cov yaj saub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees,  
 leej twg los yav tom ntej nyob rau hnuv ntawd tau ntau xyoo uas kuv yuav koj koj tawm tsam lawv?"

Kuv 38:18 "Thiab nws yuav los txog rau hnuv ntawd, thaum twg Goglostawm tsamthaj av ntawm Ixayees, haistus Tswv (('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajitswv(y<sup>o</sup>hōvâ),<sup>h3069 ua</sup> kom kuv txoj kev npau taws yuav nce mus rau hauv kuv txoj kev npau taws."

→Txij li thaum pib ntawm Russo-Ukrainian Tsov Rog thaum Lub Ob Hlis 24, 2022, Ezek38:1-6 :  
kuvthiab38:17-18  
 Txom Nyem Loj, yog ceeb toom peb tias 2nd ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam, los yog 3 1/2 xyoo ntawm Kev txog pib.

-Lub sijhawm thib ob kom rov qab tau cov seem ntawm Vajitswv cov neeg, cov neeg Ixayees

Yaxayas 11:11 *Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hnuv ntawd, uas tus Tswvyuav muab nws txhais tes dua zaum ob rau rov qab cov seem ntawm nws cov neeg, uas yuav tsum tau tshuav,*  
*los ntawm Assyria, thiab los ntawm Egypt, thiab los ntawm Pathros, thiab los ntawm Cush, thiab los ntawm Elam,*  
*thiab los ntawm Shinar, thiab los ntawm Hamath, thiab los ntawm cov Islands tuaj ntawm hiav txwv.*

Yaxayas 11:12 *Thiab nws yuav tsa ib lub cim rau haiv neeg, thiab yuav sib sau ua ke cov neeg Ixayees,*  
*thiab sib sau ua ke cov neeg Yudas uas tau tawg los ntawm plaub ceg kaum ntawm lub ntiaj teb.*

→Thawj Gog thiab Magog tsov rog yuav ua raws li Armageddon, uas yuav yog lub sijhawm rau tus Tswv muab Nws txhais tes dua zaum ob kom rov qab tau nws cov neeg uas seem tshuav (ntawm cov neeg Ixayees, Yaxayas 11:12)  
 uas yuav tshuav ntawm Assyria, thiab Iyiv, Pathros, Cush, Elam, Shinar, Hamath, thiab cov Islands tuaj.  
 hiav txwv (Yaxayas 11:11).<sup>799</sup>

-Tnws lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as (Lub ntiaj teb ntawm Ixayees)

Yauhas 22:9 *Thiab cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm Reuben thiab cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm Gad*  
*thiab ib nrab xeeb Manaxes rov qab los, thiab tawm ntawm cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm Ixayees*

<sup>798</sup>Mus rau Tsev Dawb lub vev xaib thiab xa mus rau Obama cov lus hais (Cov lus hais los ntawm Thawj Tswj Hwm ntawm Islamic Society of Baltimore) hnuv tim nyob rau lub Ob Hlis 03, 2016.

<sup>799</sup>Yog xav paub ntshw txog Armageddon, xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 16:16) Qhov pib ntawm Armageddon, thiab (Qhia Tshwm 19:15-16)."

tawm ntawm **Shiloh** uas nyob hauv lub tebchaws (**lub ntiaj teb**)<sup>h776 ua</sup> **ntawm Canaan**, mus rau lub teb chaws ntawm **Kile-a**,

mus rau thaj av (**lub ntiaj teb**)<sup>h776 ua</sup> ntawm lawv **muaj**, qhov uas lawv tau muaj, raws **lilus** (lub qhov ncauj)<sup>H6310</sup> ntawm **tus Tswv** los ntawm **Mauxes txhais tes**.

➤ **Lub ntiaj teb nyob qhov twg Khana-as?**

- **Shiloh** yog nyob rau sab hnuv poob ntug dej, sab qaum teb ntawm Yeluxalees, sab hnuv poob ntawm lub niaj hnuv Israeli kev sib haum xeeb lub zos ntawm Shilo thiab sab qaum teb ntawm Palestinian lub zos ntawm Turmus Ayya.<sup>800</sup>
- **Kile-a** hais txog tag nrho cheeb tsam sab hnuv tuaj ntawm tus dej Jordan.<sup>801</sup>

➔ **Lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as** suav nrog Jerusalem hauv Ixayees, Palestine, suav nrog West Bank, thiab tus dej Jordan.

- Tswv Ntuj<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>h3069 ua</sup> cog lus rau hauv **Ntawv Nkauj 37:12**, Nws yuav qhib lub qhov ntxa ntawm tag nrho lub tsev

**ntawm Ixayees** thiab ua kom lawv tawm ntawm lawv qhov ntxa, thiab coj lawv mus rau hauv **thaj av ntawm Ixayees**.

- Gog (tus Anti-Christ) yuav tawm tsam **thaj av ntawm Ixayees** (**Kuv 38:18**) vim **Vajtswv** muaj cog lus rau tsev neeg Ixayees muab **thaj av ntawm lub ntiaj teb ntawm cov neeg Ixayees** rau **ib**

**txhis**

**muaj**, tab sis nws yuav raug tua los ntawm **tus Tswv** hauv kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm

Armageddon.

---

<sup>800</sup>Wikipedia. Shiloh. (2023, Cuaj Hlis 12).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh\\_\(biblical\\_city\)#:~:text=Shiloh%20has%20been%20positively%20identified,Palestinian%20ub%20of%20Turmus%20Ayya.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh_(biblical_city)#:~:text=Shiloh%20has%20been%20positively%20identified,Palestinian%20ub%20of%20Turmus%20Ayya.)

<sup>801</sup>Wikipedia. Kile-a. (2023, Lub Yim Hli 1).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilead#:~:text=Gilead%20is%20situated%20in%20modern,Ajloun%2C%20Jerash%20and%20Balqa%20Governorates.&text=Gilead%20is%20also%20the%20name,txiv%20neej%20in%20modern%20day%20Israel.>

[Daim duab 19-1] Ob Gog thiab Magog tsov rog & Armageddon

	Gua og& Magog I	Armageddon ua	Gog & Magog II
	Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Yees duab 38-39</a> )	Rkev tshwm sim ( <a href="#">Rev 16&amp;Rev 19</a> ) &Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Yees duab 38-39</a> )	Rkev tshwm sim ( <a href="#">Rev 20</a> )
Timeline	Before the Great Tribulation pib ( <a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 38:1-7</a> )	Tom qab 6 lub vial yog nchuav ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 16:16</a> )	Atom qab 1,000 xyoo xaus ( <a href="#">Paj Lug 20:7</a> )
Gua og	Gog ntawm Magog (tnws yog tus uas yuav los ua tus Anti-Christ) <sup>802</sup>	Vajntxwv Npanpiloo Tshiab, uas yog Anti-Christ.	Vajntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb ntawm Magog ( <a href="#">Paj Lug 20:8</a> )
Magog	Lwm haiv neeg uas ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv. <sup>803</sup>	Txhua tus vajntxwv uas nyob hauv ntiajteb no, sib sau los ntawm zaj, 1 tus tsiaj nyaum thiab tus Yaj Saub cuav ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 16:13-14</a> ).	<u>Cov haiv neeg (lub 4 fab ntawm av)</u> Xatas dag (Cov naj npawb ntawm lawv zoo li cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv, <a href="#">Paj Lug 20:8</a> )
Sib ntaus sib tua	Cov roob ( <a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 39:17</a> ) hauv avKuvrael ( <a href="#">Ib 38</a> ).	Lub roob Megiddo. <sup>804</sup>	Lub chaw pw ntawm cov neeg dawb huv thiab lub nroog uas kuv hlub ( <a href="#">Paj Lug 20:9</a> )
Sib ntaus sib tua (War)	<b>Tus Tswv</b> ( <sup>H136</sup> ntaus) <b>Tswv Ntuj</b> ( <sup>h3069</sup> ya <sup>hōvâ</sup> ) <sup>ua</sup> Kev npau taws yuav nce mus rau hauv Nws txoj kev npau taws thaum Gog tuaj tawm tsam cov neeg lxayees hauv av ( <a href="#">Kuv 38:18</a> ).	<b>Tus Tswv</b> (Yahweh) yuav xaib <b>hluav taws</b> ntawm <b>Magog</b> thiab lawv yuav paub tias Nws yog <b>Yehauvas</b> ( <a href="#">ib 39:6</a> ).  TVajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus yuav ntaus cov haiv neeg nrog rab ntaj ntse uas tawm hauv nws lub qhov ncauj ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 19:12-14</a> ).	Hluav taws yuav nqes los ntawm Vajtswv los saum ntuj los, thiab hlawv lawv ( <a href="#">Paj Lug 20:9</a> ).
Kev tshwm sim	<i>(Vajtswv tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkausyuav sau tag nrho haiv neeg mus ua rog tawm tsam Yeluxalees, thiab Nws yuav tawm mus thiab tawm tsam lawv rau kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon, <a href="#">ib 38:4</a>, <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 16:16</a>).</i>	Ib qho kev tshee hnyo hauv lxayees hauv av. Tag nrho cov txiv neej nyob rau hauv av yuav co ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos lub xub ntiag ( <a href="#">Yaxayas 38:19-20</a> ).	Dab ntxwg nyoog uas dag lawv (cov haiv neeg uas dag) raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws thiab ci ntsa iab thiab raug tsim txom hnuv thiab hmo ntuj mus ib txhis ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 20:10</a> ).
Jkev udgment		Rau 7 lub hlis, cov Yixayee yuav faus Gog (tus tiv thaiv Khetos) nyob rau hauv lub ntxa ntawm cov neeg lxayees nrog nws cov neeg coob coob nyob rau hauv lub hav ntawm Hamongog ( <a href="#">Yaxayas 39:11-16</a> ).	Cov uas tsis sau rau hauv <u>phau ntawv txoj si</u> yuav muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ( <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm 20:15</a> ).

<sup>802</sup>Xa mus rau "(Tshwm Sim 19:16) Armageddon (Vajntxwv ntawm Vajntxwv, thiab tus Tswv ntawm Tswv).

<sup>803</sup>Lub teb chaws ntawm Magog tau teev nyob rau hauv[Ntawv Nkauj 38:3-6](#). Cov teb chaws nyob ib puag ncig hauv qab no ntawm cov neeg lxayees yuav tsim kev sib koom ua tub rog rau tua lxayees: Iran, Sudan, Libya, Central Asia ntawm Qaib Cov Txwv, Sab Hnuv Tuaj Asia ntawm Qaib Cov Txwv, thiab Russia, pib Gog thiab Magog tsov rog.

<sup>804</sup>Armageddon txhais tias "lub roob Megiddo." Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 16:16\) Qhov pib ntawm Armageddon](#)"kom paub meej

		Cov neeg nyob hauv cov nroog Ixayees yuav tua lawv tej riam phom thiab hlawv lawv rau 7 xyoo ( <a href="#">Ntawv Nkauj 39:9-10</a> ).	
--	--	---	--

**(Gog tsim ib txoj kev phem)**

[ib 38:7](#)Ua koj [npaj](#), thiab [npaj](#) rau koj tus kheej, koj, thiab tag nrho koj lub tuam txhab uas tau sib sau ua ke rau koj, thiab koj ua tus saib xyuas lawv.

→ Vim tias tib lub sijhawm cov neeg Ixayees yuav muaj peev xwm nyob nyab xeeb hauv cov zos tsis muaj phab ntsa yog lub sijhawm 1,000 xyoo, [Ezekiel 38](#) zoo nkaus li piav ib lub sijhawm nyob rau hauv 1,000 xyoo, tab sis nws yeej piav txog lub sijhawm ua ntej kev txom nyem loj. Yog li ntawd, yuav tsum to taub yuav ua li cas thiab yog vim li cas Israeli lub kev thaiv (phab ntsa) tau tsim, nrog rau qhov xwm txheej yav tom ntej yuav zoo li cas.

[Daim duab 19-2] Israeli West Bank barrier

- Tsoomfwv Israeli pib tsim West Bank Barrier thaum Lub Rau Hli 2002 raws li kev ntsuas kev nyab xeeb rau tiv thaiv nws cov pej xeeb los ntawm Palestinian tua tus kheej tawm tsam.<sup>805</sup> Qhov no Israeli West Bank barrier, uas muaj nyob rau sab hnub poob Bank Phab ntsa thiab lub laj kab West Bank, yog ib qho kev sib cais uas muaj tag nrho ntev ntawm 708 mais (440 mi) thiab [pob zeb phab ntsa siab 9 meters](#), tsim los ntawm cov neeg Ixayees raws txoj kab Green thiab nyob rau hauv qhov chaw ntawm West Bank.

→ Tab sis nws tau ua ib qho kev sib cav sib ceg hauv Israeli-Palestinian kev tsis sib haum xeeb. Cov neeg Ixayees pom nws yog ib qho kev ruaj ntseg tsim nyog thaiv kev tawm tsam Palestinian kev nruj kev tsiv, thaum Palestinians pom tias nws yog kev ntxub ntxaug lwm haiv neeg thiab sawv cev ntawm Israeli apartheid.<sup>806</sup>

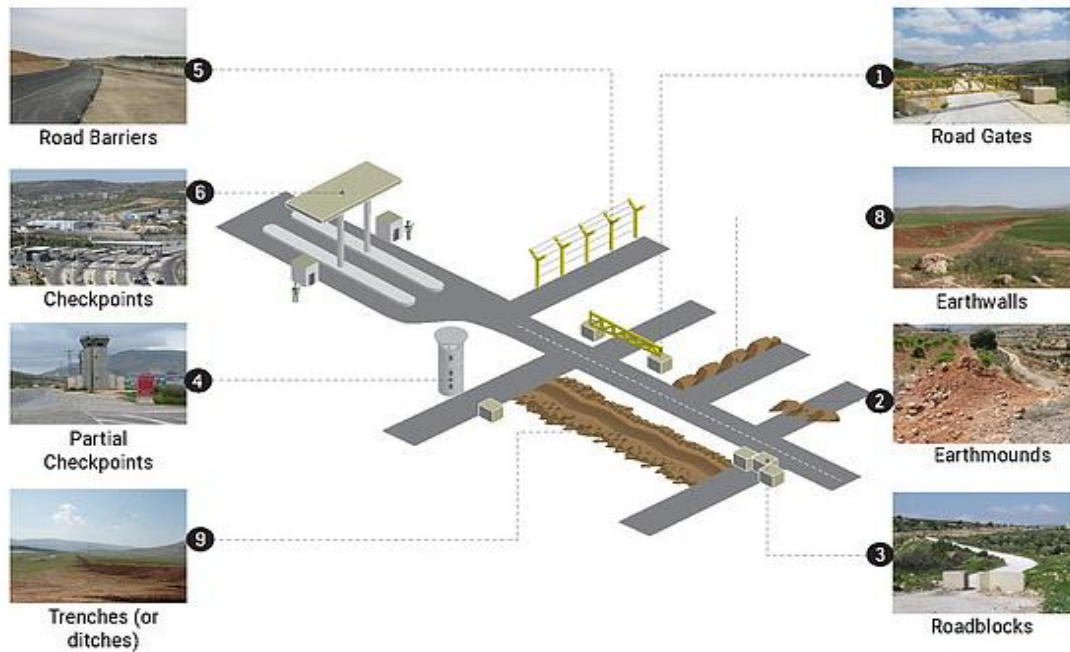
**West Bank obstacle hom**<sup>807</sup>

- Muaj txog 705 qhov teeb meem tas mus li thoob plaws West Bank txwv lossis tswj Palestinian tsheb, thiab qee qhov neeg taug kev, txav mus los. Obstacles suav nrog 140 tus neeg ua haujlwm tag nrho lossis qee zaus-tus neeg ua haujlwm Cov chaw kuaj xyuas, 165 lub rooj vag tsis muaj neeg ua haujlwm (ntawm qhov ze li ib nrab yog ib txwm raug kaw), 149 lub ntiaj teb mounds thiab 251 Lwm yam kev tsis sib haum xeeb (txoj kev thaiv, trenches, phab ntsa hauv ntiaj teb, thiab lwm yam).

<sup>805</sup>United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs. Lub Plaub Hlis 2004 hloov tshiab tsab ntawv ceeb toom. Kev cuam tshuam ntawm cov neeg Ixayees txoj kev sib cais *thaiv kev cuam tshuam rau West Bank cov zej zog - Lus nug ntawm Palestine*. Lub Peb Hlis 12, 2019. <https://www.un.org/unispal/document/auto-insert-199846/>.

<sup>806</sup>Wikipedia. Israeli West Bank barrier, Lub Xya Hli 29, 2023. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli\\_West\\_Bank\\_barrier](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_West_Bank_barrier).

<sup>807</sup>United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs - Occupied Palestinian Territory | Tshaj 700 Txoj Kev *Obstacles tswj Palestinian txav nyob rau hauv lub West Bank*. Lub Kaum Hli 8, 2018. <https://www.ochaopt.org/content/over-700-road-obstacles-control-palestinian-movement-within-west-bank#:~:text=West%20Bank%20obstacle%20types,%2C%20earth%20walls%20%20thiab%20lwm%20yam>



\*Speb: United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (Occupied Palestinian Territory)

- [Tus Tswv](#) (([ntaus](#))<sup>H136</sup> [Vajtswv](#)([y<sup>o</sup>hōvā](#))<sup>h3069</sup> ua ([Chiv Keeb 38:10](#)) ceeb toomsGog (tus Anti-Christ, [ib 38:3](#)) kom "txuas ntxiv mus" nrog nws lub tuam txhab los sib sau ua ke ([ib 38:7](#)). Nov yog ib qho lus piav qhia txog Gog npaj rau kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon ua rog tawm tsam tus Tswv. Meanwhile, cov uas raug coj rov los ntawm ntaj raug sau rau hauv lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv lub roob ntawm cov neeg Ixayees uas tau ua ib qho kev puas tsuaj mus tas li.

- Xav txog lub luag haujlwm ntawm [lub tebchaws United Nations](#) thiab nws txoj kev koom tes nrog [666 ib](#) [hauv Qhia Tshwm 13:17](#), cov lus taw qhia rau cov hnuv ntawm kev tsaus ntuj kav los ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoog los yog lub Great Tribulation hnuv mus txog rau thaum los ntawm [tus Tswv Yexus Khetos](#).

→ Tab sis yuav ua li cas lawv thiab li muaj kev nyab xeeb thaum lub sij hawm muaj kev txom nyem loj ([ib 38:8](#))?

- Kev tsov rog tam sim no & [Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb](#)

- **United Nations** tau ua haujlwm rau nws cov txheej txheem txhim kho tib neeg lub npe, "[Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb](#)",<sup>808</sup> thiab thaum lub sij hawm "United Nations 'Sustainable Development Goals (SDG)' Summit" muaj nyob rau lub Cuaj hli 18-19, 2023, lawv ntxiv [Israel kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb](#) rau lawv cov txheej txheem [7-xyoo SDG](#). Thaum lub Cuaj Hlis 19, 2023, Thawj Tswj Hwm ntawm Tebchaws Meskas Joe Biden tau hais ntawm United Nations tias "[thaj av ntawm cov neeg Ixayees yuav tsum tau muab faib kom ua tiav ob lub xeev daws teeb meem rau Israeli-Palestinian kev tsis sib haum xeeb](#)." Tom qab ntawd lub Cuaj Hlis 22, 2023, Tus Thawj Kav Tebchaws Benjamin Netanyahu tau tshaj tawm tias "[Cov neeg Ixayees yog nyob rau ntawm kev sib haum xeeb keeb kwm nrog Saudi Arabia](#)"<sup>809</sup>

→ Tom qab ntawd lub Kaum Hlis 7, 2023, hnuv kawg ntawm Kev Ua Yeeb Yam ntawm Tsev Pheebsuab (Sukkot), Benjamin Netanyahu tshaj tawm

Kev ua tsov ua rog ntawm Hamas tom qab Palestinian cov tub rog nyob hauv Gaza tau tsim ntau txhiab lub foob pob hluav taws rau hauv Israeli thaj chaw, tua

<sup>808</sup>Hauv Is Taws Nem, tshawb rau Kev Thaj Yeeb thiab Kev Ruaj Ntseg muaj nyob rau ntawm UN lub vev xaib official.

<sup>809</sup>Cov neeg Ixayees ntawm kev sib haum xeeb keeb kwm nrog Saudi Arabia, Netanyahu tshaj tawm ntawm UN. (2023, Cuaj Hlis 22). UN Xov Xwm.

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2023/09/1141302>

thiab raug mob ntau txhiab. Qhov kev tsov rog no, uas zoo li ua tiav ntawm Phau Ntawv Nkauj 83 cov lus faj lem, tau tshwm sim 50 xyoo tom qab "Yom Kippur tsov rog" uas pib lub Kaum Hlis 6, 1973 (Ceeb Toom: Yum Kippur txhais tau tias "Hnub ntawm Kev Theej Txhoj").

Nco tseg: Lub tsiab peb caug ntawm trumpets tau pom dua ob hnub vim tias lub hli tshiab tuaj yeem tshwm sim rau hnub twg hais tias tsis muaj leej twg paub, uas tuaj yeem txhais tau tias txoj kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub (thawj lub siab zoo) tuaj yeem yog txuam nrog lub Koobtsheej ntawm trumpets. Tab sis raws li keeb kwm kev ua tsov ua rog ncuu sij hawm, thawj qhov kev zoo siab tuaj yeem ua tau coj qhov chaw nyob rau Hnub Caiv Kev Theej Txhoj (Yom Kippur tsov rog), lossis Hnub Caiv ntawm Tsej Pheeb-suab (Israel-Hamas ua tsov rog ntawm Sukkot). Hauv lwm lo lus, thawj qhov kev zoo siab tuaj yeem tshwm sim "txhua lub sijhawm" thiab tsis muaj leej twg yuav paub nws hnub thiab teev tiam sis Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej.

(Mathais 24:36) "Tsis muaj leej twg paub hnub thiab teev ntawm kev los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub, tiam sis Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej tuaj."

- Kev puas tsuaj tam sim ntawd yuav los ua tub sab thaum tsaus ntuj

1 tx5:3 Vim thaum lawv hais tias, Kev sib haum xeeb<sup>g1515 ua</sup> thiab kev nyab xeeb (kev ruaj ntseq los ntawm cov yeeb ncuab thiab kev phom sij)<sup>g803 ua</sup>

ces kev puas tsuaj tam sim ntawd<sup>g3639 ua</sup> los rau ntawm lawv, raws li kev txom nyem rau poj niam nrog me nyuam;

thiab lawv yuav tsis dim.

1 tx5:4 Tiam sis cov kwv tij, nej tsis nyob hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, tias hnub ntawd yuav hla nej ib yam li tub sab.

1 :5:5 Nej yog cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm lub teeb, <sup>g5457 ua</sup> thiab cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm

hnub:

peb tsis yog hmo ntuj, los yog tsaus ntuj.

→Yog tias lawv "Israel txoj kev npaj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb" yuav tsum ua nrog tshaj tawm "Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb" piav qhia hauv 1 tx5:3, ces kev puas tsuaj tam sim ntawd (uas yog ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoo, 1 kwj 5:5) yuav los rau cov uas nyob hauv qhov tsaus ntuj. Qhov kev tshwm sim no feem ntau yuav cim qhov pib ntawm Kev txom nyem loj.

- Hauv lwm lo lus, "Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb" tej zaum yuav raug tshaj tawm nyob rau lub caij ntuj no ntawm lub xyoo txij li tam sim no, uas yog qhov tseem ceeb vim yog Mathais 24:20-21:

Mathais 24:20 Tab sis thov koj kom koj lub davhlau (khiav) tsis nyob hauv lub caij ntuj no, tsis yog rau hnub sabbath:

Mathais 24:21 Vim li ntawd yuav yog kev txom nyem loj,

xws li tsis tau txij li thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb no mus rau lub sij hawm no, tsis muaj, los yog puas yuav muaj.

- Tsis tas li ntawd, lawv txoj kev npaj 7 xyoo txog 2030 tau piav qhia hauv "Lub 2023 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (COP28)," uas yog lub rooj sib tham ntawm ob tog ntawm UNFCCC uas yuav muaj txij lub Kaum Ib Hlis 30 txog rau Lub Kaum Ob Hlis 12, 2023 (Cov ntsiab lus muaj nyob rau ntawm UN lub vev xaib official).

- Yog vim li cas rau tsov rog (mus ua lwj)

ib 38:8 Tom qab ntau hnub koj yuav raug hu. Nyob rau hauv lub xyoo kawg koj yuav los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ntawm cov

coj rov qab los ntawm rab ntiaj thiab tau sau los ntawm ntau tus neeg nyob saum roob ntawm cov

neeg lxayees,

uas tau raug kev puas tsuaj tas mus li; lawv raug coj tawm ntawm haiv neeg thiab tam sim no lawv txhua tus nyob nyab xeeb.



→Gog yuav txeeb tau cov neeg Ixayees nyob rau xyoo kawg, uas yog ua ntej kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon, koj los ntawm Gog, uas tau koom nrog ntau yam kev tsov kev rog thaum nws yog 44 tus thawj tswj hwm ntawm Tebchaws Meskas (xws li Russia-Ukraine ua tsov ua rog). Nws raug hu ua Gog rau kev pib ua tsov rog yav tom ntej Gog thiab Magog, thiab yuav tshwm sim raws li Anti-Christ rau kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon uas yuav ua raws.

ib 38:9Koj yuav nce mus, koj yuav los zoo li cua daj cua dub, npog lub ntiag teb zoo li huab cua, koj thiab tag nrho koj pawg,

thiab ntau tus neeg nrog koj.

Chiv Keeb 38:10Yog li haistus Tswv (('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajitswv(y<sup>3</sup>hōvâ).<sup>h3069</sup> ua

"Nws yuav tshwm sim rau hnuv ntawd, qhov kev xav ntawd yuav los rau hauv koj lub siab, thiab koj yuav **npaj ib txoj kev phem**:

Ntawv Nkauj 38:11Thiab koj yuav hais tias, Kuv yuav mus tawm tsam lub ntiag teb ntawm **cov zos tsis muaj ntsaum**;

**Kuv yuav mus tawm tsam cov uas so**, leej twg nyob nyab xeeb, sawv daws nyob **tsis muaj phab ntsa**, thiab muaj **tsis muaj bartsis yog qhov rooi**.

Kuv 38:12mus txeeb luag tug thiab mus txeeb luag tug,

**kom tig koj txhais tes tawm tsam tej chaw uas nyob deb uas tam sim no nyob**, thiab tawm tsam cov neeg uas tau sau los ntawm cov haiv neeg, leej twg tau nyuj thiab khoom, uas nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub ntiag teb.

→Los ntawm cov rooj sib tham loj thoob ntiag teb txhawm rau ua tiav "**Kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb**," Dabntxwnyoog yuav muaj feem ntau dag txhua haiv neeg kom ntseeg lawv txoj kev npaj kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb thiab phem (xws li tshaj tawm los ntawm Tus Thawj Kav Tebchaws Benjamin Netanyahu thaum lub Cuaj Hlis 18-19, 2023). Tej zaum qhov no yuav thawb Israel mus tshem tawm cov obstacles hla lub West Bank, cia nws mus ua lub unwalled lub zos nyob ib ncig ntawm qee lub sijhawm.<sup>810</sup>

-Thaum cov thawj koj tab tom qw rau kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb, kev puas tsuaj sai sai (1 tx5:3) los yog tsov rog feem ntau yuav tawg tawm, thiab nws yuav yog lub sijhawm zoo tshaj plaws rau Anti-Christ kom nthuav tawm rau qhov chaw.

Kuv 38:13Sheba,<sup>811</sup>Dedan,<sup>812</sup>(los yog Saudi Arabia)

thiab cov tub lag luam ntawm Tarshish (Tebchaws Asmeskas, sab hnuv poob Europe),<sup>813</sup>

Thiab tag nrho lawv cov tsov ntshuav hluas yuav hais rau koj, **'Koj puas tau tuaj koj vis? Koj puas tau sau koj lub tuam txhab los ua tus tsiaj, mus nqa nyiaj thiab kub, mus nqa nyuj thiab khoom, mus noj ib pluag mov loj?'**

- Rau cov neeg Ixayees cov phoojywg (Tebchaws Asmeskas, thiab Europe sab hnuv poob), cov peev txheej no tau pom tias yog vim li cas rau Gog thiab Magog qhov kev cuam tshuam rau cov neeg Ixayees.

→Thaum Lub Kaum Hli 2015, pom cov roj tso nyiaj loj heev hauv Golan Heights, thiab txij li xyoo

2020,

<sup>810</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 19-2] Israeli West Bank barrier."

<sup>811</sup>Ib haiv neeg nyob rau yav qab teb Arabia.

<sup>812</sup>Ib qho chaw hauv South Arabia.

<sup>813</sup>Qhov chaw tsis paub tab sis tej zaum hauv Cyprus lossis Spain.

Cov neeg lxayees tau pom zoo rau 15 billion daus las kev pom zoo nrog tim lyiv teb chaws kom xa cov pa roj mus rau tim lyiv teb chaws, los ntawm qhov ntawd yog xa mus rau cov teb chaws Europe. Tom qab ntawd, hauv 2023, lxayees tau pom zoo kom nce nws cov roj av exports rau Egypt.

→Ukraine muaj cov teb chaws Europe thib ob-loj tshaj plaws paub roj reserves thiab yog ib tug loj exporter ntawm precious

hlau xws li lithium, nrog rau cov khoom noj thoob ntiaj teb xws li pob kws thiab nplej. Raws li nws yog rau cov neeg lxayees, qhov tiag

Yog vim li cas tom qab Russia tsis raug cai annexation ntawm Crimea txij thaum 2014 uas nce mus rau Russia lub

ntxeem tau ntawm Ukraine nyob rau hauv 2022, tej zaum yuav yog vim lub loj heev natural resources (zog, precious hlau, thiab kev ua liaj ua teb) muaj nyob rau hauv Ukraine.

- Lwm qhov laj thawj rau Russia txoj kev ntxeem tau ua rau Ukraine lub siab xav koom nrog North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)<sup>814</sup> zoo li European Union (EU)<sup>815</sup> txij li thaum Russia tawm tsam NATO nthuav dav.

→Vim Ukraine yog ib tug nyob ze NATO tus khub, NATO tau rau txim rau Russia tus inhumane ntxeem tau ntawm

Ukraine. Muab nws lub peev xwm ua tub rog, Tebchaws Meskas (America) tau ua lub luag haujlwm tseem ceebhauv

tsim kom muaj NATO lub zog tub rog txij li lub koom haum tau tsim xyoo 1949.

-Sodom thiab Gomorrah ua ntej hnuv ntawm tus Tswv (Vajtswv cov lus rau ib tug tub qhe)

- Thaum lub Cuaj Hlis 1984, Dumitru Duduman, ib tug xibhwb Romanian, tau txais lus los ntawm Vajtswv hais txog Babylon qhov kev txiav txim (America's) raws li nram no:<sup>816</sup>

(1)	Tau ntawm no. Kuv tau txais ib yam dab tsi ntawm nws. Kuv tsis paub nws yog dab tsi. Kuv kuj paub tias kuv tsis tsaug zog. Nws tsis yog npau suav. Nws tsis yog lub zeem muag. Kuv tsaug zog ib yam li kuv tam sim no.
-----	--

(1) Hnuv kawg, Vajtswv yuav nchuav Nws tus Ntsuj Plig rau cov uas nyob hauv cev ngaij daim tawv, ua ntej hnuv zoo thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv.

Subtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:17 Thiab nws yuav tau muaj nyob rau hauv hnuv kawg, hais tias Vajtswv,

*Kuv yuav nchuav tawm ntawm kuv Ntsuj plig rau taq nrho cev ngaij daim tawv:*

*thiab koj cov tub thiab koj cov ntxhais yuav los yav tom ntej, thiab koj cov tub hluas yuav*

*pom yog toog pom,*

<sup>814</sup>Daim ntawv teev npe ntawm NATO cov tswvcuab hauv lub Cuaj Hli 2023: Albania, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czech koom pheej, Denmark,

Estonia, Finland, Fabkis, Lub teb chaws Yelemees, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ltalas, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Montenegro,

Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, koom pheej ntawm Macedonia, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Qaib ntxhw, United Kingdom thiab United States.

<sup>815</sup>lb daim ntawv teev npe ntawm European Union (EU) raws li lub Cuaj Hli 2023: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, koom pheej ntawm Cyprus, Czech koom pheej,

Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Fabkis, Lub teb chaws Yelemees, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Ltalas, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta,

Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain thiab Sweden.

<sup>816</sup>Tes Ntawm Kev Pab Cuam Tshuam, Cov Lus Rau Tebchaws Asmeskas, [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

thiab koj cov txiv neej laus yuav ua npau suav:

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:18](#)Thiab ntawm kuv [cov tub qhethiab](#) ntawm kuv [poj niam tes](#) Kuv yuav nchuav rau hauv cov hnuv ntawm kuv [Ntsuj plig](#);

thiab lawv yuav [lus faj lem](#):

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:19](#)Thiab kuv yuav qhia tej txujci nyob saum ntuj saum ntuj, thiab tej cim qhia hauv ntiaj teb hauv qab;

ntshav, thiab hluav taws, thiab vapor ntawm pa luam yeeb:

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:20](#) Lub hnuv yuav tig mus rau hauv qhov tsaus ntuj, thiab lub hli mus rau hauv ntshav,

[ua ntej ntawd](#) [Hnuv zoo thiab tseem ceeb ntawm tus Tswv tuaj](#):

(2)	<p>Nws qhia kuv tag nrho lub xeev Kalifonias thiab hais tias, "Nov yog lub nroog Xaudoos thiab lub nroog Gomorrah! Tag nrho cov no, nyob rau hauv ib hnuv nws yuav kub hnyiab tau! Nws yog kev txhaum tau mus txog tus Dawb Huv." Tom qab ntawd nws koj kuv mus rau Las Vegas. "Qhov no yog lub nroog Xaudoos thiab lub nroog Gomorrah. Nyob rau hauv ib hnuv nws yuav hlawv." Ces nws qhia kuv lub xeev New York. "Koj puas paub qhov no yog dab tsi?" nws nug. Kuv hais tias, "Tsis yog." Nws hais tias, "Nov yog New York, qhov no yog lub nroog Xaudoos thiab lub Gomorrah! Nyob rau hauv ib hnuv nws yuav hlawv." Tom qab ntawd nws qhia kuv tag nrho Florida, "Qhov no yog Florida." nws hais. "Nov yog lub nroog Xaudoos thiab lub nroog Gomorrah! Nyob rau hauv ib hnuv nws yuav hlawv."</p> <p>Ces nws thiaj koj kuv rov los tsev rau lub pob zeb uas peb tau pib. "<a href="#">INIB HNUBYOG IB YAM!</a> Txhua yam no kuv tau qhia rau koj lawm" – Kuv hais tias, "Yuav ua li cas hlawv?" Nws hais tias, "Nco ntsoov tej uas kuv qhia rau koj, vim koj yuav mus tshaj tawm TV, xov tooj cua thiab hauv pawg ntseeg. Koj yuav tsum qw nrov nrov. Tsis txhob ntshai, rau qhov kuv yuav nrog koj." Kuv hais tias, "Kuv yuav mus li cas? Leej twg paub kuv nyob America no? Kuv tsis paub leej twg nyob ntawm no." Nws hais tias, "Tsis txhob txhawj koj tus kheej. Kuv yuav mus ua ntej koj. Kuv yuav ua ntau yam kev kho mob hauv cov tsev teev ntuj Asmeskas thiab kuv yuav qhib qhov rooj rau koj. Tab sis tsis txhob hais lwm yam ntshav uas kuv qhia rau koj. Lub teb chaws no yuav hlawv!"</p> <p>Kuv hais tias, "Koj yuav ua li cas rau pawg ntseeg?" Nws hais tias, "Kuv xav cawm pawg ntseeg, tab sis cov ntseeg tau tso kuv tseg." Kuv hais tias, "Yuav ua li cas lawv tso koj tseg?" Nws hais tias, "Cov neeg qhuas lawv tus kheej, lub koob meej uas cov neeg yuav tsum muab rau Yexus Khetos, lawv koj lawv tus kheej, hauv cov koom txoos muaj kev sib nrauj, muaj kev deev luag poj luag txiv hauv pawg ntseeg, muaj poj niam txiv neej hauv pawg ntseeg, muaj rho menyuam. nyob rau hauv pawg ntseeg thiab tag nrho lwm yam kev txhaum uas ua tau.</p> <p>Vim yog txhua yam kev txhaum, kuv thiaj tso tej pawg ntseeg tseg. Koj yuav tsum qw nrov nrov kom lawv yuav tsum muab lawv tej kev txhaum tseg. Lawv yuav tsum tig mus rau tus Tswv. Tus Tswv yeej tsis nkees ntawm kev zam txim. Lawv yuav tsum txav ze rau tus Tswv, thiab ua lub neej huv si. Yog hais tias lawv tau ua txhaum los txog rau tam sim no, lawv yuav tsum ua kom tiav, thiab pib lub neej tshiab raws li phau Vajlugkub qhia kom lawv ua neej nyob."</p> <p>Kuv hais tias, "American yuav hlawv li cas?" Tebchaws Asmeskas yog lub tebchaws muaj zog tshaj plaws hauv ntiaj teb no. Vim li cas koj koj peb los hlawv? Ua cas nej ho tsis cia peb tuag qhov twg tag nrho cov Dudumans tau tuag lawm?"</p>
-----	---

(2) America, lub teb chaws muaj hwj chim tshaj plaws hauv ntiaj teb, yuav hlawv.

-[Vajtswv](#) yuav kov yeej [Babylon](#) zoo li lub moos Xaudoo thiab lub moos Gomorra.

[Yaxayas 13:19](#)Thiab [Babylon](#), lub yeeb koob ntawm lub nceeg vaj, kev zoo nkauj ntawm cov Chaldees 'excellence,

yuav zoo li thaum [Vajtswv](#)<sup>H430</sup> thim rov qab [Xaudoo](#) thiab [Gomorrah](#).

-[Vajtswv](#) tau nco txog tej kev phem kev qias ntawm "Babylon tus loj ([Ntawv Nkauj 18:4](#))" yog li ntawd nws cov plague yuav tuaj

**1 hnuv**: kev tuag, kev tu siab, thiab kev tshuib kev nqhis. Nws yuav them rov qab ob npaug rau nws tej hauj lwm.<sup>817</sup>

<sup>817</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 18:5-8\)](#) Lub txim ntawm Npanpiloo rauq txiav txim los ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv"

-Tus Mexiyastuaj thiab ua rau kev qias neeg nyob hauv 1/2 ntawm Daniel 70 lub lim tiam, thiab Nws yuav ua li ntawd mus txog rau thaum kawg ntawm kev tsov rog, uas yog kawg ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam, txiav txim siab rau cov neeg thiab lub nroog dawb huv.<sup>818</sup>

(3) Nws hais tias, "Nco ntsoov qhov no, Dumitru. Cov neeg soj xyuas Lavxias tau tshawb pom qhov twg lub tsev khaws khoom nuclear nyob hauv Asmeskas. Thaum cov neeg Amelikas yuav xav tias nws yog kev thaj yeeb nyab xeeb - los ntawm nruab nrab ntawm lub tebchaws, qee cov neeg yuav pib tawm tsam cov. tsoom fww, tsoom fww yuav tsis khoom nrog cov teeb meem sab hauv. Tom qab ntawd los ntawm dej hiav txwv, los ntawm Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico,.." (Nws hais rau kuv ob lub teb chaws, tab sis kuv tsis nco qab lawv yog dab tsi.) "... Lawv yuav foob pob rau lub tsev khaws khoom nuclear, thaum lawv tawg, Amelikas yuav hlawv!"

"Koj yuav ua li cas nrog **Tswv Ntuj lub Koom Txoos**? Koj yuav cawm cov uas yuav tig los rau koj li cas?" Kuv nug, nws hais tias, "Qhia rau lawv li no: kuv yuav cawm peb tug me nyuam ntawm qhov cub hluav taws li cas, thiab kuv cawm Daniyee hauv qhov dab tsov ntshuav, yog ib yam nkaus. txoj kev kuv yuav cawmlawv."

Tus Tswv tus tim tswv kuj hais rau kuv tias, "Kuv tau foom koob hmoov rau lub tebchaws no vim yog cov neeg Yudais uas nyob hauv lub tebchaws no, kuv muaj xya lab tus neeg Yudais nyob hauv lub tebchaws no, tiamsis lawv tsis xav lees paub tus Tswv, lawv tsis xav tau. ua Vajtswv tsaug rau cov koob hmoov uas lawv tau txais hauv lub tebchaws no, cov neeg lxayees tsis xav lees paub Yexus Khetos, lawv muab lawv txoj kev ntseeg rau cov neeg Yudais hauv tebchaws Amelikas.

(3) Thaum cov neeg Amelikas raug dag los ntawm cov neeg ntiaj teb lub tswv yim ntawm "kev thaj yeeb thiab kev nyab xeeb (saib nplooj 320),"tuslub teb chaws'nuclear warehouses yuav foob pob los ntawm Lavxias teb sab thiab America yuav hlawv, tab sis **Tswv Ntuj lub Koom Txoos**yuav yog cawm.

→Raws li cov lus faj lem no, **qhov (1st) kev zoo siab ntawm 144,000** zoo li yuav tshwm sim thaum Asmeskas kub hnyiab.

- Vim cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj yog cov tub ntawm qhov kaj thiab hnuv, cov kev tawm tsam no tsis tuaj yeem ua mob rau lawv ib yam li peb tus tub hluas los ntawm qhov cub hluav taws. **Daniel 3**. →Yakhauj, ib tug txiv neej cev nqaij daim tawv, koom nyob rau hauv "kev tsaus ntuj (los yog hmo ntuj)," tswj los ntawm lub teeb tsawg (**Chiv Keeb 1**).

Hauv **Chiv Keeb 32:24**, Yakhauj sib tw nrog ib tug txiv neej<sup>H376</sup>, uas nws hais tias "**Vajtswv**"<sup>H430</sup> hauv **Chiv Keeb 32:30**. **Ib tug txiv neej**(**H376**) hais txog "tus txiv, lossis" **lub neej**ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig" Yog li ntawd, Yakhauj thiaj yeej nruab nrab **Vajtswv** (Sab ntsuj plig, **Jhn4:24**) thiab txiv neej ( nqaij tawv) txhais tau tias Yakhauj **lub neej**nyob rau hauv nws cev nqaij daim tawv **yog xa**<sup>h5337 ua</sup> **rau nws Soul**, thiab lub ntsiab lus ntawm "prevailed"<sup>H3201</sup> yog "yuav ua siab ntev kov yeej." Yakhauj thov Vajtswv kom xa nws los ntawm kev tswj hwm los ntawm qhov tsawg dua qhov pom kev mus rau qhov pom kev loj dua, qhov chaw ntawm qhov twg **yog Vajtswv** ("Cia li kaj," **Chiv Keeb 1:3**). Yakhauj yuav tuag yog nws tau pom Vajtswv tim ntsej tim muag thaum txiav txim los ntawm lub teeb tsawg dua (raws li txoj cai), tab sis nws txoj sia tau khaws cia vim nws kov yeej

<sup>818</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev qias ntawm kev puas tsuaj (Daniel's 70 lub lis piam, **Daniyee 9:24-27**)" ntawm tshooj 12.

yuav kav los ntawm qhov kaj loj dua (hauv qab Vajtswv txoj kev kaj, lossis nyob rau hauv Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj, [Chiv Keeb 32:30](#)).<sup>819</sup>

(4)	<p>Tab sis, thaum Amelikas hlawv, tus Tswv yuav tsa Tuam Tshoj, Nyiv, thiab lwm haiv neeg mus tawm tsam cov neeg Lavxias. Lawv yuav tuav cov Russians thiab thawb lawv mus rau hauv lub rooj vag ntawm Paris.</p> <p>Nyob ntawd lawv yuav ua kev cog lus, thiab xaiv cov neeg Lavxias ua lawv cov thawj coj. Tom qab ntawd lawv yuav koom ua ke tawm tsam cov neeg Ixayees.</p>
-----	---

- (4) Cov Russians yuav los ua cov thawj coj los sib sau ua ke lwm haiv neeg los tawm tsam cov Yixayee.
- Nco ntsoov tias cov neeg Lavxias yuav coj Magog (txhua tus uas ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv nrog Lavxias ua thawj coj) los tawm tsam cov neeg Ixayees, tab sis Gog yuav ua vajntxwv kav Magog.<sup>820</sup>

(5)	<p><a href="#">Thaum cov neeg Ixayees paub tias nws tsis muaj lub zog ntawm Asmeskas qab nws, nws yuav ntshai.</a></p> <p><b><a href="#">Thaum ntawd nws yuav tig mus rau tus Mexiyas rau kev cawmdim.</a></b></p>
-----	--

- (5) Thaum Amelikas pab tsis tau, [Israelyuav](#) tig must [tus Mexiyas](#) rau kev cawmdim.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:20](#) Thiab yuav muaj tias, tus neeg twg uas yuav hu tus Tswv lub npe yuav raug cawm dim.

[Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:21](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim,  
yog leej twg yuav hu rau [tus Tswv lub npe](#) yuav dim.

- Yexus hu cov neeg Yudais (cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais) cov neeg siab phem, cov nab, thiab ib tiam neeg vipers vim lawv yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg uas tua cov yaj saub, tab sis lawv tsim lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov yaj saub, thiab garnish lub sepulchres ntawm cov ncaj ncees. Yexus hais rau lawv tias, cov Yudais yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv hais tias, [Foom koob hmoov rau yog tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe](#),” uas txhais tau hais tias lawv (Israel) yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj ntawm kev paub txog peb tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos thiab txais [tus Tswv](#) ua lawv tus Cawm Seej.<sup>821</sup>
- Cov uas tuaj hauv lub npe ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> tau koob hmoov tawm ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev ([Ntawv Nkauj 118:26](#)). Cov thawj ntawm cov av raug coj mus rau hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv Vajtswv uas yog koj lub neej los yog [Tswv Yexus](#) ([Paj Lug 30:20](#), [kob 3:4](#)). Peb [Tswv](#) thiab [Nws Tswv Yexus](#) yuav tsa lub nceeg vaj hauv ntiaj teb rov qab los tom qab tus tim tswv thib 7 suab lub suab raj ([Qhia Tshwm 11:15-16](#)) raws li qhov kev txiav txim yuav los rau lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (los yog lub nroog loj Npanpiloo), uas yuav poob rau hauv ib teev ([Qhia Tshwm 18:10-20](#)).

Hnub yuav los thaum cov neeg kov yeej (cov txiv thawj, cov neeg dawb huv, thiab cov seem uas yog [Tswv Yexus](#) yuav tau txais txhua yam ntawm [Vajtswv](#) ([Paj Lug 21:7](#)). Yog li ntawd, lawv yuav tau koob hmoov nrog lub nceeg vaj thiab kav, thiab lub nceeg vaj nyob rau hauv tag nrho saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav tau txais koob hmoov rau cov neeg ntawm cov neeg ntseeg ntawm lub siab tshaj plaws, uas lub nceeg vaj yog ib tug kav mus ib txhis, thiab tag nrho cov dominions yuav ua hauj lwm thiab mloog. Nws ([Danias 7:27](#)).<sup>822</sup>

(6)	<p><b><a href="#">Thaum ntawd tus Mexiyas yuav los.</a></b> Ces, <a href="#">pawg ntseeg yuav ntsib Yexus saum nruab ntug,</a></p>
-----	--

<sup>819</sup>Video 6. “Cov Yixalayeas thiab cov Yixalayeas.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>820</sup>Captured los ntawm “Armageddon (xws li Gog & Magog & tus Tswv Yexus Khetos los nyob rau hauv) [Ntawv Nkauj 83](#)” los ntawm tshooj 19.

<sup>821</sup>Captured los ntawm “[Cov lus kawg] Kev paub tsis meej ntawm Khetos (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg)” lossis Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg 7/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>822</sup>Captured los ntawm “(1) Lub sijhawm los ntawm hnub uas cov neeg siab phem yuav hais tias “Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe” los ntawm tshooj 10.

(6) Lub koom txoos yuav ntsib tus Tswv saum nruab ntug thaum tus Mexiyas los.

→ [Qhov kev zoo siab thib ob rau cov neeg ntseeg loj kawg nkaus](#) yuav tshwm sim thaum cov neeg Ixayees tig rau tus Tswv (uas yuav tshwm sim ua ntej lubnchuvantawm 7 vials).

- [Thaum kawg trumpet suab \(lub 7th trumpet\)](#),<sup>823</sup> [tus Tswv](#) yuav nqis los nrog lub suab ntawm tus thawj tubtxib saum ntuj thiab nrog lub trumpet ntawm [Vajtswv](#), thiab cov neeg tuag hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) (cov uas pw hauv [Tswv Yexus](#) hauv cov ntshav uas Nws yuav nrog Nws cov ntshav) yuav sawv ua ntej. Lub cev ntawm cov neeg dawb huv uas muaj txoj sia nyob, ua ke nrog cov uas tau pw tsaug zog, yuav raug ntes (zoo siab) "hauv" huab kom ntsib [tus Tswv](#) hauv huab cua, thiab peb yuav nyob nrog [tus Tswv](#).<sup>824</sup>

(7)	thiab nws yuav coj lawv rov qab nrog Nws mus rau saum lub Roob Txiv Ntoo Roj. Lub sijhawm ntawd, <a href="#">kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon</a> yuav tawm tsam."
-----	--

(7) Tus Tswv yuav coj tag nrho Nws cov neeg dawb huv los saum ntuj los rau saum lub Roob Txiv Ntoo Roj, uas yuav pib ua rog [Armageddon](#).

- Lub roob Txiv Ntoo Roj yog qhov chaw uas tus Tswv Yexus Khetos yuav nqes los nrog Nws cov neeg dawb huv saum ntuj los tawm tsam kom Nws cov seem tshuav nyob hauv av.
  - Ib rab ntaj ntse (rhema)<sup>825</sup> yuav tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj uas yuav ntaus cov haiv neeg, thiab Nws  
Nws tus kheej yuav kav lawv nrog ib tug pas nrig ntawm hlau thiab treads lub winepress ntawm lub fierceness thiab txoj kev npau taws.  
[ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#).
  - Thaum hnuv ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh) los, ko taw ntawm [tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) yuav sawv ntawm [mount ntawm Txiv ntseej](#), uas yog ua ntej lub nroog Yeluxalees nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj, thiab lub roob yuav tawg nyob rau hauv ib nrab ntawm  
sab hnuv tuaj mus rau sab hnuv poob ua ib lub hav zoo heev, nrog rau ib nrab lub roob tsiv mus rau sab qaum teb thiab ib nrab  
mus rau sab qab teb ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 14:4](#)).
- Txhua haiv neeg yuav pom [tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#) nrog lawv lub qhov muag ntuj thaum Nws ob txhais taw sawv saum lub roob [Txiv ntseej](#) nyob rau hnuv ntawm [tus Tswv](#), thiab lawv yuav paub qhov ntawd [tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) yog tus uas yuav tawm tsam lwm haiv neeg ntawm [kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon](#).
  - Kev txiav txim yuav raug teem, thiab [cov Anti-Christdominion](#) (Ib tsoom fwm ntiaj teb) yuav raug coj [mus nyob deb](#), yuav tsum tau noj thiab rhuav tshem mus txog thaum kawg ([Danias 7:26](#)).

(8)	Thaum kuv hnov tej no kuv hais tias, "Yog koj yog tus Tswv tus timtswv tiag tiag, thiab txhua yam uas koj tau hais rau kuv yeej muaj tseeb, txhua yam uas koj hais yuav tsum muab sau rau hauv phau Vajlugkub." Nws hais tias, "Qhia kom sawv daws nyeem los ntawm <a href="#">Yelemis 51:8-15</a> , <a href="#">Qhia Tshwm tshooj 18</a> , thiab <a href="#">Zechariah tshooj 14</a> , qhov uas Tswv Yexus tawm tsam cov neeg uas muaj lub ntiaj teb no. <b>Tom qab Nwsyeej</b> , tus tim tswv hais tias, "yuav muaj ib tug <b>pab yaj</b> thiab ib <b>Yug Yaj</b> ."
-----	---

<sup>823</sup>Xa mus rau [1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 4:16&1 Khaulee 15:52](#).

<sup>824</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-c]" lossis Video 45. "6. Kev Theej Txhoj."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>825</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).



(8) Tom qab Nws yeej, yuav muaj ib tug **pab yaj** thiab ib **Yug Yaj**.

- Tus me **horn** (tus Anti-Christ) yuav ua rog tawm tsam cov neeg dawb huv, thiab yeej tawm tsam laww mus txog thaum **lub Ancient hnu** los nrog cov tub rog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej uas yuav raws Nws los ntawm cov nees dawb, hnav khaub ncaws zoo, dawb thiab huv ([Qhia Tshwm 19:14](#)). Tus uas hnav ris tsho dawb li daus **tus muaj hwjchim**<sup>h7706 ua</sup> ([Ntawv Nkauj 68:14](#)), **Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos, tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion),<sup>g721 ua</sup> pib **Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ([Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#)).<sup>826</sup>
- Cov uas tawm los ntawm "**kev txom nyem loj**" yog arrayed hauv **lub tsho dawb**, ntxuav laww **robes**, thiab ua rau laww **dawb** hauv cov ntshav **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion).<sup>827</sup> Qhov no **Yaj** (arnion), uas yog nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswv**, ua laww **Yug Yaj, pub** laww thiab **coj** laww mus rau qhov chaw nyob ntawm cov dej. Thiab **Vajtswv** yuav so tag nrho cov kua muag ntawm laww ob lub qhov muag.<sup>828</sup>
- **Ke** **txiav tximtau** uanyob rau hauv muab nyob rau hauv kev pom zoo ntawm cov dawb huv neeg dawb huv ntawm **lub siab tshaj** (**Vajtswv**), thiab lub sijhawm yuav los txog **cov neeg dawb huv kom muaj lub nceeg vaj** ([Daniye 7:21-22](#)).

→ **Lub nceeg vaj** thiab **tswj hwm**, thiab **lub hwj chim ntawm lub nceeg vaj nyob hauv qab ntuj** yuav yog **muab rau cov neeg ntawm cov ntseeg** ntawm **tus siab tshaj** (**Vajtswv**). **Vajtswv** lub nceeg vaj yog ib lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis, thiab txhua txoj kev tswj hwm yuav ua hauj lwm thiab mloog Nws ([Danias 7:27](#)).

(9)	Yuav tsis xav tau lub teeb. <b>Tus Me Nyuam Yaj</b> yuav yog <b>lub teeb</b> . Yuav tsis muaj mob, tsis muaj kua muag, thiab tsis muaj kev tuag. Yuav tsuas muaj kev xyiv fab nyob mus ib txhis thiab <b>Vajtswv</b> yuav yog <b>tus kav</b> . Yuav muaj ib hom lus xwb. Tsuas yog ib zaj nkauj xwb. Thiab tsis xav tau tus txhais lus!
-----	---

(9) Yuav muaj xwb **nyob mus ib txhis** kev xyiv fab qhov twg tus Me Nyuam Yaj yog qhov kaj.

- **Lub nceeg vaj nyob mus ib txhis**<sup>829</sup>  
-Tus Me Nyuam Yaj tus poj niam nyob saum lub roob loj thiab siab saum ntuj, uas yog lub nroog loj ntawm nws haiv neeg, **Yeluxalees dawb huv**,<sup>830</sup> qhov twg **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus** (Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos) thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (lub tswm ciab lightened los ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob) yog lub tuam tsev.<sup>831</sup>

-**Ke** **sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon**  
(*Rov txhais raws li Hebrew Lexicon*)

[Kuv 38:14](#) "Yog li ntawd, txiv neej tus tub, yuav tsum los yav tom ntej thiab hais rau **Gog**,  
Yog li hais tias **tus Tswv** ('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** (y<sup>h</sup>ôvâ):<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

"Hnu ntawd thaum kuv cov neeg Ixayees nyob nyab xeeb, koj puas tsis paub?"

[Chiv Keeb 38:15](#) "Tom qab ntawd koj yuav los ntawm koj qhov chaw tawm ntawm sab qaum teb, koj thiab ntau tus neeg nrog koj,

<sup>826</sup>Xa mus rau "Lub Ancient ntawm Hnu" los ntawm tshooj 13.

<sup>827</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 7:13-15](#)) Cov uas tawm hauv lub Tuam Tsev Teev Ntuj Loj tuaj, lawv hnav lub tsho dawb."

<sup>828</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 7:16-17](#)) Tus Me Nyuam Yaj yuav pub thiab koj laww mus rau tej qhov dej uas muaj sia nyob"

<sup>829</sup>Nkag siab "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub Tsev Pheebsub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."

<sup>830</sup>Yuav kom nkag siab tias yuav koj lub yeeb koob sib txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, xa mus rau "Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib.

**Vajtswv, koj lub yeeb koob txawv txawv,** thiab "Los ntawm lub cev qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob mee" los ntawm "([Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#)) Cov ntawv sau hauv

**tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txojsia,**" ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]."

<sup>831</sup>Tau txais los ntawm "([Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#)) Vajtswv lub hwjchim ci ntsa iab (hauv lub nroog loj)"

*sawv daws caij nees, ib lub tuam txhab zoo thiab ib pab tub rog loj. "*

*Kuv 38:16*"Koj yuav tawm tsam kuv haiv neeg Israel zoo li huab, los npog lub ntiaj teb.

*Nws yuav yog hnuv kawg uas kuv yuav coj koj tawm tsam kuv lub ntiaj teb, kom cov haiv neeg yuav*

*paub kuv,*

*thaum kuv ua kev dawb huv hauv koj, O Gog, ua ntej lawv ob lub qhov muag."*

→ **Tswv Ntuj** yuav coj Gog tawm tsam Nws lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hnuv kawg.

- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Xekhaliya 14:1-5)  
(Hnuv ntawm tus Tswv)

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:1 Saib seb, **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** yog los,

*thiab koj tej khoom seem (khoom los ntawm koj) yuav muab faib rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm koj.*

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:2 Rau qhov kuv yuav sau txhua haiv neeg (Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej) los tawm

*tsam Yeluxalees;*

*thiab lub nroog yuav raug muab coj mus, thiab tej tsev raug phom sij, thiab cov poj niam ravished;  
thiab ib nrab ntawm lub nroog yuav tawm mus rau hauv kev poob cev qhev,  
tiam sis cov neeg uas seem tshuav yuav tsis raug txiav tawm ntawm lub nroog.*

→ Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon, uas lwm haiv neeg (Magog) yuav tawm tsam

Yeluxalees, yuav

pib ntawm hnuv ntawm tus Tswv. Txawm hais tias lub nroog, tsev, thiab cov poj niam yuav raug

coj mus, thiab

ib nrab ntawm lub nroog mus rau hauv captivity, cov seem ntawm cov neeg yuav tsis raug txiav

tawm ntawm lub nroog.

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:3 Ces yuav **tus Tswv** mus lawm, thiab tawm tsam cov haiv neeg ntawd, ib yam li thaum  
nws tawm tsam hnuv ntawm kev sib ntaus sib tua.

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:4 Thiab nws ob txhais taw yuav sawv nyob rau hnuv ntawd **lub roob Olives**, uas yog ua  
ntej **Yeluxalees** nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj,

*thiab **lub roob Olives** yuav cleave nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm nws mus rau sab hnuv tuaj thiab  
mus rau sab hnuv poob,*

*thiab yuav muaj ib lub hav loj heev;*

*thiab ib nrab ntawm lub roob yuav txav mus rau sab qaum teb, thiab ib nrab ntawm nws mus rau*

*sab qab teb.*

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:5 Thiab nej yuav tsum khiav mus rau hauv lub hav ntawm tej roob; vim lub hav  
ntawm tej roob yuav mus txog rau Azal:

*muaj tseeb tiag, nej yuav tsum khiav, zoo li nej tau khiav tawm ntawm ua ntej av qeeg nyob rau  
hauv Uzziah tus vaj ntxwv Yudas lub hnuv:*

*thiab **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> kuv **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup> yuav los, thiab tag nrho cov neeg dawb huv nrog  
koj.*

→ Yawmsaub yuav sau txhua haiv tuabneeg moog ua rog rua Yeluxalee, hab nwg yuav tawm moog

ua rog

tawm tsam lawv, uas yog kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon (Qhia Tshwm 16:16).

→ Nyob rau hauv lub hnuv ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh), tus taw **tus Tswv** yuav sawv ntawm **lub roob**

**Olives**, thiab

**tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> kuv **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup> los yog (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**)

yuav los nrog Nws tag nrho **Cov ntseeg dawb huv**.

➤ Yog li ntawd, **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**<sup>832</sup> yuav tuaj **hnuv ntawm tus Tswv** thiab yuav sib ntaus sib tua  
ntawm Armageddon.

<sup>832</sup>Tau txais los ntawm "Lub moos thib 2, lub sijhawm thib 3, thiab lub sijhawm thib 4." Koj yuav muaj peev xwm kwv yees txog  
hnuv ntawm Nws

tshwm sim tom qab kawm "Kev txhais lus ntawm Tshwm Sim los ntawm Logos thiab Rhema".

- Tsov rog, suav nrog Gog & Magog

[ua 83:1](#) [Ib Zaj Nkauj lossis Ntawv Nkauj ntawm Asaph.] Tsis txhob cia koj nyob ntsiag to, O [Vajtswv](#).<sup>H430</sup>  
 tuav tsis tau koj txoj kev thaj yeeb, thiab tsis txhob nyob twj ywm, Au Vajtswv ('Ii).<sup>H410</sup>  
[ua 83:2](#) Vim, saib seb, koj cov yeeb ncuab ua rau muaj kev kub ntxhov: thiab cov uas ntxub koj tau tsa taub hau.  
[ua 83:3](#) Lawv tau koj tej lus ntuas tawm tsam koj cov neeg, thiab tau sab laj tawm tsam koj cov neeg zais.  
[ua 83:4](#) Lawv tau hais tias, Los, thiab cia peb txiav lawv tawm ntawm kev ua ib haiv neeg;<sup>H1471</sup>  
 kom cov Yixayee lub npe yuav tsis nco qab lawm.  
[ua 83:5](#) Rau qhov lawv tau sab laj nrog ib qho kev pom zoo: lawv yog confederate tawm tsam koj:

→ Vajtswv cov yeeb ncuab sib raug zoo nrog ib leeg txiav Vajtswv haiv neeg thiab haiv neeg hauv ntiaj teb.

- Cov npe ntawm haiv neeg tuaj koom ua rog

[ua 83:6](#) Lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Edoo, thiab cov Ishmaelite; ntawm Mau-a, thiab Hagarenes;  
[ua 83:7](#) Gebal, thiab Amoos, thiab Amalek; cov Filitees nrog cov neeg hauv Tyre;  
[ua 83:8](#) Assur kuj koom nrog lawv: lawv tau holpen cov me nyuam (cov tub)<sup>H1121</sup> ntawm Lot. Selah.  
[ua 83:9](#) Ua rau lawv ib yam li cov Midias; raws li Xixela, raws li Yabin, nyob ntawm ntug dej Kison:  
[Ntawv Nkauj 83:10](#) Uas perished ntawm Endor: lawv tau ua li dung rau lub ntiaj teb (hauv av).<sup>H127</sup>

→ Tim lyiv teb chaws, Axilias, thiab cov Yixayee tsis suav nrog hauv cov npe ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg uas yuav koom ua rog, yog li ntawd lawv thiaj tau koob hmoov.

[Yaxayas 19:24](#) Nyob rau hnuv ntawd yuav [Israel](#) ua tus thib peb nrog [Egypt](#) thiab nrog [Assyria](#),  
 txawm muaj koob hmoov nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm thaj av (lub ntiaj teb).<sup>h776 ua</sup>  
[Yaxayas 19:25](#) Leej twg [tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) yuav foom koob hmoov rau, hais  
 tias,  
 Foom koob hmoov rau [Egypt](#) kuv cov neeg, thiab [Assyria](#) txoj hauj lwm ntawm kuv txhais tes,  
 thiab [Israel](#) kuv qhov qub txeeg qub teg.

- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon ([Ntawv Nkauj 83:11-18](#))

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:11](#) Ua kom lawv cov nom tswv zoo li Oreb, thiab zoo li Zeeb: muaj tseeb tiag, tag nrho lawv cov thawj koj li Zebah, thiab raws li Zalmunna:

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:12](#) Leej twg hais tias, Cia peb koj mus rau peb tus kheej [Vajtswv tej tsevn](#) nyob rau hauv muaj.

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:13](#) O kuv [Vajtswv](#),<sup>H430</sup> ua kom lawv zoo li lub log; raws li lub stubble ua ntej cua.

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:14](#) Raws li [hluav taws](#) hlawv ib tug ntoo, thiab zoo li cov nplaim taws teeb lub roob hluav taws;

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:15](#) Yog li ntawd cia li tsim txom lawv nrog koj tej cua daj cua dub, thiab ua rau lawv ntshai nrog koj cua daj cua dub.

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:16](#) Ua rau lawv ntsej muag txaj muag; xwv kom lawv nrhiav tau koj lub npe, Au tus Tswv ([Yahweh](#)).<sup>H3068</sup>

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:17](#) Cia lawv ua rau lawv ntxhov siab thiab ntxhov siab mus ib txhis; muaj tseeb tiag, cia lawv raug txaj muag, thiab tuag mus:

[Ntawv Nkauj 83:18](#) Kom cov txiv neej paub tias koj,

nws ib leeg npe [YEHAUVAS \(Yahweh\)](#),<sup>H3068</sup> kos duab [siab tshaj plaws](#)<sup>h5945 ua</sup> tshaj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.

→ Cov yeeb ncuab tawm tsam [Vajtswv](#) thiab 'Ii, thiab lawv tab tom npaj koj [Vajtswv tej tsev](#).

Vim qhov kev tsov rog no yuav nthuav tawm lub npe [Yahweh, siab tshaj plawstshaj tag nrho lub ntiaj teb](#), [Ntawv Nkauj 83:11-18](#) hais txog

mus sib ntaus sib tua ntawm [Armageddon](#), qho [tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#) yuav xa [ib hluav taws](#) ntawm [Magog](#) thiab lawv yuav paub

uas Nws yog [Yehauvas \(ib 39:6\)](#).

- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon ([Yaxayas 38:19-20](#))

[Ntawv Nkauj 38:19](#) "Rau qhov hauv kuv txoj kev khob thiab hauv hluav taws ntawm kuv txoj kev npau taws kuv tau hais:

Hnuv ntawd yuav muaj kev tshee hnyo hauv tebchaws Ixayees."

[Chiv Keeb 38:20](#) Cov ntses ntawm hiav txwv, cov noog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, lub neej ntawm thaj teb, txhua yam creeping uas nkag rau hauv av,

thiab tag nrho cov txiv neej<sup>H120</sup>leej twg nyob ntawm lub ntsej muag, yuav co ntawm kuv xub ntiag, tej roob yuav raug muab pov tseg, tej chaw ntxhab yuav poob, thiab txhua phab ntsa yuav poob rau hauv lub ntiag teb.

→Raws li [Chiv Keeb 1](#), cov no yog cov creatures uas **Vajtswv** tsim nyob rau hauv thaum pib.<sup>833</sup>

→Lub tebchaws Ixayees yog lub tebchaws dawb huv uas **Vajtswv** tsim thaum chiv keeb.

(Tau txais los ntawm [Tshwm Sim 19](#), "Kev thov ntawm Yexus rau Nws Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb

[Tsheelj](#)")

Hauv av<sup>H127</sup> raug foom los ntawm **tus Tswv**<sup>H3068</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>H430</sup> ([Chiv Keeb 3:17](#)), lub ntiag teb<sup>H776</sup> ua tau ploj lawm<sup>H108</sup>

thiab kev txhaum tau nkag mus rau hauv lub ntiag teb ([Loos 5:12](#)). Vim txoj kev txhaum nkag los ntawm tus raug foom

av ntawm lub ntiag teb qhuav, **Tswv Yexus** tuaj rau hauv lub ntiag teb no los cawm cov neeg txhaum ([1 Tim 1:15](#)) los ntawm

foom hmoov rau hauv av (los yog qhov ntxa nyob ib sab ntawm lub qhov, [Ntawv Nkauj 32:23](#)).<sup>834</sup>

→Tus Tswv ('[neej](#))<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** ([y hov](#))<sup>H3069</sup> ua rau cov neeg txhaum tuaj tawm ntawm lawv qhov ntxa thiab

coj **Vajtswv** cov neeg Ixayees ([2 Xamuyees 7:23](#)) mus rau hauv av dawb huv ntawm Ixayees ([Ntawv Nkauj 37:12](#)).

- Kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon ([Xwm Txheelj Taug Kev 12:10](#))

[Xwm Txheelj Taug Kev 12:10](#) Thiab kuv yuav nchuav rau ntawm Davi lub tsev, thiab rau saum cov neeg hauv Yeluxalees,

tus ntsuj plig ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj thiab kev thov **Vajtswv**: thiab lawv yuav saib rau kuv tus uas lawv tau tho,

thiab lawv yuav quaj ntsuag rau nws, ib yam li ib tug quaj rau nws tib leeg tub, thiab yuav nyob rau hauv kev iab kev nyuaj siab rau nws,

raws li ib tug uas nyob rau hauv iab iab rau nws tus tub hlob.

→Cov neeg nyob hauv Yeluxalees yuav pom **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos los** thaum sib ntaus sib tua ntawm [Armageddon](#). Tag nrho cov xeeb hauv av yuav quaj ntsuag vim lawv yuav pom **tus Tswv Yexus**, lawv pierced, yog lawm lawv **Messiah** thiab paub tias lawv tau raug dag.<sup>835</sup>

- Qhov kawg ntawm Armageddon ([Ntawv Nkauj 39:1-5](#))

[ua 39:1](#) Yog li ntawd, koj tus tub ntawm txiv neej, prophesy tawm tsam Gog, thiab hais tias,

Yog li haist **tus Tswv** ('[ntaus](#))<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** ([y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ](#)),<sup>H3069</sup> ua

Saib seb, kuv tawm tsam koj, Au Gog, tus thawj koj ntawm Meshech thiab Tubal:

[ib 39:2](#) Thiab kuv yuav tig koj ib ncig, thiab koj koj mus, koj koj los ntawm sab qaum teb,

thiab koj nej tawm tsam tej roob Ixayees.

[ib 39:3](#) Thiab kuv yuav ntaus koj hneev nti tawm ntawm koj sab laug tes, thiab yuav ua rau koj xub poob ntawm koj sab tes xis.

→Ib tug hneev taw yog ib lub cim ntawm kev khi lus (kom pom **Vajtswv** txoj kev ncaj ncees) ntawm **Vajtswv** thiab lub ntiag teb.

Cov xub xa must **tus Tswv** (raws li ib tug archer) tua hneev nyob rau hauv tsov rog rau cov uas ntaus "tus cim" los yog lub

<sup>833</sup>Video 1. "Thaum pib." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>834</sup>Video 19. "Lub Ntiag Teb & Lub Ntiag Teb." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>835</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

Cov neeg dawb huv uas tau "tau muab khi nrog tus Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."<sup>836</sup> Thus, Tswv Ntuj yuav ntaus Gog thiab ua rau nws xub poob  
tawm kuj txhais tau hais tias qhov kev txiav txim ntawm Vajtswv yuav poob rau Nws cov yeeb ncuab,  
uas yuav nthuav qhia Nws txoj kev ncaj ncees rau  
Nws cov neeg dawb huv.'

- **Yawmsaub yuav paub**

[ib 39:4](#) Koj yuav tsum ntog rau saum roob ntawm cov Yixayee, koj, thiab tag nrho koj pab tub rog, thiab cov neeg uas nrog koj:

Kuv yuav muab koj rau noog (fowl)<sup>h6833 ua</sup> ntawm prey<sup>h5861 ua</sup> ntawm txhua hom (tis),<sup>h3671 ua</sup>  
thiab rau lub neej<sup>h2416</sup> ntawm thaj tebrau lawv tej nqaij.<sup>h402</sup>

[ib 39:5](#) Koj yuav tsum poob rau ntawm qhov chaw qhib: rau kuv tau hais nws, hais tiastus  
**Tswv('ntaus)**<sup>h136</sup> **Vajtswv(y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ)**.<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

→ [Ntawv Nkauj 39:1-5](#) piav qhia tias Gog (tus thawj coj uas tawm tsam Vajtswv) yuav ua li cas rau cov nqaij qaib thiab lub neej ntawm daim teb, uas yog hais txog kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon nyob rau hauv [Qhia Tshwm 19:15-18](#).

[ib 39:6](#) Thiab kuv yuav xa hluav taws rau **Magog**, thiab ntawm lawv cov uas nyob nyab xeeb<sup>h983 ua</sup> hauv cov isles: thiab lawv yuav paub tias kuv **tus Tswv(Yahweh)**.<sup>h3068</sup>

[ib 39:7](#) Yog li ntawd kuv yuav ua kom kuv lub npe dawb huv paub nyob nruab nrab ntawm kuv cov neeg Ixayees; thiab kuv yuav tsis cia lawv ua phem rau kuv lub npe dawb huv ntxiv lawm: thiab haiv neeg<sup>h1471</sup> yuav paub tias kuv yog **tus Tswv(Yahweh)**,<sup>h3068</sup> **tus dawb huv lb hauv Ixayees**.

[ib 39:8](#) Saib seb, nws tau los, thiab nws tau ua tiav, hais tiastus **Tswv('ntaus)**<sup>h136</sup> **Vajtswv(y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ)**;<sup>h3069 ua</sup> hnuab no yog hnuab kuv tau hais.

[Ntawv Nkauj 38:21](#) Kuv yuav hu rau ntaj<sup>h2719</sup> tawm tsam nws (Gog) thoob plaws hauv kuv lub roob, "hais tiastus **Tswv('ntaus)**<sup>h136</sup> **Vajtswv(y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ)**."<sup>h3069 ua</sup>  
Txhua tus txiv neej<sup>h376</sup> ntaj<sup>h2719</sup> yuav tawm tsam nws tus kwv.

[Ntawv Nkauj 38:22](#) Nrog kab mob sib kis thiab ntshav kuv yuav coj nws mus rau kev txiav txim; thiab kuv yuav los nag rau nws thiab nws tej pab tub rog, thiab rau ntau haiv neeg uas nrog

nws,

ib tug dej nag, thiab hailstones loj, hluav taws, thiab brimstone.

[Kuv 38:23](#) Yog li ntawd kuv yuav ua kom kuv tus kheej thiab ua kom kuv tus kheej dawb huv, thiab **Kuv yuav paub ntau haiv neeg lub qhov muag**.  
Ces lawv yuav paub tias kuv yog **tus Tswv(Yahweh)**.<sup>h3068</sup>

- **Tnws tus Tswv(Yahweh)**<sup>h3068</sup> yuav paub nyob rau hauv lub qhov muag ntawm ntau haiv neeg:  
→ Hauv zaj lus tim khawv tshiab, **tnws tus Tswv** tuaj as **Yexus Khetostus yaj saub** thiab tuaj xyuas thiab

**txhiv** Nws cov neeg li **tus Tswv(kyrios)**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> ntawm Ixayees.<sup>837</sup>

- Teeb riam phom rau hluav taws rau 7 xyoo ([Ntawv Nkauj 39:9-10](#))

[ib 39:9](#) Thiab cov neeg uas nyob hauv cov nroog ntawm cov neeg Ixayees yuav tawm mus, thiab yuav teem (teeb, hlawv)<sup>h1197</sup> ntawm hluav tawsthiab hlawv (kindle)<sup>h5400</sup> **riam phom**, ob lub thaiv thiab cov bucklers, hneev thiab xub xub, thiab tes taw, thiab hmu, thiab lawv yuav hlawv (teeb, hlawv)<sup>h1197</sup> lawv nrog hluav taws (singular form of fire)xya **(7)xyoo**:

[Ntawv Nkauj 39:10](#) Yog li ntawd lawv yuav tsum tsis txhob muab tsob ntoo<sup>h6086</sup> tawm ntawm teb, thiab tsis txiav ib qho tawm ntawm hav zoov;

---

<sup>836</sup>Hneev nti: Lub cim ntawm kev khi lus ntawm Vajtswv thiab lub ntiaj teb, thiab lo lus Hebrew rau hneev (Hnuab H7198) txhais tau tias tua ib

hneev rau hauv kev ua tsov ua rog" thiab yog li hais txog "tus neeg hneev nti" uas "ntaus lub cim".

thiab "raug ntaus lub cim" txhais tau hais tias "kom kaw (cov neeg dawb huv) nrog tus Ntsuj Plig." Video 21. "Cov Lus Cog Tseg, Kev Txia Txim sab nraud, sab hauv

*Kev txiaiv plaub hau.*" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>837</sup> [Peb 12:29](#), [Lukas 1:16](#), [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36](#), [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 7:37](#), [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 10:36](#), [Henplais 8:10](#)) lub Video 12. "Yexus Khetos tiam." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

rau lawv yuav hlawv (teeb, hlawv)<sup>H1197</sup>riam phom nrog hluav taws (singular form of fire).<sup>h784 ua</sup>  
thiab lawv yuav muab cov neeg uas ua rau lawv lwj, thiab nyiag cov uas nyiag lawv,  
haist<sup>us</sup> Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ).<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

→Cov neeg nyob hauv cov nroog lxayees yuav **muab lawv tej riam phom tua hluav taws**, thiab lawv yuav hlawv lawv nrog hluav taws

rau **7 xyoo**,<sup>838</sup>yog li ntawd lawv thiaj li tsis tas yuav coj tej ntoo tawm hauv teb los, los sis txiav rau hauv hav zoov.

-Lawv yuav rhuav cov neeg uas ua phem rau lawv, thiab nyiag cov uas nyiag lawv, raws li tus Tswv yuav txib ib tug.

hluav taws rau Magog (ib 39:6).

- Gog (tus Anti-Christ) thiab nws cov neeg coob coob yuav be faus rau hauv lub hav ntawm Hamongog (Yaxayas 39:11-16)

Ntawv Nkauj 39:11Thiab nws yuav tau muaj nyob rau hnuv ntawd, uas kuv yuav muab rau Gogib qhov chaw ntawm lub ntxa hauv lxayees,

Lub hav ntawm cov neeg caij tsheb nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj ntawm hiav txwv: thiab nws yuav tsum nres lub qhov ntswg ntawm cov neeg caij tsheb:

thiab lawv yuav faus rau ntawd Gog thiab tag nrho nws neeg coob:

thiab lawv yuav hu nws Lub hav ntawm Hamongog.<sup>H1996</sup>

Ntawv Nkauj 39:12Thiab xya (7) lub hlis yuav tsum tsev neeg lxayees yuav faus lawv,

xwv kom lawv yuav ntxuav lub ntiaj teb.<sup>h776 ua</sup>

Ntawv Nkauj 39:13Muaj tseeb tiag, tag nrho cov neeg hauv ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> yuav faus lawv; thiab nws yuav yog hnuv uas muaj koob meej rau lawv

tias kuv yuav yog hwm,<sup>H3513</sup>haist<sup>us</sup> Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ).<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

Ntawv Nkauj 39:14Thiab lawv yuav cais cov txiv neej uas yuav dhau mus dhau lub ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab faus cov cev ntawd

seem nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb, kom ntxuav nws : tom qab kawg ntawm xya (7) lub hlis lawv yuav tsum tshawb nrhiav.

Chiv Keeb 39:15Lawv yuav hla lub ntiaj teb,<sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab thaum leej twg pom ib tug txiv neej cov pob txha,

ces nws yuav tsum teem ib lub cim<sup>h6725 ua</sup> los ntawm nws, txog thaum cov buriers tau faus rau hauv lub hav ntawm Hamongog.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:16Thiab kuj yuav lub npe ntawm lub nroog Hamonah.<sup>839</sup>Yog li ntawd lawv yuav ntxuav lub ntiaj teb.<sup>h776 ua</sup>

→Rau 7 lub hlis, tsev neeg lxayees (tag nrho cov neeg hauv ntiaj teb) yuav faus Gog (Anti-Christ) hauv qhov ntxa hauv lxayees nrog nws neeg coob hauv hav Hamongog.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:17Thiab, koj tus txiv neej, hais li no tus Tswv ('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

Hais lus rau txhua tus tis<sup>h3671 ua</sup> noog,<sup>h6833 ua</sup> thiab rau txhua lub neej<sup>h2416</sup> ntawm thaj teb, Sib dhos koj tus kheej, thiab

tuaj; sau koj tus kheej rau txhua sab rau kuv kev txi uas kuv txi rau koj,

txawm yog ib qho kev txi loj heev rau saum tej roob lxayees, xwv kom nej yuav noj nqaij thiab haus ntshav.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:18Nej yuav noj tej nqaij uas muaj hwj chim, thiab haus cov ntshav ntawm cov thawj coj hauv lub ntiaj teb,

cov yaj, cov yaj, thiab tshis, cov nyuj, tag nrho cov rog ntawm Npasas.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:19Thiab nej yuav tsum noj rog kom txog thaum nej puv, thiab haus cov ntshav mus txog thaum nej qaug cawv,

ntawm kuv txoj kev txi uas kuv tau txi rau koj.

Chiv Keeb 39:20Yog li ntawd nej yuav tsum muaj nees thiab tsheb nees puv ntawm kuv lub rooj,

<sup>838</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 10-2] Ob Gog thiab Magog tsov rog & Armageddon."

<sup>839</sup>"Hamonah (Lub zog H1997)" txhais tau hais tias "cov neeg coob coob," lub npe ntawm lub nroog yuav tsum tau tsim los ua kev nco txog kev swb ntawm Gog.

"H1997 - hāmônâ - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 24, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h1997/kiv/wlc/0-1/>.



nrog cov txiv neej muaj zog, thiab nrog txhua tus txiv neej<sup>H376</sup>ntawm tsov rog, haist<sup>us</sup>  
Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>o</sup>hōvā)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>.

→ Tus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>o</sup>hōvā)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>tau npajkev txi lojuasnyob rau lub roob  
Ixayees, thiab koj yuav noj nqaij, thiab haus ntshav.

-Txhua haiv neeg yuav paub tus Tswv Vajtswv tom qab nws txiav txim

Ntawv Nkauj 39:21Thiab kuv yuav teem kuv<sup>koob mee</sup><sup>H3519</sup>ntawm cov haiv neeg,<sup>H1471</sup>  
thiab txhua haiv neeg<sup>H1471</sup>yuav pom kuv qhov kev txiav txim uas kuv tau ua,  
thiab kuv txhais tes uas kuv tau tso rau saum lawv.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:22Yog lit<sup>sev neeg Ixayees</sup>yuav paub tias  
kuv yog<sup>tus Tswv(Yahweh)</sup><sup>H3068</sup>lawv<sup>Vajtswv('lwm)</sup><sup>H430</sup>txij hnuv ntawd thiab mus tom ntej.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:23Thiab haiv neeg<sup>H1471</sup>yuav paub tias<sup>sev neeg Ixayees</sup>mus rau hauv kev poob cev qhev rau  
lawv txoj kev tsis ncaj ncees:

vim lawv ua txhaum rau kuv, yog li ntawd kuv thiaj muab kuv lub ntsej muag ntawm lawv,  
thiab muab lawv rau hauv lawv txhais tes ntawm lawv cov yeeb ncuab: yog li ntawd lawv tag nrho  
poob los ntawm ntaj.<sup>H2719</sup>

Ntawv Nkauj 39:24Raws li lawv tej kev tsis huv thiab raws li lawv tej kev txhaum kuv tau ua rau lawv,  
thiab nkaum kuv lub ntsej muag ntawm lawv.

→ Tnws tsev neeg Ixayees(Txhua tus tau poob qis ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob (Loos 3:23) Yexus  
raug ntsia saum ntoo Khaublig,

Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 2:36), yuav pom qhov kev txiav txim ntawm tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv  
ntawm kev sib ntaus sib tua ntawm Armageddon.

(Qhia Tshwm 19:17-18) Noj hmo ntawm tus Tswv

Qhia Tshwm 19:17Thiab kuv tau pom ib tug tim tswv sawv hauv lub hnuv;

Thiab nws quaj nrov nrov, hais rau tag nrho cov noog uas ya saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
Cia li los sib sau ua ke mus rau lub rooj noj mov ntawm tus Vajtswv loj;

Qhia Tshwm 19:18Kom nej noj tej vajntxwv tej cev nqaij daim tawv, thiab tej cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm cov thawj coj,  
thiab tej cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm tej neeg muaj hwj chim, thiab tej cev nqaij daim tawv.  
os, og cov uas zaum saum lawv, thiab cov nqaij ntawm txhua tus txiv neej, tsis muaj kev ywj pheej thiab kev  
khi, ob qho tib si me thiab loj.

- ☞ Qhia Tshwm 19:17 Then kuv pom ib tug tim tswv sawv hauv lub hnuv;  
thiab nws tau quaj nrog lub suab zoo, hais rau sawv dawscov noog<sup>g3732 ua</sup>uas ya saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
“Cia li los sib sau ua ke rau<sup>noj hmo ntawm tus Tswv</sup>”
- ☞ Qhia Tshwm 19:18 Tlub kaus mom koj yuav noj cov nqaij ntawm vajntxwv, cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm cov thawj  
coj, lub cev nqaij daim tawv muaj zog, nqaij ntawm nees,  
thiab ntawm cov neeg uas zaum ntawm lawv, thiab cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm tag nrho cov, dawb  
thiab kev khi, ob qho tib si me thiab loj.

- Leej twg yog tag nrhocov noog ya saum ntuj ceeb tsheej?

**Lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej**zoo ib yam li cov noob txiv maj phaib uas ib tug txiv neej (tus tub  
ntawm txiv neej) coj thiab sowed nyob rau hauv lub siab ntawm cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj. Txawm hais  
tias nws yog qhov tsawg tshaj plaws ntawm tag nrho cov noob, cov noob ntawm Tswv Yexus loj hlob mus rau  
tsob ntoo loj tshaj plaws sown nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb thiab ua ib tsob ntoo uas muab txoj sia (los yog  
tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia), thiaj li hais tias lub neej ntawm tus txiv neej tus ntsuj plig (uas yog sab ntsuj plig  
piav raws li tus hma uas ya nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej, los yog lub neej ntawm  
tus txiv neej tus ntsuj plig. firmament ntawm lub ntiaj teb) tuaj thiab nyob hauv nws cov ceg ntoo (Mathais  
13:32, Yauhas 15:5).<sup>840</sup>

Ces, tus ntsuj plig ntawm tus Tswv yuav so ntawm cov (cov noog ntawm firmament) uas nyob hauv Yexus  
Khetos, thiab ua rau lawv nrog lub siab ntawm kev txawj ntse thiab kev nkag siab, lus ntuas thiab lub zog,  
kev paub thiab kev ntshai ntawm tus Tswv (Yaxayas 11:2).

<sup>840</sup>Video 28. “Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

→Yog li ntawd, cov ntsuj plig uas nyob hauv **Yexus Khetos** thiab nyob hauv Nws tus ntsuj plig, kev ya mus rau hauv nruab nrab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej yog sab ntsuj plig piav raws li cov noog. Tus ntsuj plig ntawm cov uas so nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub ntuj ceeb tsheej yuav noj nqaij ntawm txhua tus txiv neej uas yuav sib sau ua ke ua rog tawm tsam tus Vajtswv loj ([Qhia Tshwm 19:19](#)).

[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:19\)](#) Cov tsiaj nyaum, cov vaj hauv av, thiab lawv cov tub rog ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv

[Qhia Tshwm 19:19](#) Thiab kuv tau pom cov tsiaj nyaum, thiab cov vaj ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab lawv tej tub rog, sib sau ua ke ua rog tawm tsam tus uas zaum ntawm tus nees, thiab tawm tsam nws cov tub rog.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:19](#) A Thiab kuv tau pom cov tsiaj nyaum, cov vaj ntxwv hauv av, thiab lawv cov tub rog, sib sau ua ke ua rog tawm tsam tus uas zaum ntawm tus nees thiab tawm tsam nws cov tub rog.

→Cov tsiaj nyaum, cov vajntxwv hauv av, thiab lawv cov tub rog yuav sib sau ua rog tawm tsam Vajtswv.

[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:20\)](#) Cov tsiaj nyaum thib 1 & tus yaj saub cuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws

[Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#) Thiab tus tsiaj nyaum raug coj mus, thiab nrog nws tus yaj saub cuav uas ua txuj ci tseem ceeb (cov cim qhia)<sup>g4592 ua</sup> uas ntej nws, **nrog (in)**<sup>g1722 ua</sup> uas nws dag lawv cov uas tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum, thiab cov uas pe hawm nws tus mlom. Ob leeg tau muab pov tseg rau hauv lub pas dej uas muaj hluav taws kub hnyiab nrog brimstone.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#) Cest **tus (1st) tsiaj qus** (ntawm Babylon) raug coj mus, thiab nrog nws **tus yaj saub cuav** (ntawm 2nd beast) uas ua hauj lwm tej paib ua ntej nws, nyob rau hauv uas nws dag cov neeg uas tau txais "**lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum**" thiab cov uas pe hawm nws **duab**. Tob leeg raug muab pov tseg rau hauv lub pas dej uas muaj hluav taws kub hnyiab tas.

- **Lub pas dej hluav taws**

→Tus tsiaj 1st, thiab tus yaj saub cuav ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2, raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws.

[\(Qhia Tshwm 19:21\)](#) Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos rab ntaj (rhema) tua cov seem

[Qhia Tshwm 19:21](#) Thiab cov seem raug tua (tua)<sup>g615 ua</sup> nrog rab ntaj ntawm tus uas zaum saum tus nees, qe ntaj<sup>g4501 ua</sup> tawm ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj: thiab tag nrho cov noog tau puv nrog lawv cov nqaij.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 19:21](#) And cov seem raug tua nrog **rab ntaj**<sup>g4501 ua</sup> (uas **yog rab ntaj nplaim taws** ntawm **cov rhem**)<sup>841</sup> uas tau los ntawm nws lub qhov ncauj (**tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**) uas zaum saum nees. A Thiab tag nrho cov noog tau puv nrog lawv cov nqaij.

→Ntaj (rhema)<sup>842</sup> ntawm Tswv Yexus Khetos yuav tua cov seem.

† **Cov lus ntawm zaj lus tim khawv tshia** bhais los ntawm peb **Tswv** yog "rhema," uas tuaj nrog nplaim taws<sup>h3851 ua</sup> ntawm hluav taws<sup>h784 ua</sup> thiab ntaj<sup>h2719</sup> ntawm **tus Tswv** rau tag nrho cev nqaij daim tawv. Thiab tus Tswv yuav tua cov neeg uas nws tej hauj lwm thiab kev xav tau ua kom dawb huv thiab huv si los ntawm tsoob ntoos uas paub txog qhov zoo thiab qhov phem ([Yaxayas 66:15-16](#)).

<sup>841</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:12-13](#).

<sup>842</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

-Tswv Ntujua lub ntiaj teb thiab lub ntuj ceeb tsheej nyob rau hauv thaum pib, tab sis tus Tswv tseem yuav uatus ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab thiab lub ntiaj teb tshiab rau cov lxayees cov tub, kom lawv cov noob thiab lawv lub npe nyob ntawd. Txhua haiv neeg thiab txhua yam lus yuav coj cov kwv tij tuaj fij rautus Tswv tawm ntawm txhua haiv neeg mus tus Tswv lub roob dawb huv, Yeluxalees.

- **Cov tsis ncaj ncees yuav raug txim**

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:10 Thiab nrog rau tag nrho kev dag ntxias ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees nyob rau hauv lawv cov uas tuag;

*vim lawv tsis tau txais txoj kev hlub ntawm qhov tseeb, xwv kom lawv yuav dim.*

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:11 Thiab rau qhov laj thawj no Vajtswv yuav xa lawv muaj zog delusion, hais tias lawv yuav tsum ntseeg ib tug dag:

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:12 Kom lawv txhua tus yuav raug kev tsim txom uas tsis ntseeg qhov tseeb, tab sis tau txaus siab rau qhov tsis ncaj ncees.

→ Cov uas pe hawm tus mlom tsiaj qus los ntawm kev coj tus tsiaj nyaum los yuav tuag tag nrho deceivableness ntawm unrighteousness nyob rau hauv lawv. Lawv yuav tau txais kev cawmdim yog lawv tau txais txoj kev hlub ntawm qhov tseeb, tab sis lawv ntseeg tus neeg dag uas tsis muaj qhov tseeb hauv nws (1 Yauhas 2:4), thiab yog li ntawd lawv tau damned.

- **Vajtswv tau xaiv koj los rau txoj kev cawm seej txij thaum pib**

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:13 Tiamsis peb yuav tsum ua Vajtswv tsaug tas mus li Vajtswv rau koj, cov kwv tij uas kuv hlub tus Tswv, vim

**Vajtswv txij thaum pib tau xaiv koj los rau txoj kev cawm seej**

*dhau Kev dawb huv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig thiab kev ntseeg ntawm qhov tseeb:*

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:14 Qhov twg nws hu koj los ntawm peb txoj moo zoo, kom tau txais lub yeeb koob ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos.

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:15 Yog li ntawd, cov kwv tij, sawv ntsug, thiab tuav tej kev lig kev cai uas nej tau raug qhia,

*los ntawm lo lus (logos), <sup>g3056 ua</sup> los yog peb tsab ntawv, <sup>g1992 ua</sup>*

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:16 Tam sim no peb Tswv Yexus Khetos nws tus kheej, thiab Vajtswv, txawm peb Txiv tus uas hlub peb,

*thiab tau muab kev nplij siab thiab kev cia siab nyob mus ib txhis rau peb los ntawm txoj kev tshav ntuj,*

2 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:17 Cia siab rau koj lub siab, thiab txhim kho koj hauv txhua lo lus zoo (logos) <sup>g3056 ua</sup> thiab ua haujlwm.

→ Koj tsis tau pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum thiab tsis tau coj tus tsiaj nyaum vim Vajtswv muaj tau xaiv koj los rau txoj kev cawm seej txij thaum pib los ntawm kev dawb huv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig thiab kev ntseeg ntawm qhov tseeb, txhais tau tias koj tau hlub tus Tswv. Yog li ntawd, peb yuav tsum ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav nrog lub

**ntxuav dej (logos) hauv tus rhem**, kom muaj cov dej ntws muaj sia nyob hauv peb lub plab (Jhn 7:38 ib).

Los ntawm Yexus kev mloog lus, Abba Txiv ua tau txhua yam ua tau (Peb 14:36) thiab ua ib txoj kev mus “**Txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis**” rau peb (1 Yauhas 2:25).

Yog li ntawd, nce cov logos ntawm Vajtswv hauv koj yuav fij lub ntiaj teb ntawm koj lub hauv paus chiv keeb, thiab ua mus ib txhis

koj cev nqaij daim tawm mus nyob rau hauv qhov dawb huv nyob rau hauv thiaj li yuav ua kom koj muaj txiv nyob rau hauv cov rhem ntawm tus Tswv, yog

dab tsi **Yexus** hu ua "**tej hauj lwm loj tshaj tej no yuavkojua**([Yauhas 14:12](#))".<sup>843</sup>

Nyob rau hauv txoj kev no, koj dhau los ua ib tug neeg tshiab nyob rau hauv daim duab thiab zoo li ntawm **tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv**, uas Vajtswv tsim thaum pib."

**Cia cov tuag faus lawv cov tuag**<sup>844</sup>

→Thaum Yexus hais tias, "Cia li raws kuv qab," txhais tau hais tias lawv yuav tsum tshaj tawm Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj, thiab rov qab mus tsis tau.

mus rau hauv av kom ua raws li lawv cov kev cai ib txwm, piv txwv li, faus lawv txiv ([Luk9:59-60](#)).

→Yog **Yexus Khetos** nyob nrog koj, txoj kev cai ib txwm tsis khi koj lawm vim koj muaj kev ywj pheej hauv Tswv Yexus

los ntawm kev ntseeg uas ua haujlwm los ntawm kev hlub ([gov 5:6](#) Rau hauv **Yexus Khetos** Tsis yog kev txiav plaub hau tsis muaj dab tsi, tsis ua kevcai txiav; tab sis kev ntseeg uas ua haujlwm los ntawm kev hlub.)

- **Tus Tswv** yuav tsim kom koj lub siab dawb huv ua ntej **Vajtswv**, txawm peb **Txiv**, ntawm qhov tuaj ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** nrog tag nrho Nws cov neeg dawb huv ([1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 3:13](#), [Yauhas 1:14](#)).

[1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 3:13](#) Txog rau thaum kawg nws yuav txhim kho koj lub siab uas tsis muaj kev thuam nyob rau hauv kev dawb huv rau ntawm Vajtswv, peb Leej Txiv,

ntawm **qhov los** ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** nrog nws taq nrho **cov ntseeg**.

[Yauhas 1:14](#) Thiab Enauj, tus xya ntawm Adas, tau qhia yav tom ntej ntawm cov no, hais tias,

Saib seb, **tus Tswv** tuaj nrog kaum txhiab ntawm nws **cov ntseeg**,

- **Hnub** ntawm **Tswv Yexus** yuav los tom qab peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** los nrog Nws cov neeg dawb huy thiab kov yeej Gog

thiab Magog II tom qab 1,000 xyoo tiav lawm ([Qhia Tshwm 20:7-10](#)).

---

<sup>843</sup>Video 13. "Lo lus (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>844</sup>Video 36. "[36] Zaj Lus piv txwv Lub Nceeg Vaj Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej & Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vaj."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-the-parables-the-kingdom-of-heaven-the-kingdom-of-god/).

## Tshooj 20

([Qhia Tshwm 20:1](#)) Tus yuam sij rau qhov tsis muaj qab hau & Ib txoj saw zoo

[Qhia Tshwm 20:1](#) Thiab kuv pom ib tug tim tswv nqes los saum ntuj los, muaj tus yuam sij ntawm lub qhov uas tsis muaj qab hau thiab ib txoj saw hlau loj nyob hauv nws txhais tes.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:1](#) Thiab kuv pom ib tug tim tswv nqes los saum ntuj los, muaj tus yuam sij rau lub qhov tsis muaj qab hau thiab ib txoj saw zoo nyob hauv nws txhais tes.

• **Tus yuam sij rau lub qhov tsis muaj qab hau & ib txoj saw zoo**

→ Yuav muab tus zaj tso rau hauv lub qhov dej uas tsis muaj qab hau rau 1,000 xyoo ([Qhia Tshwm 20:2-3](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 20:2-3](#)) Zaj (laus nab, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog): Muab khi rau hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau rau 1,000 xyoo

[Qhia Tshwm 20:2](#) Thiab nws tau tuav tus zaj, tus nab laus, uas yog Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, thiab khi nws **ib txhiab xyoo**,

[Paj Lug 20:3](#) Thiab muab nws pov rau hauv lub qhov ntxa, thiab kaw nws, thiab teem ib lub foob <sup>g4972 ua</sup> rau nws, kom nws yuav tsum dag lwm haiv neeg <sup>g1484 ua</sup> tsis muaj ntxiv lawm, txog rau txhiab xyoo yuav tsum ua tiav: thiab tom qab ntawd nws yuav tsum tau xooob me ntsis lub caij (lub sijhawm). <sup>g5550 ua</sup>

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:2](#) A Thiab nws tau tuav tus zaj, tus nab qub qub, uas yog Dab Ntxwg Nyoog thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog,

thiab khi nws rau **ib 1,000 xyoo**.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:3](#) A Thiab nws muab nws pov rau hauv lub qhov taub uas tsis muaj qab, thiab kaw nws, thiab teem **ib lub foob** ntawm nws,

yog li ntawd nws yuav tsum dag lwm haiv neeg kom tsis txhob muaj ntxiv mus txog thaum 1,000 xyoo tas lawm.

But tom qab tej yam no nws yuav tsum raug tso tawm ib lub sijhawm me ntsis.

→ Tus zaj yog tus zaj loj, tus nab laus, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog uas raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los

hauv av ([Paj Lug 12:9](#)).<sup>845</sup>

- **Lub neej expectancy ntawm cov tsev neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb nyob rau hauv ib tug 1,000 xyoo**

- [Dab ntxwg nyoog](#) uas muaj hwj chim tuag ([Henplais 2:14](#)) yuav muab khi rau hauv qhov tsis muaj qab hau rau 1,000 xyoo. Hauv lwm lo lus, dab ntxwg nyoog yuav tsis muaj hwj chim tuag rau haiv neeg (lossis cov tsev neeg hauv ntiaj teb ([Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 14:17](#)) thaum 1,000 xyoo, thiab yog li ntawd, lawv lub neej expectancy yuav txuas ntxiv mus zoo li Nau-es lub sijhawm, uas nyob rau 950 xyoo ([Chiv Keeb 9:29](#)).

- Tnws pib ntawm 1,000 xyoo ([Lub Vaj Eden](#))

([Yaxayas 36:33-36](#) rov txhais)

[Ntawv Nkauj 36:33](#) Yog li haistus Tswv ('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup> [Vajtswv](#) (y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

**Hauv hnutias kuv yuav tau ntxuav koj ntawm tag nrho koj tej kev phem kev qias**

Kuv tseem yuav ua kom koj nyob hauv tej nroog, thiab tej kev puas tsuaj yuav raug tsim kho.

[Ntawv Nkauj 36:34](#) Thiab lub ntiaj teb uas desolate<sup>h776 ua</sup> yuav tsum till, whereas nws nteg desolate nyob rau hauv lub pom ntawm tag nrho cov uas hla dhau los.

[Chiv Keeb 36:35](#) Thiab lawv yuav hais tias, Lub ntiaj teb no<sup>h776 ua</sup> uas yog desolate yog ua zoo li **lub vaj Edees**; thiab tej nroog pov tseg thiab desolate thiab puas ntsoog tau ua fenced, thiab yog inhabited.

[Chiv Keeb 36:36](#) Ces lwm haiv neeg<sup>H1471</sup> uas tshuav ib nciq ntawm koj yuav paub tias

<sup>845</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 13-4] Lub nroog loj hauv Npanpiloo."

Kuvtus Tus Tswvtxhim tsa tej chaw puas tsuaj, thiab cog uas desolate:

Kuvtus Tswvtau hais, thiab kuv yuav ua.

Ntawv Nkauj 36:37Yog li haistus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

Kuv tseem yuav tau nug txog qhov no los ntawm tsev neeg Ixayees, ua rau lawv;

Kuv yuav muab ntau ntiv<sup>h7235 ua</sup>lawv nrog txiv neej<sup>H120</sup>zoo li ib pab yaj.

Ntawv Nkauj 36:38Raws lipab yaj dawb huv, zoo li cov pab yaj ntawm Yeluxalees nyob rau hauv nws lub koob tsheej solemn;

Yog li ntawd tej nroog pov tseg yuav muaj neeg coob coob puv npo: thiab lawv yuav paub tias kuv yogtus Tswv.

→Nyob rau hauv hnub lawv raug ntxuav los ntawm tag nrho lawv tej kev phem kev qias, lub pov tseg, desolate, puas lub nroog yuav.

ua laj fenced thiab inhabited, thiab lub ntiaj teb desolate yuav zoo li **lub vaj Edees**.

Tus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>yuav muab cov txiv neej zoo li ib pab yaj, xws lipab yaj dawb huvntawm

Yeluxalees nyob rau hauv nws lub koob tsheej solemn, kom lawv thiaj paub tias Nws yogtus Tswv.

- Tag nrho tsev neeg Ixayees (Sau rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees)

Chiv Keeb 39:25Yog li ntawd hais li notus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ),<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

Tam sim no kuv yuav coj duakev poob cev qhev ntawm Yakhausi, thiab muaj kev hlub tshua rau tag nrhotsev neeg Ixayees,

thiab yuav khib rau kuv lub npe dawb huv;

Ntawv Nkauj 39:26Tom qab ntawd lawv tau ris lawv lub txaj muag,

thiab tag nrho lawv tej kev txhaum uas yog lawv tau ua txhaum rau kuv,

thaum lawv nyob nyab xeeb hauv lawv tej av,<sup>H127</sup>thiab tsis muaj leej twg ua rau lawv ntshai.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:27Thaum kuv tau coj lawv rov qab los ntawm cov neeg,

thiab sau lawv tawm ntawm lawv cov yeeb ncuab lub ntiaj teb,<sup>h776 ua</sup>

thiab kuv ua kom dawb huv nyob rau hauv lawv nyob rau hauv qhov pom ntawm ntau haiv neeg,<sup>H1471</sup>

Ntawv Nkauj 39:28Ces lawv yuav paub tias kuv yogTus Tswv(Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup>lawvVajtswv('lwm),<sup>H430</sup>

uas ua rau lawv raug coj mus rau hauv kev poob cev qhev ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg:

tab sisKuv tau sau lawv rau lawv tus kheejhauv av,<sup>H127</sup>thiab tsis tau tso lawv tseg ib zaug ntiv lawm.

Ntawv Nkauj 39:29Thiab kuv yuav tsis zais kuv lub ntsej muag ntiv lawm ntawm lawv:

vim kuv tau nchuav kuv tus ntsuj plig los rau saumtsev neeg Ixayees,

haistus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ).<sup>h3069 ua</sup>

→ Tus Tswv('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup>Vajtswv(y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ)<sup>h3069 ua</sup>yuav coj Yakhausi raug txhom dua (cov uas yuav

tuaj tawm ntawm 2nd ib nrab ntawm Daniel lub 70th lub lim tiam, los yog lub Great

Tribulation,Yees duab 30:7) los ntawm lawv

cov yeeb ncuab lub ntiaj teb, thiab sib sau ua ke rau lawv tus kheej hauv av (lub vaj Edees,Qhia

Tshwm 19:15-18), uas

yog lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv,tnwshauv avntawm lub ntiaj teb saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

Yeluxalees(Qhia Tshwm 22:14).

- **Vajtswv lub Vaj Kaj Siab**

Yaxayas 65:18Tab sis nej cia li zoo siab thiab zoo siab mus ib txhis nyob rau hauv tej yam uas kuv tsim: vim, saib seb, kuv tsimYeluxaleeskev zoo siab, thiab nws cov neeg muaj kev xyiv fab.

Yaxayas 65:19Thiab kuv yuav zoo siab rauYeluxalees, thiab kev xyiv fab hauv kuv cov neeg:

thiab lub suab quaj yuav tsis hnob nyob hauv nws ntiv lawm, los sis lub suab quaj.

Yaxayas 65:20Yuav tsis muaj ib tug menyuum mas hnub no ntiv lawm,

tsis yog tus laus (tus laus)<sup>H2205</sup>uas tsis tau puv nws hnub:

rau tus me nyuam (tus tub)<sup>h5288 ua</sup>**yuav tuaq ib puas xyoo;**

tiam sis tus neeg txhaum uas muaj hnub nyoog ib puas xyoo yuav raug foom tsis zoo.

Yaxayas 65:21Thiab lawv yuav tsim tsev, thiab nyob hauv lawv; thiab lawv yuav cog tej vaj txiv hmab,

thiab noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lawv.

Yaxayas 65:22Lawv yuav tsum tsis tsim, thiab lwm qhov chaw nyob; lawv yuav tsis cog, thiab lwm yam noj:



vim cov hnuv ntawm tsob ntoo yog hnuv ntawm kuv haiv neeg,  
thiab kuv cov neeg xaiv tsa yuav tsaus siab rau txoj haujlwm ntawm lawv txhais tes ntev.

[Yaxayas 65:23](#)Lawv yuav tsis ua hauj lwm hauv qhov tsis muaj txiaj ntsig, thiab tsis tuaj yeem tsim teeb meem;  
rau lawv [cov noob](#)<sup>H2233</sup>ntawm koob hmoov ntawm [tus Tswv](#), thiab lawv cov xeeb ntxwv nrog lawv.

[Yaxayas 65:24](#)Thiab yuav muaj tias, ua ntej lawv hu, kuv yuav teb;  
thiab thaum lawv tseem hais lus, kuv yuav hnov.

[Yaxayas 65:25](#)Tus hma<sup>H2061</sup>thiab [tus vaj](#) (rau kev hlawv xyeem)<sup>H2924</sup> yuav [pubua ke](#),  
thiab tsov ntxhuav yuav noj quav nyab zoo li tus nyuj: thiab hmoov av yuav yog nab cov nqaij.  
[Lawv yuav tsis raug mob los sis rhuav tshem tag nrho kuv lub roob dawb huv, hais tias](#)[tus Tswv](#).<sup>H3068</sup>

→ Kev xyiv fab ntawm Vajtswv cov neeg nyob hauv Yeluxalees, raws li tau piav qhia hauv [Yaxayas 65:18-25](#) yuav muaj nyob rau hauv [Vajtswv](#)

[lub vaj kaj siab](#) thaum [Tswv Yexus](#) 1,000 kav.<sup>846</sup>

- [Nyob Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej](#): Cov uas txawj ntse thiab ruam<sup>847</sup> yuav los ua neej thiab kav nrog [Tswv Yexus](#) rau [ib 1,000 xyoo](#).<sup>848</sup>

(1) [Cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse](#) (uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv): Cov Me Nyuam Yaj cov poj niam yog cov uas txiav txim

tau muab ([Paj Lug 20:4](#)).

(2) [Cov hluas nkauj ruam](#) (cov overcomersibus txog thaum kawg, [Qhia Tshwm 2:26](#)): Kev Txom Nyem Loj Kawg Nkaus cov ntseeg leej twg

raug txiav plaub hau vim tsis kam txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum.

→ Lawv yuav muab txoj cai rau tej haiv neeg thiab pub rau lawv nrog ib tug pas hlau ([Qhia Tshwm 2:26-27](#)).

- [Lub ntiaj teb](#): Cov tsev neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb yuav raug tso rau hauv av rau [ib 1,000 xyoo](#).

- Tsis quaj los quaj,
- Tsis muaj ib zaug ntxiv yuav muaj menyuum mos uas nyob tab sis ob peb hnuv, lossis ib qhoeldertuag ua ntej lawv tau ua lub neej puv npo,
- [Ib tug tub \(ib tug tub yug los ntawm ib tug tub qhe\)](#)<sup>849</sup> yuav tuag ib puas xyoo, tab sis cov neeg txhaum uas tuag ib puas xyoo yuav raug foom tsis zoo.
- Lawv muaj cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm tus Tswv txoj koob hmoov, thiab lawv cov xeeb ntxwv nrog lawv,
- [Tus hmathiab vaj](#) rau qhov kev hlawv xyeem yuav noj ua ke,
- Tus tsov ntxhuav yuav noj quav nyab zoo li tus nyuj,
- Cov hmoov av yuav yog nab cov nqaij (lawv yuav tsis ua mob lossis ua kom puas tsuaj rau hauv tag nrho tus Tswv lub roob dawb huv).

→ [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) yog nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub Vaj Edees ([Chiv Keeb 2:9-15](#)), uas yog nyob rau hauv [Vajtswv lub Vaj Kaj Siab](#).<sup>850</sup>

- Tab sis vim lub vaj Edees kuj muaj [tsob ntoo paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem](#), hma yuav pub ua ke nrog [tus vaj](#) hauv [Vajtswv lub Vaj Kaj Siab](#) ([Yaxayas 65:25](#)).

[Chiv Keeb 2:9](#) Thiab tawm hauv av ua [tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#)  
[kom loj hlob txhua tsob ntoo uas zoo siab rau qhov pom,](#)  
[thiab zoo rau zaub mov; tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) kuj nyob nruab nrab ntawm lub vaj,  
[thiab tsob ntoo paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem.](#)

→ Vim yog cov txiv ntawm cov ncaj ncees ([cov txiv ntoo ntawm Yexus Khetos, 1 Yauhas 2:1](#)) yog [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) ([Paj Lug 11:30](#)),

<sup>846</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>847</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 2:26](#).

<sup>848</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Paj Lug 20:4](#).

<sup>849</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 10:8-11\) Phau ntawv me me \(Tau & devour los prophesy dua\)](#)"

<sup>850</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

cov neeg txawj ntse yuav xaiv noj **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, thiab yeej tus ntsuj plig ([1 Tis 1:17](#)), thiab nyob **mus ib txhis** ([Chiv Keeb 2:9](#)).

[Chiv Keeb 3:22](#) Thiab tus Tswv Vajtswv hais tias, Saib seb, tus txiv neej tau los ua ib yam li peb, paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem: thiab tam sim no, tsam nws tso nws txhais tes, thiab coj los ntawm **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, thiab noj, thiab **nyob mus ib txhis**:

[Paj Lug 11:30](#) Cov txiv ntawm cov ncaj ncees yog **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**; thiab tus uas yeej tus ntsuj plig yog tus txawj ntse.

[\(Paj Lug 20:4\)](#) Cov 144,000 thiab cov neeg dawb huv kev txom nyem los kav nrog Khetos rau 1,000 xyoo

[Paj Lug 20:4](#) Thiab kuv tau pom lub zwm txwv, thiab lawv zaum saum lawv, thiab kev txiav txim tau raug muab rau lawv: thiab kuv tau pom lawv tej ntsuj plig uas raug txiav taub hau los ua tim khawv txog Yexus, thiab rau lo lus (lub logos) <sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv, thiab qhov twg tsis tau pe hawm tus tsiaj nyaum, tsis yog nws tus duab, tsis tau txais nws lub cim rau (on) <sup>g1909 ua</sup> lawv hauv pliaj, los yog hauv (on) <sup>g1909 ua</sup> lawv txhais tes; thiab lawv tau nyob thiab kav nrog Khetos ib txhiab xyoo.

[Paj Lug 20:4](#) Thiab kuv (Yauhas) pom lub zwm txwv, thiab lawv zaum ntawm lawv, thiab kev txiav txim tau raug cog lus rau lawv.

Tom qab ntawd kuv pom cov neeg uas raug txiav caj dab rau lawv tus ntsuj plig **ua tim khawv rau Yexus** thiab rau **cov logos ntawm Vajtswv**, thiab leej twg tsis tau pehawm tus tsiaj nyaum lossis nws daim duab, thiab tsis tau txais nws lub cim rau ntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj lossis ntawm lawv txhais tes.

Thiab lawv nyob thiab kav nrog **Tswv Yexus** rau **ib 1,000 xyoo**.

<[Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus](#)>

- **Ib hnub** paub rautus **Tswv**, yuav muaj **teeb** thaum yav tsaus ntuj  
[Paj Lug 14:6](#) Thiab nws yuav tau muaj nyob rau hnub ntawd, uas yuav tsis muaj qhov kaj; lub teeb yuav ploj mus.  
[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:7](#) Tab sis nws yuav yog **ib hnub** uas yuav tsum paub **tus Tswv (Yahweh)**, <sup>H3068</sup> tsis yog hnub, lossis hmo ntuj:  
tiam sis yuav tau muaj, tias thaum yav tsaus ntuj nws yuav tsum **teeb**. <sup>H216</sup>  
[Paj Lug 14:8](#) Thiab nws yuav yog nyob rau hnub ntawd, uas **dej ntawm lub neej** yuav tawm ntawm **Yeluxalees**; **ib nrab ntawm lawv mus rau sab hnub tuaj hiav txwv**, thiab **ib nrab ntawm lawv mus rau sab hnub poob hiav txwv**:  
**nyob rau lub caij ntuj sov thiab lub caij ntuj no nws yuav yog.**

- Yuav muaj **lub teeb ntawm Vajtswv** yav tsaus ntuj tom qab **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos** tuaj, uas yog lub sijhawm 4, uas tus Tswv (**Tswv Yexus**) yuav pom (pom) <sup>g3700 uag1537 ua</sup> raws **liantsuj plig hmo ntuj** <sup>g3571 ua</sup> ([Peb 6:48](#)).

→ **Cov dej ntawm lub neej**, uas tawm hauv Yeluxalees, ua kom huv si hauv av.

→ Lub moos thib 4 yog rau "**lwm tus nkauj xwb**" leej twg yuav nyob rau hauv av thaum lub sijhawm **tus 1,000 xyoo**. Lawv

yuav tuaj **lub neej** tom qab 1,000 xyoo tas lawm, thiab yog li ntawd tau koob hmoov los koom nrog **thawj**

**sawv rov los**.

→ Tnws "**ib hnub**" paub **Yahweh** yog hnub uas "**Tswv Yexus**" yuav "pom" **ntu 2 tsis muaj kev txhaum rau kev cawmdim**.

[Henplais 9:28](#) Yog li **Tswv Yexus** ib zaug tau muab rau ris ntau lub txim; thiab rau lawv qhov ntawd

**nrhiav nws** nws puas yuav tshwm sim zaum ob (**2nd**) **sij hawm tsis muaj kev txhaum rau kev cawmdim**.

- Kev sau goob loo ntawm cov nkauj xwb uas txawj ntse & cov hluas nkauj ruam

(1) (**Cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse**) zaum saum lub zwm txwv:

- Cov Me Nyuam Yaj cov poj niam yog cov uas tau txiav txim.

→ **144,000 Nws** yuav ua ib tug ncej nyob rau hauv lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtswv (nyob rau hauv lub Holy Yeluxalees, lub Holy ntawm

Holiest), thiab lawv yuav tsis tawm mus ntxiv.<sup>851</sup>

→ Lawv yuav pub txhua haiv neeg uas nyob nrog **ib tug pas hlau**.<sup>852</sup>

(2) (**Cov hluas nkauj ruam**) cov neeg tua neeg:

- Cov neeg dawb huv uas raug txiav plaub hau vim tsis tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum.

➤ **Cov uas kov yeej 7 pawg ntseeg** (144,000 thiab cov neeg dawb huv) yuav nyob thiab kav nrog **Tswv Yexus rau ib 1,000 xyoo**.<sup>853</sup>

-Cov uas kov yeej kom nyob thiab kav nrog Khetos tau 1,000 xyoo<sup>854</sup>

Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:9 Thiab **tus Tswv** yuav ua vajntxwv kav thoob ntiaj teb: *hnuv ntawd yuav muaj ib tug **Tus Tswv**, thiab Nws lub npe.*

→ Tus Tswv (Yahweh) yuav ua vajntxwv kav thoob ntiaj teb, thiab yuav muaj ib tug **Tus Tswv**, thiab Nws lub npe.

→ **ib tug Tswv**<sup>855</sup> txhais tau tias **Vajtswv** yog Leej Txiv **Tswv Yexus**, thiab ntawm **Tswv Yexus cov thawj**.<sup>856</sup>

*2 Khaulee 6:18* Thiab yuav **ib Leej Txiv**<sup>g3962 ua</sup> rau nej, thiab nej yuav yog kuv cov tub<sup>g5207 ua</sup> thiab cov ntxhais<sup>g2364 ua</sup>

hais **tus Tswv**<sup>g2962 ua</sup> **Tus muaj hwjchim** (tus qauv).<sup>g3841 ua</sup>

→ **Koom nrog rau Tswv Yexus**, thiab loj hlob hauv **tus Tswv**, yog li ntawd hauv **ib tug Tswv**,<sup>857</sup> Nws Txiv (**Vajtswv**) los ua koj Txiv.

→ **Tus Tswv** (kyrios) **Tus muaj hwjchim** (los yog **tus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej Vajtswv**) hais tias, "Kuv yuav yog koj **Txiv**, thiab koj yuav yog kuv **cov tub thiab cov ntxhais**."

• **Vajtswv cov tub**

pwm 1:9 Thiab qhov no kuv thov Vajtswv, kom koj txoj kev hlab yuav muaj ntau ntxiv nyob rau hauv kev paub thiab nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev txiav txim;

Paj Lug 1:10 Kom nej yuav pom zoo tej yam uas zoo heev; xwv kom nej yuav ua siab dawb siab zoo thiab tsis muaj kev ua txhaum

mus txog **Hnuv ntawm Tswv Yexus**;

Paj Lug 1:11 Tau puv nrog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm kev ncaj ncees, uas yog los ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, rau lub yeeb koob thiab qhuas ntawm **Vajtswv**.

Paj Lug 2:14 Ua txhua yam yam tsis muaj kev yws yws thiab tsis sib cav:

Paj Lug 2:15 Qhov ntawd **koj** tuaj yeem ua rau tsis zoo thiab tsis muaj mob, **Vajtswv cov tub**, tsis hais lus, nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm ib haiv neeg ruam thiab tsis ncaj ncees, nrog rau cov uas nej ci li teeb<sup>g5458 ua</sup> hauv ntiaj teb no;

Paj Lug 2:16 Tuav lo lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> **ntawm lub neej**; kom kuv yuav zoo siab rau **Hnuv ntawm Tswv Yexus**,

hais tias kuv tsis tau khiav ntawm vain, thiab tsis ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv vain.

→ Khaws koj tus kheej nrog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm kev ncaj ncees, tsis muaj kev thuam tsis muaj kev cem, tab sis ci rau hauv

**ntiaj teb nrog Vajtswv lub teeb** uas yog nyob rau hauv koj, thiab tuav rau **cov logos ntawm lub neej**, yog li ntawd koj yuav zoo siab **hauv**

<sup>851</sup>Xa mus rau "Qhia Tshwm 3:12"

<sup>852</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 12:4-5) Ib tug poj niam (lub nroog Yeluxalees) yug tau ib tug txiv neej (Lub 144,000)."

<sup>853</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 5:7-14) Cov neeg dawb huv raug tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv"

<sup>854</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam," thiab Xekhaliya 14:9-19.

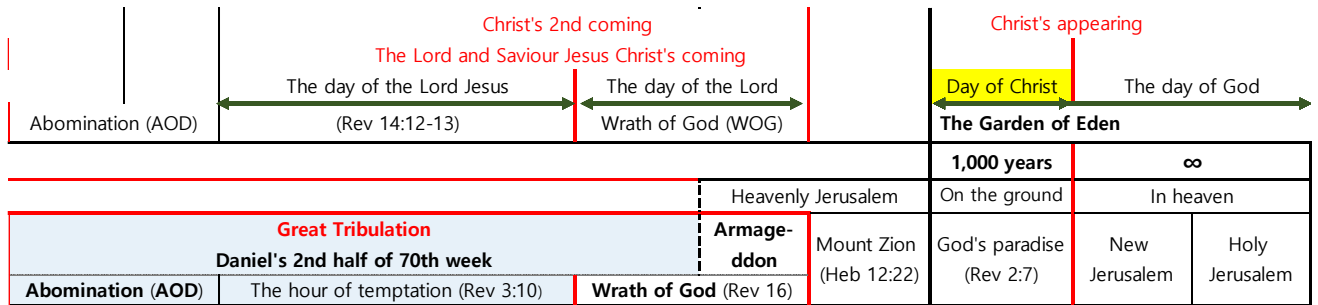
<sup>855</sup>Video 46. "Kev Sawv Rov Los Ntawm Txoj sia." www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/.

<sup>856</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 19:12-14) Lub Logos ntawm Vajtswv" kom paub mee ntxiv.

<sup>857</sup>Xa mus rau Qhia Tshwm 19:11-14.

**Hnub ntawm Tswv Yexus** ua **Vajtswv cov tub**,<sup>858</sup> paub tias koj tsis tau khiav ntawm vain, thiab ua hauj lwm nyob rau hauv vain ([Paj Lug 2:16](#)).

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."



• Yeluxalees yuav tsum nyob nyab xeeb

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:10](#) Tag nrho lub ntiaj teb yuav tsum tig raws li lub tiaj ntawm Geba mus rau Rimmon sab qab teb ntawm **Yeluxalees**: thiab

Nws yuav raug tsa thiab nyob hauv nws qhov chaw, txij ntawm Benjamin lub rooj vag mus rau qhov chaw ntawm thawj lub rooj vag,

mus rau ntawm lub rooj vag kaum, thiab los ntawm tus pej thuam ntawm Hananeel mus rau [vajntxwv tej cawv txiv hmab](#).

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:11](#) Tib neeg yuav nyob hauv nws, thiab yuav tsis muaj kev puas tsuaj ntxiv lawm; tab sis **Yeluxalees** yuav tsum nyob nyab xeeb.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:12](#) Thiab qhov no yuav yog tus kab mob plague wherewith **tus Tswv** yuav ntaus txhua tus neeg uas tau tawm tsam

Yeluxalees: Lawv cov nqaij yuav ploj mus thaum lawv sawv ntawm lawv ko taw, thiab

lawv ob lub qhov muag yuav nkim mus rau hauv lawv lub qhov, thiab lawv tus nplaiq yuav ploj hauv

lawv lub qhov ncauj.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:13](#) Thiab nws yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hnub ntawd, uas muaj kev puas tsuaj loj heev los ntawm **tus Tswv** yuav tsum nyob rau hauv lawv;

thiab lawv yuav tsum tuav txhua tus ntawm nws tus neeg zej zog txhais tes,

thiab nws txhais tes yuav sawv tawm tsam nws tus neeg zej zog txhais tes.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:14](#) Thiab Judah kuj yuav tawm tsam ntawm **Yeluxalees**; thiab kev nplua nuj ntawm txhua haiv neeg nyob ib puag ncig

yuav tsum sib sau ua ke, kub, thiab nyiaj, thiab khaub ncaws, nyob rau hauv ntau nplua nuj.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:15](#) Thiab yog li ntawd yuav yog tus kab mob plague ntawm nees, ntawm mule, ntawm camel, thiab lub nroog **Yeiluxalees**,

thiab ntawm tag nrho cov tsiaj nyaum uas yuav nyob hauv cov tsev pheeb suab ntaub no, raws li qhov xwm txheej no.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:16](#) Thiab yuav muaj tias, txhua tus uas tshuav ntawm txhua haiv neeg

uas tuaj tawm tsam **Yeluxalees** txawm yuav nce mus ib xyoos ib zaug

mus pe hawm [Vajntxwv, tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawq nkaus](#), thiab khaws cial **lub tsiab peb**

**caug**.

→ **Yawmsaub kws muaj fwjchim luj kawq nkaus: hlohim** ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teblor yog **tus Tswv Vajtswv** ntawm lxa yees, uas yog ib tug **Tswv**.<sup>859</sup>

• Cov tsev neeg ntawm lub ntiaj teb

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:17](#) Thiab nws yuav yog qhov twg ntawm cov tsev neeg hauv ntiaj teb tsis tuaj txog **Yeluxalees**

mus pe hawm [Vajntxwv, tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawq nkaus](#), txawm rau lawv yuav tsis los nag.

<sup>858</sup>Xa mus rau "([Paj Lug 21:7](#)) Cov uas kov yeej ([Vajtswv cov tub](#))" kom paub mee ntxiv.

<sup>859</sup>Xa mus rau [Rev 4: 8](#).

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:18](#)Thiab yog hais tias tsev neeg ntawm lyiv tsis nce mus, thiab tsis tuaj, uas tsis muaj nag; yuav muaj tus mob plague,  
nyob ntawd [tus Tswv](#) yuav ntaus lwm haiv neeg uas tsis tuaj  
[rau khaws lub tsiab peb caug.](#)

→ Cov tsev neeg hauv ntiaj teb yuav yog cov uas yuav nkag mus rau hauv 1,000-xyoo. Yog li cov uas tsis ua mloog zoo li “cov tsev neeg hauv lub ntiaj teb” yog lwm haiv neeg.

- [Cia lub tsiab peb caug](#)

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:19](#) Qhov no yuav yog lub txim ntawm lyiv, thiab lub txim ntawm tag nrho cov lwm haiv neeg

uas tuaj tsis tau [lub tsiab peb caug.](#)

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:20](#) Nyob rau hnuv ntawd yuav muaj raws li lub tswb ntawm nees, [HOLINESS RAU LUB TUS TSWV](#);

thiab cov pots hauv [tus TSWV](#) tsev yuav zoo li lub tais ua ntej lub thaj.

[Xwm Txheej Tauq Kev 14:21](#) Yog, txhua tus [lauj kaub hauv Yeluxalee](#) thiab hauv [Yudas](#) yuav yog [kev dawb huv rau tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus.](#)

[Txhua tus uas fji yuav los koj lawv mus ua noj rau hauv lawv.](#)

Nyob rau hnuv ntawd yuav tsis muaj ib tug Khana-as nyob hauv [lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim.](#)

→ Yuav muaj kev rau txim ntawm Egypt thiab tag nrho lwm haiv neeg uas tsis tuaj yeem khaws cial [lub tsiab peb caug](#)

[ntawm tej tsev ntaub.](#) Cov lauj kaub nyob hauv Yawmsaub lub tuam tsev yuav zoo ib yam li cov tais ua ntej lub thaj thiab txhua lub lauj kaub nyob rau hauv Yeluxalee thiab nyob rau hauv Judah yuav dawb huv rau tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim, los yog rau ib tug [Tswv.](#)

→ Khana-as yog lub ntiaj teb uas Aplahas thiab nws cov xeeb ntxwv nyob ua ib tug neeg txawv txawv. [Vajtswv](#) cog lus tias yuav muab

[lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as](#) rau lawv [ib tug nyob mus ib txhis](#) thiab Nws yuav yog lawv [Vajtswv.](#)

[Chiv Keeb 17:8](#) Thiab kuv (Vajtswv) yuav muab rau koj (Aplaham), thiab rau koj cov xeeb ntxwv tom qab koj,

[lub ntiaj teb uas koj yog ib tug neeg txawv,](#) tag nrho lub ntiaj teb ntawm Khana-as, rau [ib tug nyob mus ib txhis;](#) thiab kuv yuav yog lawv [Vajtswv.](#)

→ Txawm li cas los xij, hnuv ntawd, cov neeg Khana-as yuav tsis nyob hauv tsev lawm [tus TSWV uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) raws li lawv yuav

tsis nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb nyob hauv Khana-as qhov chaw uas lawv yog neeg txawv, tab sis lawv yuav nyob hauv lub nroog zoo dua,

[lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob hauv saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalee](#) ntawm

Mount Xi-oos.<sup>860</sup>

[Henplais 11:16](#) Tab sis tam sim no lawv xav tau lub teb chaws zoo dua, uas yog, [ib lub ntuj ceeb](#)

[tsheej;](#) yog li ntawd

[Vajtswv](#) tsis txaj muag hu lawv [Vajtswv;](#) rau qhov nws tau npaj ib lub nroog rau lawv.

[Henplais 12:22](#) Tab sis nej tau los rau saum roob Xi-oos, thiab mus rau [lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob,](#)

[lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalee,](#) thiab rau ib lub tuam txhab suav tsis txheeb ntawm

cov tim tswv,

([Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6](#)) Thawj Sawv Rov Los (Lub 3rd sau ntawm 4th saib)

[Paj Lug 20:5](#) Tiamsis cov uas tuag lawm tseem tsis tau muaj dua ib zaug ntxiv mus txog rau thaum txhiab xyoo tiav lawm. Nov yog thawj qhov kev sawv rov los.

<sup>860</sup> [Henplais 11:16, Henplais 12:22.](#)

[Paj Lug 20:6](#)Foom koob hmoov thiab dawb huv yog tus uas muaj feem nyob rau hauv thawj sawv rov los: ntawm qhov kev tuag zaum ob no tsis muaj hwj chim (kev cai), [g1849 ua](#) tiam sis lawv yuav ua pov thawj ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm Khetos, thiab yuav nrog nws kav ib txhiab xyoo.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:5](#)Tiamsis cov uas tuag lawm tsis muaj txoj sia nyob mus txog rau thaum 1,000 xyoo lawm.

Tnws yog **thawj txoj kev sawv rov los**.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:6](#)Foom koob hmoov thiab dawb huv yog tus uas muaj feem nyob rau hauv thawj sawv rov los.

Tshaj li qhov kev tuag zaum ob tsis muaj cai,

tab sis lawv yuav yog **cov pov thawj ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm Tswv Yexus**, thiab yuav nrog Nws kav **ib 1,000 xyoo**.

→ Cov uas tuag lawm (cov uas nyob hauv av) tsis tuaj **lub neej** mus txog rau thaum xaus ntawm 1,000 xyoo.

Tab sis lawv tuaj rau **lub neej** tom qab 1,000 xyoo tiav lawm, uas yog **thawj txoj kev sawv rov los** (Kev sau

ntawm

lub 4 saib rau cov tuag).

> [3rd sauntawm 4th watch lwm tus nkauj xwb](#)

- **Lwm cov neeg tuag uas yuav muaj feem hauv thawj qhov kev sawv rov los:** Cov uas tuag lawm (“lwm tus nkauj xwb”) yuav ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv Yexus Khetos thiab hauv Nws txoj kev tuag ([Loos 6:3](#)) thiab los ua neej tom qab 1,000 xyoo kawg.

-ATxawm hais tias thawj qhov kev tuag muaj cai tswj hwm cov neeg tuag uas tau ntsib kev tuag, lawv yuav muaj txoj sia nyob tom qab 1,000 xyoo tiav. Lawv tau koob hmoov vim txoj kev tuag zaum ob yuav muaj **tsis muaj cai kav lawv**.

([Qhia Tshwm 20:7-8](#)) Lub 1,000 xyoo tas lawm (Kog thiab Magog)

[Paj Lug 20:7](#)Thiab thaum txhiab xyoo tas (tiav lawm), [g5055 ua](#) Dab Ntxwg Nyoog yuav raug tshem tawm ntawm nws lub tsev loj cuj,

[Paj Lug 20:8](#)Thiab yuav tawm mus dag lwm haiv neeg [g1484 ua](#) uas yog nyob rau hauv plaub lub quarters (kaum) [g1137 ua](#) ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), [g1093 ua](#) Gog [g1136 ua](#) thiab Magog, [g3098 ua](#) los sib sau ua ke mus ua rog (ua rog): [g4171 ua](#) tus naj npawb ntawm cov neeg zoo li cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:7](#)Thiab thaum twg **lub 1,000 xyoo** tiav lawm, Dab Ntxwg Nyoog yuav raug tshem tawm ntawm nws lub tsev loj cuj.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:8](#) Athiab yuav tawm mus dag cov haiv neeg uas nyob rau hauv plaub (4) ces kaum hauv av, **Gog thiab Magog**, los sib sau ua ke ua rog, uas muaj pes tsawg leeg zoo li cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv.

- **Gog**

- Tom qab 1,000 xyoo, **Gua og, vaj ntxwv** ntawm lub ntiaj teb ntawm Magog, yuav los ntawm sab qaum teb thiab tawm tsam lub ntiaj teb ntawm

**Israel**.<sup>861</sup>

- **Magog**

- **Magog** hais txog Lwm Haiv Neeg nyob rau hauv 4 lub ces kaum ntawm av uas yuav raug dag thiab sau los ntawm

<sup>861</sup>Gog [g1136 ua](#): Tus Vaj Ntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb ntawm Magog uas yuav los ntawm sab qaum teb thiab tawm tsam cov neeg Ixayees lub ntiaj teb.<sup>861</sup>

Keeb kwm Hebrew [Tus Qauv Zauv: H1463](#), “Roob” (Semayas tus tub, [lb 38](#)).

→ Magog [g3098 ua](#): Ib lub ntiaj teb sab qaum teb ntawm cov neeg Ixayees uas tus Vajntxwv Gog yuav los tua cov Yixayee.<sup>861</sup>

Keeb kwm Hebrew [Lub cev muaj zog \(H4031\)](#) lub ntsiab lus,

- Lub ntiaj teb ntawm Gog

- 2nd tus tub ntawm Japheth, tus tub xeeb ntxwv ntawm Nau-es, thiab progenitor ntawm ntau pawg neeg sab qaum teb ntawm cov neeg Ixayees.

- Lub roob roob ntawm Cappadocia & Media, chaw nyob ntawm cov xeeb leej xeeb ntxwv ntawm Magog.



**Dab ntxwg nyoo** mus ua rog tawm tsam **Vajtswv** tom qab 1,000 xyoo tiav lawm ([Paj Lug 20:8](#)). Lawv yog ntau tus lej neeg zoo li cov xuab zeb ntawm hiav txwv.

- **Invasion ntawm Gog og Magog** tawm tsam cov neeg **lxayees** hauv av [Paj Lug 20:8](#) yog tsov rog uas yuav tshwm sim thaum Xatas yuav raug tshem tawm ntawm nws lub tsev lojcu j thaum twg **lub 1,000 xyoo tas sij hawm** ([Paj Lug 20:7](#)) uas yog ua ntej qhov kev txiav txim zaum kawg tom qab 1,000 xyoo. Lub neej ntawm **Vajtswv** txhua yam tsim nyob rau hauv av yuav co ([Chiv Keeb 38:20](#)) thiab tag nrho cov roob thiab phab ntsa yuav poob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ([Yaxayas 38:19-20](#)).

[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:9-10\)](#) **Dab ntxwg nyoo** raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws & lub pob zeb

[Paj Lug 20:9](#) Thiab lawv tau nce mus rau qhov dav ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av), <sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab tau ncig lub yeej ntawm cov neeg ntseeg <sup>G40</sup> txog,

thiab lub nroog uas kuv hlub: thiab hluav taws los ntawm **Vajtswv** los saum ntuj los, thiab hlawv lawv.

[Qhia Tshwm 20:10](#) Thiab dab ntxwg nyoo uas dag lawv raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws thiab brimstone, nyob qhov twg cov tsiaj nyaum thiab tus yaj saub cuav nyob, thiab yuav raug tsim txom hnuv thiab hmo ntuj mus ib txhis.

☞ [Paj Lug 20:9](#) A Thiab lawv tau nce mus rau qhov dav hauv av thiab ncig lub yeej ntawm cov neeg dawb huv lub yeej thiab lub nroog uas kuv hlub. And **hluav taws** nqis los ntawm **Vajtswv** tawm ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab devoured lawv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:10](#) Ces **dab ntxwg nyoo** uas dag lawv raug muab pov rau hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws** thiab brimstone,

nyob qhov twg cov tsiaj nyaum thiab tus yaj saub cuav nyob, thiab yuav raug tsim txom hnuv thiab hmo ntuj mus ib txhis.

→ Dab ntxwg nyoo, (1st) tsiaj nyaum, thiab tus yaj saub cuav (ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum thib 2) raug pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws.

[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:11\)](#) Lub zwm txwv dawb loj

[Qhia Tshwm 20:11](#) Thiab kuv tau pom lub zwm txwv loj dawb, thiab tus uas zaum saum nws, los ntawm nws lub ntsej muag ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av) <sup>g1093 ua</sup> thiab lub ntuj tau khiav mus lawm; thiab nrhiav tsis tau chaw rau lawv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:11](#) Ttus qaib kuv pom **lub zwm txwv loj dawb** thiab **Tus uas zaum saum nws**, los ntawm nws lub ntsej muag hauv av thiab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej khiav tawm mus. Thiab tsis tau pom qhov chaw rau lawv.

- Hkuv tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv loj dawb: **Vajtswv** ([Qhia Tshwm 20:12](#))  
→ Av thiab saum ntuj khiav tawm mus.

[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:12\)](#) Ob phau ntawv qhib rau ntawm **Vajtswv**: (1) Phau Ntawv, (2) Phau Ntawv Txoj sia

[Qhia Tshwm 20:12](#) Thiab kuv tau pom cov neeg tuag, me me thiab loj, sawv ntawm **Vajtswv**; thiab cov phau ntawv tau qhib:

thiab lwm phau ntawv tau qhib, uas yog phau ntawv ntawm txoj sia:

thiab cov neeg tuag raug txiav txim tawm ntawm tej yam uas tau sau tseg

hauv cov ntawv, raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:12](#) A thiab kuv pom cov neeg tuag, me me thiab loj, sawv ua ntej **Vajtswv**, thiab **Phau ntawv** tau qhib. And **lwm Phau ntawv** tau qhib, uas yog **Phau ntawv ntawm Lub neej**.

Thiab cov neeg tuag raug txiav txim raws li lawv tej hauj lwm, los ntawm tej yam uas tau sau nyob rau hauv **Phau ntawv**.

→Ob (2) phau ntawv uas yuav qhib ua ntej **Vajtswv**: (1) **Phau ntawv**, (2) **Phau Ntawv Lub Neej**

(1) **Phau ntawv**: Muaj lub npe ntawm cov neeg tuag uas tawm mus rau "Kev Sawv Rov Los rau kev txiav txim" ([Yauhas 5:29](#)).<sup>862</sup>

- Those uas sau rau hauv "Cov Phau Ntawv" yog cov neeg tuag uas tau saj thawj qhov kev tuag yam tsis tau txais **Yexus** thaum nyob hauv avyog cov tub ntawm lub siab phem ([Mathais 13:38](#)), thiab yog li ntawd lawv yeej tsis tau sawv rov los rau **lub neej**.<sup>863</sup> Yog li ntawd, cov tub ntawm lub siab phem ([Mathais 13:38](#)) yuav tsum raug txiav txim raws li lawv tej hauj lwm sau nyob rau hauv "**Phau ntawv**"
- Vim cov tuag (cov neeg nyob hauv av) tsis kam txais **Yexus** raws li lawv **tus cawm seej** thaum nyob hauv **av**, lawv yuav tsis txav mus rau hauv av dawb huv, tab sis yuav muab tso rau ntawm sab laug tes ntawm **Vajtswv Leej Tub**, ces muab pov thiab foom phem rau hauv hluav taws nyob mus ib txhis npaj rau dab ntxwg nyoog thiab nws cov tim tswv ([Mathais 25:41](#)).
- Vim lawv yeej tsis lees txais **Yexus**, lawv cov npe yeej tsis tau sau rau hauv **Phau ntawv txoj sia** los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no ([Paj Lug 17:8](#)).
- Yog cov tuag tau txais **Yexus** raws li lawv **tus Cawm Seej** ua ntej lawv tuag, lawv yuav raug tsa rau sab **xisntawm Vajtswv Leej Tub** kom tau txais lub nceeg vaj npaj rau lawv los ntawm lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb ([Mathais 25:32-34](#)), uas yog **lub vaj Edees, lub vaj kaj siab ntawm Vajtswv (Rev 2: 7)** athiab nkag mus rau txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis.<sup>864</sup>

(2) **Phau Ntawv Lub Neej**: Muaj lub npe "**cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los** ([Lukas 20:36](#))"<sup>865</sup> leej twg tuaj

**"kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los"** ([Yauhas 5:29](#)).<sup>866</sup>

- Lub npe ntawm cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj (cov neeg nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, [Mathais 13:38](#)) sau rau hauv **Phau Ntawv Lub Neej**.
- Lawv tau ua kev cai raus dej nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv & nrog hluav taws thaum nyob hauv av, yog li ntawd lawv tsis muaj kev tuag li lawv muaj peev xwm. **TSIS TAU TUAG** ([Yauhas 11:26](#)). Lub ntsiab lus, lawv tau ua zoo thiab tuaj rau **kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los** yog li ntawd lawv thiaj tsis raug tsa sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los rau kev txiav txim ([Yauhas 5:29](#)).<sup>867</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 20:13](#)) Hiav txwv thiab kev tuag & ntuj xtiag teb tsaus muab cov neeg tuag rau lawv txiav txim

[Qhia Tshwm 20:13](#) Thiab lub hiav txwv tso tseg<sup>g1325 ua</sup> cov tuag uas nyob hauv nws; thiab kev tuag thiab ntuj xtiag teb tsaus (muab)<sup>g1325 ua</sup> cov tuag uas nyob hauv lawv; thiab lawv tau raug txiav txim rau txhua tus neeg raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:13](#) AThiab lub hiav txwv tau tso cov neeg tuag uas nyob hauv nws, thiab Kev Tuag thiab ntuj xtiag teb tsaus muab cov neeg tuag uas nyob hauv lawv.

Thiab lawv tau raug txiav txim, txhua tus raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.

- **Tnws hav**  
-Hraws li cov uas tau txais lub cim ntawm (1st) tsiaj nyaum ([Qhia Tshwm 13:16](#)), thiab cov uas pe hawm nws tus mlom (2nd beast, [Qhia Tshwm 13:14](#)).
- **Lub qhov**<sup>h953 ua</sup>

<sup>862</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8\) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob \(ib tug nees ntsuab: Taaq & Ntuj raug txim\)](#)."

<sup>863</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6\) Thawj qhov sawv rov los](#)"

<sup>864</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."

<sup>865</sup>Hais txog cov tub uas sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, hais txog "[Qhia Tshwm 5:11](#)."

<sup>866</sup>Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8\) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob \(ib tug nees ntsuab: Taaq & Ntuj raug txim\)](#)."

<sup>867</sup>lb.

-Lub qhov tsua yog qhov chaw uas cov uas los ntawm Falaus tus tub hlob (fruitfruits) mus rau cov neeg raug txhom cov tub hlob (txiv hmab txiv ntoo) raug kaw hauv tsev loj kuj ([Khiav Dim 12:29](#)).

- **Ntuj raug txim** (Sheol)<sup>h7585 ua</sup> yog qhov qis tshaj ntawm lub qhov ntxa uas Lucifer thiab cov ntsuj plig tsis dawb huv yog ([Ntawv Nkauj 16:10](#), [Yaxayas 14:12-15](#)).

- **Tswv Yexus** los cawm tus ntsuj plig thiab Nws tus Ntsuj Plig **thawj txiv hmab txiv ntoo**, tab sis kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus ([rwj 6:8](#)) yuav ua raws

**thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falaus ntawm Egypt** ([Khiav Dim 18:10](#)).<sup>868</sup>

- **Zaj loj** uas raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los rau hauv av yog Lucifer<sup>869</sup> leej twg yuav ua haujlwm hauv "**lub Anti-**

**Tswv Yexus**" nyob rau hauv av.<sup>870</sup> Qhov no **Anti-Christua** hauj lwm los ntawm 1 tus tsiaj nyaum uas sawv tawm hauv hiav txwv

([Qhia Tshwm 13:1](#)), yog li no lub hiav txwv muab cov tuag txhais tau tias yog cov uas pe hawm tus tsiaj 1st tawm ntawm hiav txwv thiab

ntsib kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus.

- **Zaj loj** uas raug ntiab saum ntuj los rau hauv av ([Paj Lug 12:9](#)) yog Lucifer uas nyob hauv ntuj raug txim nrog cov ntsuj plig tsis dawb huv.

([Qhia Tshwm 20:14](#)) Kev tuag zaum ob = Kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus

[Qhia Tshwm 20:14](#) Thiab txoj kev tuag thiab ntuj txiag teb tsaus raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws. Qhov no yog kev tuag zaum ob.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:14](#) Ttus qaub **Tuag thiab ntuj raug txim** raug pov rau hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws**. Qhov no yog **thib ob tuag**.

→ Lwm cov tuag uas tawm ntawm 1,000 xyoo thiab kov yeej yuav muaj **thawj txoj kev sawv rov los** yog li ntawd txoj kev tuag zaum ob tsis muaj cai rau lawv ([Paj Lug 20:6](#)).<sup>871</sup>

→ **Qhov thib ob tuag** los rau cov neeg tuag uas koom nrog Xatas tom qab 1,000 xyoo. Vim lawv yeej tsis

tau

sawv rov los rau txoj sia, lawv yuav muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws tom qab kev txiav

txim.<sup>872</sup>

- **Tnws pit** (rau cov tuag, [Ntawv Nkauj 30:3](#)) → Ntuj raug txim (rau cov ntsuj plig tsis dawb huv)  
→ Cov ntsuj plig ntawm cov neeg uas ntsib "Kev Tuag" yog nyob rau hauv "Lub ntuj raug txim" thiab lawv yuav raug pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws.

[Ntawv Nkauj 30:3](#) Au tus Tswv (Yahweh)<sup>h3068</sup> Koj tau koj kuv tus ntsuj plig los ntawm qhov ntxa (lub ntuj raug txim).<sup>h7585 ua</sup>

*Koj tau ua kom kuv ciaj sia, kom kuv tsis txhob nqis mus rau hauv lub qhov.*

([Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#)) Leej twg lub npe tsis sau rau hauv Phau Ntawv Lub Neej = Lub pas dej hluav taws

<sup>868</sup> | b.

<sup>869</sup> Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 12:3](#).

<sup>870</sup> Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 12:7-9\) Tsov roq saum ntuj ceeb tsheej \(Tus zaj loj thiab nws cov tim tswv rauq ntiab tawm saum ntuj los\)](#)."

<sup>871</sup> Xa mus rau "[\(Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8\) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob \(ib tuq nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj raug txim\)](#)"

<sup>872</sup> Video 11. "Yexus lub ris tsho uantej "Kevcai Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

[Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#) Thiab leej twg tsis tau pom tau sau rau hauv phau ntawv txoj sia, raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#) And leej twg tsis pom sau rau hauv **Phau Ntawv Lub Neej** raug pov rau hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws**.

**-Qhov kev txiav txim**

(1) Tus (1) tsiaj nyaum, thiab tus yaj saub cuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ([Qhia Tshwm 19:20](#)).

→ Tus zaj (loj nab, Dab ntxwg nyoog, thiab Dab Ntxwg Nyoog) raug khi rau 1,000 xyoo ([Qhia Tshwm 20:2](#)), ces Xatas yog

cia tso nws tawm hauv tsev lojcuj thaum 1,000 xyoo tas los lawm ([Paj Lug 20:7](#)).

(2) Dab ntxwg nyoog raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ([Qhia Tshwm 20:10](#)).

(3) Lub qhov ntxa yog qhov chaw thawj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm Falau ([Khiav Dim 12:29](#)) yog. Tsis tas li ntawd, qhov qis tshaj ntawm lub qhov taub yog qhov twg

cov ntsuj plig tsis dawb huv raug kaw ([Ntawv Nkauj 16:10, Yaxayas 14:12-15](#)) suav nrog cov uas tau txais lub cim ntawm tus tsiaj nyaum

thiab pe hawm nws daim duab ([Qhia Tshwm 20:13](#)) thiab cov uas raug dag ntxias thaum 1,000 xyoo ([Paj Lug 20:8](#)).

(4) Leej twg tsis pom muaj sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Qhia Txoj sia raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws ([Qhia Tshwm 20:15](#))

→ Txhua tus tuag (**Tuag thiab ntuj raug txim**) hauv [Qhia Tshwm 20:13](#) yuav raug muab pov rau hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws, thib ob tuag**.

## Tshooj 21

([Qhia Tshwm 21:1](#)) Lub ntuj tshiab thiab ib lub av tshiab

[Qhia Tshwm 21:1](#) Thiab kuv pom lub ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab (singular)<sup>g3772 ua</sup> thiab lub ntiaj teb tshiab (hauv av, cov lus hais):<sup>g1093 ua</sup>

rau thawj lub ntuj thiab thawj lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> tuag lawm; thiab tsis muaj hiav txwv ntxiv lawm.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:1](#) Then John pom **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab** thiab **ib qho av tshiab**, vim thawj lub ntuj thiab thawj av twb dhau mus lawm. Kuj tsis muaj hiav txwv ntxiv lawm.

- **ANtuj tshiab**: Kuvn [Paj Lug 12:9](#), zaj loj (dab ntxwg nyoog, [Yauhas 1:6-9](#)) raug ntiab tawm saum ntuj los rau hauv av.
- **AAv tshiab**: Txhua tus [Vajtswv](#) creatures nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb (hauv av, hiav txwv, thiab tag nrho cov tswv ntawm lawv, [Tubtxib Tes Haujlwm 4:24](#)),  
uas Nws tsim nyob rau hauv thaum pib, poob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb ([Chiv Keeb 38:20](#)) thiab tuag ntawm Nws  
kev txiav txim tom qab 1,000 xyoo.

- **Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej Tshiab thiab Lub Ntiaj Teb Tshiab**

[Yaxayas 65:17](#) Vim saib seb, kuv (tus Tswv, tus Tswv, [Yaxayas 65:25](#)) tsim ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab (plural)<sup>h8064 ua</sup> thiab lub ntiaj teb tshiab  
(singular):<sup>h776 ua</sup> thiab tus qub yuav tsis nco qab, thiab tsis nco qab.

→ **Tus Tswv** tsim ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab thiab lub ntiaj teb tshiab. Ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab yog ntau ntau vim lub ntuj ceeb tsheej nyob rau hauv  
lub ntuj ceeb tsheej [Yeluxalees](#) dua li saum ntuj ceeb tsheej nyob rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm [Vajtswv](#).<sup>873</sup>

\* Lub ntiaj teb tshiab yog cov lus vim nws yog av, tsis yog lub ntiaj teb, uas raug foom los ntawm [tus TSWV uas yog Vajtswv](#)  
qab ib tug neeg<sup>h120</sup> noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo uas [Vajtswv](#) txib kom tsis txhob noj, yog vim li cas nws thiaj noj mov xwb  
(uas tau coj tawm hauv ntiaj teb<sup>h776 ua</sup>) los ntawm hws ntawm nws lub ntsej muag mus txog thaum nws rov qab los rau hauv av  
([Chiv Keeb 1:11](#)).

\* **Lub ntuj qub qab thiab av ploj mus**, tiam sis tsis yog Nws [logos](#) ([Mathais 24:35](#)).<sup>874</sup>  
[Mathais 24:35](#) Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej (singular)<sup>g3772 ua</sup> thiab lub ntiaj teb (singular)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> yuav dhau mus, tab sis kuv cov lus ([logos](#))<sup>g3056 ua</sup> yuav tsis ploj mus.

- **Lub ntuj tshiab** thiab **Av Tshiab**

→ Tom qab lub ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab av tam sim no dhau mus (tsis yog lub logo), yuav muaj **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab** thiab  
**Av Tshiab** (los yog thaj av dawb huv ntawm [logos](#) thiab [cov rhem](#)) rau [Vajtswv](#) cov neeg hauv [lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv](#).

([Qhia Tshwm 21:2-3](#)) [Yeluxalees Tshiab](#) (Lub Nroog Dawb Huv ntawm lub tuam tsev ntawm [Vajtswv](#) lub tsev ntaub)

[Ntawv Nkauj 21:2](#) Thiab kuv John pom tus dawb huv<sup>g40</sup> lub nroog, [Yeluxalees tshiab](#), nqes ( nqis los)<sup>g2597 ua</sup> los ntawm [Vajtswv](#) los saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,

<sup>873</sup>Xa mus rau "[3] Daniel's 70 lub lis piam."

<sup>874</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab [Vajtswv](#) lub tuam tsev."

npaj ua ib tug nkauj nyabadorned rau nws tus txiv.<sup>g435 ua</sup>  
Ntawv Nkauj 21:3Thiab kuv tau hnov ib lub suab nrov saum ntuj ceeb tsheej hais tias,  
 Saib seb, Vajtswv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib nrog cov txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup>thiab nws yuav nrog lawv nyob, thiab lawv  
 yuav ua nws haiv neeg,  
 thiab Vajtswv nws tus kheej yuav nrog lawv nyob, thiab ua lawv tus Vajtswv.

☞ Ntawv Nkauj 21:2 And kuv, John, saw **lub nroog dawb huv, Yeluxalees tshiab**, nqis los saum ntuj los Vajtswv,  
 npaj ua ib tug nkauj nyab adorned rau nws tus txiv.

☞ Ntawv Nkauj 21:3Thiab kuv tau hnov ib lub suab nrov saum ntuj los, hais tias, “Saib seb, **lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib  
 ntawm Vajtswv** yog nrog txiv neej,<sup>g444 ua</sup>  
 thiab Nws yuav nrog lawv nyob, thiab lawv yuav ua Nws haiv neeg,  
 thiab **Vajtswv** Nws tus kheej yuav nrog lawv, thiab ua lawv **Vajtswv**”

→ Nco tseg: Lub nroog dawb huv, New Jerusalem, tau piav qhia tias "**lub nroog dawb huv** ntawm **lub tuam  
 tsev** ntawm **lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib** ntawm **Vajtswv**”

- Lub Nroog Dawb Huv, Yeluxalees Tshiab hauv lub tsev ntawm tus Tswv (Yahweh)  
 → Lub nroog dawb huv rau tus Tswv (Yahweh, Tswv Yexus)<sup>875</sup> yog lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab nyob saum  
 ntuj.<sup>876</sup>  
1 tx6:2Thiab lub tsev uas vaj ntxwv Xalaumoo ua rautus Tswv,<sup>H3068</sup> qhov ntev ntawm no yog pebscore  
 (60) cub, thiab qhov dav ntawm nees nkaum (20) cubits, thiab qhov siab ntawm peb caug (30) kub.  
 • Koj (Jerusalem) uas yog ib tug qub Yeluxalees, tab sis los ua ib tug Tshiab Yeluxalees.  
 • Kev tshaj tawm txog kev zam txim rau kev txhaum tsis yog tsuas yog rau cov neeg Yudais xwb, tab sis  
 kuj rau Lwm Haiv Neeg.<sup>877</sup>  
 -Txawm li cas los xij Lwm Haiv Neeg twb tsis yog Vajtswv cov neeg ua ntej, lawv yuav raug hu cov tub  
 ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob.<sup>878</sup>

#### † **Holy Saint = ib lub nroog**

-Ykoj yog Vajtswv lub teeb ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, thiab ib lub nroog pw rau ib lub zos roob uas zais tsis  
 tau.<sup>879</sup>

→ Paub tias ib lub zos hais txog qhov chaw uas qhia txoj moo zoo (los ntawm kev muab nqaij los  
 yog cov logos

ntawm Vajtswv rau cov neeg) thiab kho tau qhov chaw (Mathais 14:15),<sup>880</sup> koj los ua ib lub  
 nroog ntawm Mount

Zion uas coj Vajtswv lub teeb (cov logos) rau lub ntiaj teb, uas tsis tuaj yeem zais.

Mathais 5:14 Koj yog lub teeb<sup>g5457 ua</sup> ntawm lub ntiaj teb no (los yog teb).

ib lub nroog<sup>g4172 ua</sup> uas yog teem (ntev ib lub zos)<sup>g2749 ua</sup> ntawm lub roob (ntawm  
arob)<sup>g3735 ua</sup> tsis tuaj yeem nkaum.

#### † **Lub nroog = Jerusalem → Lub Nroog Dawb Huv = Yeluxalees tshiab**

- Yeluxalees (Lub nroog uas Yawmsaub uas yog cov Yixayee tus Vajtswv yuav muab nws lub npe, 2 Kev  
 21:4) npe

lub nroog dawb huv (Yaxayas 52:1) los yog New Yeluxalees (Ntawv Nkauj 21:2).

→ Lub nroog (los yog koj, Mathais 5:14) uas yog dawb huv<sup>G40</sup> yog “Holy Saint<sup>G40</sup> (lub nroog, Rev 5:8)”

npe, Yeluxalees tshiab.

#### † **Cov ntseeg dawb huv**

<sup>875</sup> Efexau 3:2-5, ua 6:3.

<sup>876</sup> Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev.”

<sup>877</sup> Video 37. “Nkauj Ntshav (Ib tug muaj).”

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/>

<sup>878</sup> Video 48. “8. Hanukkah.” [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>879</sup> Loos 9:21-26, los yog Video 35. “(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov thwj tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>880</sup> Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 1-c],” lossis Video 35. “(Cov Thwj Tim) Cov Thwj Tim uas muaj hwj chim thiab muaj hwj chim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).



- **ib lub nroog**uas tsis tso tseghu ua “cov neeg dawb huv lossis cov neeg dawb huv” (Yaxayas 62:12), thiab cov dawb huv neegtuaj rau lub Roob Xi-oos, thiab mus rau lub nroog ntawm Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, lub nroog Yeluxalees saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ([Henplais 12:22](#)).

- Raws li koj (Tus Me Nyuam Yaj tus poj niam, tus nkauj nyab) tau ua kev ncaj ncees ntawm **Vajtswv**hauv **Tswv Yexus** ([2 Khaulee 5:21](#)) thiab tau loj hlob hauv **tus Tswv**thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, koj tau los ua cov neeg dawb huv ([Yaxayas 62:12](#)), thiab tau los rau saum Xi-oos, mus rau lub nroog ntawm tus Vajtswv uas muaj sia nyob, uas yog **lub ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees**, thiab yuav ncaiv cuag **lub nroog dawb huv, Yeluxalees tshiab**, nyob rau hauv thiaj li yuav nkag mus rau hauv **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, lub nroog Yeluxalees**.

† **Lub tuam tsev**<sup>g3485 ua</sup>

Yexus hais tias, “Kuv yuav rhuav lub tuam tsev no<sup>g3485 ua</sup> uas yog ua nrog tes, thiab nyob rau hauv peb (3) hnuv kuv yuav tsim dua ib tug uas tsis muaj tes, uas yog lub tuam tsev<sup>g3485 ua</sup> ntawm Vajtswv ([Mathais 26:61, Mathais 27:40](#)).

-Lub tuam tsev ua nrog tes = Yeluxalees rau hauv av uas Vajtswv yuav muab nws lub npe, [2 Kev 21:4](#).

- **Atuam tsev**uas tsis muaj tes=**Vajtswv lub tuam tsev**nyob saum ntuj, **lub nroog Yeluxalees**.

→Thaum Yexus hais tias, “Tua lub tuam tsev no,” Nws txhais hais tias, “Tua kom nws lub cev puas tsuaj lub tuam tsev ([Yauhas 2:21](#)),”

tiam sis cov neeg Yudais txhais lub tuam tsev ua ib lub tsev uas siv 46 xyoo los tsim.

Yexus'logosmus rau

cov thwj tim yog tias Nws yuav sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los hauv peb hnuv. Cov thwj tim “**ntseeg**”cov

vaj lug kub thiab **cov logos**uas Yexus tau hais. Vim cov thwj tim **ntseeg, cov logos**hauv lawv puv rau hauv **cov rhem**.<sup>881</sup>

([Ntawv Nkauj 21:4](#)) Thawj Adas (yav tas los koj yuav ploj mus)

[Ntawv Nkauj 21:4](#)Thiab Vajtswv yuav so tag nrho cov kua muag ntawm lawv qhov muag; thiab yuav tsis muaj kev tuag ntxiv lawm, tsis muaj kev tu siab, thiab kev quaj, thiab yuav tsis muaj kev mob ntxiv lawm: rau cov khoom qub (thawj)<sup>g4413 ua</sup>tuag lawm.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 21:4](#)Thiab **Vajtswv**yuav so tag nrho cov kua muag ntawm lawv ob lub qhov muag; yuav tsis muaj kev tuag, kev tu siab, thiab kev quaj.

Ntawm no yuav tsis mob ntxiv lawm, thawj (**ntuj ceeb tsheej**thiab **hauv av, tus qub koj**) tau tas sim nee **lawm**.

- **Lub ntiaj teb**(**ntuj ceeb tsheej**thiab **hauv av**, thawj Adas lossis koj, [1 Khaulee 15:45](#)) uas peb pom tam sim no yog **cov logos**, uas tsis yog tsim los ntawm tej yam uas tshwm sim, tab sis tau khaws cia rau hauv khw, tshwj tseg rau hluav taws tawm tsam hnuv txiav txim thiab perdition ntawm cov neeg tsis ncaj ncees ([2 ib 3:7](#)).
- Hnuv txiav txim, cov neeg txhaum uas tsis hloov siab lees txim lossis tau txais kev cai raus dej los ntawm lub npe. **Yexus Tswv Yexus**, tsis zam txim li lawv tsis raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig **Tswv Yexus**, tab sis yog raug rau lub rudiments ntawm lub ntiaj teb no los yog "tus qub" koj ([Gal 4:3](#)) uas yuav **dhau mus**. Tab sis cov uas muaj **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig lawv tus kheej nrog **Tswv Yexus**, ces sib yuav rau lawv tus txiv ntawm sab ntsuj plig, **Tswv Yexus**([2 Khaulee 11:2](#)) thiab coj tawm **txiv hlab txiv ntoo ntawm sab ntsuj plig**rau **Vajtswv**(**lub rhemia ntawm Vajtswv**), thiab yog li lawv tau ua **zoo tag nrho**.<sup>882</sup>

<sup>881</sup>Video 47. “7. Tsev PheebSuab.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>882</sup>Video 44. "(Lub logos & the rhema) Nyob rau hnuv kawg (2 Petus 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

- † **Lub cev ntawm cov neeg dawb huv**, uas tau khaws lawv txoj kev ntseeg **tus Tswv Yexus**, yog saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, thiab li no lawv yog cov neeg txawv teb chaws nyob rau hauv cov lus foom tsis zoo uas raug faus rau hauv lub lauj kaub tais diav.<sup>883</sup> Tus ntsuj plig ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv (nqaij + ntsuj plig) ntawm tib neeg yog nyob rau hauv cov ntshav ntawm **Yexus**, raws li lawv lub cev nqaij daim tawv thiab tus ntsuj plig nyob hauv cov ntshav ntawm **Yexus** (nqaij + plig = **ntshav**). Txawm hais tias lawv tus ntsuj plig nyob hauv qhov ntxa, **tus Tswv** khaws cov neeg dawb huv txoj sia, xwv kom lawv thiaj tsis nqes mus rau hauv lub qhov taub.
- † **Yexus Khetos** (cov mov uas muaj sia nyob uas nqes saum ntuj los, **ib 6:51**), koj **Vajtswv** muaj **kaw** rau **Neeg Leej Tub** mus txog thaum **kawg** (**Yauhas 6:27**), yog tus uas tuaj rau lub ntiaj teb no coj kev thaj yeeb los ntawm **hauv av**, los yog coj kev thaj yeeb los ntawm **qhov foom tsis zoo ntawm koj lub cev nqaij daim tawv**.

Cov noob ntawm lub ncuav yog Leej Tub ntawm tib neeg lub cev, uas yog **cov logos**. Kom muaj txoj sia, nej yuav tsum noj Nws cev nqaij daim tawv, uas yog **cov nqaij sab ntsuj plig**, thiab haus Nws cov ntshav uas yog **haus sab ntsuj plig**.<sup>884</sup> **Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** uas tig mus rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj sia yog **tus Tswv** lub cev tsis lwj, thiab tus uas muaj ntaj loj uas tig mus **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** hauv koj **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv** yog **Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv**.<sup>885</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 21:5-6](#)) Txhua yam yog ua tshiab (True & ncaj ncees logos: Nws ua tiav)

[Paj Lug 21:5](#) Thiab tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv hais tias,  
 Saib seb, kuv ua txhua yam tshiab. Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Sau: rau cov lus no (logos)<sup>#3056 ua</sup> muaj tseeb thiab ncaj ncees.  
[Paj Lug 21:6](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Nws tiav lawm. Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg.  
 Kuv yuav pub rau tus uas nqhis dej ntawm tus ciav dej ntawm txoj sia dawb do.

**(Txhua lub logo yog tsim los tshiab)**

☞ [Paj Lug 21:5](#) Nws tus uas zaum saum lub zwm txwv (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**<sup>#721 ua</sup>) hais tias,  
 “Saib seb kuv ua **txhua yam tshiab**” Thiab nws hais rau Yauhas, “Sau, rau cov no **logos yog muaj tseeb thiab ncaj ncees**”

- **Who zaum saum lub zwm txwv?**
  - **Tus Tswv (Tus Cawm Seej) Yexus Khetos** koj tus Vajtswv, yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>#721 ua</sup> <sup>886</sup>.

**(Nws ua tiav)**

☞ [Paj Lug 21:6](#) A Thiab Nws hais rau kuv tias, “**Nws ua tiav!** kuv yog **lub Alpha** thiab **lub Omega**, **pib** thiab **kawg**. Kuv yuav muab lub qhov dej ntawm **dej ntawm txoj sia** dawb do rau nws uas nqhis dej”

- **Cov logos** uas yog nrog **Vajtswv** txij thaum pib thiab tau tshaj tawm rau cov tub ntawm lub nceeg vaj yog tam sim no **tiag tiag** thiab **ncaj ncees** ua tiav. Thiab **cov me nyuam ntawm cov lus cog tseg** (**Ius 9:8**) tam sim no tau txais tus ciav dej ntawm txoj sia nyob hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev.<sup>887</sup>
- **Vim li cas Yexus Khetos thiaj yog tus Tswv peb tus Vajtswv mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm ntawm kev txum tim rov qab los ntawm txhua yam?** (**Jhn 1: 1** rov txhais dua)<sup>888</sup>

<sup>883</sup>Video 37. "Koj yuav nrog tus nqi (ib qho koob mee)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>884</sup>Video 26. “Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Timkhawv Tshiab)”, [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>885</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 6: 4](#).

<sup>886</sup>Xa mus rau “Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus” ([Rev 1:8](#)), thiab “Vajtswv Yawmsaub uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus” ([Rev 4: 8](#)).

<sup>887</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev.”

<sup>888</sup>Tau txais los ntawm “([Rev 4: 8](#)) **Tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus (uas yog, thiab yog, thiab yuav los).**”

- *Thaum pib yog* tus logos, <sup>g3056 ua</sup> *thiab* cov logos *tau nrog* Vajtswv, *thiab* tus logos *yog* Vajtswv (*Jhn1: 1*).
- *Thaum pib yog* cov logos (*Yahweh*), *thiab* Yahweh *nrog* Vajtswv, *thiab* Yahweh *yog* Vajtswv (*Jhn1: 1*).
- *Thaum pib yog* Tswv Yexus, *thiab* Tswv Yexus *nrog* Vajtswv, *thiab* Tswv Yexus *yog* Vajtswv (*eph 3: 2*) *ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb.*

→ Yexus Khetos yog Tswv peb Vajtswv (Tswv Yexus, Paj Lug 30:20, kob 3:4) *mus txog rau thaum lub sij hawm kho dua txhua yam*  
**vim** Tswv Yexus yog tus Vajtswv *ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb* (ib 54:5).

(Paj Lug 21:7) *Cov uas kov yeej (Vajtswv cov tub)*

Paj Lug 21:7 *Tus uas kov yeej yuav tau txais tau txhua yam,* <sup>g3956 ua</sup> *thiab kuv yuav yog nws tus Vajtswv, thiab nws yuav yog kuv tus tub.*

☞ Paj Lug 21:7 *He leej twg kov yeej yuav tau qub txeeg qub teg* txhua yam (*ntawm* Vajtswv), *thiab* Kuv yuav ua nws tus Vajtswv *thiab* nws yuav yog kuv tus tub.

→ *Yog koj kov yeej,* txhua yam *ntawm* Vajtswv *yog koj vim koj* Tswv Yexus *thiab* Tswv Yexus *yog* Vajtswv.  
*Ib yam li ntawd,* Vajtswv *yuav yog* koj tus Vajtswv *thiab* koj yuav yog Nws tus tub.

(1 Khaulee 3:21-3) *Yog li ntawd tsis txhob cia tus txiv neej khav theeb.* <sup>g444 ua</sup> *Rau txhua yam yog koj li;*  
*Txawm yog Povlauj, lossis Apollos, lossis Cefas, lossis lub ntiaj teb, lossis txojsia, lossis kev tuag, lossis tej yam uas tshwm sim,*  
*los yog tej yam uas yuav los; txhua yam yog koj li; Thiab* koj yog Tswv Yexus; *thiab* Tswv Yexus *yog* Vajtswv.

† **Txhua yam yog ntawm Vajtswv** <sup>889</sup>

- Sab ntsuj plig, ib tug poj niam los ua ib tug tub, *thiab* cov tub Yixayee (*tus txiv* <sup>H376</sup> *thiab poj niam = los yog "tus pawg ntseeg"*), *uas tau cais lawv tus kheej rau* tus Tswv *nyob rau hauv kev txiav txim rau* tus Tswv (*tus Vajtswv ntawm tag nrho cov nqaij*),  
*ua hauj lwm zoo kawg nkaus* cov logos *vim* cov logos *hauv lawv yuav tig mus rau hauv* cov rhem. <sup>890</sup> *Cov poj niam yog cov tub qhe ntawm lub rudiments ntawm lub ntiaj teb no, yog li nws yuav tsum muab nws tus kheej rau nws tus kheej*  
*tus txiv,* <sup>g435 ua</sup> *leej twg yog ua ncaj ncees ntawm* Vajtswv hauv Tswv Yexus *thiab yog li ntawd muaj cov noob ntawm* Tswv Yexus *uas yog*  
dawb huv. *Los ntawm kev ua li ntawd,* Tswv Yexus *tuaj yeem ntxuav thiab ntxuav lub tsev teev ntuj nrog kev ntxuav dej los ntawm* tus rhem *thiab li yuav nthuav qhia lub Koom Txoos rau Nws tus kheej ib pawg ntseeg uas muaj koob meej rau* Vajtswv, *tsis muaj chaw, los yog*  
*wrinkle, los yog tej yam li ntawd; tab sis hais tias lub koom txoos yuav tsum dawb huv thiab tsis muaj blemish* (Efexau 5:27).

† **Tswv Yexus ua peb tus txiv**

- Tsuas qhia koj ua ib tug neeg dawb huv, *tus tubtxib Povlauj tau tshaj tawm* Tswv Yexus *kom muab koj rau ib tug*  
tus txiv, *yog* Tswv Yexus. *Yog li ntawd, koj lub siab yuav tsum tsis txhob corrupted los ntawm lub siab dawb paug nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus  
*los ntawm kev ua raws li lwm cov lus qhuab qhia los ntawm lwm tus ntsuj plig, ib yam li tus nab ntxias Eva nrog nws cov lus qhuab qhia.**

<sup>889</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-a] (Ib tug paub tsis meej zoo) Tswv Yexus & lub Koom Txoos 1/2," "[Daim duab 21-b] (Ib tug zoo tsis meej) Tswv Yexus & lub Koom Txoos 2/2,"

thiab "[Daim duab 21-c] Txhua yam yog los ntawm Vajtswv" los yog

Video 32. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>890</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 2-c]," lossis Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtswv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- **Tus poj niam**ntawm tus txiv yog **lub neej**, thiab lub neej no koom nrog nws tus txiv cov pob txha thiab cev nqaij daim tawv ces nkawd ob leeg ua lub neej ntawm tus ntsuj plig([Chiv Keeb 2:23](#)).<sup>891</sup>Hauv lwmm lo lus, tsis yog tus txiv yog tsis muaj poj niam, tsis yog poj niam tsis muaj txiv, raws li tus poj niam yog ntawm tus txiv neej thiab tus txiv neej los ntawm tus poj niamhauv **tus Tswv**, mas **txhua yam yog**ntawm **Vajtswv**vim **Vajtswv yog**hauv **Tswv Yexus**([1 Khaulee 11:11-12](#), [2 Khaulee 5:19](#)).

---

<sup>891</sup>Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

**Woman – Under the law & a servant of the rudiments of the world**

Gal 4:1 Now I say, **Thy first heir**, <sup>Gal 4:1</sup> as long as he is a child, <sup>Gal 4:1</sup> differeth nothing from a servant, <sup>Gal 4:1</sup> though he be lord, <sup>Gal 4:2</sup> But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
Gal 4:3 Even so we, when we were children, <sup>Gal 4:3</sup> were in bondage, become servants, <sup>Gal 4:3</sup> under (of) <sup>Gal 4:3</sup> the elements (the rudiments) <sup>Gal 4:3</sup> of the world.  
→ Although the heir is the lord (kyrios) of all (heavenly things), the heir of a child is the same as a servant who is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
→ You were servants of the rudiments of the world when you were children.

**The covenants (testaments) – The freewoman by promise vs. The bondwoman in bondage**

Gal 4:22 For it is written, **Abraham had two sons**, the one by a bondmaid, the other by (of) <sup>Gal 4:22</sup> a freewoman.  
Gal 4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh, but he of the freewoman was by (of) <sup>Gal 4:23</sup> promise.  
Gal 4:24 Which things are an allegory, for these are the **two covenants (testaments)**, <sup>Gal 4:24</sup> the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, <sup>Gal 4:24</sup> which is Agar.  
Gal 4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to **Jerusalem** which now is, and is in bondage with her children, <sup>Gal 4:25</sup> which is **Abraham's free**, which is **the mother of us all**.  
Gal 4:27 For it is written, **Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not, break forth and cry, thou that travailest not, for the desolate**, <sup>Gal 4:27</sup> hath many more children, <sup>Gal 4:27</sup> than she which hath an husband, <sup>Gal 4:27</sup> **Gal 4:28**  
Now we, brethren, as **Isaac** was, are **the children that beareth promise**.  
→ We are two covenants (testaments) for Abraham's two sons, one of whom was born in earthly Jerusalem after the flesh of a bondwoman (Hagar) and the other by promise of a freewoman in heavenly Jerusalem (Isaac).  
(Video 7: "The generations of Adam to Abraham + Woman" and video 24: "You are the Holy Jerusalem")

**The word of promise (Rom 9:9) For this is the word of promise. At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son.) is given to Israel. Who is Israel then?**

Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are **not all Israel**, which are of Israel.  
Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the **seed of Abraham**, are they all children, <sup>Rom 9:7</sup> but, in Isaac shall thy seed <sup>Rom 9:7</sup> be called.  
Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the **children of the flesh**, these are **not the children of God**; but the children <sup>Rom 9:8</sup> of the promise are counted for **the seed**.  
Luk 2:11 For unto you is born **firstborn**, <sup>Luk 2:11</sup> this day, in the city of David, a **Saviour**, which is **Christ the Lord**.  
→ To the woman who have conceived Abraham's seed (the word/logos) <sup>Rom 9:9</sup> which is the Son of man, submit yourselves unto your own man (husband) who is of the freewoman, **born by promise**.  
→ Through the logos of promise you conceived, you woman, will bring forth **Christ the Lord**, which is the **Imena of God** (Video 24: "The house of God (You are the Holy Jerusalem)" and video 16: "All Nations From the Jews to the Gentile Nations" 6/10).

**The woman should be subject to her own man**

1Co 11:27 For **a man**, <sup>1Co 11:27</sup> indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is **the image and glory of God**; but **the woman is the glory of the man**.  
Eph 5:22 Wives, <sup>Eph 5:22</sup> submit yourselves unto your own husbands, <sup>Eph 5:22</sup> as unto **the Lord**, <sup>Eph 5:22</sup> **Gal 4:5**  
Eph 5:23 For **the husband** <sup>Eph 5:23</sup> is the head of the **church**, and he is **the saviour of his body**.  
Eph 5:24 Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so **let the wives be to their own husbands**, <sup>Eph 5:24</sup> in every thing.  
→ Because **a man (husband) is the image and glory of God**, he is the head of the church and the saviour of the body (Eph 5:23, Eph 5:30).  
→ As the church is subject unto Christ, so let the woman be to your own man, in everything. In other words, as the church (those who conceived the Imena and the logos of God) are subject unto Christ, the woman (those who conceived the logos of God) should be subject to her own man (the one who conceived the Imena of God) in everything.

**Spiritually, a woman becomes a son**

Gal 4:4 But when the fullness of the time was come, **God sent forth his Son**, <sup>Gal 4:4</sup> made of a woman, <sup>Gal 4:4</sup> made under the law,  
(Rom 1:3 concerning his **Son Jesus Christ our Lord**, which was made of the **seed of David** according to the flesh.)  
Gal 4:5 **To redeem them that were under the law**, that we might receive the **adoption of sons**, <sup>Gal 4:5</sup> and because ye are **sons**, <sup>Gal 4:5</sup> God hath sent forth **the Spirit of his Son into your hearts**, crying, **Abba, Father**.  
Gal 4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son, and if a son, **an heir of God through Christ**.  
→ But when the fullness of time came, God sent his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, made of the seed of David according to the flesh, and made under the law, to redeem those who were under the law by adopting them.  
→ Through adoption, God has sent the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, allowing you to cry, Abba, Father, allowing you to cry, Abba, Father. You are no longer a servant, but a son, the heir of God through Christ.  
→ Spiritually, a woman becomes a son and must remain holy until the days are fulfilled (for details about how the woman becomes son and why the sons of Israel must remain holy until the days be fulfilled (Num 6:5) in order to become perfect in Christ Jesus, refer to "The Hair of the Head")

**Man – Under grace**

(Mat 1:19) Then Joseph her husband, being a just (righteous) <sup>Mat 1:19</sup> man, <sup>2Co 5:21</sup> **2Co 5:21** For he hath made him (Christ) to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made **the righteousness of God** in him (Christ).  
→ **A man** <sup>Gal 4:5</sup> of Christ is one who is made righteous of God in Christ (2Co 5:21) and thus has the seed of Christ and is **holy** (Mat 6:20).

Eph 5:25 Husbands, <sup>Eph 5:25</sup> love your wives, <sup>Eph 5:25</sup> even as **Christ** also loved the church, and gave himself for it. **Eph 5:26** That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, <sup>Gal 4:2</sup>  
→ Therefore, you man of Christ, love your woman (wife) who has the logos of God being under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the Father, even as Christ also loved the church and gave himself for it.

→ Christ will sanctify and cleanse the church with the washing of water by the word (the Imena), <sup>Gal 4:2</sup> in order to present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, but be holy without blemish.

**Men – to love their wives**

Eph 5:28 So ought men <sup>Eph 5:28</sup> to love their wives, <sup>Eph 5:28</sup> as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.  
Eph 5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own flesh, but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as **the Lord**, <sup>Gal 4:2</sup> the church.  
Rom 6:9 Knowing that **Christ** being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.  
Rom 6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once, but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. **Rom 6:11** Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but **alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord**.  
Rom 6:12 Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.  
Rom 6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin; but **yield yourselves unto God**, as those that are alive from the dead, and **your members as instruments of righteousness unto God**.  
Rom 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: **for ye are not under the law, but under grace**.

→ Men under grace must love the woman who is under the law as he loves his own body as well as his own flesh, which he nourished and cherished in order to grow it into the Imena of God (refer to "The Hair of the Head" for details).  
→ Know that Christ was raised from the dead, so that death no longer has dominion over Him, and that Christ died once for sin and was raised from the dead to live for God. Likewise, you are dead to sin and alive to God through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
→ Know that you are members of the body of Christ, and that your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.  
→ Sin no longer has dominion over you because you are no longer under the law, but under grace. Therefore, those who are under grace must nourish and cherish those who are under the law, just as the Lord does for the church (man and woman).  
→ We are members of the body of Christ, of his flesh, and of his bones (Eph 5:29).

<sup>892</sup>Video 32. "(lb tug paub tsis mee) Christ & the Church 1/2."









(Paj Lug 21:8) Kev tuag zaum ob

Paj Lug 21:8 Tab sis tus ntshai, thiab tsis ntseeg, thiab lub qias neeg, thiab cov neeg tua neeg, thiab cov neeg ua phem ua qias, thiab cov neeg ua khawv koob, thiab cov neeg pe mlom, thiab txhua tus neeg dag, yuav tsum muaj lawv feem nyob rau hauv lub pas dej uas hlawv nrog hluav taws thiab brimstone: uas yog qhov thib ob tuag.

☞ Paj Lug 21:8 Blos ntawm cov neeg ntshai, tsis ntseeg, qias neeg, tua neeg, poj niam deev luag poj luag txiv, ua khawv koob, pe mlom, thiab txhua tus neeg dag yuav tsum muaj lawv feem nyob rau hauv lub pas dej uas hlawv nrog hluav taws thiab brimstone, uas yog **thib ob tuag**.

→ Cov neeg tuaj ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj hauv Smyrna<sup>895</sup> leej twg tsis tau kov yeej raug txiav txim rau **thib ob tuag** yuav muaj lawv feem hauv **lub pas dej hluav taws**.

(Ntawv Nkauj 21:9) ① Lamb tus poj niam

Ntawv Nkauj 21:9 Thiab tau los rau kuv ib tug ntawm xya tus tim tswv uas muaj xya lub vials puv ntawm xya qhov xwm txheej kawg, thiab nrog kuv tham, tuaj ntawm no, kuv yuav qhia koj tus nkauj nyab, tus Me Nyuam Yaj<sup>g721 ua</sup> poj niam. <sup>g1135 ua</sup>

☞ Ntawv Nkauj 21:9 Then ib tug ntawm xya (7) cov tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj xya (7) vials puv nrog xya (7) xwm txheej kawg tuaj thiab Yauhas hais tias, "Cia li los, kuv yuav qhia koj **tus nkauj nyab, tus Me Nyuam Yaj**"

- Lub Yeluxalees Dawb Huv - ① Lamb tus poj niam  
- Tam sim no, **lub nroog dawb huv, lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab**, los yog koj (**tus Me Nyuam Yaj**) ua **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** nkag mus **tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, lub nroog Yeluxalees** qhov twg lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj yog (Ntawv Nkauj 22:1).<sup>896</sup>

(Qhia Tshwm 21:10-14) Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv)

Qhia Tshwm 21:10 Thiab nws tau coj kuv mus rau hauv lub siab mus rau ib lub roob loj thiab siab, thiab qhia kuv lub nroog loj, lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv, nqes saum ntuj los ntawm Vajtswv,

☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:10 A Thiab nws tau coj kuv (Yauhas) mus rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig mus rau ib lub roob loj thiab siab, thiab qhia nws lub nroog loj, **lub nroog Yeluxalees**, nqis<sup>g2597 ua</sup> tawm saum ntuj los **Vajtswv**.

- Lub nroog Yeluxalees  
- **Lamb tus poj niam** pom nyob rau saum roob loj thiab siab, **lub nroog Yeluxalees**, qus ev **tus Dawb Huv ntawm dawb huv**. **Lub nroog Yeluxalees**, zoo li lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab, nqis los saum ntuj los **Vajtswv** hauv tus ntsuj plig.<sup>897</sup>

<sup>895</sup>Xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 2:8-11) (2) Rau tus tim tswv ntawm lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm Smyrna"

<sup>896</sup>Yuav kom nkag siab tias yuav coj lub yeeb koob sib txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, xa mus rau "Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib.

Vajtswv, coj lub yeeb koob txawv txawv," thiab "Los ntawm lub cev qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob meej" los ntawm "(Qhia Tshwm 21:27) Cov ntawv sau hauv tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txojsia," ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]."

<sup>897</sup>Xa mus rau Qhia Tshwm 21:16 kom nkag siab tias yog vim li cas lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv yog "Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv."

- **Lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab** vs. Lub nroog loj Npanpiloo  
 - **Tnws lub nroog loj** (Lub nroog Vatican, lub nroog ntawm harlots ntawm Roman Catholic lub tsev teev ntuj uas leej niam ntawm *harlot los yog Pope zaums*) **rau cov tsis dawb huv** (cov uas yog Tsoom Fwv Tebchaws Ntiaj Teb ntawm United *haiv neeg*) **yog Babylon** (qhov twg tus Anti-Christ zaum hauv lub tuam tsev (*cov neeg dawb huv*) **ntawm Vajtswv, qhia nws tus kheej li Vajtswv, 2 ib 2:4**).
- Tab sis **Vajtswv lub tuam tsev rau cov neeg dawb huv** yog nyob saum ntuj, thiab **tus Me Nyuam Yaj cov poi niam** nyob hauv **lub nroog loj** hauv ntuj, uas yog **lub nroog Yeluxalees** (**Qhia Tshwm 21:10**).
- **Koj, tus Me Nyuam Yaj, tus nkauj nyab**, tuaj rau saum Xi-ooos, lub nroog uas muaj sia nyob **Vajtswv (tus saum ntuj ceeb tsheej Yeluxalees)**, thiab tau mus txog **lub nroog dawb huv, lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab (Ntawv Nkauj 21:2)**, thiab ua **tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Ntawv Nkauj 21:9)** hauv **lub nroog Yeluxalees (Qhia Tshwm 21:9-10)**.
- **Lamb tus poi niam**, yog nyob rau lub roob loj thiab siab saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, uas yog **lub nroog loj** ntawm nws **haiv neeg, Yeluxalees dawb huv**, uas nqis los saum ntuj los **Vajtswv** uas tsuas pom tau ntawm tus ntsuj plig.<sup>898</sup>

- Lub nroog Yeluxalees

**Qhia Tshwm 21:11** Muaj lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtswv: thiab nws lub teeb <sup>g5458 ua</sup> zoo li lub pob zeb uas muaj nqi tshaj plaws, txawm zoo li lub pob zeb jasper, ntshiab li siv lead ua;

☞ **Qhia Tshwm 21:11** Muaj (Lub Yeluxalees Dawb Huv) **Vajtswv lub yeeb koob**: thiab nws lub teeb zoo li lub pob zeb uas muaj nqi tshaj plaws, zoo li **ib jasper pob zeb**, ntshiab li crystal.

- **Lub nroog Yeluxalees**  
 - **Lub nroog Yeluxalees** muaj Vajtswv lub koob mee, muaj qhov kaj zoo li lub pob zeb uas muaj nqi tshaj plaws zoo li lub jasper, ntshiab li crystal.  
 - **ib jasper**: kub ntshiab uas zoo li iav ntshiab (**Qhia Tshwm 21:18**)

**Qhia Tshwm 21:12** Thiab muaj ib phab ntsa loj thiab siab, thiab muaj kaum ob lub rooj vag, thiab ntawm lub rooj vag kaum ob tug tim tswv, thiab cov npe sau rau ntawd, uas yog cov npe ntawm kaum ob pab neeg ntawm cov me nyuam (cov tub) <sup>g5207 ua</sup> ntawm Israel:

**Qhia Tshwm 21:13** Nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj peb lub rooj vag; nyob rau sab qaum teb peb lub rooj vag; nyob rau sab qab teb peb lub rooj vag; thiab nyob rau sab hnuv poob peb lub rooj vag.

**Qhia Tshwm 21:14** Thiab phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog muaj kaum ob lub hauv paus, thiab nyob rau hauv lawv lub npe ntawm kaum ob tug thwj tim ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj.

- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 21:12** AThiab lub nroog (Lub Yeluxalees Dawb Huv) muaj ib tug loj thiab siab phab ntsa nrog kaum ob (12) rooj vag, thiab kaum ob (12) cov tubtxib saum ntuj ntawm lub rooj vag, thiab cov npe sau rau ntawm lawv, uas yog cov npe ntawm kaum ob (12) pawg neeg ntawm cov tub lxaees.
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 21:13** Peb (3) rooj vag nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj, peb (3) rooj vag nyob rau sab qaum teb, **peb (3) rooj vag nyob rau sab qab teb**, thiab peb (3) rooj vag nyob rau sab hnuv poob.
- ☞ **Qhia Tshwm 21:14** AThiab phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog muaj kaum ob (12) lub hauv paus, thiab ntawm lawv yog kaum ob (12) cov tub txib ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj. <sup>g721 ua</sup>

<sup>898</sup>Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3)".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

- Lub nroog loj, lub nroog Yeluxalees
    - Muaj phab ntsa loj & siab nroog 12 lub rooj vag thiab 12 tus tim tswv ntawm lub rooj vag.
    - Lub npe ntawm 12 xeem ntawm cov tub lxayees sau:
      - 3 lub rooj vag nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj, sab qaum teb, sab qab teb, sab hnuv poob, feem.
- Lub ntsa loog muaj 12 lub hauv paus nroog rau 12 tug tubtxib saum ntuj npe.

(Qhia Tshwm 21:15-16) Measurement of the Holy Jerusalem (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ntawm lub tsev ntaub ntawm Vajtswv)

Qhia Tshwm 21:15 Thiab tus uas tham nroog kuv muaj ib tug golden reed<sup>g2563 ua</sup> ntsuas lub nroog, thiab lub rooj vag ntawm nws, thiab cov phab ntsa.

Qhia Tshwm 21:16 Thiab lub nroog lith plaub fab, thiab qhov ntev yog loj npaum li qhov dav: thiab nws ntsuas lub nroog nroog lub reed, kaum ob txhiab furlongs (chaw nres tshab).<sup>g4712 ua</sup> Qhov ntev thiab qhov dav (dav)<sup>g4114 ua</sup> thiab qhov siab ntawm nws yog sib npaug.

- ☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:15 AThiab nws (tus tim tswv) uas nroog kuv tham tau muaj ib lub reed kub los ntsuas lub nroog, nws lub qhov rooj, thiab nws phab ntsa.
- ☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:16 And lub nroog yog nteg tawm raws li ib tug foursquare; nws qhov ntev yog loj npaum li nws qhov dav.

Thiab nws ntsuas lub nroog nroog lub reed: kaum ob txhiab **(12,000) furlongs**.<sup>899</sup>  
Nws qhov ntev, qhov dav, thiab qhov siab yog sib npaug.

→Tus tubtxib saum ntuj nroog ib lub reed kub ntsuas lub nroog, rooj vag, thiab phab ntsa.

- Qhov loj ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv
  - 1 furlong yog hais txog 185 meters: 12,000 \* 185 meters = txog 2,220 kilometers (qhov ntev, dav, & qhov siab).
  - Qhov ntsuas ntawm 12,000 qhov ntev, dav, thiab qhov siab yog hais txog qhov loj uas tuaj yeem tuav tag nrho ntawm 12 pawg neeg  
ntawm cov tub lxayees (12,000 \* 12), los yog **ib 144,000**.<sup>900</sup>
- Lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv)
  - Raws li 1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20, lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (lub innermost chav tsev ntaub sib ntsib) nyob rau hauv av muaj qhov tseeb tib qhov ntev, dav, thiab qhov siab li lub voos xwmfab zoo meej, zoo li "Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv" nyob saum ntuj.
  - Lub oracle ntawm lub tuam tsev (tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, 1 Vajntxwv 6:17-19), uas tau npaj nroog tes dag hauv tsev  
ntawm tus Tswv (los yog lub tsev ntaub ntawm Vajtswv, 1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:19) nyob rau hauv av, yog 10 cubits me nyob rau hauv qhov siab tshaj qhov  
**tus Tswv lub tsev(1 tx6:2, 1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20)**.

1 tx6:2 Thiab lub tsev uas vaj ntxwv Xalaumoo ua rau **tus Tswv**,  
qhov ntev yog pebscore cubits,

thiab qhov dav ntawm nees nkaum cubits, thiab qhov siab ntawm peb caug **(30) cub**.

1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 6:20 Thiab lub oracle (Tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv, chav sab hauv ntawm lub tuam tsev lossis lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib)<sup>H1687</sup>

nyob rau hauv lub forepart dwas nees nkaum **(20)kub** nyob rau hauv ntev,

thiab nees nkaum **(20)kub** hauv dav,

thiab nees nkaum **(20)kub** nyob rau hauv qhov siab nws:

thiab nws tau muab kub dawb huv tso; thiab thiaj li npog lub thaj uas yog cedar.

<sup>899</sup>Furlong: lb qhov chaw lossis qhov deb li ntawm 600 ko taw (185 meters).

"G4712 - stadion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4712/kiv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>900</sup>Xa mus rau Qhia Tshwm 7:4-8.

([Qhia Tshwm 21:17](#)) Kev ntsuas ntawm phab ntsa ntawm Yeluxalees Dawb Huv

[Qhia Tshwm 21:17](#) Thiab nws ntsuas lub phab ntsa ntawm nws, ib puas plaub caug plaub caug, <sup>g4083 ua</sup>raws li kev ntsuas ntawm ib tug txiv neej, <sup>g444 ua</sup>uas yog, ntawm tus tim tswv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:17](#) Then nws ntsuas nws phab ntsa: **144,000 cub**<sup>901</sup>raws li kev ntsuas ntawm ib tug txiv neej, uas yog, ntawm ib tug tim tswv.

- **Kev ntsuas ntawm phab ntsa ntawm 144,000 cub** yog qhov ntsuas ntawm ib tug txiv neej (uas kuj yog ib tug tim tswv ntsuas).  
([Rev 7: 4](#) *Kuv hnov tus lej ntawm cov neeg raug kaw:*  
**144,000 Nws** *ntawm taq nrho cov xeeb ntawm cov tub lxayestau kaw lawm.*)
- Raws li cov 144,000 uas raug kaw hauv [Rev 7: 4](#), ib tug (1) cubit phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv sib npaug ib (1) kaw cov tub lxayees.
- Hauv lwm lo lus, cov txiv thawj ntawm Khetos, lossis cov 144,000, uas nyob hauv tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv nyob hauv tus Tswv lub tsev,<sup>902</sup>nrog txhua tus ua tus ncej ntawm Vajtswv lub tuam tsev, thiab lawv yuav tsis tawm ntawm nws mus ([Qhia Tshwm 3:12](#)).

([Qhia Tshwm 21:18-20](#)) Cov pob zeb zoo nkauj ntawm phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog

[Qhia Tshwm 21:18](#) Thiab lub tsev ntawm phab ntsa ntawm nws yog ntawm jasper: <sup>g2393 ua</sup>thiab lub nroog dawb huv <sup>g2513 ua</sup>kub, like unto clear (pure) <sup>g2513 ua</sup>jav.

[Qhia Tshwm 21:19](#) Thiab lub hauv paus ntawm phab ntsa ntawm lub nroog tau garnished nrog (adorned) <sup>g2885 ua</sup>txhua yam ntawm cov pob zeb muaj nuj nqis.

Thawj lub hauv paus yog jasper; <sup>g2393 ua</sup>

qhov thib ob, sapphire; <sup>g4552 ua</sup>thib peb, chalcedony; <sup>g5472 ua</sup>plaub, emerald; <sup>g4665 ua</sup>

[Qhia Tshwm 21:20](#) Qhov thib tsib, sardonyx; thib rau, sardius; lub xya, chrysolite; lub yim, beryl; cuaj, topaz; thib kaum, chrysoprasus; thib kaum ib, jacinth; lub kaum ob, amethyst.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:18](#) Thiab lub tsev ntawm phab ntsa yog ntawm jasper, thiab lub nroog yog dawb huv kub, zoo li iav ntshiab.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:19](#) Tnws tsim lub ntsa loog lub nroogtau adorned nrog txhua yam ntawm cov pob zeb muaj nuj nqis:

- Lub hauv paus thib 1: jasper,<sup>903</sup>
- lub hauv paus thib 2: sapphire,<sup>904</sup>
- lub hauv paus thib 3: chalcedony,<sup>905</sup>

---

<sup>901</sup>Cubits: ib qho kev ntsuas ntawm qhov ntev sib npaug rau qhov deb ntawm qhov sib koom ntawm lub luj tshib mus rau qhov kawg ntawm tus ntiv tes nruab nrab (piv txwv li txog 18 ntiv tes, (.5 m) tab sis nws qhov ntev ntev sib txawv thiab sib cav). "G4083 - pēchys - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible.

Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4083/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>902</sup>Saib daim duab los ntawm Video 9. "1. Kev Hla Dhau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>903</sup>Jasper: lub pob zeb zoo nkauj ntawm ntau yam xim (rau qee qhov yog ntshav, lwm tus xiav, lwm tus ntsuab, thiab lwm yam xim ntawm tooj dag).

"G2393 - iaspis - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2393/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>904</sup>Sapphire: pob zeb muaj nuj nqis, tej zaum peb lapis lazuli.

"G4552 - sapphiros - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4552/kjv/tr/0-1/>

<sup>905</sup>Chalcedony : ib lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis ntawm cov xim grey, clouded nrog xiav, daj, los yog ntshav.

"G5472 - chalkēdōn - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5472/kjv/tr/0-1/>

- lub hauv paus 4: emerald.<sup>906</sup>
- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:20](#) -lub hauv paus 5: sardonyx,<sup>907</sup>
- lub hauv paus 6: sardius,<sup>908</sup>
- lub hauv paus 7th: chrysolite,<sup>909</sup>
- lub hauv paus 8: beryl,<sup>910</sup>
- lub hauv paus thib 9: topaz,<sup>911</sup>
- lub hauv paus 10: chrysoprasus,<sup>912</sup>
- lub hauv paus 11th: jacinth<sup>913</sup>
- lub hauv paus 12th: amethyst<sup>914</sup>

**(Qhia Tshwm 21:21) 12 pearls ntawm 12 lub rooj vag & ntshiab lub nroog**

[Qhia Tshwm 21:21](#) Thiab kaum ob lub rooj vag yog kaum ob lub hlaws;  
Txhua lub rooj vag yog ib lub hlaws: thiab txoj kev ntawm lub nroog yog kub ntshiab, raws li nws yog pob tshab iav.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:21](#) And kaum ob (12) rooj vag yog kaum ob (12) pearls: txhua tus neeg lub rooj vag yog ib lub hlaws.

AThiab txoj kev ntawm lub nroog yog kub ntshiab, zoo li pob tshab iav.

- Lub nroog Yeluxalees

-Txhua 12 lub rooj vag yog ua los ntawm 1 pearls, tag nrho ntawm 12 pearls.

**(Qhia Tshwm 21:22) Tswv Ntuj tus uas muaj Hwj Chim Loj Kawg Nkaus thiab Me Nyuam Yaj**

[Qhia Tshwm 21:22](#) Thiab kuv pom tsis muaj lub tuam tsev nyob ntawd:  
rau tus Tswv<sup>g2962 ua</sup> Vajtswv<sup>g2316 ua</sup> Tus muaj hwjchim<sup>g3841 ua</sup> thiab<sup>g2532 ua</sup> Lamb (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog lub tuam tsev ntawm nws.

---

<sup>906</sup>Emerald: pob zeb muaj nuj nqis pob tshab tshwj xeeb tshaj yog rau nws cov xim ntsuab. "G4665 - smaragdus - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4665/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>907</sup>Sardonyx: lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis uas cim los ntawm cov xim liab ntawm carnelian (sard) thiab dawb ntawm onyx. "G4557 - sardonyx - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4557/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>908</sup>Sardius: lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis uas muaj ob hom, lub qub hu ua carnelian (vim nqaij xim) thiab tom qab ib sard. "G4556 - sardion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4556/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>909</sup>Chrysolite: pob zeb muaj nuj nqis ntawm cov xim kub. "G5555 - chrysolithos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5555/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>910</sup>Beryl: lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis ntawm cov xim ntsuab tsaus. "G969 - beryllos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Nkag mus  
Peb 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g969/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>911</sup>Topaz: ib lub pob zeb ntsuab daj zoo nkauj (peb chrysolite). "G5116 - topazion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5116/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>912</sup>Chrysoprasus: ib lub pob zeb ntawm cov xim ntsuab, inclined rau cov kub, los ntawm qhov twg nws muaj nws lub npe; rau qhov no yog agate nyob rau hauv lub mis phaj, uas yog Naphtali lub pob zeb. "G5556 - chrysoprasos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5556/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>913</sup>Hyacinth: lub npe ntawm ib lub paj, kuj yog ib lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis ntawm tib xim, tsaus xiav verging ntawm dub. "G5192 - hyacinthos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5192/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>914</sup>Amethyst: lub pob zeb muaj nuj nqis ntawm violet thiab xim liab. "G271 - amethystos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Tsab ntawv xiav  
Phau Vajlugkub. Tau txais Lub Plaub Hlis 25, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g271/kjb/tr/0-1/>



☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:22](#) Thiab kuv pom tsis muaj lub tuam tsev nyob rau hauv nws, rau [tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) thiab [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) yog nws lub tuam tsev.

- [Vajtswv lub tuam tsev](#)  
- [Tswv Ntuj Leej Tub](#)<sup>915</sup> thiab [tus Me Nyuam Yaj](#) yog lub tuam tsev.

([Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#)) [Vajtswv lub koob meej](#) (hauv [Vajtswv lub tuam tsev](#))

[Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#) Thiab lub nroog tsis xav tau lub hnuv, tsis yog lub hli, los ci rau nws:  
rau [lub yeeb koob ntawm Vajtswv](#) ua lightened<sup>g5461 ua</sup> nws, thiab [tus Me Nyuam Yaj \(arnion\)](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog lub teeb  
([tswm ciab](#))<sup>g3088 ua</sup> ntawm ntawd.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:23](#) Tnws (Holy) lub nroog twb tsis xav tau lub hnuv los yog lub hli los ci nyob rau hauv nws, rau [lub yeeb koob ntawm Musd](#) ci hauv nws,  
thiab [tus Me Nyuam Yaj \(arnion\)](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog [nwstswm ciab](#) ntawm ntawd.

- [Vajtswv lub tuam tsev](#)  
- [Tnws Lamb \(arnion\)](#)<sup>g721 ua</sup> yog [lub tswm ciab](#) lightened los ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm [Vajtswv](#).  
- [Lamb tus poj niam](#) yog nyob rau lub roob loj thiab siab nyob saum ntuj, uas yog [lub nroog loj](#) ntawm nws haiv neeg,  
[Yeluxalees dawb huv](#),<sup>916</sup> qhov twg [tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus](#) (Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos) thiab [tus Me Nyuam Yaj \(cov tswm ciab](#) lightened los ntawm [Vajtswv lub yeeb koob](#)) yog [lub tuam tsev](#).<sup>917</sup>

<sup>915</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-d]," los yog

Video 44. "Cov Vaj Lug Kub Npaiv Npaum (2 Petus 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>916</sup> Yuav kom nkag siab tias yuav coj lub yeeb koob sib txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, xa mus rau "Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib.

[Vajtswv, coj lub yeeb koob txawv txawv](#)," thiab "Los ntawm lub cev qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob meej" los ntawm "[\(Qhia Tshwm 21:27\) Cov ntawv sau hauv](#)

[tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txojsia](#)," ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]."

<sup>917</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-e]," lossis Video 24. "Koj yog Yeluxalees Dawb Huv (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).





(Qhia Tshwm 21:24)② Cov vajntxwv hauv av&③ Cov neeg cawm seej

Qhia Tshwm 21:24 Thiab haiv neeg<sup>g1484 ua</sup> ntawm lawv cov uas tau txais kev cawmdim yuav taug kev hauv qhov kaj<sup>g5457</sup> ntawm nws:  
thiab cov vaj ntxwv ntawm lub ntiaj teb (hauv av)<sup>g1093 ua</sup> coj lawv lub yeeb koob thiab kev hwm rau nws.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:24 And haiv neeg ntawm lawv cov uas tau txais kev cawmdim yuav taug kev hauv (Vajtswv) teeb ntawm nws,  
thiab vajntxwv hauv av coj lawv koob mee thiab hwm rau hauv nws.

② Cov vajntxwv hauv av

→ Cov vaj ntxwv hauv av hais txog cov hluas nkauj ruam leej twg yuav coj lawv koob mee thiab hwm mus rau hauv  
Vajtswv lub tuam tsev hauv Yeluxalees tshiab.<sup>920</sup>

③ Cov neeg cawm seej

→ Cov haiv neeg cawm seej hais txog lwm tus nkauj xwb leej twg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim tom qab 1,000 xyoo hauv av,  
thiab lawv yuav taug kev nyob rau hauv Vajtswv lub teeb ci los ntawm lub tuam tsev.

(Qhia Tshwm 21:25-26)③ Cov neeg cawm seej

Qhia Tshwm 21:25 Thiab lub rooj vag ntawm nws yuav tsum tsis txhob kaw ib hnuv: vim yuav tsis muaj hmo ntuj.  
Qhia Tshwm 21:26 Thiab lawv yuav coj lub yeeb koob thiab kev hwm ntawm haiv neeg mus rau hauv nws.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:25 Thiab lub rooj vag (ntawm Yeluxalees Dawb Huv) yuav tsum tsis txhob raug kaw ib hnuv twg, rau qhov yuav tsis muaj hmo nyob ntawd.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 21:26 Athiab lawv (cov neeg cawm seej) yuav coj lawv koob mee thiab hwm ntawm haiv neeg mus rau hauv nws (lub nroog Dawb Huv).

→ Cov rooj vag ntawm lub nroog loj ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav tsis kaw txhua hnuv, yog li ntawd yuav tsis muaj hmo ntuj lossis tsaus ntuj

Vajtswv lub tuam tsev nyob saum ntuj raws li Vajtswv lub teeb yuav ci txhua hnuv.

→ Tsis muaj hmo nyob hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv (Qhia Tshwm 22:14), qhov twg lub nroog Yeluxalees yog tsev

(Ntawv Nkauj 21:2).<sup>921</sup>

1 Yauhas 1:5 Nov yog zaj lus uas peb tau hnov txog nws, thiab tshaj tawm rau nej, hais tias

Vajtswv yog teeb,<sup>g5457 ua</sup> thiab nyob hauv nws tsis muaj kev tsaus ntuj kiag li.

(Qhia Tshwm 21:27) Cov npe sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj

Qhia Tshwm 21:27 Thiab yuav tsis muaj ib yam dab tsi uas ua qias tuaj rau hauv nws,  
Tsis yog txhua yam uas ua rau kev qias neeg, lossis ua dag:  
tiam sis lawv cov uas tau sau cia rau hauv tus Me Nyuam Yaj phau ntawv txoj sia.

<sup>920</sup>Yuav kom nkag siab tias yuav coj lub yeeb koob sib txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, xa mus rau "Vajtswv cov neeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib.

Vajtswv, coj lub yeeb koob txawv txawv," thiab "Los ntawm lub cev qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob mee" los ntawm "(Qhia Tshwm 21:27) Cov ntawv sau hauv

tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txoj sia," ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]."

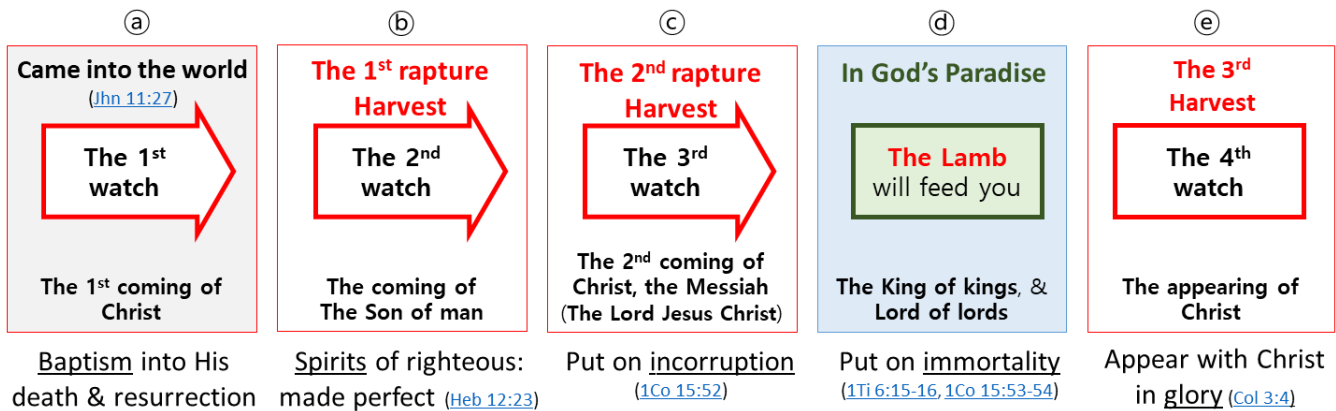
<sup>921</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab Vajtswv lub tuam tsev."



☞ [Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#) Thiab yuav tsis muaj kev txawj ntse nkg mus rau hauv nws ib yam dab tsi uas qias neeg thiab ua qias neeg, thiab kev dag, tab sis cov uas sau rau hauv **tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Lub Neej**.

→ Tsuas yog cov overcomers uas nws lub npe sau nyob rau hauv **tus Me Nyuam Yaj Phau Ntawv Txoisia** tuaj yeem nkg rau hauv **Vajtswv lub tuam tsev**.

[Daim duab 21-1] Yuav ua li cas Vajtswv cov tibneeg yuav nkg mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub Tsevntaub sib ntsib<sup>922</sup>



-**Los ntawm lub cev qis qis mus rau lub cev muaj koob meej**

- (a)+(b) **1st Saub** (144,000 Nws) + (c) **2nd Harvest** (Lub Great Tribulation Saints)

→ **Tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> (los yog **Tswv Yexus**),<sup>923</sup> yuav hloov peb lub cev khoom qis, yog li ntawd tej zaum nws yuav raug zam zoo li Nws **lub cev yeeb koob**.

[Paj Lug 3:20](#) Rau qhov peb sib tham yog nyob saum ntuj ceeb tsheej; los ntawm qhov twg peb kuj nrhiav **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**:

[Paj Lug 3:21](#) Leej twg yuav hloov peb vile (tsawg vaj tse)<sup>g5014 ua</sup> **lub cev**, uas tej zaum yuav fashioned li rau<sup>g4832 ua</sup> Nws

**lub cev yeeb koob**, raws li kev ua haujlwm uas nws muaj peev xwm tswj tau txhua yam rau nws tus kheej.

- Koj tsis tau txhiv nrog tej yam uas corruptible to los ntawm nej tej yawg koob, tab sis los ntawm cov ntshav muaj nuj nqis **Tswv Yexus**, as of **ib yaj** (amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tsis muaj blemish thiab chaw, los yog lub logos, uas tau muab nyob rau hauv thaum pib thiab nrog **Vajtswv**, thiab yog **Vajtswv**. Qhov no **yaj** (amnos)<sup>g286 ua</sup> tau raug tsa ua ntej **lub hauv paus ntawm lub ntiaj teb no**, thiab kev cog lus ntawm **Vajtswv ('Iwm)** thiab Abraham tau lees paub los ntawm **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> **hauv**<sup>g1519 ua</sup> **Tswv Yexus**.<sup>924</sup>

**Yexus**, leej twg raug muab hlawv xyeem li **ib ram** ('ua, [Chiv Keeb 22:13](#)),<sup>H352</sup> tuaj rau ntiaj teb no li **ib yaj**<sup>g286 ua</sup> ntawm **Vajtswv** ([Yauhas 1:29](#)) thiab ua **ib Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> (los yog **Tswv Yexus**, [1 Peb 1:19](#)) thiab tau tshwm sim nyob rau lub sijhawm kawg no rau peb, xws li **tus Tswv** thiab **Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos** (**Vajtswv**) **Tus muaj hwjchim** ([1 Paj Lug 1:20](#)).

<sup>922</sup>Captured los ntawm "[Daim duab 10-2] Lub 3 Sau & 4 Saib."

<sup>923</sup>Xa mus rau "Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, [Rev 1:8](#) & Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, [Rev 4: 8](#)".

<sup>924</sup>Xa mus rau "([Qhia Tshwm 5:7-14](#)) Cov neeg dawb huv (cov uas tsaug zog los ntawm Yexus Khetos) rauq tsa ua vajntxwv thiab pov thawj rau Vajtswv."

**ib ram**<sup>H352</sup> → **ib tug yaj** (Yexus)<sup>g286 ua</sup> → **Lamb** (arnion)<sup>g721 ua</sup> (los yog **Tswv Yexus**)<sup>924</sup> (Tus Tswv thiab tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos) → **Vajtswv** tus uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus

Los ntawm Nws, koj ntseeg **Vajtswv**, tus uas tsa Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab muab nws lub yeeb koob rau nws, xwv kom koj txoj kev ntseeg thiab kev cia siab nyob hauv **Vajtswv**.<sup>925</sup>

- Wtus qaib **Tswv Yexus**, peb **lub neej**, tshwm, cov overcomers uas tau ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv **Tswv Yexus** aua nd **Tswv Yexus** ([Paj Lug 3:27](#)), kuj yuav tshwm sim nrog Nws nyob rau hauv **koob meej** los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm **lub neej** hauv **Tswv Yexus**.

*[kob 3:4](#) Thaum twg **Tswv Yexus**, leej twg yog peb **lub neej**, yuav tshwm sim, ces koj kuj yuav tshwm sim nrog nws nyob rau hauv **koob meej**.*

[-Vajtswv cov tibneeg yuav nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub Tsevnlaub sib ntsib, coj lub koob meej sib txawv](#)<sup>926</sup>

① [144,000 Nws](#) ([cov hluas nkauj txawj ntse](#), [Ntawv Nkauj 21:9](#)) nyob hauv lub nroog Yeluxalees loj uas Vajtswv lub hwjchim ci ntsa iab nyob hauv nws.

→ Hauv [Qhia Tshwm 21](#), **tus nkauj nyab** ([tus ntxhais nkauj ntsuab txawj ntse](#)) **yog depicted li Yeluxalees** ([1 Khaulee 3:16](#)), ib lub nroog nteg rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej

**Yeluxalees** (los yog Mount Zion) uas tau txais qhov kaj ntawm **Vajtswv**, transforms rau hauv **lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab**, thiab ces mus rau hauv

**lub nroog loj, lub nroog Yeluxalees dawb huv**, qhov twg **tus Tswv Vajtswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkausthiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj** yog lub tuam tsevnawm nws ([Qhia Tshwm 21:22](#)).

- Thiab yuav tsis muaj kev foom phem lossis hmo ntuj ntxiv, yog li lawv yuav tsis xav tau tswm ciab lossis lub teeb ntawm lub hnuv lossis lub teeb.

hli, vim **tus Me Nyuam Yaj** yog **lub tswm ciab** ntawm lub nroog, shnia **Vajtswv lub teeb**.

② [Cov vajntxwv hauv av](#) ([cov hluas nkauj ruam](#), [Qhia Tshwm 21:24](#)) yuav coj lawv mus **koob meej** thiab hwm mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub tuam tsev hauv Yeluxalees tshiab.

→ Cov hluas nkauj ruam yog cov uas tsis muaj **roj** nrog lawv thaum Neeg Leej Tub los, thiab vim li ntawd lawv tsis tau npaj txhij, lawv tseem nyob hauv av kom txog rau thaum 2nd rapture.

③ [Cov neeg cawm seej](#) ([lwm tus nkauj xwb](#), [Qhia Tshwm 21:24-26](#)) yog cov uas tau txais kev cawmdim tom qab 1,000 xyoo hauv av.

→ Lwm cov neeg tuag los ntawm cov neeg cawm seej yuav los rau **lub neej** tom qab 1,000 xyoo tas lawm, thiab yuav muaj

lawv [thawj sawv rov los](#).<sup>927</sup>

→ Cov neeg cawm seej yuav taug kev **Vajtswv lub teeb** uas ci ntsa iab nyob rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv, qhov twg **Vajtswv nyob nrog txhua tus**

**ntawm Nws neeg**, ua kom tiav **tus TSWV tej lus cog tseg** hauv [Exekhee 37:27](#) thiab [2 Kauleethaus 6:16](#).<sup>928</sup>

---

<sup>925</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 6:1-2](#) Qhov qhib ntawm 1 lub foob (ib tuq nees dawb)."

<sup>926</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-2]." Kom nkag siab tias yuav coj lub yeeb koob txawv li cas rau hauv lub tuam tsev, saib mus rau "[Vajtswv cov tibneeg yuav](#)

[nkaq mus rau hauv lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv, coj txawv txawv koob meej](#)," thiab "Los ntawm lub cev qis rau lub cev muaj koob meej" los ntawm

"[Qhia Tshwm 21:27](#) Cov uas sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv Me Nyuam Yaj," ces nkag siab daim duab ntawm "[Daim duab 21-2]."

<sup>927</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 20:5-6](#) Thawj Sawv Rov Los (Lub 3rd sau ntawm 4th saib)."

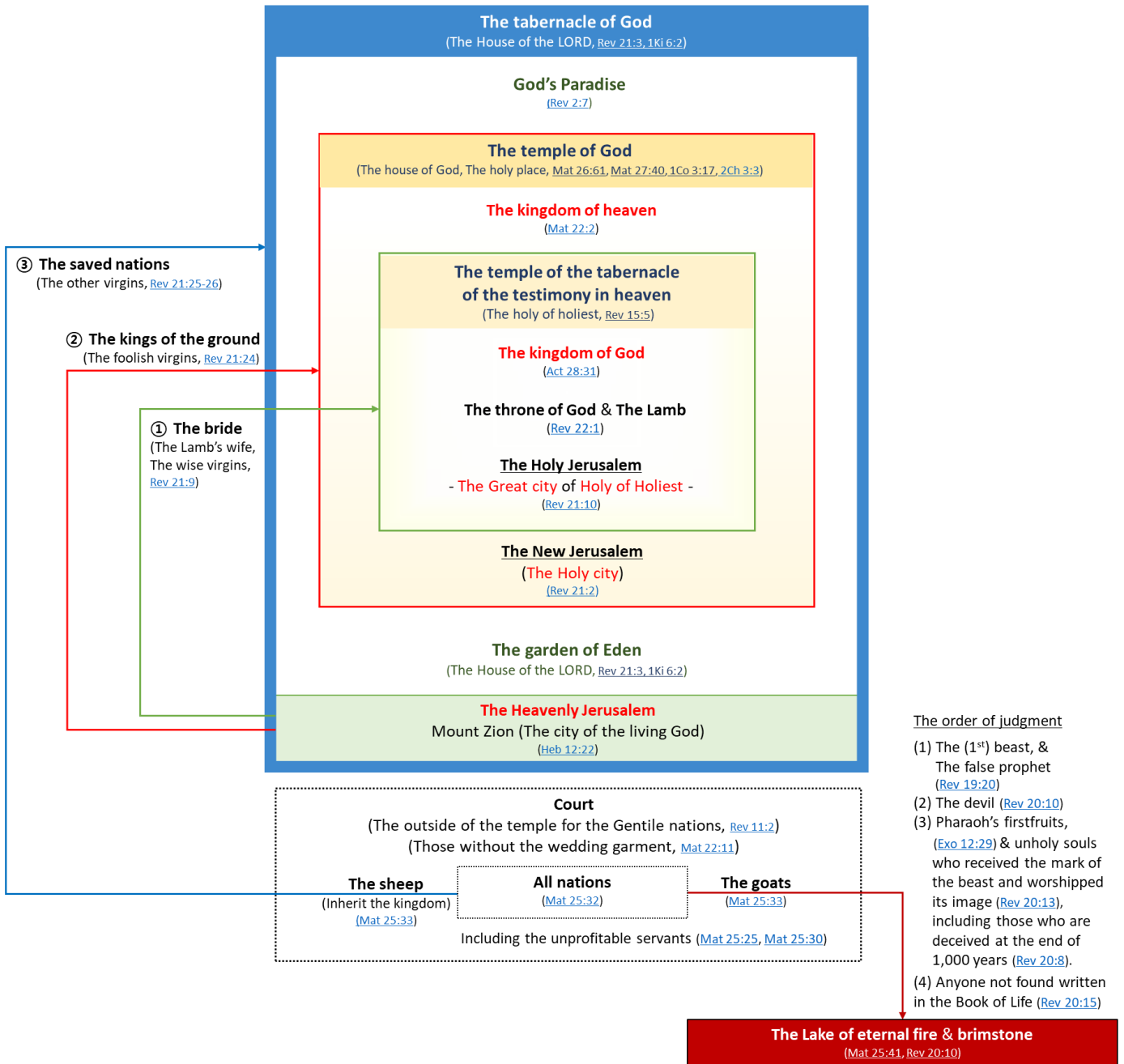
<sup>928</sup>Xa mus rau "[Daim duab 21-f]," lossis Video 48. "8. Hanukkah."



- Thaum tag nrho **Vajtswv cov tibneeg** tau nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub tsev ntaub, [Ntawv Nkauj 37:27](#) yuav ua kom tiav:

*“Kuv lub tsev ntaub yuav nrog lawv nyob thiab  
(aThiab kuv yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab tauq kev hauv lawv):  
yog, Kuv yuav ua lawv tus Vajtswv,  
thiablavv yuav yog kuv haiv neeg.”*

[Daim duab 21-2] Lub tsev ntaub tshiab nyob saum ntuj thiab lub tuam tsev ntawm Vajtsww





## Tshooj 22

([Ntawv Nkauj 22:1](#)) Lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj (Ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia)

[Ntawv Nkauj 22:1](#) Thiab nws tau qhia kuv ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia, ntshiab li crystal, tawm ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj.<sup>g721 ua</sup>

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 22:1](#) Athiab nws tau qhia kuv ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia, ntshiab li crystal, taug kev tawm ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm **Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj**.

→ Ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia tawm ntawm lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj nyob rau hauv lub Dawb Huv ntawm Dawb Huv.

([Ntawv Nkauj 22:2](#)) tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia (loj hlob los ntawm ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm txoj sia)

[Ntawv Nkauj 22:2](#) Nyob nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm nws, thiab ntawm ob sab ntawm tus dej, puas muaj tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia, uas liab qab kaum ob yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo, thiab yielded nws txiv txhua hli: thiab nplooj ntawm tsob ntoo yog rau (rau hauv)<sup>g1519 ua</sup> kev kho mob (kev pabcuam hauv tsev)<sup>g2322 ua</sup> ntawm haiv neeg.<sup>g1484 ua</sup>

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 22:2](#) Kuvn nyob nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm nws (**lub nroog dawb huv**), thiab ntawm ob sab ntawm tus dej, yog **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, uas ris kaum ob (12) **txiv hmab txiv ntoo**, txhua tsob ntoo yielding nws txiv txhua hli. **Nplooj ntawm tsob ntoo** yuav tsum ua hauj lwm pab lwm haiv neeg.

→ Tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia (loj hlob los ntawm tus dej ntshiab ntawm dej ntawm lub neej) nyob rau ob sab ntawm lub nroog tus dej zoo li lub

**ob tsob ntoo txiv ntseej** (ob tug tim khawv hauv [Zec 4](#)) tlub kaus mom tau pub los ntawm tus tswv (**'ua**)<sup>H113</sup> **ntawm tag nrho lub ntiaj teb**,

nchuav tawm cov dej nyab ntawm cov ntshiab golden roj los ntawm ceg ntawm pob ntseg ntawm nplej, bearing nplooj

mus ua hauj lwm rau tsev neeg ntawm haiv neeg.<sup>930</sup>

([Qhia Tshwm 22:3-4](#)) Vajtswv cov tub qhe yuav pom Vajtswv lub ntsej muag (Hnub Vajtswv)

[Ntawv Nkauj 22:3](#) Thiab yuav tsis muaj kev foom phem ntxiv lawm: tiam sis lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj yuav nyob hauv nws; thiab nws cov tub qhe<sup>g1401 ua</sup> yuav ua hauj lwm rau nws:

[Ntawv Nkauj 22:4](#) Thiab lawv yuav pom nws lub ntsej muag; thiab nws lub npe yuav nyob rau hauv lawv lub hauv pliaj.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 22:3](#) Athiab yuav tsis muaj kev foom phem ntxiv lawm, tiam sis **lub zwm txwv ntawm Vajtswv thiab ntawm tus Me Nyuam Yaj** yuav nyob hauv nws,

thiab Nws cov tub qhe (cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv) yuav ua hauj lwm rau Nws (Vajtswv).

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 22:4](#) Thiab lawv yuav pom Nws lub ntsej muag, thiab Nws lub npe yuav nyob ntawm lawv hauv pliaj.

→ Ib lub npe sau rau ntawm lub taub hau **tus Tswv Vajtswv**<sup>931</sup> uas tsis muaj txiv neej paub tab sis Nws tus kheej ([Qhia Tshwm 19:12](#))

tab sist nws qhev **Vajtswv** yuav pom **Vajtswv** ntsej muag, thiab **Vajtswv** lub npe yuav nyob ntawm lawv hauv pliaj.

*rwj 7:3 Hais tias, "Txhob mobav, hiav txwv, los yog ntoo*

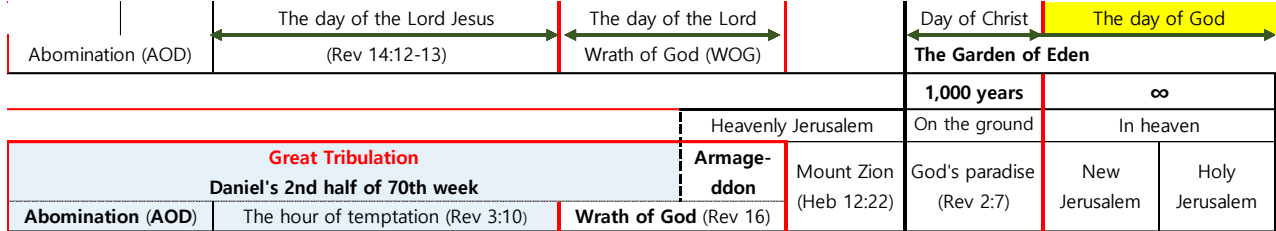
<sup>930</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 11:3-4](#).

<sup>931</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 19:11](#).

mus txog rau peb muaj kaw cov tub qhe ntawm peb Vajtswvntawm lawv lub hauv pliaj”

<Hnub ntawm Vajtswv>

\* Tau ntes los ntawm "[3] Daniel 70 lub lis piam."



-Hnub ntawm Vajtswv hais txog hnub ntawd Vajtswv yuav nyob thiab taug kev hauv Nws cov neeg (Vajtswv cov tub)

thiab ua tus

Vajtswvntawm Nws haiv neeg (2 Khaulee 6:16 Kuv yuav nyob hauv lawv, thiab taug kev hauv lawv; thiab kuv yuav yog lawv Vajtswv, thiab lawv yuav yog kuv neeg.) ib lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv.

2 Peb 3:12 Nrhiav thiab maj mam mus txog qhov yuav los hnub ntawm Vajtswv,

nyob qhov twg saum ntuj ceeb tsheej huav taws yuav yaj, thiab cov ntsiab lus (cov rudiments)<sup>g4747</sup>

ua yuav yaj

(ua ua kua)<sup>g5080 ua</sup> nrog fervent tshav kub?

2 Peb 3:13 Txawm li cas los xij peb, raws li nws cov lus, nrhiav ntuj ceeb tsheej tshiab (plural)<sup>g3772 ua</sup>

thiab av tshiab (singular),<sup>g1093 ua</sup> nyob qhov twg kev ncaj ncees.<sup>g1343 ua</sup>

2 Peb 3:14 Yog li ntawd, tus hlub, pom tias nej nrhiav tej yam zoo li no,

ua siab mos siab muag xwv kom nej yuav pom nws nyob kaj siab lug, tsis muaj chaw, thiab tsis muaj

txim.<sup>g298 ua</sup>

(tsis muaj txim mus txog thaum kawg, los txog rau hnub peb Tswv Yexus Khetos, 1 Caum 1:8)

2 Peb 3:15 Thiab suav hais tias lub siab ntev ntawm peb Tswv yog kev cawmdim;

ib yam li peb tus kwv uas peb hlub Povlauj kuj yog raws li lub tswvyim uas muab rau nws tau sau rau

nej;

(Tnws logos puv rau hauv cov rhem)

- Thaum los ntawm hnub ntawm Vajtswv, lub ntuj yuav ploj mush huav taws (2 Peb 3:12), thiab cov rudiments ntawm lub ntiaj teb (cov logos, Gal 4:3) yuav yaj thiab ua kua (cov rhem, dej ntshiab huv, Ntawv Nkauj 22:1) nrog fervent tshav kub.<sup>932</sup>
- Tab sis raws li Nws cov lus cog tseg, koj yuav raug ua kom zoo tag nrho los ntawm lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lub ntuj tshiab thiab hauv av, qhov chaw ncaj ncees nyob.<sup>933</sup>

(Paj Lug 22:5) Cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv yuav kav mus ib txhis

Paj Lug 22:5 Thiab yuav tsis muaj hmo nyob ntawd; thiab lawv tsis xav tau tswm ciab,<sup>g3088 ua</sup> tsis yog lub hnub ci; rau qhov tus Tswv Vajtswv pub<sup>g5461 ua</sup> lawv light:<sup>g5461 ua</sup> thiab lawv yuav kav mus ib txhis.

☞ Paj Lug 22:5 Thiab yuav tsis muaj hmo nyob ntawd:

Lawv xav tau tsis muaj tswm ciab lossis lub teeb ntawm lub hnub, rau tus Tswv Vajtswv muab qhov kaj rau lawv.

A Thiab lawv yuav kav mus ib txhis.

→ Tswv Ntuj muab teeb rau cov tub qhe ntawm Vajtswv (Ntawv Nkauj 22:3) hauv Yeluxalees Dawb Huv thiab lawv yuav kav mus ib txhis.

<sup>932</sup>Video 32. "(Ib tug paub tsis meej) Christ & the Church 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>933</sup>Rau lub ntuj tshiab thiab hauv av, xa mus rau "(Qhia Tshwm 21:1) Lub ntuj tshiab thiab ib lub av tshiab"

(Ntawv Nkauj 22:6) Cov logos (Kev Ntseeg thiab muaj tseeb)

[Ntawv Nkauj 22:6](#) Thiab nws hais rau kuv, Cov lus no (logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> muaj siab ntseeg thiab muaj tseeb: thiab tus Tswv Vajtswv ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv tau xa nws tus tim tswv qhia rau nws cov tub qhe (plural)<sup>g1401 ua</sup> tej yam uas yuav tsum tau ua sai sai.

☞ [Ntawv Nkauj 22:6](#) Tnws (tus tim tswv) hais rau Yauhas tias, “Cov no **logos** muaj kev ntseeg thiab muaj tseeb” Thiab **tus Tswv Vajtswv ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv** xa Nws tus tim tswv kom qhia Nws cov tub qhe tej yam uas yuav tsum tau ua sai sai no.

-Cov logos & lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv<sup>934</sup>

- Vajtswv muab **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos** mus rau Yauhas thiab xa Nws tus tim tswv mus rau Nws tus tub qhe **John** leej twg ua tim khawv txog **cov logos** ntawm **Vajtswv** (los yog **Yexus Khetos**), los qhia Nws cov tub qhe tej yam uas yuav tsum tau muaj sai sai no **(lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv)**.<sup>935</sup>

[Khiav Dim 23:20](#) “Saib seb, **Kuv xa ib tug Angel ua ntej koj**, cia koj nyob hauv txoj kev, thiab koj koj mus rau qhov chaw uas kuv tau npaj lawm.”

- **Gua od** tau xa tus tim tswv ntawm **tnws tus Tswv Vajtswv (Tswv Yexus, Rev 4: 8)**<sup>936</sup> **ntawm cov yaj saub dawb huv**, ua ntej koj **los qhia koj** uas **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos yog Vajtswv Leej Tub**, thiab ua kom koj nyob rau hauv txoj kev rau tej yam uas yuav tsum sai sai no, thiab koj nej mus rau qhov chaw uas Nws tau npaj lawm.<sup>937</sup>

➔ Qhov kev tshwm sim ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, uas yog qhia rau koj los ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm **Yexus Khetos**, **yog “lub rhema ntawm tus Tswv,”** thiab cov no **logos** yuav ncaj ncees los muaj tseeb.

(Paj Lug 22:7) Khaws cov cim ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm Phau Ntawv no (Kuv tabtom los sai sai)

[Paj Lug 22:7](#) Saib seb, kuv tuaj sai sai: tau koob hmoov yog tus uas ua raws li cov lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no.

☞ [Paj Lug 22:7](#) Behold, **Kuv los sai sai!** Btsawg dua yog tus uas khaws **cov logos** ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no.

- **Koj tus ntsuj plig** yog purified nyob rau hauv qhov tseeb los ntawm **tus Ntsuj Plig**, thiab koj tau yug dua tshiab ntawm cov noob tsis lwj, **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** uas nyob thiab nyob mus ib txhis.

➔ Qhov no **rhema** ntawm **tus Tswv** (cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm **cov logos**: txiv **tus ncaj ncees** + cov txiv ntawm **tus ntsuj plig**) enables koj fervently **kev hluib** leeg nrog **lub siab dawb huv**.<sup>938</sup>

<sup>934</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 1:1](#).

<sup>935</sup> [Ntawv Nkauj 22:6](#), xa mus rau "[Daim duab 1-a]" lossis Video 15. "Lub Moo Zoo ntawm Vajtswv lub logo." [therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>936</sup>Tau txais los ntawm "([Qhia Tshwm 6:7-8](#)) Qhov qhib ntawm 4 lub foob (ib tug nees ntsuab: Tuag & Ntuj rauq txim)."

➔ [Tswv Ntuj \(Deu 30:20\)](#) yog koj li **lub neej** uas koj yuav tsum tau cleave. Hauv NT, **Tswv Yexus** yog peb **lub neej** ([kob 3:4](#)) yog leej twg

**tus Tswv** (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> los ntawm ntuj ceeb tsheej, peb nkaus xwb **tus tswv** (despotēs) **Vajtswv**<sup>g2316 ua</sup> leej twg yog peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ([Yees duab 1:4](#)).

Tyog li ntawd, xaiv **lub neej** (**Tswv Yexus**) los ntawm kev mloog Nws lub suab thiab tuav raww Nws.

<sup>937</sup>Video 28. "Cov txiv ntawm Ntsuj Plig." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>938</sup>Video 20. "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, Sword, & two-edged Sword.



([Qhia Tshwm 22:8-9](#)) Tus tim tswv yog Yauhas cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij, thiab cov yaj saub

[Paj Lug 22:8](#) Thiab kuv John pom tej yam no, thiab hnov lawv. Thiab thaum kuv tau hnov thiab pom,  
Kuv poob mus pe hawm tus tim tswv ko taw uas qhia kuv tej yam no.

[Paj Lug 22:9](#) Ces nws hais rau kuv tias, Saib koj tsis txhob ua li ntawd: rau qhov kuv yog koj cov kwv tij, thiab ntawm koj cov kwv tij cov yaj saub,  
thiab ntawm lawv uas khaws cov lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm phau ntawv no: pe hawm **Vajtswv**.

☞ [Paj Lug 22:8](#) Tam sim no kuv, **John**, pom thiab hnov tej no. Athiab thaum kuv hnov thiab pom,  
Kuv poob mus pe hawm tus tim tswv ko taw uas qhia kuv txog tej no.

☞ [Paj Lug 22:9](#) Tnws (tus tim tswv) hais rau kuv tias,  
“Tsis txhob ua li ntawd. Kuv yog koj cov kwv tij, thiab ntawm koj cov kwv tij cov yaj saub,  
thiab ntawm cov uas khaws cia **cov logos** ntawm phau ntawv no. Kev pe hawm **Vajtswv**”

→ Cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij, thiab cov yaj saub khaws cia **cov logos** ntawm phau ntawv kev tshwm sim thiab pe hawm **Vajtswv**.

- **Cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij, thiab cov yaj saub**

→ Tus tubtxib saum ntuj (ntawm Yexus, [Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#)) uas qhia Yauhas txog tej yam uas yuav tsum tau ua sai sai, yog nws

**cov kwv tij, cov kwv tij**,<sup>939</sup> thiab cov yaj saub.

→ Nco tseg: Cov kwv tij thiab cov kwv tij yog “cov yaj saub,” thiab ib tug ntawm lawv yog Yexus tus tim tswv  
uas qhia Yauhas txog tej yam uas yuav los tom ntej no.

([Qhia Tshwm 22:10](#)) Unseal of the logos of the prophecy of phau ntawv no

[Qhia Tshwm 22:10](#) Thiab nws hais rau Yauhas, tsis txhob muab cov lus (lub cim)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no: rau lub sij hawm yog nyob ntawm tes.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:10](#) Thiab nws (tus tim tswv) hais rau Yauhas,

“Tsis txhob **foobcov logos** ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no, rau **lub sij hawm yog nyob ntawm tes**”

- **Cov noob** ntawm lub ncuav yog nqaij ntawm **Neeg Leej Tub**, yog leej twg **cov logos**. Kom muaj **lub neej**, koj yuav tsum noj Nws nqaij (tau txais **cov logos**), uas yog **cov nqaij sab ntsuj plig**, thiab haus Nws cov ntshav (tau txais **cov rhem**) uas yog **haus sab ntsuj plig**.<sup>940</sup>
- **Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv** uas tig mus rau hauv lub pob zeb muaj sia yog **tus Tswv lub cev tsis muaj zog**, thiab tus uas muaj ntaj loj yog **Yexus Khetos peb Tswv**, los ntawm leej twg **Vajtswv sawv rov los lub logo ntawm Vajtswv** hauv koj **lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv**.
- † **Yexus Khetos** (cov mov uas muaj sia nyob uas nqes saum ntuj los, [ib 6:51](#)), koj **Vajtswv** muaj **kawrau Neeg Leej Tub** mus txog thaum kawg ([Yauhas 6:27](#)), yog tus uas tuaj rau lub ntiaj teb no coj (corruptible) kev thaj yeeb hauv av.

([Qhia Tshwm 22:11](#)) ncaj ncees (dawb huv) vs. Tsis ncaj ncees (tsis dawb huv)

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-ob-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>939</sup>Xa mus rau "[Qhia Tshwm 6:11](#)"

- Cov kwv tij yog cov ntseeg ncaj ncees ntawm Tswv Yexus hauv tus Tswv (kyrios)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> zoo li Epaphras<sup>g1889 ua</sup> ([kob 1:7, Khaulee 4:7-12, pwm 1:23](#)).

- Cov kwv tij yog cov uas tau txais tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej thiab ua tim khawv txog Yexus.

<sup>940</sup>Video 26. “Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau (Cov Timkhawv Tshiab).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

[Qhia Tshwm 22:11](#) Tus uas tsis ncaj ncees, <sup>a91 ua</sup> cia nws ua tsis ncaj ncees <sup>a91 ua</sup> tseem: <sup>a2089 ua</sup> thiab tus uas qias neeg, cia nws ua qias tsis huv:

thiab tus uas ncaj ncees, <sup>a1344 ua</sup> cia nws ua ncaj ncees: thiab tus uas dawb huv, cia nws ua tus dawb huv.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:11](#) Cia tus uas tsis ncaj ncees, mus txuas ntxiv ua tsis ncaj;

thiab tus uas qias neeg, tseem ua qias;

athiab cia tus uas ncaj ncees, ua ncaj ncees mus ntxiv;

thiab tus uas dawb huv, tseem yuav dawb huv.

- Rau qhov tus txiv neej sows, nws kuj yuav sau tau ([Gal 6:6-8](#))

→ Tus uas tseb rau nws lub cev nqaj daim tawv yuav sau tau kev noj nyiaj txiag.

→ Nws tus sows (**cov logos**) rautus Ntsuj Pligtus Ntsuj Plig yuav sau **txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis(cov rhem)**.

- **Qhia hauv cov logos**

[Gal 6:6](#) Cia tus uas tau qhia hauv lo lus (**cov logos**) <sup>a3056 ua</sup>

*sib txuas lus rau nws uas qhia nyob rau hauv txhua yam zoo.*

[nqe 6:7](#) Tsis txhob dag; **Vajtswv** tsis yog thuam: **rau qhov tus txiv neej tseb dab tsi, nws kuj yuav sau tau.**

[nqe 6:8](#) Vim tus uas tseb rau nws cev nqaj daim tawv yuav sau tau kev noj nyiaj txiag;

*tab sis tus sowth rau tus Ntsuj Plig yuav ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig qoob txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis.*

[\(Qhia Tshwm 22:12-13\)](#) Kev los ntawm Tswv Yexus Khetos & Nws nqi zog

[Qhia Tshwm 22:12](#) Thiab, saib seb, kuv tuaj sai sai; thiab kuv qhov nqi zog yog nrog kuv, muab rau txhua tus neeg raws li nws txoj hauj lwm yuav tsum ua.

[Qhia Tshwm 22:13](#) Kuv yog Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab qhov kawg, thawj thiab kawg.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:12](#) “Thiab saib seb, **Kuv los sai sai,**

thiab **Kuv nqi zog** nyob nrog kuv, muab rau txhua tus neeg raws li nws txoj hauj lwm. ”

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:13](#) “Kuv yog **Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab kawg, thawj thiab kawg**”

→ John ua tim khawv rau **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv, Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos**, mus rau xya pawg ntseeg mus

qhia tias **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, lub hauv paus thiab cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm David,

yog ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David raws li lub cev nqaj daim tawv.

→ Qhov no **Tswv Yexus Khetos** yog **Alpha thiab Omega, qhov pib thiab kawg, thawj thiab kawg,** thiab **Nws yuav los sai sai** thiab muab nqi zog rau txhua tus raws li lawv tej hauj lwm.<sup>941</sup>

- † **Tus Tswv** yuav tshwm sim rau cov uas hlub Nws tshwm sim muab rau lawv **lub crown ntawm kev ncaj ncees** hnub ntawd ([2 tx4:8](#)). Muab qhov ntawd **ib crown ntawm koob meej** muaj nyob rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees, **cov rhem** yuav tshwm sim rau cov neeg ntseeg **Yexus** yog **Vajtswv Leej Tub**.<sup>942</sup> **Tus Tswv** yuav tsim kom koj lub siab dawb huv ua ntej **Vajtswv** peb **Txiv** ntawm qhov tuaj ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** nrog tag nrho Nws cov neeg dawb huv ([1 Xwmtxheej Vaa jntxwv 3:13](#)), thiab hloov peb lub cev vile (tso qis) lub cev rau lub cev muaj koob meej **tus Cawm Seej, tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**,<sup>943</sup> yog leej twg **tus Me Nyuam Yaj, Tswv Yexus** ([Paj Lug 3:21](#)).<sup>944</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 22:14\)](#) Cov rooj vag ntawm lub tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv

[Qhia Tshwm 22:14](#) Foom koob hmoov rau yog cov uas ua raws li nws cov lus txib, kom lawv muaj cai (tswj hwm) <sup>a1849 ua</sup> mus rau tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia,

thiab tej zaum yuav nkag mus rau hauv lub rooj vag mus rau hauv lub nroog.

<sup>941</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Qhia Tshwm 1:18](#), los yog Video 28. “Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>942</sup>Xa mus rau [Paj Lug 6:2](#) kom paub meej.

<sup>943</sup>Video 45. “6. Kev Theej Txhoj.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>944</sup>Xa mus rau “Tus Tswv uas muaj hwjchim loj kawg nkaus, [Rev 1:8](#) & Huab Tais Tswv Ntuj, [Rev 4: 8](#)”.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:14](#) Btsawg dua cov uas ua Nws [lus txib](#), kom lawv muaj cai [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#), thiab tuaj yeem nkag mus [cov rooj vag mus rau hauv lub nroog](#).

- **[Cov rooj vag mus rau hauv lub nroog](#)**

-Thos tus uas ua Nws tej lus txib yuav muaj cai nkag mus [cov rooj vag mus rau hauv lub nroog](#), qho yog [lub rooj vag ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev](#) los yog [lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 9:23](#)).

[1 Xwmtxheej Vajntxwv 9:23](#) Yog li ntawd lawv thiab lawv cov menyuum tau saib xyuas [lub rooj vag ntawm tus Tswv lub tsev](#), uas yog, [lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib](#), los ntawm pawg ntseeg.

- † **[Cov lus txib rau cov neeg Ixayees](#)**: (1) Hlub Yawmsaub uas yog nej tus Vajtswv, (2) hlub nej cov kwvtij zej zog ib yam li nej tus kheej.

[ua 6:4](#) Hnov, Au Ixayees: [Tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#)<sup>H3068</sup> [peb Vajtswv \('lwm\)](#)<sup>H430</sup> yog ib [Tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#):<sup>H3068</sup>

[ua 6:5](#) Thiab koj yuav tsum hlub [Tus Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#)<sup>H3068</sup> [koj Vajtswv \('lwm\)](#)<sup>H430</sup>

nrog tag nrho koj lub siab, thiab tag nrho koj tus ntsuj plig, thiab tag nrho koj lub zog.<sup>H3966</sup>

[ua 6:6](#) Thiab cov lus no ([los yog cov rhem](#)),<sup>H1697</sup> uas kuv txib koj hnuv no, yuav tsum nyob hauv koj lub

siab:

(1) Thawj lo lus txib

[Peb 12:29](#) Thiab Yexus teb nws, thawj ntawm tag nrho cov lus txib yog, mloog, Au cov neeg Ixayees; [Tus Tswv \(kyrios\)](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [peb Vajtswv](#)<sup>g2316 ua</sup> yog ib [Tswv \(kyrios\)](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup>.

[Peb 12:30](#) Thiab koj yuav tsum hlub [tus Tswv \(kyrios\)](#)<sup>g2962 ua</sup> [koj Vajtswv](#)<sup>g2316 ua</sup>

nrog tag nrho koj lub siab, thiab nrog tag nrho koj tus ntsuj plig, thiab nrog tag nrho koj

lub siab, thiab tag nrho koj lub zog:

nov yog thawj lo lus txib.

→ [Ib Tswv \(Yahweh\)](#) yog ib tug Tswv (kyrios).

Yog li ntawd, "kev hlub tus Tswv nej tus Vajtswv" yog "kev hlub ib tug Tswv" uas yog los

tshaj tawm hais tias

"Peb (Vajtswv cov tub) yog (nyob rau hauv) txoj kev hlub ntawm Leej Txiv Vajtswv (los ntawm) tus Tswv Yexus Khetos."<sup>945</sup>

(2) Nqe lus txib thib ob

[Peb 12:31](#) Thiab qhov thib ob yog zoo li, uas yog qhov no, [Koj yuav tsum hlub koj cov neeg zej zog ib yam li koj tus kheej](#).

Tsis muaj lwm lo lus txib loj dua li no.

([Jhn 15:12](#) Nov yog kuv lo lus txib, Ntawd [nej ib leeg hlub ib leeg, raws li kuv tau hlub koj](#).)

→ [Yexus txib](#) koj rau [kev hlub](#) ib leeg, raws li nws muaj [h lub koj](#).

- **[tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#)**

[Tswv Ntuj](#) muab Cherubims thiab [rab ntaj nplaim taws](#) nyob rau sab hnuv tuaj ntawm lub vaj Edees thaum Nws ntiab tus txiv neej tawm, thiab [rab ntaj nplaim taw](#) stig txhua txoj kev kom txoj kev [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) ([Chiv Keeb 3:24](#)).

→ [tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia](#) [hauv lub vaj Edees](#) yog nyob rau ob sab ntawm tus dej nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm [tus](#)

[lub nroog dawb huv](#), uas yog nyob rau hauv nruab nrab ntawm lub vaj kaj siab ntawm [Vajtswv](#).<sup>946</sup>

<sup>945</sup>Xa mus rau "Kev siv lub npe "Tus Tswv Vajtswv," hauv qab "[Qhia Tshwm 11:10-13](#)) Kev sawv rov los ntawm 2 tus vaj saub"

<sup>946</sup>Tau txais los ntawm [Rev 2: 7](#), los yog video 20, "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, ntaj, & ob-edged ntaj."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/>

- † **Ib tug ntse** Ob rab ntaj los ntawm Neeg Leej Tub lub qhov ncaujyog rab ntaj nplaim taws tig txhua txoj kev kom txoj kev **tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia**, uas yog cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm lub zais manna los yog **cov rhem ntawm tus Tswv**, uas yuav muab rau **tuscov neeg kov yeej**noj.<sup>947</sup>
- † **Tswv Yexus** tuag rau peb ua kev cai raus dej hauv **ib lub cev** los ntawm **ib Ntsuj plig** Txawm peb yog neeg Yudais, Greeks, bonds, dawb, txiv neej, poj niam, Barbarian, los yog Scythian, rau **Vajtswv** tau yuav lawv (cov neeg Yudais, Greeks, thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg) nrog Nws cov ntshav. Yog li ntawd, cov neeg ntseeg yuav tsum tsis txhob ua phem rau cov neeg uas nrhiav lub cim los saum ntuj los, lossis cov uas nrhiav kev txawj ntse uas tsis tau nqis los saum ntuj (hauv ntiaj teb, ntuj tsim, thiab dab ntxwg nyoo), lossis cov ntseeg Vajtswv.<sup>948</sup>
- † **Hauv ib lub cev = Ib Ntsuj plig = Ib Vajtswv**  
 → Leej twg koom nrog **tus Tswv lub cev**, tsis hais cov neeg Yudais lossis Lwm Haiv Neeg, yog ib tug ntsuj plig nrog **tus Tswv**.<sup>949</sup>  
 Nyob rau hauv **ib tug Ntsuj Plig**, peb muaj kev nkag tau rau Leej Txiv, ib tug **Vajtswv**, Leej Txiv ntawm txhua tus, uas yog **ib tug Ntsuj Plig**.<sup>950</sup>  
 → Yog li ntawd, yuav tsum sawv ntsug nyob rau hauv **ib tug ntsuj plig** nrog **ib lub siab nyob rau hauv txoj kev ntseeg ntawm txoj moo zoo**. ([Phl1:27 ib](#)).<sup>951</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 22:15\)](#) Cov uas nyob sab nraum lub nroog dawb huv

[Qhia Tshwm 22:15](#) Rau tsis muaj (sab nraud)<sup>g1854 ua</sup> yog dev,<sup>g2965 ua</sup> thiab cov neeg ua khawv koob, thiab cov neeg phem, thiab cov neeg tua neeg, thiab cov neeg pe mlom, thiab leej twg hlub thiab ua dag.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:15](#) But cov **sab nraum** yog **dev**, thiab cov neeg ua khawv koob thiab cov neeg ua phem ua qias thiab cov neeg tua neeg thiab cov neeg pe mlom, thiab leej twg nyiam ua dag.
  - **Cov sab nraum** txhais tau tias cov uas yog **sab nraum ntawm lub rooj vag ntawm lub tsev ntawm lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm Vajtswv** ([Qhia Tshwm 22:14](#)).
  - **Cov dev** yog cov neeg ua haujlwm phem ([pwm 3:2](#)) uas tsuj cov khoom muaj nqis ntawm sab ntsuj plig hauv qab lawv ko taw, [Mathais 7:6](#)

[\(Qhia Tshwm 22:16\)](#) Lub Hnub Nyoog Kawg & Hnub Nyoog Kawg (Tus Tswv Yexus Khetos)

[Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#) Kuv Yexus tau xa kuv tus tim tswv los ua tim khawv (ua tim khawv)<sup>g3140 ua</sup> rau nej tej yam no hauv pawg ntseeg.  
 Kuv yog cov cag thiab cov xeeb ntxwv ntawm David, thiab lub hnub qub ci ntsa iab.

- ☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:16](#) Kuv, **Yexus**, tau xa kuv tus tim tswv mus **ua tim khawv** rau nej ntawm tej yam no hauv pawg ntseeg.  
 Kuv kuv **lub hauv pausthiab Davi cov xeeb ntxwv, lub Brightthiab Morning Star**.

<sup>947</sup>Xa mus rau [Qhia Tshwm 1:16](#) & [Qhia Tshwm 2:17](#), xa mus rau daim vis dis aus 23, “Lub ncuav, lub manna, thiab cov manna zais cia”, video 24, “Vajtswv lub tsev ([Chiv Keeb 28](#))”, video 28, “Cov txiv ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig”, <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/>

<sup>948</sup>Video 16, “Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg (Kev cawmdim ntawm Vajtswv rau txhua tus) 8/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>949</sup> [Ef 4: 4, 1 Khaulee 6:17, 1 Khaulee 12:13](#).

<sup>950</sup> [Efexau 2:18, Jhn4:24, ib 4:6](#).

<sup>951</sup>Video 39. “Cov neeg tuag sawv rov los.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

- Pom tus tim tswv ntawm **tus Tswv** (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> yog pom **tus Tswv** ('ntaus)<sup>H136</sup> **Vajtswv** (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ)<sup>h3069 ua</sup> (**Tswv Dim 6:22**) yog leej twg **Vajtswv** ('lwm)<sup>H430</sup>, **Tswv Dim 16:28**).<sup>952</sup>  
-Lub caij nyoog ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntujyog tias **Vajtswv** tau qhia rau Paul paub tsis meej ntawm **Tswv Yexus**,  
uas nyob rau hauv lwm tiam neeg twb tsis tau paub rau cov tub ntawm tib neeg tab sis yog tam sim no **ghia tawm** rau Nws  
**Cov tubtxib dawb huv** thiab cov yaj saublos ntawm **tus Ntsuj Plig** (**Efexau 3:2-5**).  
→Lub ntsiab lus, **Tswv Yexus** yog lub npet **tus Tswv** (Yahweh), uas twb tsis paub rau tiam neeg ntawm lub  
cov txiv neej, cov txiv yog Abraham, Isaac, thiab Yakhauj.

- **Tus tim khawv ntawm Yexus** yog **tus ntsuj plig ntawm kev qhia yav tom ntej** (**Qhia Tshwm 19:10**), thiab Yauhas ua tim khawv rau **lub logo ntawm Vajtswv**, **Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos**, mus rau xya pawg ntseeg thiab qhia qhov ntawd **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, lub hauv paus thiab cov xeeb leej xeeb ntawm David, yog ua los ntawm cov noob ntawm David raws li lub cev nqaij daim tawv, uas tau lees paub los ntawm **tus tim khawv txog Khetos** hauv koj.<sup>953</sup>

- Yog **tus tim khawv** (cov lus tim khawv) **ntawm Tswv Yexus** tau raug lees paub nyob rau hauv koj, koj tuaj tom qab hauv tsis muaj khoom plig thaum tos rau peb los **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, leej twg tseem yuav lees paub koj mus txog thaum kawg kom koj yuav tsis muaj txim nyob rau hnuv peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** (**1 Khaulee 1:6-8**).

- **Lub hauv paus ntawm David**: **Vajtswv Tub**, **Yexus Khetos** **peb Tswv** (**Loos 15:12**).<sup>954</sup>

- **Yexus** yog qhov kaj **thaum sawv ntxov hnuv qub**

-**Hnuv qub**: Hauv **Yaxayas 14:12**, tus tub thaum sawv ntxov hais txog tus vajntxwv Npanpiloo.<sup>955</sup>

Hauv **Yaxayas 14:16-17**, cov neeg xav tsis thoob los ntawm lub caij nplooj zeeg ntawm lub hwj chim Npanpiloo, thiab lawv thum vaj ntxwv ntawm Babylon thiab hais tias,

*“Tus no puas yog tus uas tsim lub ntiaj teb <sup>h776 ua</sup> kom tshee hnyo, uas tau co lub nceeg vaj; Uas ua kom lub ntiaj teb no ua ib qho chaw moj sab qhua, thiab rhuav tshem tej nroog ntawd;*

*uas qhib tsis tau*

*tsev ntawm nws cov neeg rauq kaw?”*

Lub hauv paus ntawm tus huab tais siab phem no xav nce los ntawm qhov tsis muaj qab hau mus rau qhov chaw siab ntawm huab, yog yuav zoo li tus siab tshaj plaws los yog Vajtswv (**'Ij**),<sup>H410</sup> tus tswv ntawm lub ntuj thiab lub ntiaj teb, uas yog **Tswv Yexus**, hauv leej twg **Vajtswv** tau tso txhua yam (**1 Khaulee 15:27**).<sup>956</sup>

(**Qhia Tshwm 22:17**) Los thiab coj cov dej ntawm lub neej ywi pheej

**Qhia Tshwm 22:17** Thiab tus Ntsuj Plig thiab tus nkauj nyab <sup>g3565 ua</sup> hais, tuaj. Thiab cia tus uas hnov hais tias, los. Thiab cia tus uas nqhis dej tuaj. Thiab leej twg yuav, cia nws coj dej ntawm lub neej dawb do.

☞ **Qhia Tshwm 22:17** And **tus Ntsuj Plig** thiab **tus nkauj nyab** hais tias, "**Los**"

Thiab cia tus uas hnov hais tias, "**Los**"

Athiab cia tus uas nqhis dej, **Los**.

<sup>952</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Rev 4: 8**.

<sup>953</sup>Video 43. "(Vajtswv coj) Vajtswv cov tub." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/)

<sup>954</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Rev 5: 5**.

<sup>955</sup>Xa mus rau "(**Qhia Tshwm 18:1-2**) Lub caij nplooj zeeq ntawm Npanpiloo tus loj."

<sup>956</sup>Tau txais los ntawm **Qhia Tshwm 2:28**.

Thiab leej twg yuav, cia nws coj dej ntawm txoj sia ywj siab.

→ Tus nkauj nyab yot tus Me Nyuam Yaj nyob rau hauv lub nroog loj, thiab nws hais lus rau koj nyob rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig los ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees (Ntawv Nkauj 21:9). Tus nkauj nyab tab tom haus dej hauv Yeluxalees Dawb Huv, thiab yog li ntawd nws yog caw txhua leej txhua tus uas xav kom cov dej muaj sia noj dej ntawm lub neej ywj pheej, tab sis tsuas yog cov nrog pob ntseg ntawm sab ntsuj plig (cov neeg ncai ncees, Qhia Tshwm 22:11) yuav hnov nws cov lus caw.

(Qhia Tshwm 22:18) Tsis txhob ntxiv rau lub logo ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no

Qhia Tshwm 22:18 Rau kuv ua tim khawv rau txhua tus txiv neej uas hnov cov lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no, Yog leej twg yuav ntxiv<sup>g2007</sup> rau tej yam no, Vajtswv yuav tsum ntxiv tej xwm txheej uas tau sau rau hauv phau ntawv no rau nws:

☞ Qhia Tshwm 22:18 Flos yog kuv ua tim khawv rau txhua tus uas hnov cov logos ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no: Kuvf leej twg ntxiv rau tej yam no, Vajtswv yuav ntxiv rau tus neeg ntawd tus mob plague sau nyob rau hauv Phau Ntawv no.

→ Cov kab mob nyob hauv Phau Ntawv Qhia Tshwm: Txhua yam suav nrog xya lub vials puv ntawm xya qhov xwm txheej kawg (Ntawv Nkauj 21:9).

(Qhia Tshwm 22:19) Tsis txhob muab tshem tawm ntawm lub logo ntawm cov lus faj lem ntawm phau ntawv no

Qhia Tshwm 22:19 Thiab yog hais tias leej twg yuav muab tshem tawm<sup>g851 ua</sup> los ntawm cov lus (lub logos)<sup>g3056 ua</sup> ntawm phau ntawv ntawm no los yav tom ntej, Vajtswv yuav muab nws ib feem tawm ntawm phau ntawv txoj sia, thiab tawm ntawm lub nroog dawb huv, thiab los ntawm tej yam uas tau sau rau hauv phau ntawv no.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 22:19 And yog leej twg coj mus deb ntawm cov logos ntawm phau ntawv ntawm no los yav tom ntej, Vajtswv yuav muab tus neeg ntawd ib feem ntawm Phau ntawv txoj sia thiab los ntawm lub nroog dawb huv, thiab los ntawm tej yam uas tau sau rau hauv Phau Ntawv no.

→ Cov npe ntawm cov uas tsis tau sau rau hauv Phau Ntawv Lub Neej yuav raug muab pov rau hauv lub pas dej hluav taws (Qhia Tshwm 20:15).

(Qhia Tshwm 22:20) Tswv Yexus los sai sai

Qhia Tshwm 22:20 Nws uas ua tim khawv (ua tim khawv)<sup>g3140 ua</sup> tej no hais tias, Muaj tseeb tiag (yog)<sup>g3483 ua</sup> Kuv tuaj sai sai. Amen. Txawm li ntawd los (yog),<sup>g3483 ua</sup> los, Tswv Yexus.

☞ Qhia Tshwm 22:20 Htus uas ua tim khawv txog tej no hais tias, "Yog lawm, kuv tuaj sai sai" "Amen. Yog lawm, Los, Tswv Yexus"



tseeb

→ Tus uas ua tim khawv txog tej yam no yog **Yexus Khetos peb Tswv** ([Loos 15:12](#)) thiab Nws yuav muaj

**“tuaj sai sai”**.

- Npaj txhij muab koj lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib mus nrog tus Tswv<sup>957</sup>

[2 kwj 5:6](#) Yog li ntawd, peb yeej ib txwm ntseeg, paub tias, thaum peb nyob hauv tsev hauv lub cev, **peb tsis tuaj tus Tswv**:

[2 tx5:7](#) (Rau peb taug kev los ntawm kev ntseeg, tsis yog qhov pom :)

[2 kwj 5:8](#) Peb muaj kev ntseeg siab, kuv hais, thiab txaus siab tsis tuaj yeem tawm ntawm lub cev, thiab nyob nrog tus Tswv.

[2 tx5:9](#) Yog li ntawd peb ua hauj lwm, uas, txawm tias tam sim no los yog tsis tuaj, tej zaum peb yuav raug txais los ntawm nws.

[2 Khaulee 5:10](#) Vim peb txhua tus yuav tsum tshwm sim rau ntawm lub rooj txiav txim ntawm Khetos; kom txhua tus yuav tau txais tej yam uas ua tiav **hauv nws lub cev**, raws li nws tau ua, txawm nws yuav zoo los yog phem.

[2 Khaulee 5:11](#) Yog li ntawd peb paub tus Tswv txoj kev ntshai, peb yaum cov txiv neej; tab sis peb raug tsim

**qhia rau Vajtswv**; thiab kuv ntseeg kuj tau ua kom pom tseeb hauv koj lub siab.

- **“Thaum peb nyob hauv tsev hauv lub cev”** hauv [2 kwj 5:6](#) txhais tias “Thaum peb nyob hauv lub ntiaj teb lub tsev

(tawv nqaij)” yog li ntawd, [2 kwj 5:6](#) tuaj yeem txhais raws li hauv qab no:

→ “Thaum peb nyob hauv cev nqaij daim tawv, peb nyob txawv teb chaws los ntawm **tus Tswv raws li Nws nyob saum ntuj**”

- Lub ntsiab lus, yog tias koj taug kev los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, tsis yog los ntawm kev pom, koj yuav tsum npaj kom tsis muaj lub cev (los yog muab tshem tawm ntawm koj lub tsev ntaub) mus nrog **tus Tswv** nyob saum ntuj.

- **Tswv Yexus sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los**

[1:7 ib 2](#) Thiab rau koj uas muaj kev ntshov siab so nrog peb,

thaum **tus Tswv Yexus** yuav yog **qhia tawm** los saum ntuj nrog nws cov tubtxib saum ntuj uas muaj **hwjchim**,

[1:8 ib 2](#) Hauv **nplaim tawsua** pauj rau lawv cov uas tsis paub **Vajtswv**,

thiab qhov ntawd tsis mloog **txoj moo zoo ntawm peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

→ **Cov Tswv Yexus** txais **ntsuj plig ntawm cov neeg dawb huv**, uas tau khaws lawv txoj kev ntseeg thiab raug faus rau hauv

cov kws ua lauj kaub tais diav, yog li ntawd lawv tsis yog neeg txawv nyob rau hauv lub foom tsis zoo.<sup>958</sup>

**Tswv Yexus** yuav tsum tshwm sim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej txhais tau tias **cov logos ntawm qhov tseeb** (koj txoj moo zoo

**kev cawmdim**) yuav kub hnyiab tau hluav taws kom nthuav tawm **cov rhem** los ntawm txoj moo zoo ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**.

→ Koj yuav tsum muaj kev ntseeg **tus Tswv Yexus** thiab **kev hlubtag nrhocov neeg dawb huv**, thiab thov Vajtswv rau **Vajtswv** ntawm peb

**Tswv Yexus Khetos**, Leej Txiv Saum Ntuj Ceeb Tsheej, muab lub hwj huam txawj ntse thiab kev tshwm sim rau koj

**paub txog Nws**. Yog li ntawd lub qhov muag ntawm koj txoj kev nkag siab yuav ua kom pom kev paub txog kev cia siab

ntawm Nws txoj kev hu, thiab kev nplua nuj ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm Nws qhov qub txeeg qub teg hauv cov neeg dawb huv, thiab ntau tshaj.

<sup>957</sup>Video 47. “7. Tsev Pheeb suab.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>958</sup>Video 37. “Nkauj Ntshav (Ib tug muaj).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Nws lub hwj chim loj kawg nkaus rau peb cov uas ntseeg, raws li kev ua hauj lwm ntawm Nws lub hwj chim,  
 uas Nws ua rau hauv **Tswv Yexus**, tus **Vajtswv** sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los thiab muab Nws tso rau ntawm Nws sab xis sab xis  
 lub ntuj ceeb tsheej, tsis yog nyob rau hauv lub ntiaj teb no, tab sis kuj nyob rau hauv uas yuav los ([Efexau 1:17-21](#)).<sup>959</sup>

[\(Qhia Tshwm 22:21\)](#) Peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos txoj kev tshav ntuj

[Qhia Tshwm 22:21](#) Peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos txoj kev tshav ntuj nyob nrog nej txhua tus. Amen.

☞ [Qhia Tshwm 22:21](#) Tnws txoj kev tshav ntuj ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos** nyob nrog nej txhua tus. **Amen**.

- **Kev tuag raug nqos hauv yeej!** ([1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 15:54](#)),  
 → Ua tsaug rau **Vajtswv** leej twg muab rau peb **lub yeej** ntawm peb **Tswv Yexus Khetos**, yog leej twg **Vajtswv Leej Tub**.<sup>960</sup>  
 → Cov no yog sau, kom nej yuav ntseeg tau li ntawd **Yexus** yog **Tswv Yexus, Vajtswv Leej Tub**; thiab qhov ntawd  
 “**kev ntseeg**” koj yuav muaj **lub neej** los ntawm Nws lub npe ([Yauhas 20:31](#)).
  - † “Kuv raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig **Tswv Yexus**:  
**txawm li ntawd los kuv nyob; tseem tsis tau kuv, tab sis Tswv Yexus nyob hauv kuv:**  
**thiab lub neej uas kuv nyob tam sim nocev**  
**Kuv nyob txoj kev ntseeg ntawm Vajtswv Leej Tub,**  
**WHO lub kuv, thiab muab nws tus kheej rau kuv”** ([Gal 2:20](#)).
  - † “Yog leej twg hlub tsis tau **tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**, cia nws ua **Anathema** (ua phem).  
**Maranatha** (peb **Tswv tau tuaj**)!<sup>961</sup> ([1 Khaulee 16:22](#)).
- **“Txoj kev tshav ntuj ntawm peb Tswv Yexus Khetos nyob nrog koj”** ([1 Khaulee 16:23](#)).

<sup>959</sup>Video 47. “7. Tsev Pheeb suab.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/)

<sup>960</sup>Xa mus rau “([Rev 1:1-2](#)) Kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos”

<sup>961</sup>Maranatha: Ntawm Aramaic keeb kwm (lub ntsiab lus peb tus Tswv tau los).

“G3134 - marana tha - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjk).” Blue Letter Bible. Tau txais 13 Sep, 2023.  
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3134/kjk/tr/0-1/>.

“Rau qhov Yawmsaub yog kuv tus tswv yug yaj thiab kuv yog Nws pab yaj,  
Kuv tsis muaj ib yam dab tsi los loj hlob hauv kev paub txog tus Tswv.

Cov zaub mov muaj cov nyom nyom, tshuaj ntsuab,  
thiab ib tsob txiv ntoo uas txi txiv raws li Vajtswv lub hom phiaj  
muab txoj sia (lub cim) rau txhua tus ntsuj plig hauv ntiaj teb,  
thiab kuv tus tswv yug yaj ua rau kuv pw hauv cov nyom nyom ntawm ib sab ntawm cov dej  
so thiab  
muab txhua yam tshuaj ntsuab rau kuv thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm tsob ntoo uas  
coj tawm tsuas yog qhov zoo thiab tsis muaj kev phem.

Tus Tswv kho kuv tus ntsuj plig, uas tau ploj hauv lub vaj Edees  
Tom qab kuv noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntawm txoj cai los ntawm tsob ntoo uas paub qhov  
zoo thiab qhov phem,  
thiab tus Tswv, kuv tus tswv yug yaj, coj kuv mus rau hauv txoj kev ncaj ncees vim nws lub  
npe.

Txawm tias muaj ib lub hav ntawm tus duab ntsoov ntsoo ntawm txoj kev tuag raws txoj  
kev ncaj ncees,  
Kuv tsis ntshai kev phem vim kuv tus tswv yug yaj nrog kuv nyob.

Kuv tau muaj zog los ntawm kev noj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo thiab cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo,  
tab sis tus Tswv pub dej haus ntawm sab ntsuj plig los ntawm lub pob zeb ntawm sab ntsuj  
plig, thiab  
kev ntxuav dej hauv rhema uas ua kom dawb huv thiab ntxuav kuv.

Tus TSWV cawm kuv dim ntawm ib tug yeeb ncuab uas muaj hwjchim uas ntxub kuv.  
Lawv tiv thaiv kuv rau hnuv uas kuv muaj kev kub ntxhov,  
tiam sis tus pas ntawm kuv tus tswv yug yaj, thiab Nws cov neeg ua hauj lwm nplij kuv siab.  
Tus Tswv npaj lub rooj rau kuv nyob ntawm kuv cov yeeb ncuab nyob hauv lub nceeg vaj  
saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
thiab Nws muab roj pleev kuv lub taub hau thiab kuv lub khob puv nkaus.

Nws txoj kev ua siab zoo thiab kev hlub tshua yuav caum kuv mus tag nrho kuv lub neej  
nyob rau hauv lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej,  
thiab kuv yuav nyob hauv tus Tswv lub tuam tsev nyob mus ib txhis,  
haus los ntawm lub khob uas overflows nrog rhema,  
thiab kuv yuav raug tsa sawv hauv hnuv kawg thiab nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg  
vaj.”<sup>963</sup>

<sup>962</sup>Video 27. “(Ntawv nqaij, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig) Ntawv Nkauj 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

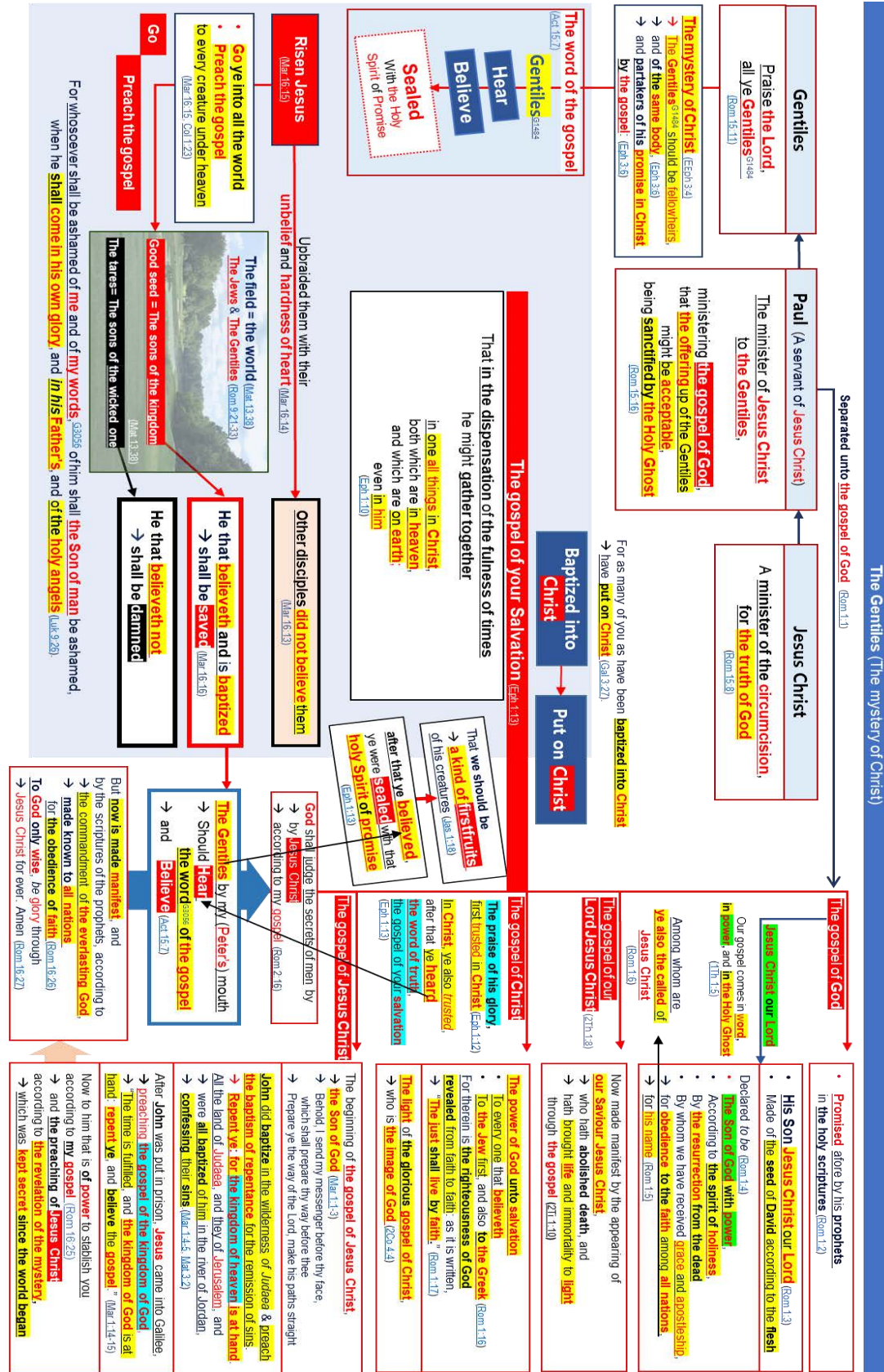
<sup>963</sup>Xa mus rau “[Daim duab 22-a] Txoj Kev Cawm Dim,” los sis video 49, “The Journey of Salvation”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/).









<sup>965</sup>Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



-Povlauj tsab ntawv rau cov neeg Yudais & twns Holy Saints(1/10)

### **Tus tubtxib Povlauj**

Txoj moo zoo uas Povlauj tshaj tawm yog los ntawm kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos thiab tsis yog raws li tib neeg, <sup>g444</sup>ua yog li ntawd nws tsis tau nrog cev nqaij daim tawv los sis cev nqaij daim tawv<sup>967</sup>tsis nrog tus tubtxib. Ua ntej nws pom lub teeb saum ntuj los, nws tsim txom thiab rhuav tshem Vajtsvw lub koom txoos, thiab mob siab rau nws cov yawg koob txoj kev coj noj coj ua ([Kauleethaus 1:11-17](#)).

Tus tubtxib Povlauj yog ib tug neeg Yudais uas nyob hauv nws haiv neeg txawv tebcaws uas yog neeg Falixais. Tiamsis, rau qhov kev cia siab ntawm Vajtsvw cov lus cog tseg rau peb kaum ob xeem dhau peb cov yawg koob, Povlauj raug liam tias ntxeev siab rau nws cov neeg xaiv, cov neeg Yudais. Txawm tias muaj tseeb hais tias cov neeg Yudais (xws li Agripa) yog cov kws txawj nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov kev lis kev cai thiab cov lus nug ntawm cov neeg Yudais, lawv tsis kam ntseeg hais tias Vajtsvw tsa cov neeg tuag ([Chiv Keeb 26:3-7](#)).

Cov pov thawj hlob tau muab txoj cai rau Povlauj ua ntau yam uas tsis yog Yexus uas yog neeg Naxales lub npe, xws li kaw cov neeg dawb huv, tsim txom, rau txim, thiab tua lawv, thiab yuam kom lawv saib tsis taus. Txawm li cas los xij, Vajtsvw lub teeb saum ntuj los poob rau ntawm Paulus hauv av, thiab Yexus, uas Povlauj tsim txom, tau ntsib nws ntawm Damascus thiab tsa nws ua tub ceev xwm thiab ua tim khawv txog qhov nws tau pom thiab qhov uas Yexus tau tshwm sim rau nws ([Chiv Keeb 26:9-16](#)).

Povlauj hais rau vajtxwv Agripa tias nws yuav tsum ua raws li lub zeem muag saum ntuj ceeb tsheej thiab qhia rau cov neeg paub tias nws raug cawm ntawm lwm haiv neeg li cas (xws li cov neeg Yudais raws li Povlauj piav qhia tias nws lub tebcaws yog lwm haiv neeg, [Chiv Keeb 26:4](#)) kom qhib lawv lub qhov muag, tig lawv los ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj mus rau Vajtsvw qhov kaj thiab los ntawm Dab Ntxwg Nyoog lub hwj chim los rau Vajtsvw, kom lawv thiaj li tau txais kev zam txim ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum thiab ua kom dawb huv los ntawm kev ntseeg Yexus. Tiamsis cov neeg Yudais sim tua Povlauj thaum Nws hais tias "Yexus yuav raug kev txom nyem, thiab ua thawj tus uas yuav sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, thiab qhia Vajtsvw txoj kev kaj rau tibneeg thiab rau lwm haiv neeg" ([Chiv Keeb 26:17-24](#)).

### **Paul -ib tug xibhwb thiab ib tug thwj tim los qhia Lwm Haiv Neeg**

Povlauj tau tsa ib tug xibhwb qhia Vajtsvw Txojlus - lus Hmoob Dawb - txhais tshiab xyoo 2004 (HMOWSV) Download The Bible App Now [Chiv Keeb 26:8](#)), thiab nws yug lawv los ntawm txoj moo zoo hauv Tswv Yexus. Povlauj qhia lwm haiv neeg txog tej yam uas nws tau ua timkhawv hauv lub nroog Damaxaka, uas yog Vajtsvw lub teeb los saum ntuj los ([1 Tim 2:5-7](#)).

### **Povlauj - tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo ntawm Khetos rau cov neeg dawb huv**

Povlauj qhia rau cov neeg Yudais ([Chiv Keeb 26:21](#)) hais txog tej yam uas nws tau ua tim khawv thiab nws tuaj rau lub nroog Loos kom muab tej txiaj ntsim ntawm sab ntsuj plig, tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo thiab ua tim khawv txog tej yam uas Yexus qhia rau Povlauj ([Chiv Keeb 26:16](#)) rau cov uas raug hu ua neeg dawb huv, tsis hais lawv yog neeg Greek, Barbarians, txawj ntse, los yog neeg ruam, uas yog tag nrho lwm haiv neeg raws li lawv kuj raug hu los ntawm Yexus Khetos. Tsis yoge Povlauj hais li cas tias nws tuaj rau cov neeg nyob hauv Loos kom lawv tau txais cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo raws li tau ua hauv lwm haiv neeg, uas yog, ntawm cov neeg Yudais, yog li ntawd nws thiaj li tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo rau "txhua haiv neeg" rau Yexus Khetos lub npe ntawm peb. Tswv, hais hauv [Loos 1:5](#) ([Loos 1:1-14](#))

- Cov Neeg Yudais & Kev Txiaiv Txim (2/10)

### **Cov neeg Yudais**

Hauv [ib 8:9](#), Xamalis raug hu ua cov neeg ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg. Hauv qhov muag ntawm ib tug poj niam Xamalis, Yexus tshwm sim los ua neeg Yudais. Ib tug poj niam hauv lub xeev Xamalis tsuas muaj cov txiv cev nqaij daim tawv xwb thiab yeej tsis muaj ib tug txiv uas ncaj nces thiab dawb huv

<sup>966</sup>Video 16. Lwm Haiv Neeg, Txhua haiv neeg." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>967</sup>Video 3. "Dab tsi yog tus tav ntawm tus txiv neej?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

([Peb 6:20](#)).<sup>968</sup>Tiamsis thaum Yexus qhia nws txog tej yam uas nws tus txiv zais cia, nws pom tias Yexus yog ib tug cev Vajtswv lus uas nws lub chaw pe hawm nyob hauv Yeluxalees. Yog li ntawd, Yexus thiaj hais rau tus pojniam ntawd tias, cov uas pehawm saum roob (raws li cov pojniam txivneej, uas tsis yog neeg Yudais) tsis paub tias lawv pehawm Leej Txiv, tiamsis cov cev Vajtswv lus (cov neeg Yudais) paub tias lub sijhawm yuav los txog thaum twg. nws tsis pe hawm Leej Txiv nyob saum roob lossis hauv Yeluxalees. Hauv lwm lo lus, Yexus hais tias lub sijhawm yuav los (tom qab Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los), thaum Vajtswv cov neeg (tsis yog cov neeg Yudais lossis lwm haiv neeg, thiab cov neeg Yudais uas yog Yexus tus kheej hauv lub qhov muag ntawm tus pojniam Xamalis), yuav pe hawm Leej Txiv vim lawv yuav pe hawm Nws hauv Ntsuj Plig thiab qhov tseeb. Txawm li cas los xij, tus poj niam tseem tsis tau lees paub Yexus ua tus Mexiyas (hu ua Tswv Yexus) txog thaum Yexus qhia nws txog Nws ([Jhn4:7-26](#)). Yog li ntawd, “kev cawmdim yog los ntawm cov neeg Yudais ([Yauhas 4:22](#))” txhais tias “kev cawmdim yog los ntawm cov neeg Yudais uas yog Yexus Khetos, tus Mexiyas, tus Khetos.”

### **Cov neeg Yudais thiab ua kevcai txiav**

Cov neeg Yudais khav theeb txog txoj kevcai, tiamsis dhau los ntawm lawv, Vajtswv raug thuam ntawm lwm haiv neeg, rau qhov kevcai txiav tsuas muaj txiaj ntsig yog tias txoj cai raug cai, thiab yuav tsis ua kevcai txiav thaum txoj kevcai tawg lawm. Raws li Povlaj hais tias, ib tug neeg Yudais txhais tau hais tias yog tus uas nws ua kevcai txiav ntawm lub siab thiab ntawm tus ntsuj plig, uas yog sab hauv, thiab yog li ntawd tsis yog sab nraud ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab hauv tsab ntawv, uas nws qhuas tsis yog los ntawm tib neeg tab sis ntawm Vajtswv ([Loos 2:17-29](#)).

### **Ib qho tsis raug cai rau cov neeg Yudais**

Cov neeg Yudais muaj ob hom: cov neeg Yudais uas ntseeg Yexus (cov neeg ntseeg, [Jhn8:31 ib](#)) thiab cov neeg Yudais uas tsis ntseeg (cov neeg Yudais tsis ntseeg, [Chiv Keeb 14:2](#)).

- **Cov neeg Yudais ntseeg:** Ib tug txiv nee <sup>g435 ua</sup> tus uas tau ua kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv Tswv Yexus thiab dawb huv ([Peb 6:20](#)).  
Hauv lwm lo lus, “ib tug txiv nee <sup>g435 ua</sup> uas yog neeg Yudais” yog hais txog cov neeg Yudais ncaj ncees thiab dawb huv hauv Khetos uas tau txais lub cim los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg ([Chiv Keeb 13:46](#)).
- **Cov neeg Yudais tsis ntseeg:** Tsis yog txhua haiv neeg lxayees yog haiv neeg lxayees lossis Vajtswv haiv neeg, tiamsis tsuas yog cov uas muaj xeeb ntxwv nyob hauv lxaj xwb ([lus 9:6](#)).  
Yog li ntawd, cov neeg Yudais uas tsis lees paub Vajtswv lub logohave txiav txim lawv tus kheej tsis tsim nyog ntawm txoj sia nyob mus ib txhis ([Chiv Keeb 13:46](#)).

### **Povlaj qhov kev txiav txim txog kev txiav kev txiav**

Povlaj mus rau Yeluxalees nrog Npananpas thiab Titus. Titus, txawm yog ib tug neeg Greek, tsis tau ua kevcai txiav vim tias ib tug kwv tij cuav tau soj ntsuam lawv txoj kev ywj pheet ntawm Yexus Khetos kom coj lawv mus ua qhev. Lawv tsis muab qhov chaw los ntawm kev tso siab rau, tsis yog rau ib teev, xwv kom txoj kev ntseeg ntawm txoj moo zoo yuav txuas ntxiv nrog rau lwm haiv neeg ([Chiv Keeb 21:21, Kauleethaus 2:1-5](#)).

### **Yexus tsis mus nrog cov neeg Yudais tham ntxiv lawm**

Yexus hais rau Laxalau uas tuag hauv ib lub qhov taub tau plaub hnub, kom nws tawm los thiab nws ua li ntawd thaum nws tus viv ncaus Martha muab lub pob zeb uas tau muab tso rau ntawm lub qhov tsua. Pom tau ntau lub cim ua los ntawm Yexus, cov neeg Yudais coob leej ntseeg Nws, tab sis cov pov thawj hlob thiab cov Falixais txhawj xeeb tias txhua haiv neeg (Cov Neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg) yuav ntseeg Nws thiab cov neeg Loos yuav los ua lawv qhov chaw thiab lawv haiv neeg uas nyob hauv FH. Lwm haiv neeg uas tsis paub Vajtswv ([Jhn11:38-53](#)).

Ces Khayfa tus pov thawj hlob thiaj hais tias, “Rau qhov tsim nyog peb, ib tug yuav tsum tuag rau cov neeg, thiab tag nrho lwm haiv neeg yuav tsis tuag,” Tiamsis cov lus phem no tau los ua ib zaj lus faj lem hais tias Yexus yuav tuag rau lwm haiv neeg. thiab sau Vajtswv cov me nyuam uas tawg khiav ri niab rau hauv ib qho chaw. Yog li ntawd, Yexus tsis tau qhib siab mus nrog cov neeg Yudais thiab txuas ntxiv nrog Nws cov thwjtim ([Jhn11:54 ib](#)).

- Povlaj & Peter txoj kev ua tub txib (3/10)

---

<sup>968</sup>Video 7. “Ib tiam Adas rau Aplahas) + Poj niam.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

### **Tus Thwj Tim: Peter mus rau qhov kev txiav txim & Paulus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg**

Petus cov thwj tim ua kevcai txiav:

- **Petertau** tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm txoj kev txiav kev txiav (cov neeg ua hauj lwm: Yakaunpaus, Cefas, thiab Yauhas).

Povlauj txoj kev ua tub txib rau Lwm Haiv Neeg:

- **Paultau** tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm qhov tsis ua kevcai txiav (cov neeg ua haujlwm: Barnabas, [Gál2:7-9](#)).

### **Cov ntsiab lus ntawm cov neeg Yudaisthiab Lwm Haiv Neeg**

Cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv los ntawm tes tau raug hu ua Ixayees cov tub, hos cov neeg uas tsis tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv raug hu ua Lwm Haiv Neeg (tsis yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees) los ntawm cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv. Hauv lwm lo lus, [ua kevcai txiav los yog tsis ua kevcai txiav yog hais txog tej yam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab tsis yog ntsuj plig](#).

Nyob rau hauv lub qhov muag ntawm cov neeg Yudais, nws tsis raug cai rau Santiago noj nrog Lwm Haiv Neeg uas "tsis ua kevcai txiav" hauv cev nqaij daim tawv:

- **Cov neeg Yudais:** Cov uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv ua los ntawm tes.
- **Lwm Haiv Neeg:** Cov neeg uas tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv (raws li cov neeg Yudais).

(*Petus tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm txoj kev txiav kev txiav*). Cov neeg Yudais los ntawm qhov xwm txheej tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg (cov neeg) raws li lawv (cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees) tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv. Lub ntsiab lus, Peter tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev txiav kev txiav txim rau cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv ([Ef 2:10](#), [Kauleethaus 2:12-15](#)).

→ Los ntawm kev xav ntawm sab ntsuj plig, **Cov neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg uas yog cev nqaij daim tawv thiab poob qis ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob** ([Loos 3:23](#)).

### **Tus tubtxib Povlauj**

Xa-ules yog cov neeg Yudais lub npe ntawm tus tubtxib Povlauj, uas yog ib pawg neeg ncaj ncees tshaj plaws ntawm cov neeg Falixais, tab sis tau raug xaiv los ntawm tus Tswv (kyrios) ua Nws lub nkoj los tuav Nws lub npe rau lwm haiv neeg, vajntxwv, thiab cov Yixayee cov tub.

(*Paulus tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev tsis ua kevcai txiav*). Kev tsis ua kevcai txiav yog hais txog cov uas tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv; Yog li ntawd, tus tubtxib Povlauj tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm lwm haiv neeg uas tsis yog cov tub ntawm Ixayees ([Chiv Keeb 9:11-15](#), [Loos 11:13](#)). Txawm li cas los xij, los ntawm kev xav ntawm sab ntsuj plig, nws txoj hauj lwm qhuab qhia suav nrog ob qho tib si kev txiav kev txiav (cov neeg Yudais) thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav (Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg) uas tau poob qis ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob.

### **Tus tubtxib Petus**

Cov neeg Falixais qee leej tau hais rau cov txiv neej thiab cov kwv tij txog qhov xav tau kev txiav kev txiav thiab ua raws li Mauxes txoj kev cai, yog li ntawd Petus thiaj sawv thiab hais tias, "Vajtswv xaiv nws los rau hauv cov txiv neej xwv kom lwm haiv neeg hnov lub cim ntawm txoj moo zoo thiab ntseeg los ntawm nws. qhov ncauj. Thiab Vajtswv, tus uas paub lub siab, ua tim khawv rau lawv, muab tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv rau lawv, ib yam li nws tau ua rau peb." Yog li ntawd, kev txiav txiav thiab ua raws li Mauxes txoj kevcai ntxias Vajtswv thiab muab ib tug quab rau ntawm cov thwjtim lub caj dab. Txhua haiv neeg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos txoj kev tshav ntuj, tsis muaj qhov sib txawv ntawm cov neeg Yudais thiab lwm haiv neeg ([Chiv Keeb 15:5-19](#)).

Santiago ces qhia dab tsi Simeon ([Luk2:25](#)) tau tshaj tawm txog Vajtswv thawj zaug mus rau lwm haiv neeg uas pom zoo rau cov yaj saub lub cim, "Tom qab no kuv yuav rov qab los, thiab yuav tsim lub tsev ntaub sib ntsib ntawm David, uas tau poob; thiab kuv yuav rov txhim kho cov ruins ntawm no, thiab kuv yuav teeb tsa: Tias cov seem ntawm tib neeg<sup>444</sup> ua yuav nrhiav tau tus Tswv, thiab tag nrho cov lwm haiv neeg, tus uas hu kuv lub npe, tus Tswv hais tias, tus uas ua txhua yam no."

Yog li ntawd, txiv neej thiab cov kwv tij tsis txhob ua teeb meem rau Lwm Haiv Neeg kom tig mus rau Vajtswv, tiam sis yuav tsum sau lawv kom zam dhau tej kev qias ntawm tej mlom, kev nkauj kev nraug, thiab kev quab yuam, thiab ntshav ([Chiv Keeb 15:5-19](#)).

### **Yexus Khetos = ib tug kws ua kevcai txiav rau Vajtswv**

Yexus Khetos yog ib tug txwj laus ua kevcai txiavuas sab ntsuj plig ua kevcai txiav lub siab ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg los ua lawv cov tub ntawm sab ntsuj plig Israel (los yog cov neeg Yudaïs sab ntsuj plig) yog li ntawd Vajtswv txoj kevcai thiaj paub tseeb tej lus cog tseg rau cov yawgkoob ([Loos 15:8](#)).

### **Povlauj thiab Petus txoj kev ua tubtxibraws li cov nplej nplej**

**Paultau** tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev tsis ua kevcai txiav rau Lwm Haiv Neeg (qhov no, cov neeg Greek), yog li ntawd nws tau tso lub hauv paus, uas yog Yexus Khetos, thiab cog cov noob (cov cim ntawm Vajtswv) rau ntawm Yexus Khetos, uas Apollos (ib tug ntseeg cov neeg Yudaïs) tau ywg dej kom Vajtswv. yuav ua kom nws loj hlob. Povlauj raug txib kom pab cov ntawd ntawm Yeluxalees, thiab thoob plaws hauv tag nrho cov ntug dej hiav txwv ntawm Yudas, thiab tom qab ntawd mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg kom hloov siab lees txim thiab tig mus rau Vajtswv, thiab ua tej hauj lwm raws li kev hloov siab lees txim ([Chiv Keeb 26:20](#)).

Tom qab txoj moo zoo ntawm kev tsis ua kevcai txiav tau cog rau hauv Lwm Haiv Neeg los ntawm ib lub tebchaws Greek, cov neeg uas hloov siab lees txim ntawm lawv tej kev txhaum yuav tau txais lub cim ntawm Vajtswv nyob rau hauv lawv cov av. Petus, tom qab ntawd yuav pab cov cim kom tuag los ntawm kev ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm Yexus Khetos lub npe kom zam txim rau lawv tej kev txhaum. Los ntawm kev ntseeg kev sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, lawv yuav tau txais lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv uas coj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo ntau npaum li lub logo hauv lawv yuav tig mus rau hauv rhema ([Chiv Keeb 2:38](#)).

Cov uas tsis kam tuag lossis tsis kam ua kev cai raus dej los ntawm Yexus Khetos lub npe yog cov uas hlob lawv tus ntsuj plig, thiab lawv yuav poob lawv tus ntsuj plig vim lawv tsis muaj txoj sia thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los ([Jhn12:20-26](#)).<sup>969</sup>

-Cov neeg Yudaïs, cov Greeks, thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg(4/10)

Lus Greek (Strong's [sg1672 ua](#)) yog Hellen (Grecian) lossis cov neeg nyob hauv Hellas; los ntawm kev txuas ntxiv tus neeg hais lus Greek, tshwj xeeb tshaj yog cov neeg tsis yog neeg Yudaïs: Lwm Haiv Neeg, Greek.<sup>970</sup>

### **Cov neeg Yudaïs thiab cov Greeks**

Yexus hais tias ib tiam neeg phem thiab deev luag poj luag txiv (cov uas tsis muaj kev ntseeg) nrhiav tom qab ib lub cim, tiam sis tsis muaj ib lub cim tsuas yog lub cim ntawm tus yaj saub Yaunas. Txawm li cas los xij, cov neeg Yudaïs thov ib lub cim los saum ntuj los, thiab cov neeg Greek nrhiav kev txawj ntse tsis yog nqis los saum ntuj, uas yog lub ntiaj teb, ntuj tsim, thiab dab ntxwg nyoog. Tab sis Tswv Yexus yog Vajtswv lub hwj chim thiab kev txawj ntse rau cov neeg uas raug hu los ntawm Vajtswv, cov neeg Yudaïs thiab Greeks (Yexus yog ib tug neeg Yudaïs, tiam sis cov neeg Yudaïs tsis lees paub Nws ua lawv tus Mexiyas; yog li ntawd, lawv tsis to taub tej yam uas Nws tau hais nyob rau hauv [Jhn7:33 ib-34](#). Yog li ntawd, cov neeg Yudaïs xav tias Yexus yuav mus rau cov neeg Greek (cov neeg txawv tebchaws) los qhia lawv tom ntej ([Mathais 16:1-4, 1 Khaulee 1:23-24](#)).

Qee cov neeg Greek tuaj pe hawm lub tsiab peb caug, lawv tuaj cuag Filis pom Yexus. Filis hais rau Andrew thiab nkawd ob leeg hais rau Yexus txog nws (Greek → Cov thwjtim → Yexus). Yexus hais tias, "Lub sijhawm los txog, uas Neeg Leej Tub yuav tau koob meej ([Jhn12:20-22](#))."

### **Cov neeg Yudaïs, cov Greeks, & Lwm Haiv Neeg**

Cov neeg Yudaïs thiab cov neeg Greek coob coob tau ntseeg thaum ob tug thwj tim (Paul thiab Npananpas) hais rau lawv hauv lub tsev teev ntuj ntawm cov neeg Yudaïs, txhais tau hais tias lawv tau txiav lub siab ntawm sab ntsuj plig, thiab lawv txhua tus tau los ua neeg Yudaïs sab ntsuj plig. Tab sis cov neeg Yudaïs tsis ntseeg tau ua rau Lwm Haiv Neeg thiab ua rau lawv lub siab phem cuam tshuam rau cov kwv tij. Cov kwv tij yog cov uas sib koom ib tug poj yawm txwv koob, yog li ntawd cov kwv tij nyob rau hauv lub ntsiab lus no xa mus rau ib tug Lwm Haiv Neeg Greeks uas tawm tsam cov ntseeg Greeks.

---

<sup>969</sup>Video 29. "(Vajtswv Txoj Kevcai Hla Dhau) Cov thwj tim vs Cov thwj tim - Lub sijhawm los txog."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hours-is-come/)

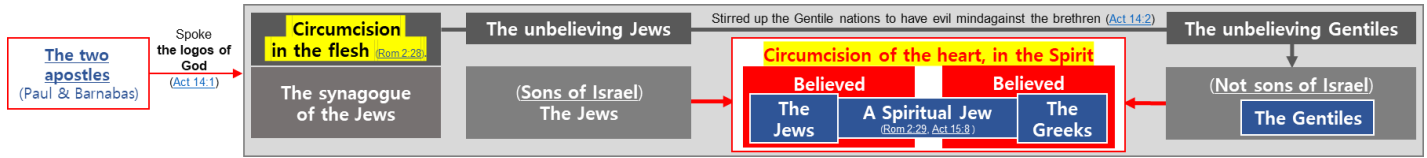
& Video 41. "Cia li loj hlob ntawm tus Tswv kom thiaj haum Vajtswv siab."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>970</sup>Blue Letter Bible. "G1672 - hellēn - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kiv)." Tau txais 4 Sep, 2022.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/q1672/kiv/tr/0-1/ss0/>.

Tab sis cov thwj tim tau hais lus ua siab mos siab muag rau hauv tus Tswv kom ua tim khawv txog lub cim los ntawm cov cim qhia thiab kev xav uas lawv txhais tes ua. Tom qab ntawd, cov neeg coob coob ntawm lub nroog tau muab faib ua cov uas nrog cov neeg Yudais thiab cov uas nrog cov tubtxib. Tom qab ntawd, cov neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg thiab cov neeg Yudais nrog lawv cov thawj coj, tau ntaus pob zeb rau ob tug tubtxib. ([Chiv Keeb 14:1-5](#)).



**Lwm haiv neeg**

Yexais yog Daviv txiv, thiab Yexus Khetos, peb tus Tswv, yug los ntawm Davi cov xeebntxwv ([Mathais 1:6](#), [yog 11:1](#), [Loos 1:3](#)), uas cov neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg yuav tso siab rau lawv. Vim li no, Povlauj thiaj raug hu los ua tus saib xyuas Yexus Khetos rau Lwm Haiv Neeg, ua Vajtswv txoj moo zoo xwv kom cov neeg uas hwm lwm haiv neeg tau txais txiaj ntsig, tau raug Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ua kom dawb huv. Yog li ntawd, Povlauj tsis kam hais txog tej yam uas Khetos tsis tau ua los ntawm nws. Kuvf Cov Lwm Haiv Neeg tau koom nrog lawv tej yam ntawm sab ntsuj plig, lawv lub luag hauj lwm kuj yog los txhawb lawv tej khoom siv ([Loos 15:12-27](#)).

-Vajtswv ib haiv neeg vs. Lwm haiv neeg(5/10)

**Lwm Haiv Neeg**<sup>g1484</sup> ua (ἔθνος, ethnos)

Lwm haiv neeg (Strong's <sup>g1484</sup> ua ethnos, cov) tau txhais ua lus Greek, Henplais, lossis haiv neeg hauv ntau phau Vajlugkub; yuav tsum txhais li cas?

→ Lwm haiv neeg raug txhais ua "ib haiv neeg" hauv Phau Qub, "Vajtswv tau tsa Aplahas ua txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg"

([Loos 4:17](#)) los ntawm nws cov noob (sperma); yog li ntawd, Phau Tshiab kuj yuav tsum siv tib yam kev txhais lus.

**Abraham = Ib leej txiv ntawm ntau haiv neeg**(lub teb chaws zoo + haiv neeg muaj zog)

**Ib haiv neeg loj:** Cov noob ntawm Ixama-ees yog cov menyuam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv, yog li tsis yog Vajtswv cov menyuam, yog li ntawd nws tsuas yog ua ib haiv neeg loj xwb.<sup>971</sup>

**Ib haiv neeg loj thiab muaj zog:** Cov noob ntawm Ixaj yog suav rau cov me nyuam ntawm kev cog lus, Vajtswv cov me nyuam ([Chiv Keeb 17:20](#), [Chiv Keeb 18:18](#)).<sup>972</sup>

**God's one nation**<sup>H1471</sup> = Israel  
 → **One nation**<sup>H1471</sup> of God's people on earth is Israel ([2Sa 7:23](#) or refer to "The sons of Israel" for details).

**Leej twg yog haiv neeg**(Cov Neeg Haiv Neeg)?

<sup>971</sup>Xa mus rau daim vis dis aus 7, "(Ib tiam ntawm Adas rau Aplahas) + Poj niam" kom paub meej tias vim li cas cov Ishmael cov xeeb ntxwv yog cov menyuam ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv.

<sup>972</sup>Xa mus rau Video 20, "(Ib tug ntse) Sheath, ntaj, & ob-ntug ntaj" kom paub meej txog yuav ua li cas cov noob ntawm Ishmael tau ua rau ib tug loj haiv neeg, thiab yuav ua li cas Aplahas (cov phev nyob rau hauv Ixaj) tau ua ib tug zoo & haiv neeg muaj zog.

- Cov teb chaws uas tsis yog cov neeg lxayees nyob hauv ntiaj teb, tsis suav nrog cov neeg lxayees, yog li ntawd yog lwm haiv neeg lossis haiv neeg.

- Lwm haiv neeg (tsis paub Tswv Ntuj) tsis yog haiv neeg lxayees thiab yog li no thiaj raug suav hais tias yog haiv neeg ruam uas tsis paub cai, thiab tsis ua raws li kev ncaj ncees. Yog li ntawd, lawv fij rau dab ntxwg nyoog thiab tsis rau Vajtswv, thiab yog li ntawd, lawv raug koj mus rau tej dab mlom. Lawv txoj kev xav yog tsom rau yam noj, haus, thiab hnav; lawv taug kev hauv lawv lub siab.

-Txawm yog haiv neeg txawv teb chaws txaus siab los tham txog kev ua phem, kev ntshaw, kev haus cawv ntau dhau ntawm ntiaj teb, kev tshwm sim, kev noj mov hauv ntiaj teb, thiab kev qias neeg teev mlom, lawv muaj qee yam kev cai txwv tsis pub kev nkauj kev nraug uas cov ntseeg Kaulethaus tau ua, xws li muaj nws txiv tus pojniam. ([1 Th4:5 ua, Loos 2:14, Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 9:30, Rom10:19 1 Khaulee 10:20, Mathais 6:31, ua 4:17, 1 np4:3](#)).

### **Leej twg tua Neeg Leej Tub?**

Yexus yog ib tug neeg Yudais, thiab nws haiv neeg txawv tebchaws muaj cov neeg Yudais thiab cov pov thawj hlob. Cov Yudais thiab cov Yixalayeess ntseev siab rau Neeg Leej Tub, thiab rau txim rau nws tuag. Tom qab ntawd Nws tau ntseev siab los ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg, uas thuam, thuam, thiab muab Nws ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig, tiam sis Nws tau sawv rov los rau hnuv peb. Neeg Leej Tub raug ntseev siab thiab raug tua tsis yog los ntawm Nws cov neeg xwb, cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg lxayees uas suav nrog tag nrho tsev neeg ntawm cov Yixayee, tab sis kuj los ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg. Txawm li cas los xij, tib yam Yexus, uas lawv (koj) tau ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig yog tus Tswv thiab Tswv Yexus. Cov Yudais tua tus Tswv Yexus thiab lawv cov cev Vajtswv lus thiab txwv tsis pub Povlauj hais rau lwm haiv neeg, tsam lawv yuav dim ([Jhn18:35 : kuv, Mathais 20:19, Chiv Keeb 4:27, 1 Xwmtxheej Vaajntxwv 2:15-16](#)).

-Flos ntawm cov neeg Yudais mus rau lwm haiv neeg (6/10)

### **Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv lub txiaj ntsim rau lwm haiv neeg**

Raws li txoj cai, nws yog ib qho txhaum cai rau ib tug neeg Yudais ncaj ncees mus ua lag luam lossis mus rau lwm haiv neeg, tiam sis Vajtswv tau qhia lub rhema rau Petus tias nws yuav tsum tsis txhob hu ib tug txiv neej tsis dawb huv lossis tsis huv.txij li thaumVajtswv tau ntxuav lawv ([Chiv Keeb 10:13-28](#)).

### **Qhia cov logos& lub rhem**

- ([Kev qhuab qhia ntawm lub logo](#)) Vajtswv xa lub cim rau cov tub lxayees thiab qhia lawv tias Yexus Khetos yog tus Tswv ntawm txhua tus.
- ([Qhia txog rhema](#)) Vajtswv tau xaiv Yexus uas yog neeg Naxales nrog tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv thiab nrog lub hwj chim, tsa Nws sawv rau hnuv peb, thiab tau nthuav qhia Nws (Yexus Khetos ntawm Naxales) rau peb, tsis yog rau txhua tus neeg, tab sis rau peb, "cov pov thawj xaiv rau ntawm Vajtswv. leej twg noj thiab haus nrog Neeg Leej Tub tom qab Nws sawv hauv qhov tuag rov los."

→Txhua tus uas tau txais lub logo, yuav tau txais kev zam txim ntawm kev txhaum, thiab tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv yuav poob rau cov neeg ntseeg qhov no rhema ([Chiv Keeb 10:36-44](#)).

- (Cov neeg ua kevcai txiav ntawm cov ntseeg lxayees)
  - Cov neeg uas tuaj nrog Petus (uas tau tso siab rau txoj moo zoo ntawm kev txiav kev txiav txim siab) tau xav tsis thoob thaum pom lub txiaj ntsim ntawm Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv tau nchuav rau hauv cov "tsis ua kevcai txiav" rau lwm haiv neeg, hnov lawv hais lus thiab qhuas Vajtswv.

Peter hais tias tsis muaj leej twg tuaj yeem txwv tsis pub ua kev cai raus dej (lub cim) rau lwm haiv neeg vim lawv, zoo li cov thwj tim, kuj tau txais tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ([Chiv Keeb 10:45-47](#)).



### **Vajtswv siv lwm haiv neeg los ua rau cov neeg Yudais khib nyiab**

Los ntawm cov neeg Ixayees txoj kev ua txhaum, txoj kev cawm seej tig mus rau cov uas tsis yog Vajtswv cov neeg (lossis lwm haiv neeg) ua rau cov neeg Ixayees ua kev khib ([Loos 10:19](#), [Loos 11:11](#)). Lwm haiv neeg uas ntseeg [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) tau txais [lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv](#) ([Chiv Keeb 13:42](#)). Thaum cov Yudais pom tias tag nrho lub nroog tuaj mloog Povlaj hais [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#), lawv tau puv nrog kev khib thiab yog li hais tawm tsam nws thiab thuam ([Chiv Keeb 13:42-46](#)).

### **Povlaj tig mus rau lwm haiv neeg**

Txhua hnuv Xanpataus, Povlaj yaum cov neeg Yudais thiab cov Khixatia hauv lub tsev sablaj. Tab sis thaum nws ua tim khawv rau cov neeg Yudais tias Yexus yog tus Khetos, lawv tawm tsam thiab thuam, yog li ntawd Povlaj thiaj tshum nws lub tsho. <sup>g2440 ua</sup> thiab hais tias,

→ "Koj cov ntshav nyob saum koj lub taub hau; Kuv huv: txij no mus kuv yuav mus rau lwm haiv neeg" ([Chiv Keeb 18:4-6](#)).

Povlaj yog ib tug xibhwb, ib tug tubtxib, thiab ib tug tswv ntawm lwm haiv neeg. Vajtswv tau cawm peb cov uas koom nrog Txoj Moo Zoo txoj kev txom nyem raws li Vajtswv lub hwj chim, thiab tau hu peb nrog kev hu dawb huv uas tau muab rau peb hauv Yexus Khetos ua ntej lub sijhawm nyob mus ib txhis.

Tam sim no nws tau tshwm sim los ntawm qhov tshwm sim ntawm peb tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos, uas tau tshem tawm txoj kev tuag thiab coj txoj sia thiab kev tsis ncaj ncees los ua kom pom kev los ntawm txoj moo zoo, uas Povlaj tau raug xaiv los ua tus tshaj tawm, tus tubtxib, thiab tus tswv ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg ([2 Tim 1:8-11](#)).

- Tus Tswv, Tswv Yexus, & Tswv Yexus Khetos (7/10)

### **Lub logo ntawm tus Tswv**

Vim cov Yudai tau hais tawm tsam Vajtswv lub cim thiab thuam, Povlaj thiab Npananpas pom tias cov Yudais tau txiav txim rau lawv tus kheej tsis tsim nyog tau txoj sia ntev dhawv mus ib txhis thiab hais tias, "Yuav tsum ua kom tias. [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) yuav tsum xub tau hais rau koj" ([Chiv Keeb 13:46](#)).

Qhov no ua rau lawv muaj laj thawj txaus los tig mus rau lwm haiv neeg uas ua raws li Mauxes tej lus faj lem, → "Kuv yuav ua rau koj khib los ntawm lawv cov uas tsis yog neeg, thiab los ntawm ib haiv neeg ruam kuv yuav npau taws rau koj" ([Loos 10:19](#)).

[Cov logos ntawm Vajtswv](#) thawj zaug hais rau cov neeg Yudais, tiam sis nws yog Lwm Haiv Neeg uas tau qhuas thiab ntseeg [lub logo ntawm tus Tswv](#) thiab tau txais lub rhema, ua rau cov neeg Yudais khib ([Chiv Keeb 13:46-48](#)).

### **Tag nrho cov Greeks tawm tsam lub logo, npe, & Yudas txoj cai**

Cov neeg Yudais tau tawm tsam nrog ib qho kev pom zoo tawm tsam Povlaj ua ntej lub rooj txiav txim, hais tias nws tau yaum cov txiv neej los pe hawm Vajtswv tsis raws li txoj cai. Txawm li cas los xij, tus thawj tswj hwm ntawm Achaia (Gallio) tau tsav lawv tawm ntawm lub rooj txiav txim vim tias lawv cov lus nug yog lub logo, npe, thiab lawv txoj cai. Tom qab ntawd cov neeg Greek txhua tus (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg) tuav lub tsev teev ntuj tus thawj kav (Sosthenes, Paul's associate) nyob rau hauv pem hauv ntej ntawm lub rooj txiav txim ([Chiv Keeb 18:12-17](#)).

### **Cov logos ntawm Tswv Yexus**

Nyob rau hauv lub tsev teev ntuj, Povlaj sib cav thiab yaum tej yam ntawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj, tab sis nws tau ncaim mus nrog cov thwj tim thaum cov neeg tsis ntseeg hais lus phem ntawm txoj kev ntawd rau cov neeg coob coob, thiab nws tsis sib haum txhua hnuv nyob rau hauv tej lub tsev kawm ntawv ntawm Tyrannus.

Ob xyoos tom qab, cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek hauv tebchaws Axias hnov tus Tswv Yexus lub cim, thiab Vajtswv tau ua haujlwm tshwj xeeb los ntawm Povlaj txhais tes los kho lawv, thiab cov kab mob thiab cov dab phem tso tseg ([Chiv Keeb 19:8-12](#)).

### **Tus dab phem tsis paub lub hwj chim ntawm tus Tswv Yexus lub npe los ntawm cov neeg Yudais**

Tus dab phem paub lub hwj chim ntawm tus Tswv Yexus lub npe uas Povlaj hais, tab sis lawv tsis paub lub hwj chim los ntawm cov neeg Yudais vagabond uas yog exorcists thiab xya tus tub ntawm tus pov thawj hlob Yudas. Yog li ntawd, tus txiv neej uas muaj dab phem tau dhia rau ntawm lawv, siv zog tswj lawv, thiab kov yeej lawv, ua rau lawv khiav hauv tsev liab qab thiab raug mob.

→Cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek hauv Efexaus ntshai thaum lawv paub, thiab lub npe ntawm tus Tswv Yexus yog.

magnified, thiab [lub logo ntawm Vajtswv](#) loj hlob muaj zog thiab yeej ([Chiv Keeb 19:13-20](#)).

#### **Kev ntseeg rau peb tus Tswv Yexus Khetos**

Povlaj hu cov txwj laus hauv pawg ntseeg thiab hais rau lawv tias nws tau ua haujlwm rau tus Tswv thaum cov neeg Yudais tawm tsam nws, thiab hais tias nws tau qhia cov txwj laus hauv ib lub tsev, ua tim khawv rau cov neeg Yudais thiab cov neeg Greek txog kev hloov siab lees txim rau Vajtswv, thiab kev ntseeg rau peb. Tswv Yexus Khetos. Txawm tias tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv ua tim khawv rau Povlaj hais tias kev khi thiab kev txom nyem tos nws nyob hauv Yeluxalees, nws tsis suav nws tus ntsuj plig rau nws tus kheej kom nws thiaj li ua tiav nws txoj haujlwm thiab kev ua hauj lwm, uas nws tau txais los ntawm tus Tswv Yexus los ua tim khawv txog txoj moo zoo ntawm txoj moo zoo. Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj thiab nws txoj kev tshaj tawm txog Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj ([Chiv Keeb 20:17-24](#)).

#### **Qhov tshwm sim ntawm kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv tsis muaj txoj cai**

Txhua tus tau ua txhaum thiab poob qis ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob. Txawm li cas los xij, los ntawm kev ntseeg Yexus Khetos, tam sim no txoj kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv tau tshwm sim yam tsis muaj kev ua raws li txoj cai rau txhua tus neeg ntseeg, thiab ob qho tib si cov neeg Yudais thiab lwm haiv neeg tau txais kev ncaj ncees los ntawm Vajtswv txoj kev tshav ntuj los ntawm kev txhiv dim hauv Yexus Khetos. Vajtswv yuav ua kevcai txiav thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg; Yog li ntawd, peb qhov kev khavtheeb yog los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg, uas tsim txoj cai ([Loos 3:21-31](#)).

- Kev cawmdim ntawm Vajtswv rau txhua tus (8/10)

#### **Lwm haiv neeg yuav dim**

Vajtswv lub Nceeg Vajwib yam li cov pov thawj hlob thiab cov Falixais (cov Yudais) thiab muab rau lwm haiv neeg uas koj cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo tuaj ([Mathais 21:43](#)).

#### **Kev cawmdim ntawm Vajtswv**

Povlaj ua tim khawv txog Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj thiab yaum cov thawj koj ntawm cov neeg Yudais txog Yexus raws li Mauxes txoj kevcai, thiab cov cev Vajtswv lus, thiab ib txhia ntseeg, thiab ib txhia tsis ([Chiv Keeb 28:17-24](#)) uas yog hais los ntawm Esxias,

→“Nej yuav hnov, thiab yuav tsis to taub; thiab pom nej yuav pom, thiab tsis pom. Rau qhov cov neeg no lub siab yog waxed hnyav, thiab lawv pob ntseg tsis hnov, thiab lawv ob lub qhov muag tau kaw; tsam lawv yuav tsum pom nrog lawv ob lub qhov muag, thiab hnov nrog lawv lub pob ntseg, thiab nkag siab nrog lawv lub siab, thiab yuav tsum tau hloov dua siab tshiab, thiab kuv yuav tsum kho lawv. Yog li ntawd, cia li paub rau nej, tias txoj kev cawm seej ntawm Vajtswv raug xa mus rau Lwm Haiv Neeg, thiab hais tias lawv yuav hnov.” ([Chiv Keeb 28:25-28](#)).

Paub tias txoj kev cawm seej ntawm Vajtswv raug xa mus rau lwm haiv neeg, thiab lawv yuav hnov nws, Povlaj cia siab tias yuav tshaj tawm Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj thiab qhia tej yam ntawm tus Tswv Yexus Khetos ([Chiv Keeb 28:23-30](#)).

#### **Tswv Ntuj tsis muab siab npuab, yog li ntawd, cov neeg ncaj ncees yuav nyob ntawm txoj kev ntseeg**

Aplahas ntseeg Vajtswv thiab raug suav hais tias yog kev ncaj ncees, yog li ntawd Anplaham cov tub kuj muaj kev ntseeg. Vajtswv yuav ua neeg ncaj ncees rau lwm haiv neeg los ntawm kev ntseeg thiab txhua haiv neeg ntawm cov neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg yuav tau koob hmoov rau hauv Aplahas.

Txhua tus uas tsis ua raws li phau ntawv txoj kevcai yuav raug foom tsis zoo; Ib yam li ntawd, cov uas ua tej hauj lwm ntawm txoj kevcai raug foom tsis zoo, vim tsis muaj ib tug neeg twg yuav raug kevcai ncaj ncees rau ntawm Vajtswv lub xubntiag.

Yog li ntawd, “Txhua tus uas dai saum tsob ntoo raug foom tsis zoo” ([Paj Luq 3:13](#)) txhais tau tias

→“**cov uas dai saum tsob ntoo uas paub qhov zoo thiab qhov phem raug rau txoj cai thiab yog li ntawd foom phem**”

Butvim Tswv Yexus tau txhiv peb dim ntawm txoj kev foom tsis zoo (los ntawm txoj kev foom tsis zoo rau peb), txoj koob hmoov ntawm Anplahas tau los rau lwm haiv neeg los ntawm Yexus Khetos, thiab peb tau txais kev cog lus ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig los ntawm txoj kev ntseeg;

Yog li ntawd, cov neeg ncaj ncees yuav tsum nyob ntawm txoj kev ntseeg ([Paj Luq 3:6-14](#)).

### **Cov neeg Yudais thawj zaug, thiab cov Greek**

Yog tias tsis muaj kev hwm ntawm cov neeg nrog Vajtswv, vim li cas cov neeg Yudais thawj zaug thiab cov neeg Greek?

→ Cov neeg Yudais los ntawm qhov xwm txheej tsis yog neeg txhaum ntawm lwm haiv neeg ([Paj Lug 2:15](#)), yog li ntawd, Povlauj thiaj tshaj tawm txoj moo zoo ntawm Khetos kom txi txiv rau cov neeg Yudais ua ntej, thiab kuj nyob rau hauv Greek (uas yog lwm haiv neeg). Ua li no, cov neeg uas ris cov txiaj ntsig ntawm kev ncaj ncees yuav raug tsim [kev ncaj ncees ntawm Vajtswv hauv Tswv Yexus](#), leej twg yuav tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub hwj chim ntawm Vajtswv rau txoj kev cawm seej rau tag nrho cov (kev txiaj kev txiaj thiab uncircumcision nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv) uas ntseeg ([Loos 2:9-11](#), [Loos 1:16](#), [Loos 3:9](#)).

Ntawm sab ntsuj plig, txhua haiv neeg (kev ua kevcai txiaj thiab tsis ua kevcai txiaj hauv cev nqaij daim tawv) yog lwm haiv neeg raws li lawv txhua tus nyob hauv kev txhaum ua ntej Yexus Khetos los rau hauv lub ntiaj teb los cawm cov neeg txhaum ([1 Tim 1:15](#)), yog li tsis muaj qhov sib txawv ntawm lawv; uas yog, tus Tswv yog tib yam rau txhua tus, yog li leej twg hu raws li tus Tswv lub npe (kyrios) [g2962 ua](#) yuav nce nrog cov khoom (cov khoom uas yog Vajtswv) tau txais kev cawmdim ([Loos 10:12-13](#)).

### **Txhua tus ua kev cai raus dej rau hauv ib lub cev, yog Khetos lub cev**

Tswv Yexus tuag theej peb kom peb ua kevcai raus dej rau hauv ib lub cev los ntawm ib tug Ntsujplig, txawm peb yog neeg Yudais, Greeks, ua qhev, dawb, txiv neej, poj niam, Barbarian, lossis Scythian, rau qhov Vajtswv tau yuav lawv (Cov Neeg Yudais, Greek, thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg) nrog Nws cov ntshav. <sup>973</sup>Yog li ntawd, cov ntseeg yuav tsum tsis txhob ua phem rau cov neeg thov lub cim saum ntuj ceeb tsheej, lossis cov uas nrhiav kev txawj ntse uas tsis tau nqis los saum ntuj (hauv ntiaj teb, ntuj tsim, thiab dab ntxwg nyoog), lossis cov ntseeg Vajtswv.

Vim Tswv Yexus yog tag nrho cov nyob rau hauv tag nrho cov, cov neeg uas haus los ntawm ib tug Ntsuj Plig yog lub cev ntawm Khetos, tsis hais txog ntawm kev txiaj kev txiaj los yog uncircumcision nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv. Vim li no, Petus thiaj hais tias Vajtswv tsis yog ib leeg vim Nws txais txhua haiv neeg uas ntshai Nws thiab ua kev ncaj ncees ntawm sab ntsuj plig thiab hauv tRut ([Jhn4:24](#), [1 Khaulee 10:32](#), [1 Khaulee 12:13](#), [1 Khaulee 12:27](#), [Paj Lug 3:28](#), [Xwm Txheej Taug Kev 3:11](#), [Chiv Keeb 10:34](#)).

- Kev paub tsis meej & Lwm haiv neeg (9/10)

### **Qhov tsis paub**

Paulus ntuas nej kom nej tsis txhob ua tsis ncaj rau qhov uas paub tsis meej tias yuav muaj qhov muag tsis pom los ntawm ib feem ntawm cov neeg Ixayees (cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees lossis cov neeg Yudais) mus txog rau thaum tag nrho ntawm Lwm Haiv Neeg (tsis yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees, tsis yog cov neeg Yudais) nkag mus rau hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj ([Mathais 21:43](#)). Tag nrho cov neeg Ixayees (cov neeg Yudais sab ntsuj plig) yuav tau txais kev cawmdim los ntawm tus cawm seej los ntawm Sion, Yexus Khetos ([1 Peb2:5-6](#), [Loos 11:25-26](#)).

### **Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe**

Yexus hu cov neeg Yudais (cov kws sau ntawv thiab cov Falixais) cov neeg siab phem, cov nab, thiab ib tiam neeg vipers raws li lawv yog cov tub ntawm cov neeg uas tua cov yaj saub, tab sis lawv ua lub qhov ntxa ntawm cov yaj saub, thiab garnished lub sepulchres ntawm cov neeg ncaj ncees. Yexus hais rau lawv tias cov neeg Yudais yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv hais tias, "Tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe tau koob hmoov," uas txhais tau hais tias lawv yuav tsis pom Yexus mus txog thaum lawv loj hlob hauv kev tshav ntuj ntawm kev paub txog peb tus Tswv thiab.

Tus Cawm Seej Yexus Khetos thiab txais tus Tswv ua lawv tus Cawm Seej. Txawm li cas los xij, lwm haiv neeg yuav tau txais kev cawmdim nyob rau lub sijhawm no ([Mathais 23:29-39](#)).

### **Lub mystery ntawm godliness**

Kom cawm tau tag nrho cov neeg Ixayees, uas yog cev nqaij daim tawv thiab poob luv ntawm Vajtswv lub yeeb koob, Vajtswv tshwm sim nyob rau hauv lub cev nqaij daim tawv ntawm tib neeg Leej Tub, ncaj ncees nyob rau hauv tus Ntsuj Plig ntawm Leej Tub, raug pom los ntawm cov tim tswv, qhia rau lwm haiv neeg. . Lub ntiaj teb no ntseeg Nws, thiab Nws tau txais koob meej.

---

<sup>973</sup>Video 37. "Koj yuav nrog tus nqi (tus hwm)" kom paub meej.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

Tom qab Yexus tau siv sijhawm ntev los qhia hauv av, ib tug ntawm Yexus cov thwjtim (Filipis) thov kom Nws (tus Tswv) qhia nws Leej Txiv. Yexus hais tias cov thwj tim uas tau pom Khetos kuj tau pom Leej Txiv vim Vajtsv nyob hauv Khetos. Yog li ntawd, cov thwj tim nyob hauv tus Tswv yuav tsum ntseeg tias Khetos nyob hauv Leej Txiv, thiab Leej Txiv nyob hauv Khetos. Nov yog rhema uas Leej Txiv, uas nyob hauv Khetos, hais rau koj (tus thwjtim) dhau ntawm Nws tus tub ([1 Tim 3:16](#), [Jhn14:8-10](#)).

#### **Tus paub tsis meej ntawm Tswv Yexus & Lub caij nyoog ntawm Vajtsv txoj kev tshav ntuj**

Lub caij nyoog ntawm Vajtsv txoj kev tshav ntuj yog qhov uas Vajtsv tau qhia rau Povlauj paub tsis meej ntawm Khetos, uas nyob rau lwm tiam neeg tsis tau qhia rau noob neej tiam sis tam sim no tau tshwm sim rau Nws cov Thwj Tim Dawb Huv thiab cov yaj saub los ntawm tus Ntsuj Plig.

**Cov tub ntawm txiv neej** Xa mus rau cov tub ntawm cov neeg Ixayees lossis cov neeg Yudais uas tau ua kevcai txiav los ntawm tes hauv cev nqaij daim tawv.

- Txoj kev tshwm sim ua rau Povlauj paub yog tias "Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg (cov neeg Yudais thiab Lwm Haiv Neeg uas yog ntawm cev nqaij daim tawv thiab poob qis ntawm Vajtsv lub yeeb koob los ntawm sab ntsuj plig sawv) yuav tsum yog cov koom nrog qub txeeg qub teg thiab ntawm tib lub cev (ntawm Tswv Yexus), thiab cov neeg koom nrog (lub cim) ntawm Nws cov lus cog tseg hauv Khetos los ntawm txoj moo zoo (uas yuav coj peb mus rau hauv txoj kev cawm seej los ntawm kev sib koom ua ke)"<sup>974</sup> ([Chiv Keeb 3:1-8](#)).

#### **Qhov tsis meej hauv Lwm haiv neeg tau tshwm sim**

Qhov kev tshwm sim ntawm kev paub tsis meej uas tau muab zais txij li thaum pib ntawm lub ntiaj teb, tam sim no tau tshwm sim rau Vajtsv cov neeg dawb huv dhau los ntawm kev mloog lus ntawm kev ntseeg raws li kev tshaj tawm txog kev tshwm sim ntawm Yexus Khetos.

Hauv cov ntsiab lus, qhov kev nplua nuj zais ntawm lub yeeb koob ntawm kev paub tsis meej nyob rau hauv Lwm Haiv Neeg (kev ua kevcai txiav thiab tsis ua kevcai txiav hauv cev nqaij daim tawv) yog "Yexus nyob hauv koj, kev cia siab ntawm lub yeeb koob." Yog li ntawd, peb txiav txim siab tias ib tug txiv neej muaj kev ncaj ncees los ntawm kev ntseeg tsis muaj kev ua txhaum. Vim li no, nej haiv neeg txawv teb chaws thiaj hwm Tswv Ntuj rau Nws txoj kev khuv leej thiab zoo siab nrog Vajtsv haiv neeg, qhuas tus Tswv nej txhua tus uas yog Vajtsv haiv neeg thiab muab koob meej rau tus Vajtsv tib leeg xwb uas txawj ntse dhau los ntawm Yexus Khetos, uas tau koob meej mus ib txhis.

Amen ([Khaulee 1:26-27](#), [Loos 16:26-27](#), [Loos 15:9-10](#)).

#### **Ib haiv neeg dawb huv ntawm cov neeg Ixayees**

Nej (Ib Haiv Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg) tsis yog ib haiv neeg ntawm Vajtsv, tiam sis tam sim no koj yog Vajtsv haiv neeg (cov neeg Ixayees ua kevcai txiav ntawm sab ntsuj plig) uas tau txais kev hlub tshua.

Koj (Cov Neeg Lwm Haiv Neeg uas tau los ua Vajtsv haiv neeg) yog ib tiam neeg xaiv, ib tug pov thawj hwj, thiab ib haiv neeg dawb huv lossis cov neeg Ixayees tshwj xeeb uas raug hu tawm ntawm qhov tsaus ntuj mus rau hauv Vajtsv txoj kev kaj zoo kawg nkaus ([1 Peb 2:9-10](#)).

#### **Cov neeg Ixayees nyob hauv Yeluxalees tshiab**

Muaj ib tug dej ntshiab ntawm txoj sia tawm ntawm Vajtsv lub zwm txwv thiab tus Me Nyuam Yaj nyob hauv nruab nrab ntawm txoj kev ntawm lub nroog Yeluxalees tshiab, thiab tsob ntoo uas muaj txoj sia nyob ntawm txhua sab, nqa tau kaum ob yam txiv hmab txiv ntoo thiab txi txiv txhua lub hli. Thiab cov nplooj ntawm tsob ntoo ntawm txoj sia yog nyob rau hauv tsev neeg ntawm haiv neeg Ixayees ([Paj Lug 22:1-2](#)).

- Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv (10/10)

#### **Qhia Khetos los ntawm Nws lub npe mus rau txhua haiv neeg**

Txhua yam uas hais txog lub cim uas sau rau hauv Mauxes txoj kevcai, cov yaj saub, thiab Phau Ntawm Nkauj yuav tsum ua kom tiav. Yog Nws qhib koj txoj kev nkag siab, cov vaj lug kub yuav qhib rau koj ([Luk24:44-47](#));

---

<sup>974</sup>Video 31. "Ib tug Naxales rau Vajtsv (Cov plaub hau ntawm lub taub hau).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

“Nws tau tsa Khetos raug kev txom nyem, thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los rau hnuv peb, thiab hais tias kev hloov siab lees txim thiab kev zam txim ntawm kev txhaum raug tshaj tawm los ntawm Nws lub npe mus rau txhua haiv neeg, pib ntawm Yeluxalees” ([Lukas 24:46-47](#)).

**Qhia lub(Lub sijhawm kawg) Txoj Moo Zoo ntawm lub nceeg vaj rau txhua haiv neeg**

Yexus qhia Nws cov thwj tim tias ib lub pob zeb ntawm lub tuam tsev uas lawv pom yuav tsis raug tso tseg li lub tsev yuav raug muab pov tseg. Hauv lwm lo lus, tom qab lub sijhawm Nws raug ntsia saum ntoo khaub lig thiab sawv hauv qhov tuag rov qab los, tus huab tais ntawm lub ntiav teb no yuav raug txiav txim ([Jhn16:11](#)).

Cov thwj tim tsis pe hawm Leej Txiv nyob saum roob thiab hauv lub nroog Yeluxalees ntxiv lawm, vim tus Tswv tau txais mus saum ntuj thiab yog li ntawd lawv tsis haus cov txiv hmab txiv ntoo, tab sis haus tshiab hauv Vajtswv lub nceeg vaj. Vim Yexus thiab Nws Leej Txiv yog ib tug, peb cov uas tau koob meej los ntawm Yexus Khetos kuj yog ib tug; Yog li ntawd, cov neeg pe hawm tseeb pe hawm Leej Txiv ntawm sab ntsuj plig thiab hauv tRut ([Jhn4:23](#)).

Yexus ceeb toom Nws cov thwjtim kom tsis txhob raug dag thaum kawg ntawm lub ntiav teb no. Thaum yuav muaj lub cim qhia txog Nws txoj kev los, ntau tus yuav los ntawm Nws lub npe thiab hais tias, “Kuv yog Khetos,” thiab tib neeg yuav hnov kev tsov rog thiab lus xaiv ntawm kev tsov kev rog tab sis qhov kawg tseem tsis tau xaas. Lwm haiv neeg yuav sawv tawm tsam haiv neeg lxayees, thiab lub nceeg vaj ntawm lub ntiav teb no phem yuav sawv tawm tsam lub nceeg vaj saum ntuj ceeb tsheej ([2 Xamuyees 4:18](#)) thiab yuav muaj kev tshaib kev nqhis, kab mob, thiab av qeeg hauv ntau qhov chaw, uas yog qhov pib ntawm kev nyuaj siab.

Yexus cov thwj tim yuav raug cawm kom raug kev txom nyem, raug tua, thiab ntxub txhua haiv neeg uas tsis ntseeg vim Nws lub npe. Lub ntiav teb yuav tsum ntseeg tias Vajtswv tau txib Yexus los kom lawv yuav tau ib leeg nyob hauv Vajtswv los ntawm Khetos. Hauv lwm lo lus, peb cov ntseeg yuav tsum dhau los ua “Ib leeg hauv Vajtswv” los ntawm kev nyob hauv Khetos ([Mathais 24:3-14, Mathais 28:18, Jhn10:30 Nws, Jhn17:22](#)).

Thaum peb tus Tswv yug yaj los, cov teb chaws uas muaj thiab tsis muaj kev ntseeg yuav tuaj sib sau ua ke ntawm Nws, thiab Nws yuav cais cov yaj (lub teb chaws ncaj ncees, Vajtswv cov tub) los ntawm cov tshis ( haiv neeg tsis ntseeg, cov tub ntawm kev phem) ([Mathais 25:32, Luk18:8 ib](#)).

\* Rau txhua tus tub qhe ntawm kev tsis ncaj ncees (Ua tus neeg ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse ntawm tus Tswv)

Vajtswvthawj qhia qhov no Yexus Khetos rau nws tus tub qhe Yauhas ([Apoc 1:1](#)) los qhia Nws cov tub qhe txog tej yam uas yuav tsum tshwm sim sai sai no, thiab cov uas tso siab rau los ua cov qhev ncaj ncees yog Povlauj ([Loos 1:1](#)), Jude ([Jde1: 1](#)), Titus ([Chiv Keeb 1:1](#)), Santiago ([Paj Lug 1:1](#)), thiab Ximoos Petus ([2 ib 1:1](#)). Cov tub qhe uas ncaj ncees yog tus Tswv, yog li ntawd lawv muaj sia nyob thiab tuag rau tus Tswv paub tias Khetos tau tuag, sawv rov los, thiab sawv rov qab los ua tus Tswv kav ob leeg nyob thiab cov neeg tuag ([Apoc 1:1, Loos 6:16-17, Loos 14:7-9](#)).

Koj yog cov tub qhe ntawm kev txhaum, tab sis ua Vajtswv tsaug uas koj tau tso kev dim ntawm kev txhaum thaum koj mloog ntawm lub siab lub ntsiab lus qhuab qhia uas tau muab rau koj thiab tau los ua cov qhev ncaj ncees.

Cov ntawm nej uas tau los ua [cov tub qhe ntawm kev ncaj ncees](#) yuav tsum ['txhawb nga tag nrho cov pab yaj, tshaj qhov uas tus Vaj Ntsuj Plig Dawb Huv tau tsa nej saib xyuas, pub rau Vajtswv lub koom txoos, uas Nws tau yuav nrog Nws cov ntshav.'](#) ([Chiv Keeb 20:28](#)).

[Nourishing pab yaj](#)txhais tau tias noj "[kev sib raug zoo ntawm Tswv Yexus lub cev \(1 Khaulee 10:16, 1 Khaulee 11:24\)](#),” uas tus tubtxib Povlauj tau ua nyob rau hauv lub xub ntiag ntawm cov neeg hauv nco txog tus Tswv Yexus ([Chiv Keeb 27:35-37](#)).

[Be npaj, Neeg Leej Tub](#) yuav tuaj ntawm ib teev koj tsis xav txog; yog li ntawd, Yexus yog hais rau koj, → [“Leej twg yog tus ncaj ncees thiab txawj ntse tus saib xyuas ntawm tus Tswv uas tus Tswv yuav tsa tus thawj tswj kav kav nws tsev neeg, muab lawv ib feem ntawm cov nqaij nyob rau lub caij nyoog?”](#) ([Luk12:36-42](#)).

\* Ua qhov no yog tias koj nco thawj qhov kev zoo siab

**Yexus yog lub qhov rooj uas ib tug nkag tau mus rau hauv Tswv Yexus**

Koj yuav tsum ua zoo li cov txiv neej uas tos lawv tus Tswv rov qab los ntawm lub tshoob kom lawv qhib qhov rooj tam sim ntawd thaum nws los thiab khob ([Luk12:36 ib](#),[Paj Lug 3:20](#)).

Cov txiv neej hnovtus Tswv yog yaj, thiab lub qhov rooj ntawm cov yaj yog **Yexus** (los yog lub logo ntawm Vajtswv) thiab cov yaj uas nkag hauv lub qhov rooj (**Tswv Yexus**) yuav tau txais kev cawmdim vim lawv yuav nkag mus rau hauv thiab tawm mus nrhiav zaub mov uas lawv yuav muaj txoj sia nyob nplua mias (**lub rhema ntawm Vajtswv**).<sup>975</sup>Yog li ntawd, cia li mloog tus Tswv lub suab thiab qhib qhov rooj li ntawd **Tswv Yexus** yuav nkag (nyob rau hauv koj lub siab) thiab sup nrog koj, thiab koj yuav sup nrog Nws, uas yuav tig lub logos nyob rau hauv koj mus rau hauv lub rhema.<sup>976</sup>

Nws yuav muaj tseeb rov los ua tub sab, yog li khaws koj lub tsho (ib lub tsho dipped hauv ntshav = **cov logos** ntawm Vajtswv, [Paj Lug 19:13](#)) mus txog rau thaum tuaj txog **tus Tswv** thiab **Tswv Yexus Khetos** ([Paj Lug 16:15](#)).

→ “Foom koob hmoov rau tus uas los ntawm tus Tswv lub npe” ([Mathais 23:39](#)) Yog li ntawd, cia li tos tus Tswv, tab sis lub sijhawm ntawd,

**TSIS TAU “LUB KOOB TSHEEJ”** tab sis **“YUAV TSUM TAU TXAIS”** Rau nws lub npe thiab nkag mus rau saum ntuj ceeb tsheej nyob mus ib txhis.

***Tus Tswv tau cog lus tias yuav rov qab los rau koj, yog li npaj txhij rau Nws rov qab los.***

---

<sup>975</sup>Video 27. “Ntiaj Teb, Plig, & Ntsuj Plig.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>976</sup>Video 30. “Kev Sib Koom Tes.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



## Bibliography

Blue Letter Bible. Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv). [www.blueletterbible.org](http://www.blueletterbible.org).

Tes Pab Pawg Saib Xyuas Haujlwm. Xov Xwm rau America. [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

Nkauj, Clare HC. Rhema ntawm tus Tswv (Cov yeeb yaj kiab #1 txog #49). [www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com).

United Nations. Daim Ntawv Qhia Txog Millennium Development Goals Report 2015. (2016). Nyob rau hauv Millennium txoj kev loj hlob cov hom phiaj qhia. <https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en>.

United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs - Occupied Palestinian Territory | Tshaj 700 Txoj Kev *Obstacles tswj Palestinian txav nyob rau hauv lub West Bank*. Lub Kaum Hli 8, 2018. <https://www.ochaopt.org/content/over-700-road-obstacles-control-palestinian-movement-within-west-bank#:~:text=West%20Bank%20obstacle%20types,%2C%20earth%20walls%2C%20thiab%20lwm%20yam>).

United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs. Lub Plaub Hlis 2004 hloov tshiab tsab ntawv ceeb toom. ImpHech ntawm Israel txoj kev sib cais *thaiv kev cuam tshuam rau West Bank cov zej zog - Lus nug ntawm Palestine*. Lub Peb Hlis 12, 2019. <https://www.un.org/unispal/document/auto-insert-199846/>.

United Nations Statistics Division. (nd), Cov pab pawg hauv cheeb tsam - SDG Indicators. <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/>.

Wikipedia. Israeli West Bank barrier. Lub Xya hli ntuj 29, 2023. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli\\_West\\_Bank\\_barrier](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_West_Bank_barrier).